WHITTLESEY
WHITTELSEY
ANIMO ET FIDE

Gc
929.2
W619wh
1152396

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

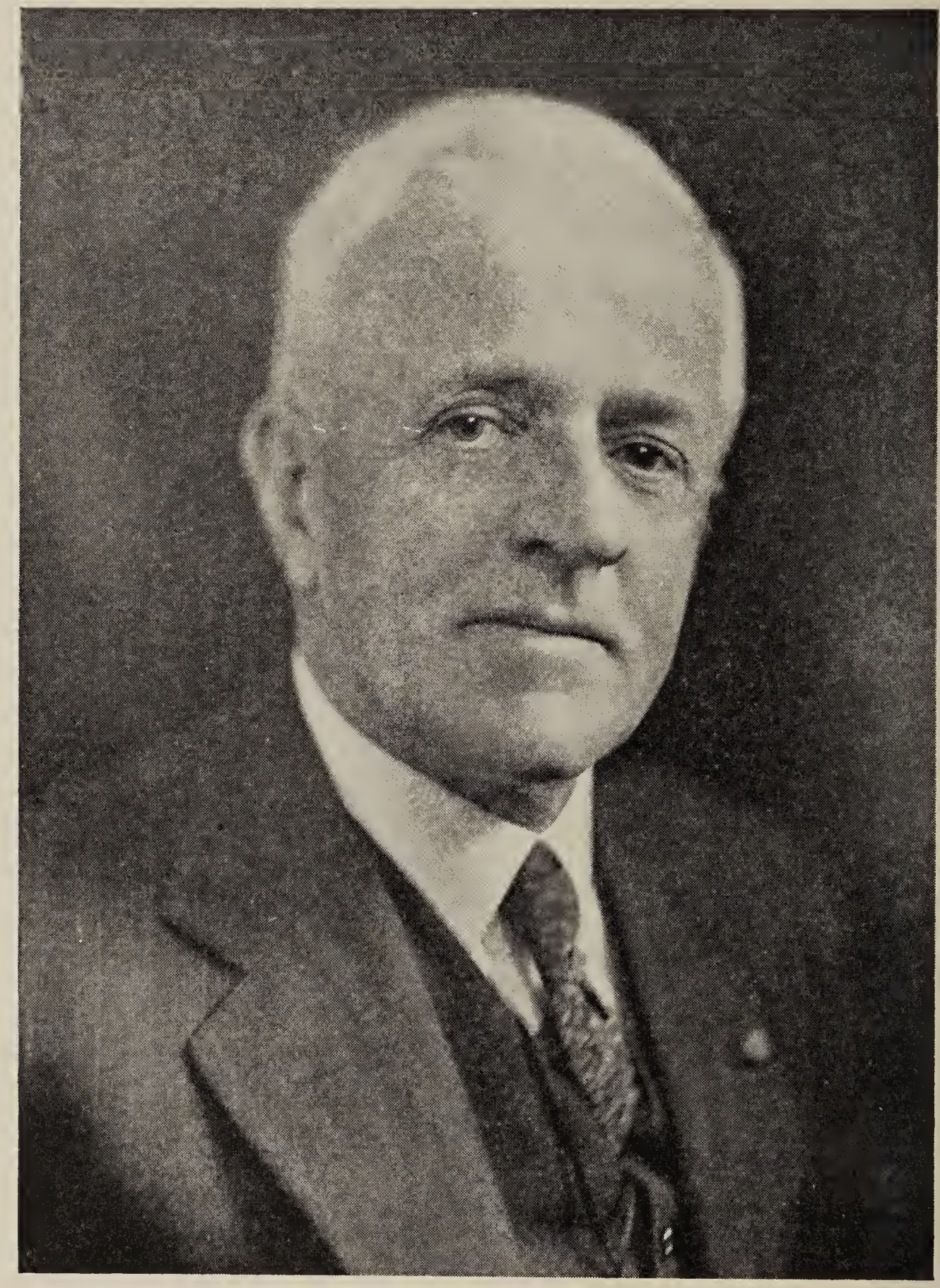
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01400 1058

GENEALOGY

of the

Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family

Whittelsey-Whittlesey



CHARLES BARNEY WHITTELSEY
No. 1945

GENEALOGY

of the

Whittlesey-Whittelsey Family

By *Charles Barney Whittelsey*

No. 1945

SECOND EDITION 1941

New York WHITTLESEY HOUSE *London*

McGRAW-HILL BOOK COMPANY, INC.

GENEALOGY OF THE WHITTLESEY-WHITTELSEY FAMILY

Copyright, 1898, 1941, *by* CHARLES BARNEY WHITTELSEY

All rights reserved. This book, or parts thereof, may not be reproduced in any form without permission of the author.

PUBLISHED BY WHITTLESEY HOUSE
A division of the McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc.

Printed in the United States of America by The Maple Press Co., York, Pa.

1152396

PREFACE

I take pleasure in presenting a second edition of the history of John and Ruth (Dudley) Whittelsey and their descendants, whose sons tilled the soil, fought for their country and honor, and served in their vocations with courage and faith, while their daughters developed splendid characters as daughters, wives, or mothers—all imbued with the principles of their parents on the subject of duty, a sentiment higher than ambition and of more public value. Special stress is laid on their faithful performance of duty, as it constitutes the leading characteristic of the family.

While none of these descendants have become famously rich, many have retired from business on a comfortable income, and with honor added to their name, which is of priceless value.

Previous to the year of 1896 I knew very little about the Whittlesey family, having been brought up in my grandfather Suydam's family, but, as I had married and expected to raise a family, I resolved to learn who my ancestors were. My first real find was a copy of the "Memorials of the Whittlesey Family in the United States," published by the Whittlesey Association in 1855, a work that was the result of untiring research and compiling of family records, which were found to be most accurate and valuable. It was the foundation well laid for all time by the Committee of Publication of the Whittlesey family, made up of Rev. John Smalley Whittlesey[716] of New Britain, Henry Newton Whittelsey[391] of New Haven, Charles Barnes Whittlesey[1419] of New Haven, and Henry Martyn Whittlesey[824] of New York, to whom all the descendants of John Whittelsey of Saybrook owe a debt of gratitude. From this point I found it quite easy to follow the different branches and to contact the various families, all of whom were very enthusiastic about bringing the genealogy up to date. This resulted in my completing the

Whittlesey-Whittelsey genealogy and publishing it in 1898. During the past forty-three years I have continued to collect Whittlesey data and now find myself yielding to the desire of the descendants to publish a new edition.

The ancestral lines and all records herein given have been taken from the most reliable authorities available. Considerable variation will be noted in the spelling of the family name, especially in the early history. In using the forms Whittlesey and Whittelsey I have followed, as closely as possible, the source of the information. Some variation also occurs occasionally in given names. This is due to the fact that information obtained from several sources varied, and it was impossible to determine the correct form of the name. In such cases, both forms are listed in the index.

The military records have been procured from the United States government, the adjutant-generals of the different states, and the soldiers' respective families.

In the compilation of this work, the support and valuable assistance of many who are interested have been greatly appreciated, and to them I wish to express my deepest gratitude.

Charles Barney Whittelsey.

Hartford, Conn.,
July, 1941.

HOW TO USE THE GENEALOGY

1. Look in the Index for the name of the person whose records you wish to find, and find the number of that person. The Index has two main divisions, one listing persons named Whittlesey or Whittelsey, the second listing persons with other surnames.

2. Look in the book for that number (in either small or large figures). All numbers will be found at the left of the page. There is a small number for every person listed in the Index, since small numbers are records of births and run consecutively throughout the Genealogy. Letters are used in combination with some of these numbers so that descendants' records may appear in their proper relative position. Persons who married and had children that carried on the line also are given main entries in boldface type, introduced by large boldface numbers. These boldface entries are not always in consecutive order, so the small numbers should be consulted first. A plus sign (+) following a small number indicates that further information will be found in a corresponding main entry, or under a main entry for the husband or wife.

For example, you are looking for the record of Lieut. Col. Charles White Whittlesey of "Lost Battalion" fame. In the Index, you find his number to be 2431. Locating this in the list of small numbers in the text, you discover the data: *CHARLES WHITE, b. Jan. 20, 1844, at Florence, Wis.; d. Nov. 21, 1921, at sea. Among other children, he is the son of 1478 (in large figures) Frank Russell (Ebenezer Russell[665]), b. Aug. 28, 1858, at Danbury, Conn., etc.

As Charles White Whittlesey did not marry and have children, his records are concluded at this point. If he had married and had children who continued the line, he would have a plus sign (+) following his number, and his full record would be carried on in subsequent pages containing the next generation.

Following each main entry, in parentheses, is the name of the parent belonging to the Whittlesey line, and the small number after that name indicates the main boldface entry where data on this antecedent may be found.

3. Now to find his ancestral line. You see that his father was 1478 Frank Russell Whittlesey, who was the son of Ebenezer Russell Whittlesey[665], so you look up 1478 in small figures in the preceding pages in order to locate 665 Ebenezer Russell (Matthew Beale[303]).

Then you turn to a preceding page to find the records of 303 Matthew Beale, where you will find that he is the son of John [123]. Looking up 123 John, you find that he was the son of Eliphalet[41], and, by turning back further, that 41 Eliphalet was the son of Eliphalet[9]. The latter was the son of the progenitors 1 John and Ruth (Dudley) Whittelsey.

The surname has been omitted, beginning with the fourth generation, from the main entries in boldface type of all males bearing the name Whittelsey or Whittlesey. It has been included for all females bearing the name, and for all males and females having other surnames. No surnames are used in lists of children. In the spelling of names, the author has followed as closely as possible the sources of information.

An asterisk (*) indicates military service.

A dagger (†) following a number in a list of children indicates that further information will be found in memoranda immediately following.

CONTENTS

PREFACE vii

HOW TO USE THE GENEALOGY. ix

WHITTELSEY-WHITTLESEY HERALDRY. 1

HISTORICAL MATERIAL PERTAINING TO THE NAME WHITTLESEY 3

WILLIAM WHITTELSEY, 1300–1374 13

GEOGRAPHICAL DATA PERTAINING TO THE NAME WHITTLESEY 23

WHITTLESEY, TAYLOR COUNTY, WISCONSIN 27

THE "WHITTELSEY EXPRESS" STAMP, 1857–1858 30

THE WHITTLESEY PIANO 33

FIRST WHITTLESEY MEETING, 1855 37

WHITTLESEY TERCENTENARY REUNION, FRIDAY, JUNE 19, 1935 48

GENEALOGY OF JOHN AND RUTH (DUDLEY) WHITTELSEY AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, 1635–1941 53

INDEX OF PERSONS NAMED WHITTLESEY-WHITTELSEY 553

GENERAL INDEX, OF NAMES OTHER THAN WHITTLESEY-WHITTELSEY. 569

INDEX OF MILITARY SERVICE 647

STATISTICS BY GENERATIONS. 650

WHITTELSEY-WHITTLESEY HERALDRY

Arms—Azure: a fess., ermine, between three escalop shells, Or. An Esquire hemlet on Shield.

Crest—Lion Rampant.

Motto—Animo et Fide (Courage and Faith).

"Heraldry has been defined as "The Shorthand of History," and the definition is a very happy one. In the early days when the forms used were few and simple, each man selected what he chose. and no general record was made." [F. E. Hulme, F.L.S., F.S.A., "History, Principles, and Practice of Heraldry."]

The history of the Coat of Arms given in this work is brief. John Tully Whittlesey[186] brought it into this country early in the century, after expending much time and money in finding it. The original has been handed down to the family until it is now owned by Mrs. J. R. Coulter[1047], Chicago, Ill. At one time it was loaned, and by some accident the "key" was lost; in consequence we are deprived of very valuable information relative to the same. The original painting itself is about 9 × 12 inches in size, in a good state of preservation in 1898, of which the following is an explanation in detail:

Azure: "A beautiful color of ultra marine." "Which Blew coulor representeth the Aire amongst the elements, that of all the rest is the greatest fauorer of life, as the only nurse and maintainer of vitall spirits in any living creature." [John Ferne. "The Blazon of Gentrie," London, 1586.]

"The cullor of blew is commonly taken for the cleere sky, which appeareth so after the tempests be overblowne, and note prosperous success and good fortune to wearer in all his affayres. Azure of Arabic Lazur, denoting Justice. Often referred to in old books as caeruleus, cyaneus, and caesam." [Gerard Legh, "Accens of Armorie," 1562.]

Ermine: "Black spots or tails on white ground. The ermine as an unsullied purity, figures in the middle ages. In a portrait of Queen Elizabeth at Hatfield, an ermine is represented as running up her arm, as a delicate compliment to the royal lady. It was an old belief that the ermine would rather die than soil its fur. Hence the use of ermine for the nobility of the nation, a symbol of the purity and stainless honor that should be conspicuous in its wearers. Given to a judge, or denoting judicial power." [Encyclopedia Heraldica.]

"The Escallop Shell was the Pilgrims' ensign in their expeditions and pilgrimages to the holy places; also a symbol of the Apostle St. James. They were worn on their hoods and hats, and were of such a distinguishing character that Pope Alexander the IV., by a bull,

forbade the use of them but to pilgrims who were truly noble." "The influence of the Crusaders may be seen by the escallop shell in some recognized positive order, so as to distinguish from those bearing similar arms." [H. Clark, "Clark's Heraldry," London.]

Or. "Gold. It doth lively represent that most excellent metal, the possession whereof enchanteth the hearts of fools and the colour whereof blindeth the eyes of the wise. Such is the worthiness of this colour that none shall bear the same but such as be of Royal Blood." [Force.]

The Esquire's Helmet is represented as of steel, the visor being closed, the helmet placed in profile. "Esquire, a title of Gentleman, the rank immediately below a Knight, originally a military office. Constituted by receiving a collar." [Jas. Parker, "Glossary of Terms Used in Heraldry," London, 1894.]

"Wherever the helmet is introduced the crest of the bearer is placed upon it." "Every British gentleman entitled to bear coat armour is noble, whether titled or not." [Lord Lindsay's "Life of the Lindsays."]

The Lion, Rampant. "The King of beasts, so that by the Lion is signified principallitie, dominion and rule; fortitude and magnanimity is denoted. Chosen to represent the greatest heroes, and who have been endued with such like qualities. This noble creature also represents command, subduing those that resist, and sparing those that humble themselves."

"The Lion on English arms is Golden."

The late Col. Charles C. Whittelsey[870] in his notes says "The Whittelsey seal is a shield, two of the quarterings the lower, being Bishop's miters: the upper left hand one a Maltese cross, the upper right hand one a sun-burst. The upper quarterings refer to the Crusaders, the lower half belongs to the Bishop of Rochester, Peterborough, and Canterbury." "The crest of the shield is a Maltese cross, with the motto, 'Animum Rege' (The Kingdom of the Mind)."

HISTORICAL MATERIAL PERTAINING TO THE NAME WHITTLESEY

(NOTE.—In the following historical matter, abstracted from many sources, the author has retained all variations in the spelling of names as used in the original documents.)

Whittlesey, a village and once a market town, Whitlesea, containing parishes of St. Andrew and St. Mary, which form a union in the hundred of North Witchford, Isle of Ely, County of Cambridge, 6 miles from Peterborough, with 6,874 inhabitants (in 1845). This

MARKET STREET, WHITTLESEY, ENGLAND

place, called Witesie in the Doomsday book (The Great Survey of England of William the Conquerer, A.D. MLXXXVI, commenced in 1084 and finished in 1086; printed 1767) is supposed to have been a Roman station, from the traces of a military way and the numerous relics of antiquity discovered in the neighborhood.

The village, which is bounded on the north and south by branches of the river Nene, is large and respectable; although Market held on Friday has been for some years discontinued, the market house still remains (see photograph).

There is a fair for horses on June 13, and at the "Falcon" the courts leet and baron occur twice a year; also a court of requests for the recovery of debts under 40 s. A public library and newsroom has been established by subscription.

MARKET SQUARE, WHITTLESEY, ENGLAND

THE "WHITTLESEY REPORTER" OF WHITTLESEY, ENGLAND

Adjoining this place but in the County of Huntingdon is an expanse of water termed Whittlesey Mere, abounding with a variety of fish. The lake is 8¾ miles in circumference, fed by the waters of a large tract of country. Its importance and antiquity are shown in the

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, WHITTLESEY, ENGLAND

LETTER POSTMARKED FROM WHITTLESEY, ENGLAND

Doomsday Book and by its having been granted as early as A.D. 664 by King Mercia to his new Monastery of Medishamsted, now Peterborough.

In 1870 it reverted to the Crown; several grants were made of it by different Kings, and Charles II in 1662 conferred on Edward, Earl of Sandwich, the office of Keeper of Whittlesey Mere.

The living of St. Andrews is a discharged vicarage, valued in the King's books at £4.13.4; and in patronage of the Crown net income £62; impropriator's, Earl Waldergrave and others. The Church (St. Andrews; see illustration) is a handsome structure with a stately tower crowned by turrets.

The living of St. Mary's is a fine edifice with a lofty tower of peculiar elegance, surmounted by a slender enriched spire of good proportions, which was built in the twelfth century (see illustration).

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, WHITTLESEY, ENGLAND, BUILT IN THE TWELFTH CENTURY

There are places of worship for Baptists, Independents, Wesleyans, and Calvanistic Methodists; also two endowed Schools, one founded in 1735 by Adam Kelfull and endowed with £27 per annum; the other, 1815 by John Sudbury, £20 a year.

William de Wittlesey, Archbishop of Canterbury, was born here in 1300.

Samuel Lewis, "Topographical Dictionary of England," 1845, London, Vol. IV, pp. 548–549.

Whittlesey Mere covers 1570 acres. It is no modern creation, for we find it granted in 664 by Wolphen, King of Mercia, to his new monastery of Mede Hampstead (Peterborough) destroyed by the Danes in 876. [*Edinborough Review*, 1848.]

"Whittlesea Dyke. Whittlesea Field. Whittlesea Mere, Huntingtonshire, the largest inland lake in England, was drained by order of King Alfred the Great," [Cassell's British Atlas, No. 13.]

Whittlesey-sea Urban, district, market town, and parish, with railway station, G. E. R. Cambridgeshire, in northwest of county, 5¼ miles east of Peterborough. Urban district and parish, 361 acres; population 3,909. Postoffice, town office. Market day Friday. Whittlesey, known at Doomsday as Witesie, has two churches, two endowed schools, a town hall, public library, etc.

QUEEN STREET, WHITTLESEY, ENGLAND; WORLD WAR MEMORIAL

Whittlesey Mere, 4 miles southwest of the town, was drained in the year A.D. 183 but has since re-formed.

Whittlesey Rural, parish adjoining above 25,819 acres; population 3194.

Whittlesford parish, urban village, railway station, G. E. R. Cambridgeshire, in south of county; parish 1,976 acres; population 785; village 8 miles south of Cambridge; post office, town office. William Wesley in 1723 bequeathed lands and £50 a year for a school for the teaching of children.

Nearby is Whittlesford Hall Seat.

At Whittlesford Bridge are now the remains of an hospital said to have been founded before the time of Edward I by William Calvill, and dedicated to St. John the Baptist.

J. G. Bartholomew, F.R.S.E.; F.R.G.S. ["Gazetteer of the British Isles," 1904, p. 848.]

"The lands given to Peterborough (which are minutely specified in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle), at its foundation in 1657, by King Wulfers of Mercia (Son-in-law to Anna of East Anglia), comprised Whittlesea and the adjoining fens." [Edward Conybeare, "History of Cambridgeshire," London, 1897, p. 49.]

"Whittlesey is an island of glacial deposit in the Fenland. . . . The most densely populated part of Cambridshire is its Fenland, which comprises most of the Isle of Ely. The northwest around Whittlesey has a density of 200 to 250 people per 100 acres. Whittlesey is surrounded by reclaimed Fenland." [Bycott, "Eastern England," pp. 119–325.]

Whittlesey-sea, exclusively of the town, is divided into five districts called Estrey, Cotes, Eldernal, Willow Hall, and Glassmore.

HIGH STREET, WHITTLESEY, ENGLAND

At Eldernal there was a Chapel consecrated in 1525, long since dilapidated; at Glassmore were found about the year 1742 several Roman lamps of red ware.

In this work there is a very good picture of the west view of St. Mary's Church at Whittlesea in 1808.

[Rev. David Lysons and Samuel Lysons, "Magna Britannia, a Concise Topographical Account of Several Counties of Great Britain," Vol. II, London, 1810.]

In the Term Reports, Vol. IV, p. 207, there is a reported case of the King against the inhabitants of Whittlesea-Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire.

The Society of Genealogists of London, 5 Bloomsbury Square, W. C. I., George Sherwood, Hon. Treasurer, announces that the society holds a large collection of notes and copies from Whittlesey Manor court rolls and other records. These are contained in fourteen

manuscripts, books and some hundreds of loose sheets, and much material is indexed for easy reference. They are marked "D. Mss. 242–257." This announcement was made in October, 1935, through the University Library, Cambridge, England.

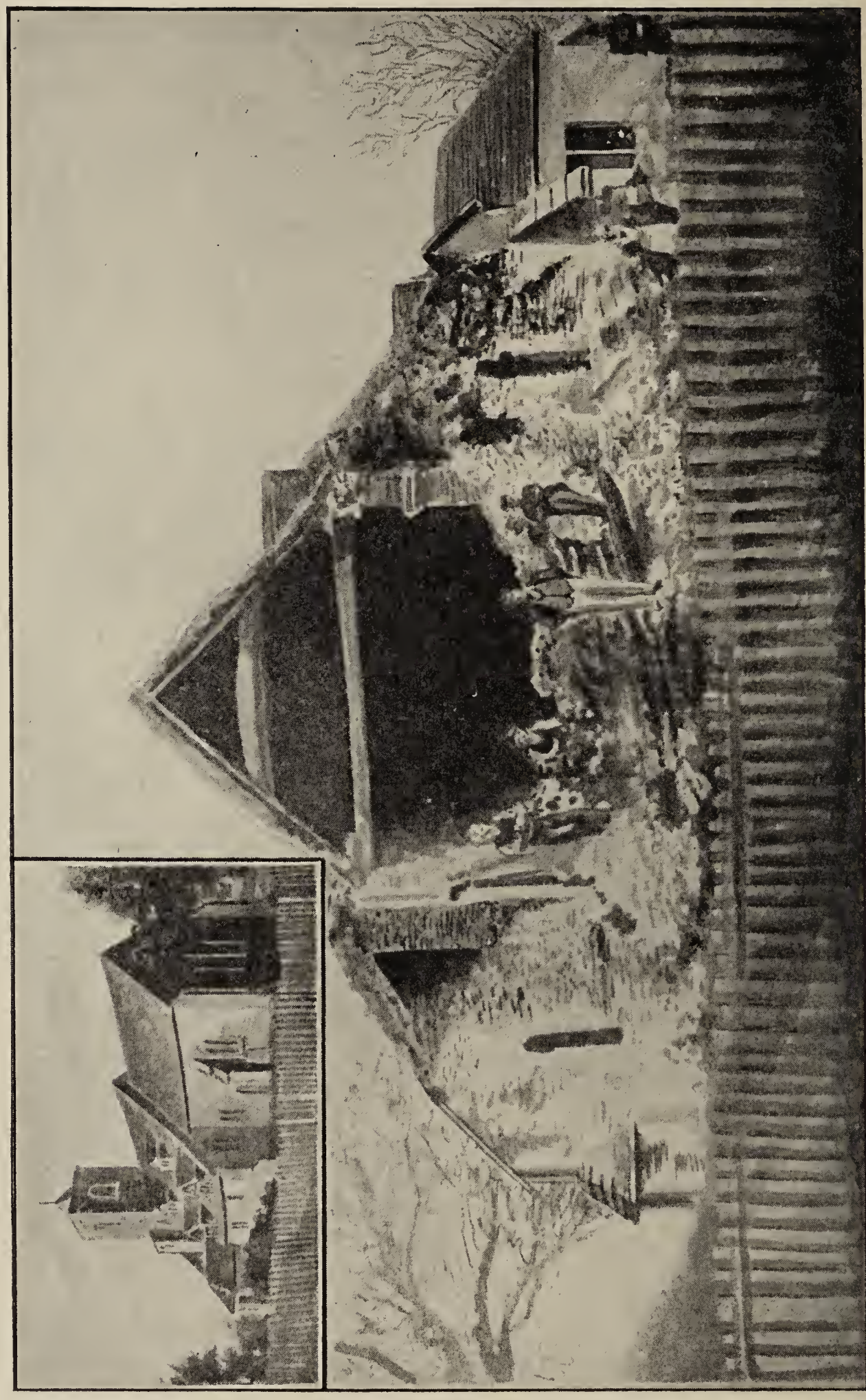
"Cambridgeshire," the Capital and seat of the University, 49 miles North of London. The north part of the shire is a vast marsh or "mere" on a level with the North Sea, with coarse grass and bogs. It is partially reclaimed by ditches and canals, one of which is called "Bedford Canal." Here and there are dry knolls called "eys" or islands of solid land, on which are hamlets and Churches. For natural drainage, there are three sluggish streams, the "Ouse," the "New," and the "Com," which discharge into the swash. There are three hamlets on the "eys," known as "Thomsey," "Ramsey," and

CHURCH STREET, WHITTLESEY, ENGLAND

"Whittlesey." There is also on the "Com," the eastern boundary of the shire, a "Whittles ford." [Penny Cyclopedia, Cambridgeshire, p. 179.]

Whittlesea Mere is an extensive piece of water about 5 miles in length, between 2 and 3 miles in breadth. This clear lake, says Camden, "extends itself in a very funny part of the country; but the inhabitants reckon that the thickness of the are is compensated by the advantages of the fishery, the plentiful pasturage and the quantity of the turf, so fit for firing."

King Canute (the Dane, chosen king 1017–1035; divided England into four great earldoms) ordered the fen to be parceled out among the several towns upon it, by Turkell, who lived here among the East Angles, and invited his father, Sweyn King of Denmark, over to ravage England. He divided it in such a manner that each town had



THE CHURCH OF COLNE

such a proportion of the fen for its own use as each town had firm land abutting on the opposite fen. He also ordained that no township should dig or mow without leave in the fen belonging to another, and that they should all have a common right of pasturage; that is, horn under horn, in order to maintain peace and harmony among them. This Mere is occasionally agitated with wind in a violent manner. Holland says, "It doth sometimes in calms and faire weather sodianly rise tempestuously, as it were, into violent water quakes, to the danger of the poore fishermen, by reason, as some thinke, of evaporations breaking violently out of the bowels of the earthe."

In February, 1739–40, this mere was so frozen over that two prizes were run for on it.

[Brayley, "Huntingtonshire."]

"The Church of Colne" in Somersham, St. Ives, Huntondonshire, was dedicated to St. Helen, and appears to have been erected about the time of Henry III, 1216–72. It was the church home of many families of the name Whittlesea. The records of their births, marriages, and deaths are intact in the Church records. Friday morning, Apr. 24, 1896, the Church was reduced to a state of ruin by the falling of the tower. There was a sitting room for 200 people. The register dates from the year 1665 (see photograph).

William Whittlesea led a folorn hope at the Siege of Acre. In 1187 he followed the King to Acre in the vain hope of rescuing Our Saviour's tomb from the Jews. He was one of about 50 men who withstood the famine and fire and water and returned to England with his King, by whom he was knighted in 1190. This Crusade rescued the tomb of Our Saviour and made it free to the entire world.

William Whittlesea fell in battle in 1192.

The original records of these facts were furnished from the papers of Col. Charles Chauncey Whittelsey[870] of St. Louis, Mo., and have not been authenticated, although great effort has been made to secure the facts from the Dean of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in London. The above information was quoted as from General Lord Wapier, Magdala, and Hon. John S. Mac Donald.)

In a description of the queen's tour some years ago, the *Whittlesea Yeomanry* of Cambridgeshire attended the queen. They also appeared in London, upon the occasion of the queen's marriage and of her coronation, in the uniform worn at the time of the Crusaders, carrying their pikes, halferds, and tattered banners.

In the *Fennland Notes and Queries*, a magazine, first and second volumes, there are references to the Train Band at Whittlesea in 1716 (Vol. 1, p. 96) and to the Whittlesey Volunteer Infantry in 1806 (vol. 2, p. 401).

In the seventh volume of *Fennland Notes and Queries*, there is an account of the election of the Abbot of Thorney in 1464. Amongst the Monks present was a William Wittlesey, Prior of Depyng. "Brother Wittlesey made proclamation at doors of the Church and Cloister for all to appear who had a right in election."

An Elizabethian parchment dated 1573, the fifteenth year of the reign of Elizabeth, Queen of England, daughter of Henry VIII and Ann Boleyn, who ascended to the throne in 1558, is in the possession of Mrs. Ora Maconda Whittlesey (Sterry) Waterman[2989] (Mrs. Edgar M. Waterman of Jeanereth La.) in which the name Whittlesey

CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL, NORTH WING

appears. The entire document is written in Latin and has not been interpreted so as to determine fully its identity.

Several attempts have been made to photograph the document. The results were not sufficiently successful to enable it to be read. Therefore this record is made of its existence in the hope that at some future time its identity may be fully determined.

WILLIAM WHITTELSEY 1300–1374

Extract from "A Biographical Register of Peterhouse Men. . . ," by T. A. Walker, Cambridge, 1927

Pt 1, p. 12 [1349] Sept. 10. William de Whittlesea, Archdeacon of Huntingdon 1337, was admitted Master.

LL.D. (Utriusque Juris Professor).
57th Lord Archbishop of Canterbury 1368–74.
Dies 5 June 1374. Buried at Canterbury.

His mother was a sister of Simon Islip, Archbishop of Canterbury 1349–66. As a native of the Fen Country he might well begin his education at Cambridge. He is in fact said to have successively studied at Peterhouse, at Oxford and at Avignon. Under his uncle's advice he devoted himself especially to Civil and Canon Law, and his acquirements therein soon opened for him a gateway to high promotion. Quondam officialis domini archidiaconi Eliensis, he was himself advanced to the Archdeaconry in July 1337. In 1348 he was resident in Cambridge, having on June 1 licence for service at his house there during infirmity. Reg. of Bp. T. de Insula; E.D.R. 1893, p. 14.

Prebendary of Stotfold in Lichfield Cathedral 20 Aug. 1350, R. of Ivychurch the same year, R. of Croydon 1353 (collated by Archbishop Islip), Prebendary of Lincoln 1356 and in the same year, if not already in Jan. 1353, Prebendary of Chichester, R. of Cliffe 30 April 1359 (by exchange for Croydon with Adam de Houghton, afterwards Bishop of S. David's), also Vicar General of Canterbury and Dean of Arches, he was 6 Feb. 1361/2 consecrated Bishop of Rochester. Translated to Worcester 6 March 1363/4, he was in 1368 (by Bull dated 11 October) advanced to the Primacy in succession to Simon Langham, who had resigned. He was "an excellent Scholar, an eloquent Preacher." He founded 1371/2 a Chantry at Harbledown, Kent. He obtained the Bull which exempted the University of Oxford from Episcopal jurisdiction. His health apparently failed soon after his promotion to the Archbishopric. He was as Archbishop "most of the time troubled with a tedious lingering disease."

Resigning the Peterhouse Mastership in 1351, he retained a lively affection for the College. Under his last Will, dated 5 June 1374, he bequeathed to the College Library his books of Civil and Canon Law, of Divinity and kindred subjects, with a request for the prayers of the Society. Four of the books given by him are identified by inscriptions. Three are still in the Library, viz. "Bartholomaeus super Decreta," "Biblia Sacra" and "Dictionarium Hugutionis." The fourth, "Quintiliani declamationum liber, Petri Blesensis Epistolae CLI," is in the Library of S. John's College ex dono William Beale (Master of S. John's 1633–44). How did William Beale acquire with a good conscience "liber Willelmi de Cantuar. relictus Collegio Cantab"? In two of these MSS it may be remarked William de Whittlesea is modestly described as "quondam officialis domini archidiaconi Eliensis," in a third as Bishop of Worcester, "quondam electus in magistrum domus."

In the Chancel Window of Little S. Mary's formerly was the inscription "Orate pro anima bone memorie Wilelmi de Wittleseye dudum Episcopi Roffensis." Blomefield's Collect. 218. The use of the lower title might seem to suggest a benefaction by the Bishop, possibly the introduction of the window, before his

final advancement to the Archiepiscopal office; but it may be that the inscription preserved by Blomefield was incomplete.

The provision of the Archbishop's Will concerning Peterhouse is printed by Nicholas Battely (himself of Peterhouse) as an Appendix (No. xiiia) to his Cantuaria Sacra. DNB.; Harwood's Lichfield 247; Stubbs, Episc. Succ.; Weever, Fun. Mon. 26; Le Neve, Fasti i. 19, 626; ii. 50, 106, 563; iii. 58, 667; Leland, iv. 119; James, Cat. of Peterhouse MSS. 35, 64, 111, 357; Arch. Cant. xv. 228.

The following records have been extracted from Cambridgeshire Church and Court Registers:

Ralph Whittlesey, b. 1272, m. ———. His children were:

S. D. Kershaw, M. A., Librarian at Lambeth Palace, 1896–97. Correspondence.

William Whittelsey, LL.D., b. 1300, in the town or borough of Whittlesea, Cambridgeshire, England. He was educated at Cambridge University, and attended Oxford University, which was founded by his uncle Simon Islip (Archbishop of Canterbury, 1349–1366). He returned to Cambridge as Third Master or Custus of Peter House in 1340. By the advice of his uncle, Simon Islip, he studied canon law, and became a pupil in the Papal Courts of Arigeron, Rome. Was appointed "Judge of the Court of Arches," Rector of Croyden and Cliff, Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1357. While Archdeacon of Huntingdon he sat in judgment in the celebrated case of Thomas de Lisle, Bishop of Ely. William Whittlesey was made Dean of the Arches during the reign of King Edward the III, for whom he was private secretary.

Harry W. Lee, the Sanctuary, Westminster, S. W. Correspondence. 1896.

G. H. Rodman, Record Keeper. Encyclopedia Brittanica.

Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, London, W. C. Correspondence, 1896–97.

William Whittelsey, Archdeacon of Huntingdon, Warden of Peterhouse, Cambridge, was elected 23d Oct., 1360, confirmed by the Pope (jure provisionis) ii cal. August (31st July) 1361. (In a document relative to the marriage of the Prince of Wales with the Countess of Kent, dated Oct., 1361, this bishop is thus addressed, "Willeelmo de Whitleseye Roffensi ecclesiarum auctoritate apostolica electis confermatis"), received the spiritualities from the Archbishop on the 18th of Nov. and the temporalities the 13th of Dec. in the same year and was consecrated on the 6th of Feb., 1365. He was translated to Worcester. He was consecrated by his uncle the 48th Bishop of Rochester, Feb. 6, 1361. Translated and became the 55th Bishop of Worcester. He was appointed 57th Archbishop of Canterbury by King Edward III; recommended by the Monks of Christ's church and by a Papal Bull, dated Oct. 11, 1368; crowned metropolitan and primate of all England, who stood next to the Pope in Romish hierarchy. William Whittlesey left at Oxford more than signal testimony of his affection. He freed it

"Fasti Ecclesiae Angelicanæ."

J. LeNeve, 1362.

Collins, "Peerage of England," Vol. II.

"Canterbury," London, 1812, pp. 490–498.

"Fuller's Worthies."

Peter Heylen, M. A., "Help to English History."

G. S. Ponshall, Chaplain, Fulham Palace, S. W. Correspondence, 1896.

from the jurisdiction of the Bishop of London. He was esteemed an erudite scholar, an eloquent preacher, and his last sermon was most remarkable, to the convocation, on the text "The truth shall make you free." It seems by the story that in the sermon he had a particular reflection on the privileges of the clergy, as exempted, by preaching the truth, from payment of taxes, save with their own consent. But all would not serve their term; for, in the contemporary parliament, the clergy, unwittingly willing, granted yearly tenth, to supply the pressing occasions of King Edward III.

The Bishop of Dover. Hon. Chapter Librarian, Canterbury. Correspondence, 1896.

He appointed his kinsman, Ralph Whittlesey, his chamberlain, and inherited many books from his kinsman William Whittlesey, these he bequeathed to Peter House at St. Peter's College, Cambridge. His library is still in existence, the catalogue of which is in MSS. at St. Peter's College. The Archbishop's arms and seal is described under "Whittelsey-Whittlesey Heraldry." His attachment to his family was one of the traits of his character; he decided therefore all the residue of his property should be divided among his poor relations and bequeathed to his kinsman Ralph one hundred works; to his chapel at Whittlesea he left his vestments. Having suffered from the effects of a procrastinated disease, this primate died at Lambeth Palace, Jan. 3, 1374, after presiding for five years over the See of Canterbury. He was buried at Canterbury under a marble tomb inlaid with brass, over against his uncle Simon Islip, between two pillars on the south side of the body of the church, "upper part of the nave of Canterbury cathedral," which with his epitaph is "altogether defaced, the brass worne, torne, or stolen away;" these few words only remaining, " . . . tumulutus Whittlesey natus gemmata luce. . . . Oxford was his favorite residence, but he spent much time at the Archepiscopal Palace at Lambeth.

From MSS. in Peter House.

"Martyrology and Obituary of Christ Church, Canterbury."

Prerogative office. Canterbury, June 5, 1374.

Hasted, "History of Canterbury," 1799.

Librarian Chapter Library, Canterbury.

Le Nevis Fasti, History of Bishops of Worcester."

Canterbury Register.

Dean Hooks, "Lives of Bishops," 1349.

"Batterley" Gostlins.

Ireland, "History of the County of Kent."

Wm. Somner, "The Antiquities of Canterbury," 1640.

Ancient Funeral Monument within the Diocese of Canterbury, by John Weaver, A.D. 1631.

And Frederick Whittlesey, b. about 1306, in Cambridgeshire.

Other Cambridgeshire records show:

Ralph Whittelse, b. March 11, 1508.

Simeon Whittlesea, b. June 23, 1542.

Newton Whittlesea, b. June 4, 1560.

John Whittlesea, b. Feb. 23, 1570, m. in June, 1592, Elizabeth Wesley.

Sarah Whittlese, b. June 14, 1577.

Stephen Whittlesea, 2d Feb., 1578.

John Whittlesea, Jan. 15, 1579.
Thomas Whittlesea, Dec. 8, 1580.
William Whittlesea, Sept. 1, 1584.
John Whittlesea, b. Aug. 9, 1593, m. Oct. 1621, Lydia Terry.
Thomas Whittlesey, b. July 25, 1578, m. May 10, 1608, Katherine Terry.
William Whittlesey, b. Jan. 8, 1601.
Raymond Whittlesey, b. Oct. 2, 1602.
William Whittlesey, b. Jan. 21, 1604.
John Whittlesey, b. April 8, 1623.

"Oliver Whittlesey of Co. Cambridge m. Edith Dudley, dau. of Thomas Dudley of Clopton, m. Mary, dau. of Edward Watson of Liddington, Rut. Co.
bur. 1558.

William Dudley of Clopton, m. Elizabeth Porter, dau. of Augustine Porter of Belton, Lincoln Co.
bur. Aug. 17, 1558, ag. 64.

Laurence Dudley of Clopton, m. Frances, dau. of Wm. Lexam of Lexam, near Burnham Co., Norfolk.
heir apparent 1495, died in his father's life time.

William Dudley of Clopton, m. Christiana, dau. of Darrell, Bucks Co., 1504.
m. 1481, d. 1505.

Sir Richard Dudley, Kt., m. Elizabeth de Beauchamp, sister to Wm. de Beauchamt, Lord of St. Armand. (See Hoar's "History of Wilts.")
Will dated 1465. He was seized of Clopton Manor, 1434. (Bridges.)

Sir Richard Dudley of Barnwell, m. Joane or Agnes Hotot or Hotoste, heiress of Hotot Manor, Clopton, 1395. (See Viset, 1443, British Museum.)
Northamptonshire in 1395.

Thomas de Dudley of Clopton, m. ———.

Richard de Dudley in 1361 m. for second husb. Isabel de Charlton, dau. of John de Charlton, Baron Powis, wid. of John de Sutton, Kt., Lord Dudley, 12 Edw. III, d. 1359."
prob. descended from the Paganell and Somerie families which held Dudley Castle a long time.

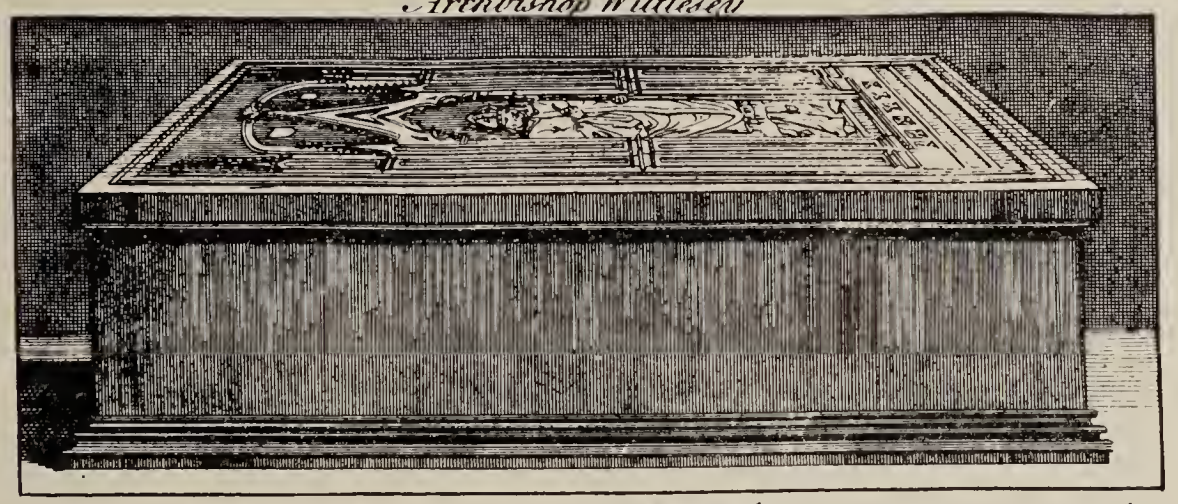
[Dudley Genealogy, Dean Dudley, p. 37, 1886.]

Translation of the Will of Archbishop Wittlesey, June 13, 1374

In the name of the undivided Trinity Amen. I William Wittlesey, Archbishop of Canterbury, make my testament or my last will as follows. First I commend my soul to my redeemer and to the blessed Virgin Mary and to blessed Thomas the glorious martyr and to all the rest of the Saints of God. I dispose of my wretched body to be buried in some part of my church, which my executors and friends shall think suitable to be the place of my burial. I commend the administration of all my goods, wherever they be, to my executors named below, imploring them as those in whom I put my trust above all other mortals to be willing to undertake this administration of their charity, in such a way however that before all else my debts may be fully paid, and the residue be used for the good of my soul, as my said executors shall think fit. And also that all my books of

The Hiſtory of the Cathedral of CANTERBURY. 155

Archbishop Wittlesey



To the Right Reverend Father in GOD *D. John Waugh Lord Biſhop of Carliſle.*
This Plate is most Humbly Dedicated by your Lordship's most Obedient. Serv.t James Cole.

WILLIAM WITTLESEY,

A Near Relation of Archbiſhop *Iſlip*'s, Born in *Huntingtonſhire:* He was Educated at *Cambridge*, where, *Anno* 1349. he was Maſter of *Peter-Houſe*; and to this Univerſity he left all his Books at his Death. His firſt Riſe was under his Uncle when Archbiſhop, who (*a*) appointed him his Proctor at *Rome*; afterwards made his Vicar-general, and Dean of the Arches; Archdeacon of *Huntington* at the Time of Biſhop *Lylde*'s Trouble; Rector of *Croydon* and *Cliffe*; he was next Biſhop of *Roffen*, 23 *October*, 1360. thence tranſlated to *Worceſter*, the 6th of *March*, 1364. (*b*) and, laſtly, upon *Langham*'s Reſignation, tranſlated hither by the Pope's Bull of Proviſion dated 3 *Id. Octob.* 1368. and had his Temporalities 15 (*c*) *Feb.* following, and on the 13 *Kal. May*, 1369. he receiv'd his Pall in the Chapel of *Lambeth:* He was eſteem'd a Man of ſingular Learning, and an excellent Preacher, as appears by his two Sermons in Latin, Preach'd at the two Synods he conven'd; at the latter of which he was taken faint in the Pulpit, for he had been a conſiderable time Sick, and for two Years kept his Chamber. He made his Will the 5th Day of *June*, 1374. in his Chamber at *Lambeth*; whercin he bequeath'd his Subſtance to his Poor Relations, by which it ſeems he was not very Rich; he appointed *John de Woodall*, *Walter Dancy*, and *John de Suſtorn*, Executors; on which Day, he is ſaid by, *Walſingham* and *Godwin*, to dye, but more juſtly, according to the Obituary of *Canterbury*, 8 *Id. June*; and was buried in his Church under a Marble Monument, in the Body of the Church, oppoſite to his Uncle *Iſlip*'s, between two Pillars, with his Effigy and an Inſcription in Braſs; which Biſhop *Godwin* ſays, he formerly had ſeen, but was then torn away: There lately remain'd no more than this,

——————— *Tumulatus.*
——————— WITTLESEY *natus,*
Gemmata luce ———————

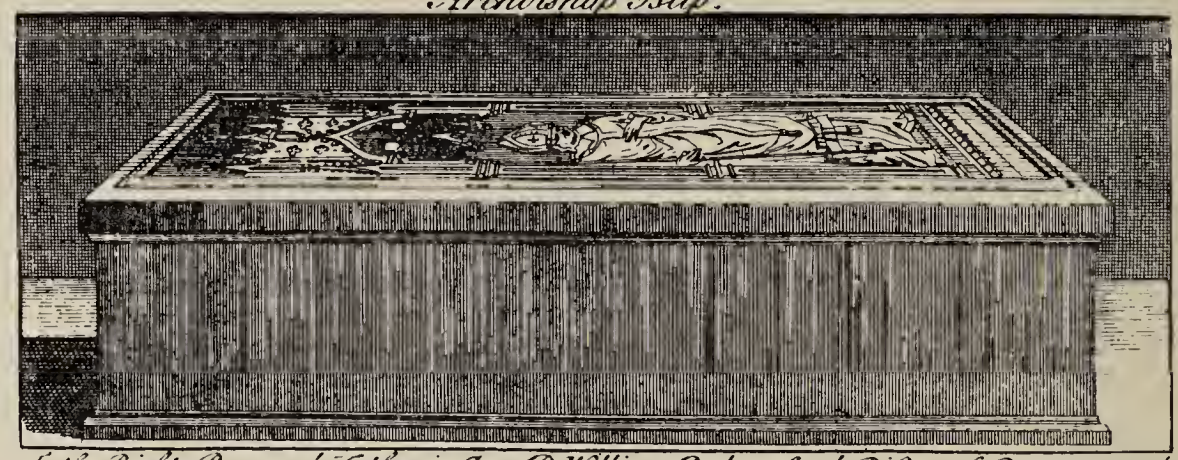
TOMB OF ARCHBISHOP WILLIAM WITTLESEY IN CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL PREVIOUS TO ITS REMOVAL IN 1786

civil and canon law and of theology, and the books of my kinsman William be given to the scholars of Peterhouse Cambridge, for I hope that thereby they will pray the Lord more attentively for my soul. And in case my executors find that there is any residue of my goods left over, that they shall have regard to the members of my household and the poor members of my family, and especially Ralph my kinsman and chamberlain, and if it can conveniently be done up to the sum of 100 marks. Also I give to my chapel of Wittlesey my complete set of vestments adorned with scallops. I appoint as executors of this my testament my very faithful comrades John Woodhull, Walter Dautri and John Sulthorn, William Topclif, John Marcheforde, William Islep, John Tolthorp, John Knyvet,

SIMON ISLIP.

CAll'd alſo *Yſlype* and *Yſtolepe*, ſo call'd probably from his Birth-Place in *Oxfordſhire*. He is ſaid to be Educated at *Merton-College* in *Oxford*, where he commenc'd Doctor of Laws: But *Cambridge* may more juſtly lay claim to him, he being a Benefactor to that Univerſity: He was Archdeacon of *Stow*, *Anno* 1332; Vicar-General of the Biſhop of *Lincoln*, 1337; Canon and Official of *Lincoln*, 1338; Canon of St. *Paul*'s; Dean of the Arches. Afterwards, growing in Favour at Court, he was made Secretary to the King, and Keeper of the Privy-Seal. He had been much in Archbiſhop *Stratford*'s Eſteem, who wiſh'd him to ſucceed him. This Perſon, the Monks, upon *Bradwardyn*'s Death, elected, *viz.* on the 20 *Sept.* 1349. but Pope *Clement*, by his new and ſcandalous Practice of Proviſion, ſet it aſide, and put him in by Virtue of his own Bull dated 4 *Octob.* and on *Sunday* the 13 *Kal. Jan.* being the Vigil of St. *Thomas* the

Archbishop Islip.



To the Right Reverend Father in GOD. D. William Baker Lord Biſhop of Bangor; and Lord Almoner to the Prince.
This Plate is most Humbly Dedicated by your Lordship's most Obedient Serv.t James Cole

Apoſtle: He was Conſecrated in St. *Paul*'s Church *London*, by *Ralph* Biſhop of *London*, *William* Biſhop of *Wincheſter*, and *John* of *Meneve*: His Pall was deliver'd him in the Chapel of his Manor at *Eyſhire* on *Thurſday* 25 *March*, 1350. and on the 1ſt of *Auguſt* following he was enthroniz'd in his Church at *Canterbury*; which was done after a very private manner, not only ſuiting his Temper, which was much averſe to Show and Expence, but the miſerable ſtate of his See; for being enter'd it, he found it miſerably Impoveriſh'd, that he knew not where to go, nor had ſo much as a Palace that was Habitable; but being a Man of thorough intent, he inſtantly ſet about regulating his Dioceſs; and firſt, finding his Palace at *Lambeth* ruinated, that of *Maidſtone* to the Ground, and other Havocks made, he ſu'd the Executors of *Offord*, *Andrew* Archdeacon of *Middleſex*, and recover'd for Dilapidations. The Dioceſs of *Canterbury*, by Reaſon of late Vacancies and other Diſorders, having been much neglected, he ſet about to viſit, ejecting ſeveral of his Clergy, for which he is blam'd, as ſtretching his Power to the utmoſt, and acting with too great an Auſterity of Temper. And now ſetting about improving his Revenues he pull'd down the Palace at *Wrotham*, much ruinated,. and applied the Materials to finiſh the Houſe at *Maidſtone*: He likewiſe rebuilt and enlarg'd the Palace at *Lambeth*, but finding the recovery for Dilapidations fall ſhort of his De-

TOMB OF ARCHBISHOP SIMON ISLIP IN CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL PREVIOUS TO ITS REMOVAL IN 1786

Master Nicholas of Chaddesden and John Holt, [and] of this my testament make them administrators. In testimony thereof I have set my seal to this document. Given in our manor of Lambeth on the 5th day of June in the year of our Lord 1374, and in the sixth year of our translation (*i.e.*, his translation from the see of Worcester to that of Canterbury).

The Archbishop was "Custos" of Peterhouse, a Cambridge College from 1349 to 1351.

No wonder he speaks of his "wretched body," because soon after becoming Archbishop he became a confirmed invalid and rarely left his quiet refuge at Oxford. When he did once go up to London for a

ſign, he procur'd leave of the Pope to tax the Clergy of his Dioceſs four Pence in every Mark, which his Collectors enlarg'd to a tenth; thus by degrees he recover'd his See to a conſiderable Eſtate, and was very ſtrict in ſtanding up for the Rights of it. The Year after his Election, he procur'd, in favour of the Clergy, upon the King's preſenting to Livings, the Biſhops in Caſe of *Quare non admiſit*, and the Clergy's exemption from Secular Judges; but then he, on the other hand, took care to direct the Puniſhment of ſuch Clerks Convicts in ſuch a manner of Severity as exceeded what the Laws would have, enjoyning ſuch as Impriſonment during Life, with mean Diet, *&c.* He Publiſh'd ſeveral uſeful Edicts, as obſerving *Sunday*; and did many publick ſpirited things, as Founding *Canterbury-College* in *Oxford*, now part of (*a*) *Chriſt's-Church*; vindicating his Metropolitan Privileges againſt the Archbiſhop of *York*: He gave to the Convent the Churches of *Eaſtry* and *Monkton*, and left to his Church one thouſand Sheep, his rich Veſtments, and a great quantity of Plate: He was Excommunicated by the Pope, upon account of Biſhop *Lylde* of *Ely*. He is ſaid to have ſold and made away with the Church-Revenues; and in *January*, as he was riding from his Palace at *Otteford* to *Maghfield*, between *Sevenoak* and *Tunbridge*, he fell from his Horſe into a Miry-Place and was wet, but he rode on without changing his Clothes, and coming to *Maghfield*, about Noon, he laid him to ſleep in the Stone-Chamber, and was ſtricken with a Palſy, that after Dinner he could ſcarce ſpeak. About the Middle of *July*, 1363. he road with tolerable eaſe in a Litter to *Cherynge*; thus he continu'd for ſome Time, being able to travel between *Cherynge* and *Canterbury*, till at length, about *Auguſt*, he went to *Maghfield*, and continu'd there the ſpace of one Year and an half (*a*); and he died at *Maghfield* on *Sunday* in *Craſtin.* St. *Marc. viz.* 6 *Cal. May*, 1366. about Midnight, and on *Sunday* the 2d of *May*, he was, as himſelf had order'd, buried with great Privacy and ſmall Expence, before the great Croſs in the Nave of the Church: He appointed a perpetual Chauntry for himſelf and thoſe that were, or ſhould be, Archbiſhops of *Canterbury*, in which this Oration was daily to be us'd.

Deus qui inter Apoſtolicos Sacerdotes famulos tuos Dominum Simonem *&* Johannem *ac ceteros Archiepiſcopos hujus Eccleſiæ Pontificali & Archiepiſcopali dignitate cenſeri feciſti; præſta, quæſumus, ut quorum vicem gerebant in terris, eorum perpetuo conſortio lætentur in cœlis (b).*

His Tomb is on the North-ſide the Nave of the Church, being a long Table rais'd two Foot about the Pavement, between the ſpace of two Pillars; it has been inlaid with Braſs, but is now defac'd, as is the Epitaph which was thus.

SIMON ISLIP *oriens, vir bina lege probatus,*
Ut naſcens moriens, ſic nunc jacet arcte locatus,
Arcem qui tenuit hic quondam pontificatus,
Clero quique fuit regno toti que que gratus;
Princeps paſtorum hic Simon *Apoſtolorum,*
Simon *ut iſte chorum per eos pertingat eorum;*
Mil. trecenteno, ſexageno modo ſeno
Ejus ſepteno paſtoratus quoque deno;
Hic Kal. Maii *ſeno rapto carnis ecce freno*
Flos cadit a ſeno celo peto qui ſit ameno.
Oſpes ſanctorum decus & piè Chriſte tuorum
Cetibus ipſorum prece jungas hunc precor horum!

(*a*) *This College he founded with Licence from King* Edward *the Third, dated* Octob. 20. 25 Regni; *and by his Charter given at* Maghfield, *dated* Id. April 1363. *erected in it a College and Nurſery for* Chriſt-Church *Monaſtery, and appointed twelve Scholars, four of which to be Monks of* Canterbury, *and the other eight Seculars; and appropriated for their Maintenance the Church of* Pagcham *and* Maghfield, *and intended further, but died too ſoon.*

ACCOUNT TAKEN FROM THE "HISTORY OF THE CATHEDRAL OF CANTERBURY," PAGES 151 AND 152

meeting of Convocation in 1373 and ascended the pulpit of St. Paul's to protest against the heavy taxation of the clergy, he almost immediately swooned in the arms of his chaplain and was carried out and rowed to Lambeth.

[Published with the permission of the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury, granted Dec. 4, 1935.]

"William Whittlesey, 57th Archbishop of Canterbury, who as primate of all England, stood next to the Pope in Romish Hierachy." ["Peerage of England," Collins, Vol. II, London, 1812, pp. 490–498.)

"William Whittlesey, Archbishop of Canterbury, will probated in the Cambridgeshire village of Whittlesey. He died at Lambeth on the 5th or 6th of June, 1374." [Encyclopaedia Britannica, 11th Ed., Vol. XXVIII, p. 616.]

"1345, an indulgence granted by the Bishop to one William Witlesseye of Leverington Cambridgeshire, whose goods had been destroyed by fire, and authorized him to collect alms to make good his loss."

Irelands "History of the County Kent" states that "William Wittlesea, L.L.D., Bishop of Worcester, was a native of Huntingtonshire and a nephew of Archbishop Islip. . . . Simon Islip took his name from Islip, the place of his nativity in Oxfordshire."

"Fuller's Worthies" states of William de Whittlesey: "No printed author mentions the place of his birth and breeding, He was placed by us in this County (Huntingtonshire) finding Whittlesey a town therein (so memorable for the Mere) and presuming that William did follow suit with the best of his coat in that age, surnamed from the place of their nativity. An erudite scholar, an eloquent preacher, and his last sermon was the most remarkable to the convocation on the text "The Truth Shall make You Free."

"The Topographical Dictionary of England," Samuel Lewis, 1845, states that Millian de Wittlesey, Archbishop of Canterbury, was born in the year 1300.

List of References

W. P. Blore, Chapter Library, The Precincts, Canterbury, Dean and Chapter of Canterbury.
Dictionary of National Biography.
Dean Hook, "Lives of Bishops," 1349.
J. Le Nevis Fasti, "History of Bishops of Worcester."
Hasted, "History of Canterbury," 1799.
Prerogative office, Canterbury, June 5, 1374.
S. D. Kershaw, M. A. Librarian Lambeth Palace, 1896–97.
John Weaver, "Ancient Funeral Monuments within the Diocese of Canterbury," 1631.
Collins, "Peerage of England," Vol. II, London, 1812, pp. 490–498.
J. Le Neve, "Fasti Ecclesiae Angelicanae," 1362.
William Sommers, "The Antiquities of Canterbury," 1640.
"Fuller's Worthies."
"Martyrology and Obituary of Christ Church, Canterbury."
Dr. Peter Heylen, "Help to English History."
Encyclopaedia Britannica, 11th Ed., Vol. XXVIII, p. 616.

Arms of Archbishop Wittlesey

The arms are described heraldically as "Or a saltire azure." That is to say, the field of the shield is *gold*, with a saltire or St. Andrew's cross *blue*. These arms appear on a shield in the roof of the cloister

here, which was finished in the year 1414. ["Heraldic Notices of Canterbury Cathedral," Thomas Willement, London, 1827. Compartment 21, No. 394.]

The arms are given as belonging to Archbishop Wittlesey in Papworth, "Ordinary of British Armorials," London, 1874, under the word "Saltire."

The arms are also given in Archbishop Mathew Parker, "De Antiquitate Britannicae Ecclesiae," Hanover, 1605. An earlier edition was published in London by John Day in 1572.

["History of Canterbury," Halsteds, 1799.]

Seal of Archbishop Wittlesey

"The Seal of Archbishop Wittlesey appended to one of the "Charter Antique" in the library of the Dean and Chapter at Canterbury (who has given permission for the printing of this photograph). The seal is 4 by 2½ inches, showing the Archbishop standing, Mitered, robed, pall, blessing a Cross in his left hand. Above, Gothic Arches. In the upper one, God the Father holding a

crucifix; on each side of the Archbishop, a shield with the arms of the See." [S. D. Kershaw, M.A., Lambeth Palace Library, 1897.)

The following is an interesting account of the removal of the tombs of Archbishop Simon Islip and Archbishop Wittelsey that appeared in the Canterbury *Journal*, Tuesday, Feb. 27, 1787.

FROM THE

CANTERBURY JOURNAL,

Of TUESDAY, *February* 27, 1787.

To the Printer of the CANTERBURY JOURNAL.

SIR,

I Read with pleaſure the article in your laſt paper reſpecting the intended improvements in the nave of the Cathedral, and for the entertainment of ſuch part of your readers as are fond of antiquity, I have made ſome obſervations.

On removing the preſent pavement, at a ſmall diſtance from the tomb of Archbiſhop Iſlip was found a ſtone coffin, or cyſt, (the lid of which was ſuppoſed to be ſtolen at the reformation) fitted to the ſhape of the human body, like the following ſketch.

The Dimenſions.	*feet.*	*inches.*
Cavity of the head	1	11
Breadth of the ſhoulders	2	0
Breadth at the feet	1	3
Length within from ſhoulder to feet	6	3
From out to out	6	10
Depth of the coffin	0	10½

I have no doubt (though ſome imagine this cannot be Iſlip's grave, as ſtone coffins were of much earlier date, and therefore then out of uſe) that this curious coffin contains the remains of Archbiſhop Iſlip, who died in 1366, and according to Somner was buried in the middle of the body at the upper end, inclining to the north ſide, under a fair tomb of marble, which was afterwards removed and placed between two pillars, where it remained till taken down laſt week. The bones had been diſturbed, the ſkull much broken, and lying upon the breaſt, but the teeth nearly perfect,

On the ſouth ſide of the nave, between two pillars, under a large raiſed tomb, were found the remains of Archbiſhop Wittelſey, who died in the year 1374. He was buried in the ſolid foundation, cut out partly in the ſhape of a coffin; the ſkeleton was entire; the body had been lain in wood aſhes; a leaden ſeal of a Papal Bull of Indulgence was found near the hand, and is now in the poſſeſſion of the Rev. Dr. Berkeley, Vice Dean; a copy of which is here given.

I am, Sir,

Your's, &c.

CANTERBURY, *Feb.* 26. ANTIQUARIUS.

GEOGRAPHICAL DATA PERTAINING TO THE NAME WHITTLESEY

Whittlesea, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, is a small picturesque village 22 miles south of Queenstown, nestling among the hills and fine old oaks, with a hotel at the foot of the Katberg on the

MEMORIAL PANEL AND BUST OF SIR HARRY G. W. SMITH

Klipaat River, whose early history is closely associated with the Kaffir Wars. It is situated at an altitude of 3240 feet and has a white population of 161. Founded in 1836, it was named after the birthplace of Sir Harry G. W. Smith, Baronet of Aliwal, Whittlesea, Cambridgeshire, England. The date of Sir Harry Smith's birth was June

28, 1788. He died in London, Oct. 12, 1860, and is buried in the town of his birth, where a memorial panel and bust in St. Andrew's Church record his history.

Sir Harry Smith was governor and commander in chief of Cape of Good Hope from 1847 to 1852. He was knighted, Grand Cross of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, and colonel of the First Brigade. He entered the British Army, 95th Regiment, 1805, and served in South America, Spain, Portugal, France, Regiment North America, Netherlands, India, and the Cape of Good Hope.

Whittlesea sustained attacks from the natives and rebel Hottentots in 1850–52, but all these attacks were repulsed by the small European

LETTER POSTMARKED FROM WHITTLESEA, SOUTH AFRICA

population. During the Hottentot rebellion a tunnel was driven from the besieged village to a near-by river for the water supply. The tunnel can be seen today.

Today Whittlesea is a happy village. Surrounding farmers make it the center of their sport and social functions; it is also the administrative headquarters for the native locations. The government has just erected a large modern building for offices.

Although the European population is very small, Whittlesea has two churches, a library, post office, hotel, two shops, a garage, a police force, and a school. Most of the English people are direct descendants of the 1820 settlers and many bear their names.

The nearest railway station is Queenstown (named after Queen Victoria) on the railway line from East London to Johannesburg. The nearest big city, port, airway, and station is East London, 130 miles away. The Postmaster is Mrs. A. I. Howse.

Whittlesea, Victoria, Australia, is located just 25 miles north of Melbourne, the capital of Victoria, and is nestled at the foot of the

Plenty Ranges, part of the Great Dividing Range. It is at the terminus of the railway from Melbourne and has a population of about 1000 persons. It possesses a post office, public hall, free library, Masonic temple, four churches, court house, slate school, hotels, and

LETTER POSTMARKED FROM WHITTLESEA, VICTORIA

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, WHITTLESEA, VICTORIA

places of business. Whittlesea is a farming area, producing mostly cattle, milk and cream, lambs and wool in great abundance. It is also a great apple-growing district and supplies many foreign countries with the delicious and tempting fruit.

The district was first settled in 1837 when George Sherwin came to Port Phillips and took up a large acreage of land along the Plenty

River. George Sherwin was born in Paramatta, near South Wales, in 1819 and was one of four brothers, William, George, John, and Thomas, whose descendants are still resident in this district. In 1838 Robert Hoddle, who laid out the City of Melbourne, surveyed it into allotments, the district around Whittlesea then known as the Parish of Toorowrrong. The first sale of land took place in Sydney, N.S.W., May 8, 1839. Victoria was a part of New South Wales until 1851, when it was declared to be a state.

George Sherwin occupied an area of about 795 acres although no record of its purchase could be found. Thomas Wills purchased 13,979 acres at 15 shillings per acre. Other lots of 640 acres were sold for £384 cash. The land at that time was heavily timbered.

In 1853, the village reserve was divided into allotments by assistant surveyor Robert Mason, who named this allotment "Whittlesea" after the town of Whittlesea, Cambridgeshire, England, where he once lived.

[This information and pictures were furnished by Mr. J. C. Gibbs, who is postmaster of Whittlesea, Victoria, Australia.]

Whittlesey, Medina County, Ohio

Whittlesey, a village in the township of Lafayette, Medina County, Ohio, is shown on the Medina, Ohio, section of the United States Geodetic Topographic Map. This village was brought to the author's attention by Harvey Stuart Gibbs[3027-28b], who visited the village in 1940 while making an investigation of oil and gas wells about two miles from the town.

The population of Whittlesey, Ohio, is about fifty families, and there are four churches. A personal survey is being made to try to find the origin of the village and its connection with the Whittlesey Family.

WHITTLESEY, TAYLOR COUNTY, WISCONSIN

The town of Whittlesey, Wisconsin, in 1939 consists of 27 inhabitants (in 1898, the then postmaster informed me that he could tell me nothing about the origin of the town and that they then had 97 inhabitants). They have a store, tavern, post office, blacksmith shop, a potato warehouse, and a tramway for loading logs and pulpwood. It is located in a rough country, full of swamps and hills, with some good farming land interspersed. There is a glacial moraine, part of which is directly behind the post office. Near by there are thousands of acres of Federal Game Reserve which include many places

POST OFFICE, WHITTLESEY, WIS.

set aside for recreation. The Civilian Conservation Corps has made many good roads through the forest, built dams, cleared out springs, and made picnic grounds by the lakes with fishing grounds and bathing beaches.

In 1873, the Wisconsin Central Railroad, which is now a division of the "Soo Line," was built there, running between Chicago and Minneapolis, the junction being at Spencer, Wis. The town of Whittlesey is on the railroad between Ashland, Wis., and Spencer, Wis., in the extreme northeastern part of Wisconsin.

At that time the president of the Wisconsin Central Railroad Co. was a Massachusetts man who was influential in having the towns

named after those in Massachusetts—such as Medford, which is the next town south, and Chelsea, which is the next town north.

In June, 1854, Asaph and Lucy Maria (Haskell) Whittlesey[698] traveled by wagon from Tallmadge, Ohio, (and Peoria, Ill., where they were married in 1851) to La Pointe, Ashland County, Wisconsin, and made the first improvements upon the site of the now flourishing town of Ashland, Wis. He built the first log cabin and afterward the first house in the place (which was standing in 1898). He was the first postmaster and first justice of the peace in Ashland. He was afterward elected judge of the county of Ashland, and in 1860 he was elected a member of the legislature, to represent the counties of Ashland, Burnett, Douglas, LaPointe, Polk, and St. Croix. He walked 160 miles to Madison on snow shoes and camped out at night

LETTER POSTMARKED FROM WHITTLESEY, WIS.

in the unsettled portion of his route. In 1861, President Lincoln appointed him receiver of the land office in Bayfield, to which place he removed.

In 1858, his brother Col. Charles Whittlesey[693], a graduate of West Point, civil engineer, who served in the 5th U. S. Infantry at Ft. Gratiot and Green Bay, Wis., was engaged by the United States government to make a geological survey of the state of Wisconsin. It was largely on the basis of this survey that this state was developed and the railroads established and built. The town of Whittlesey was started in 1873 as a mill town, which grew to have a population of over 200 souls and was named for the pioneer Asaph Whittlesey.

The population of the town of Whittlesey, Wis., is made up principally of German families. Within the past few years, the mill burned down, and there was not enough timber to pay to rebuild it. Consequently the town has just naturally grown smaller and smaller until it now has only 27 inhabitants.

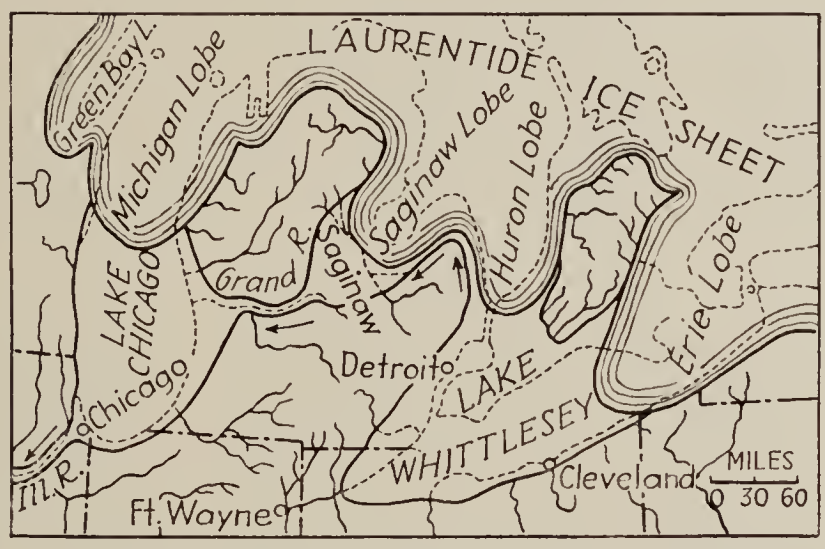
The U. S. Post Office Department in Washington, D. C., informed me that the post office at Whittlesey, Wis., was established May 18, 1882. I am greatly indebted to the present postmistress, Mrs. Elizabeth Giles, for all the local information relative to the town, which has assisted me in establishing definitely that the town is named for Asaph Whittlesey and his brother Col. Charles Whittlesey who were prominent pioneers of Wisconsin.

Extract from Survey of Col. Charles Whittlesey[693]

There is quite indisputable evidence that, not many thousand years ago, a great ice sheet spread over northeastern America.

These ice sheets, quite like those now covering Greenland and the Artic Continent, have been called the continental glaciers of the Glacial Period.

Before the Glacial Period, Labrador, Scandinavia, and other centers from which the ice spread were very cold, and the lands were higher than they are now, and one theory is that this former elevation caused great ice sheets to form and move down into the United States.



ENLARGEMENT OF THE GLACIAL LAKES

(From Ralph S. Tarr and O. D. von Engeln, "New Physical Geography," The Macmillan Company.)

In the United States an ice sheet from Labrador joined forces with ice sheets from Adirondack and New England mountains and spread over hill and valley, slowly and irresistibly, as the ice sheet of Greenland does. It advanced southward to a zone where melting became so great that it could go no farther. After many thousand years the climate gradually changed, perhaps because the land was lowered. Then the ice front slowly melted back, or "retreated."

In some places, the ice stood in large lakes formed where north-flowing streams were dammed by ice. The diagram shows the enlargement of the glacial lakes as the ice melted from the St. Lawrence basin. The eastern lake Whittlesey drained into Lake Chicago.

THE "WHITTELSEY EXPRESS" STAMP, 1857–1858

Prior to the issuance of United States government adhesive postage stamps, and for some time thereafter, letters were mailed "collect" or postage was prepaid in cash. In such instances, the "covers" or envelopes often bear, in addition to the town postmark, notations such as "Paid," "Paid 10," etc.

In 1842, the firm of Hawley & Co. established and operated the first "express service," from Buffalo to Chicago, which subsequently changed hands, and the new firm of Pomeroy & Co. started Pomeroy's Express in June, 1844, an independent mail route. By subsequent changes the firm became the Wells Fargo Express Company. This independent mail service was dependent upon the stage and steamboat, which were subject to delays due to the weather, bad roads, and the vicissitudes of the pioneer days. In spite of these very unfavorable conditions and the moderate charges made by them for carrying the mail, the practice of organizing independent local letter express companies increased and prospered for a time until the U. S. Government Post Office Department was organized. As the latter became more efficient, reduced its rates, and effected needed reforms in the service, it legislated these private posts out of business in 1859.

It was during the height of success in the express letter or local stamp-carrying period (1857–58) that we find listings in the Chicago Directory that a Whittelsey & Company operated a "city post" at No. 7 Exchange Building (which appears to have been No. 194 Lake Street). The only names known in connection with the post are Edmund A. Whittelsey [1016] and Samuel M. Whittelsey[1017].

The company adopted and used a stamp, roughly printed, as if from a wood block, on red wool paper, with the left profile of Washington in an oval with the figure 2, strongly shaded, located in the lower part of the oval at the point of Washington's neck. Above and following the lines of the oval are the words "Whittelsey's Express." Under the oval and under the 2 is the word "Cents."

(The accompanying illustrations are from photographs by Clarence Hennan, M.D., of Chicago, Ill., A.P.S. No. L269-4849, who has so kindly furnished the basic material for this interesting subject, and who at present is the sole possessor of one of the original Whittelsey express stamps, cancellations, counterfeits, etc. The Whittelsey-Whittlesey families are also indebted to Mr. Hugh M. Clark, president of Scott Publications, Inc., who presented one of the counterfeit Whittelsey express stamps, which led me on the mission to determine how it originated, why it was counterfeited, and what Whittelseys established the express business.)

At this time, 1857–58, it was not illegal for individuals to establish private posts for the delivery of mail within the city, from the post office to the addressee, and to use a stamp and a canceller. The head of Washington was used on this stamp, since almost any design could be used. In the 1870's, stamp collectors were after these specimens, and, since there were so few of these stamps used, many counterfeits were made. Some of our stamp dealers had these counterfeits made in England and used them in making up packets of "local" stamps.

There were no reissues of Whittelsey Express Stamps. There is record of the counterfeit being made in London and disposed of by dealers there, but the counterfeits have never been known to be used.

Cancellation stamp

Counterfeit A

Counterfeit B

Original

Suggested stamp design, probably not used

A (rough)

PHOTOGRAPHS OF ORIGINAL STAMP AND COUNTERFEITS OF IT

What is said to be the only known specimen of the postmark is illustrated. This was drawn from the copy in the collection of Dr. Hennan and was in blue ink.

In the designs of the counterfeit stamps we find the following changes:

First, the profiles of Washington are very inferior and crude.

The apostrophe is omitted after the "Y" of "Whittelsey's."

The figure 2 on the original is strongly shaded. On the first counterfeit it is of similar shape but solid, the "S" of Whittelsey's" is smaller than the original, and the pupil of Washington's eye is in the lower corner, making it appear that he is looking backward over his shoulder. (Type L278 illustration in the United States stamp specialized catalog of the Scott Stamp & Coin Company, 1938, p. 307.)

The second counterfeit has an open figure 2 and the portrait of Washington is also very poor.

Dr. Hennan also illustrates a third Whittelsey express stamp of an entirely different design. The portrait might be that of one of the Mr. Whittelsey's of the firm. The "S" is left out of the name, and no further record is known of it.

The proprietors of the company were: Edmund A. Whittelsey[1016], b. Feb. 12, 1834, in Log Harbor, Long Island, was the son of William Whittelsey, sea captain and merchant in New York City. He married and went West. We find him listed in the Chicago, 1857–58, Directory as living at 238 Madison St., between Peoria and Sangamon Streets and in the business of City Dispatch Post with

Samuel McIntyre Whittelsey[1017], b. Feb. 27, 1833, in New York City. We can find no record of his being in Chicago at that time, but, since this is the only Samuel M. Whittelsey of that period and since his sister removed to California, it is reasonable to believe that these two young men had this adventure in Chicago. They both died without surviving issue.

THE WHITTLESEY PIANO

George Fenwick, Esq., was a lawyer of Gray's Inn, London; he came back to New England in July, 1639, this time bringing with him his wife, the Lady Alice Boteler, now better known as Lady Fenwick. They came in one of two ships, which arrived at Quinnipiac Harbor, direct from England, after a trip of 7 weeks. Fenwick and his family took up their residence in the "Great Hall" which had been occupied by Lieut. Gardiner. Lady Boteler's daughter, Elizabeth, who was born in Saybrook in 1640, was taken to Rev. Mr. Thomas Hoaker Church to be baptized. Governor Fenwick is spoken of as "a good

LADY FENWICK HARPSICHORD

encourager to that Church." Lady Alice died in 1648, after 9 years of life at the fort, and Fenwick immediately returned to England to assume his place in parliament to which he had been elected. He died Mar. 15, 1657, leaving a will that gave to his sister Elizabeth, wife of John Cullick of Hartford, "all lands, chattels real and personal, that are in New England," but it was not until Oct. 4, 1660, that the General Court of Connecticut granted administration on Fenwick's estate in New England. Elizabeth Cullick must have returned to England to get title under the English law of probate, and it may be assumed that among the many unusual pieces of furniture that she brought with her was a harpsichord (see illustration), undoubtedly

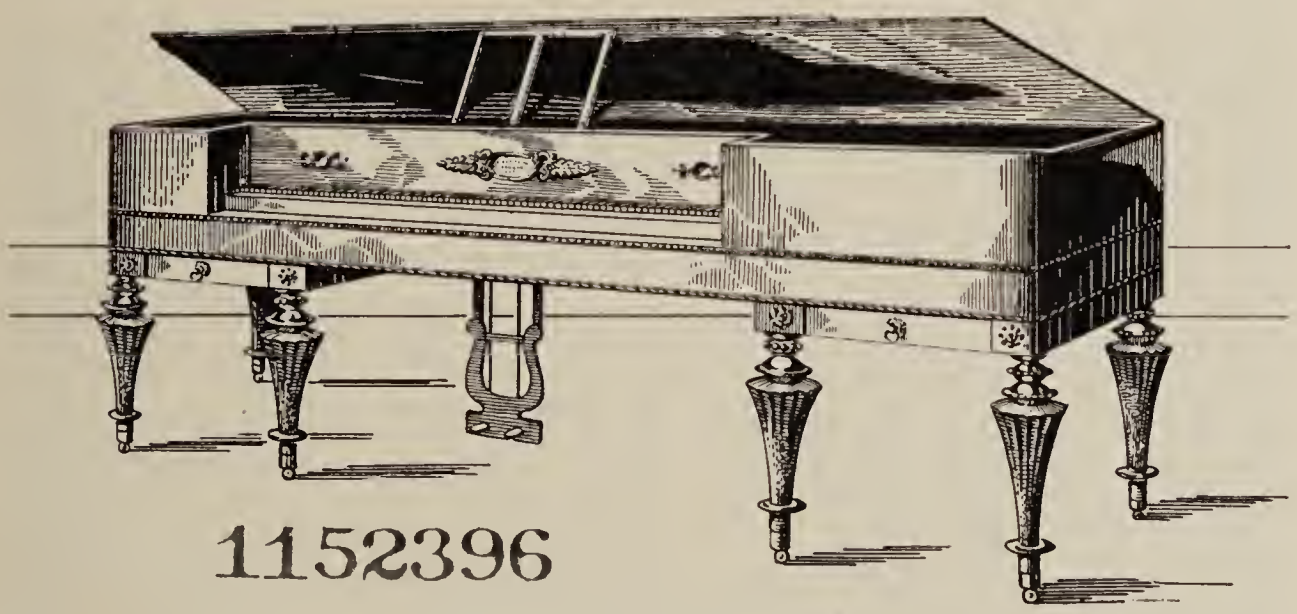
made in Antwerp before 1660. She came over on the same ship with Richard Ely, to whom she was married shortly after her arrival. At the time of this marriage she turned over to him all her Lyme lands, of which a large section is still in the hands of the Ely family, descendants from his first wife; and it is through the Ely family that the first known harpsichord came into the Whittlesey family.

The compiler of this genealogy has been informed through the direct descendants that "Mrs. Robert Ely, sister of George Fenwick, and sister-in-law of Lady Fenwick, made a wedding present of the harpsichord to Ruth Dudley who married the first John Whittelsey in Saybrook June 20, 1664." It is perfectly reasonable to believe that this harpsichord was handed down in the Whittlesey family, through John[15], the grandson of John and Ruth (Dudley) Whittelsey, and his wife Sarah Williams, as they established their home on the farm in Saybrook. Their daughter, Sarah Whittelsey[50], married Joseph Whittlesey[26] of Saybrook, the grandparents of Rev. John Whittlesey[201] and his wife Sally Whittelsey[188]. The parents of the latter were Ambrose Whittelsey[76], who worked on the ferry, and his wife, Elizabeth Tulley of Saybrook. All these families lived in close relationship.

The Rev. John Whittlesey[201] removed from Saybrook with his charming bride Sally to the quaint little town of Salem, Conn., in a thriving farming community in which blacksmith shops, gristmills, and sawmills were kept busy. They had among their few valuable possessions this harpsichord which had descended to them from the Fenwicks and Elys. Born in this strictly Methodist household of the Rev. John Whittlesey, father of that form of the sect known as the "New Lights," were their sons Oramel, John, and Henry, who were under rigid discipline from their earliest days.

Their father gained most of his daily bread, not from his religious activities, but from an ivory factory in the town of Salem, and here the three boys worked hard and long. They had developed their enthusiasm for music by playing or drumming on the harpsichord, which had distracted their father to such a degree that he made the boys take the harpsichord out into the barn, where he could not hear their discordant notes. Undaunted, they continued until they convinced their father that they should be allowed to take lessons in melody and harmony. So, from their meager earnings they bought a piano and the Rev. John consented to their practicing and studying nights. Their lessons were taken in New London, a city 13 miles away. Nothing daunted, the lads hitched up the one-horse chaise at 9 o'clock in the evening, arrived in New London about 11.30 P.M. Their lesson was finished at 1.20 A.M., and they started for Salem, arriving at about 4 A.M., and after an hour's sleep commenced work at 5.30 A.M. They took but one lesson a week but kept this up for several years. Their practice commenced at 8 P.M. Since the piano was in an out building away from the house and disturbed no one, Oramel had from 8 to 10 one evening for practice; he took from 10 to

12 the second evening, and from 12 to 2 A.M. the third. In this way each had a full night's rest. They gave several hours' study each week to theory. The piano was a very small old-fashioned instrument of four or five octaves, with small stick legs, and a brass rod for a pedal, at the left-hand side of the rack, the pedal being used with the hand. The piano was purchased with their savings and was used in common, there being no other piano for miles around. Arriving at that longed-for period known as "of age," Oramel and his older brother John decided to go to New York City to seek their fortune. Their younger brother Henry, who was still a minor and had to stay home, wanted the one piano which the three had purchased. The other two also needed it for their work in the city, and the problem of distribution might have changed the whole course of their lives had they not have agreed to take the piano apart and make a new one like it. They put the model together again and the problem was solved. The new piano was far superior to the old one in every way.



THE WHITTLESEY PIANO

Purchased in 1830 by Ezra Adams, Jr., of Canton, Conn., for his daughter, Mary Adams Humphrey. It is now in the possession of her great-granddaughter, Mrs. Susan Adams Andrews of Rocky Hill, Conn. (*Sketch by Charles Barney Whittelsey, No.* 1945.)

This was the first of the famous Whittlesey pianos, which were later sold in all parts of America.

Oramel and John took the first Whittlesey piano to New York with them. One day when the boys were all at home, they thought of improvements that could be made on their first instrument, and, as their fashion was, the decision was no sooner made than acted upon. They immediately employed all of their evenings in successful and unsuccessful attempts, until they were at last rewarded with quite a superior instrument. Then for the first time the thought struck them that they could "manufacture for ourselves." They built a shop in Salem, commenced work, and, to their surprise, the pianos sold. These Whittlesey pianos were usually built of mahogany or rosewood. Their workmanship was exquisite; they were made entirely by hand, including the sawing of the ivories and the inlaying of mother-of-pearl letters and ornamentations. Each piano bore on the inside a

brass plate with the name of Whittlesey. Aside from its beautiful tonal quality, a Whittlesey Piano was a prized bit of furniture in the elegant nineteenth century American home.

Of the trio, Henry and John were the most mechanically inclined and afterward carried on the manufacture of the pianos, while Oramel found himself more inclined to the study of music. He gradually left the factory and devoted the rest of his life to the study and teaching of music and the establishment of the first conservatory of music in New England, "Music Vale Seminary."

In a few years among their piano factory apprentices appeared a Henry J. Newton, of New York City, who, after learning his trade, returned to New York and set up an establishment for himself, paying the Whittleseys a big bonus for their name. He took in a partner by the name of Light, the firm became Light and Newton. Newton made a fortune and retired. Light took in Mr Bradbury. Mr. Light also acquired wealth and left the firm, and the piano became the Bradbury in 1897.

The Whittlesey Brothers continued to manufacture until John moved west to Delaware, Ohio, and Henry moved to Niantic, Conn.

The Whittlesey piano was used at Music Vale Seminary, and there were several standing there Tuesday, Mar. 16, 1897, when Music Vale was burned to the ground.

Henry Whittlesey invented the machine for winding brass strings and one for cutting and placing several wires at once on their keys.

The Fenwick-Whittlesey harpsichord was purchased by a member of the Griswold family of Old Lyme, Conn., and is now in the possession of William E. S. Griswold of Blackhall, Old Lyme, Conn.

["The story of the Whittlesey Piano," by Miss Krolyn B. Whittlesey[1144] in letters written to the compiler of this genealogy in 1897.

"The Tercenternary Commission of the State of Connecticut Historical Publication, "Music Vale Seminary," 1835–1876, by Frances Hall Johnson.

Articles from Hartford *Times*, Saturday, May 26, 1928, and New York *Times*, Dec. 22, 1895.

William B. Goodwin, statements, Jan. 7, 1936.

Memoranda of Eliza Tully Whittlesey Maginnis[1144].]

FIRST WHITTLESEY MEETING, 1855

From the Hartford *Courant*, relative to the first Whittlesey meeting in 1855:

The Whittlesey Association, consisting of the descendants of John Whittelsey of Saybrook, assembled on the 20th inst., to the number of about one hundred, at the house of Capt. Azariah Whittelsey, who resides at the ferry where said John built his house 200 years since. Persons were present from 11 towns in Connecticut, from New York, Brooklyn, and Brunswick, from Washington, D. C., Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa. The attention of the guests was first invited to the sumptuous dinner provided by the friends at Saybrook, after which, at 3 o'clock P. M., we were requested to repair to the elegant steam ferryboat of which Capt. Whittelsey is commander. Here the secretary called the meeting to

THE WHITTELSEY MONUMENT, SAYBROOK, CONN.
Erected 1848 by the Whittlesey-Whittelsey family to the memory of John and Ruth (Dudley) Whittelsey.

order, and Charles Whittelsey, Esq., of New York, was appointed chairman. The meeting was opened with the reading of the Scriptures and prayer by Rev. Wm. Whittlesey of New Britain. After attending to the report of a committee previously appointed, to erect a fence around the tomb of our ancestor, it was announced that we had arrived at the Point, two miles south of the ferry. A walk of a few minutes brought us to the grave of our ancestor in the old cemetery, where a handsome monument was erected by the family in 1848 [see illustration]. Immediately after returning to the boat, the audience, being increased by numerous inhabitants of Saybrook, was addressed by the Hon. Elisha Whittlesey[310], first comptroller of the United States treasury. It was then unanimously

Resolved, That our grateful acknowledgments are due, and are hereby presented to our friend and relative, the Hon. Elisha Whittlesey, for the elaborate and instructive address to which we have just listened; and that, if agreeable to himself, we respectfully solicit a copy for publication.

While the boat was returning with us to the ferry, reports were presented by the treasurer and by a committee appointed at a previous meeting to superintend the publication of a Family Record. It was then

Resolved, That our thanks be presented to our secretary, Rev. John S. Whittlesey[716], for his long-continued and indefatigable labors in behalf of this association, especially in preparing a memorial chart of the family.

On arriving again at the house of Capt. Whittelsey, it was announced that tea was in waiting, and the well-loaded tables were once and again crowded with grateful guests. A little season was then spent in providing for the financial wants of the association, after which it was

Resolved, That the publishing committee be directed to place the memorial and chart in several cities and other places for sale, and that they give suitable notice of the same to all persons interested. Also,

Resolved, That our thanks be presented to Capt. Azariah Whittelsey and family and to the other friends at Saybrook for their very kind and generous hospitalities and this delightful visit.

Communications were read from various members of the family who were not able to be present; after which, the friends, being nearly all Christians, united in singing the hymn—"Blest be the tie that binds our hearts in Christian love." Prayer was then offered by Rev. Joseph Whittlesey of Berlin, and the benediction was given by Rev. John Whittlesey of Salem. The friends then separated, many of them, probably, to meet never again in this life. It was felt that the objects specified in the circular, calling the meeting, were fully realized, viz.: To exchange friendly and christian greetings with many relatives with whom otherwise they would never become acquainted in this world; and to enjoy one of the most pleasant and profitable gatherings on earth.

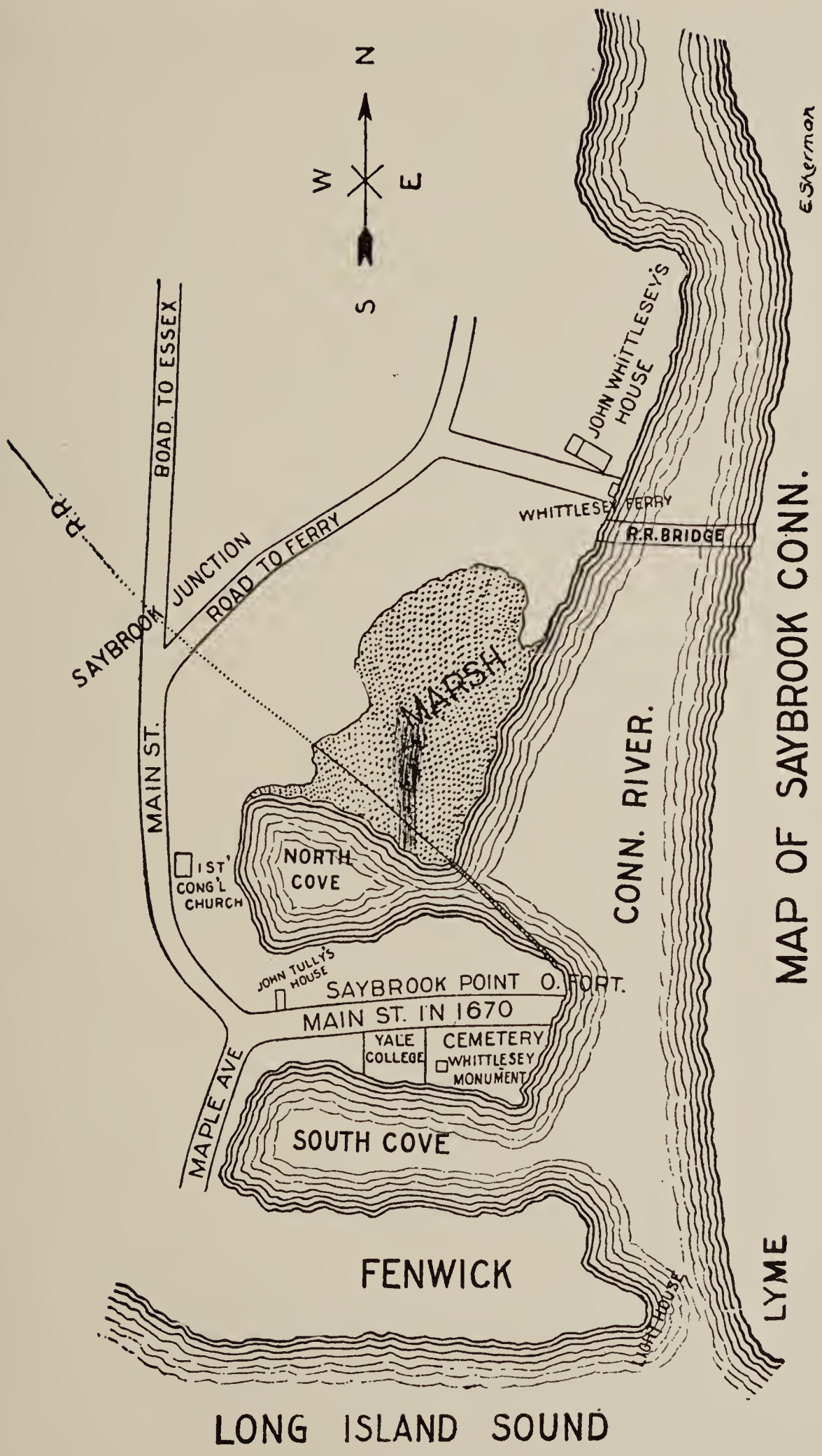
New Britain, Sept. 28, 1855.

Address of Elisha Whittlesey
Delivered at a Meeting of the Whittlesey Family, Which Convened at Saybrook, Connecticut, September 20, 1855
Published, Washington, 1855.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted at the meeting of the Whittlesey family, held at Saybrook, Conn., 1855.

Resolved, That our grateful acknowledgments are due, and are hereby presented to our friend and relative, the Hon. Elisha Whittlesey, for the elaborate and instructive address to which we have just listened; and that, if agreeable to himself, we respectfully solicit a copy for publication.

Mr. Chairman, Relatives, and Friends: The practice has prevailed, within a few years past, for the descendants of the same ancestry to assemble and renew, or to form acquaintance, and to draw closer the cords of affection and love. The custom has long existed in New England for the children to return to the family hearth at the annual Thanksgiving for the blessings and bounties of a past year; to greet an aged father and mother, if both survive, bringing with them their offspring to bow to the family altar, in ascribing praise to their Heavenly Father for His multiplied and numerous kindnesses and mercies. If, during the year, the hand of death had touched and severed the tender cord uniting relatives, and removed a loved one to the spirit world, the Author of Life was implored to sanctify the dispensation of His providence to the spiritual good of the survivors. Such associations added strength to the family ties, and brought hearts in nearer communion with God. They tended to form the general character of New Englanders, so much admired for order, stability, intelligence, industry, and economy. They were based upon love, the foundation of all that is good upon earth, and on which alone we must rely for salvation. If love, warm, ardent


N
W
E
S
E. Sherman
JOHN WHITTLESEY'S HOUSE
WHITTLESEY FERRY
R.R. BRIDGE
ROAD TO ESSEX
ROAD TO FERRY
SAYBROOK JUNCTION
MAIN ST.
MARSH
1ST CONG'L CHURCH
NORTH COVE
JOHN TULLY'S HOUSE
SAYBROOK POINT O. FORT.
MAIN ST. IN 1670
YALE COLLEGE
CEMETERY
WHITTLESEY MONUMENT
MAPLE AVE
SOUTH COVE
FENWICK
LIGHT HOUSE
CONN. RIVER.
LYME
MAP OF SAYBROOK CONN.
LONG ISLAND SOUND

love, existed in families, there would be no jars, no dissensions; if in communities, no strife, no contentions; if in nations, no garments rolled in blood. It is the silken cord of marriage; the shield of infant helplessness; the protector of childhood and youth; the succor of manhood; the downy pillow of declining age; and that on which the head rests, if death is peaceful. Withdrawn from its influence, Cain slew his brother. Biblical history records many scenes of tender family love and affection. Who, in Christian community, has not sympathized with Jacob, when Reuben was interceding with him to permit Benjamin to go with the brethren into Egypt: "Me," he said, "have ye bereaved of my children. Joseph is not, and Simeon is not, and ye will take Benjamin away; all these things are against me." "And he said, my son shall not go down with you; for his brother is dead, and he is left alone; if mischief befall him by the way in which ye go, then shall ye bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave." The famine presses; the sons, after earnest solicitations, refuse to go after corn without the lad, although death should be the result. The venerable father yields; and he says: "Take your brother, and arise, go again unto the man;" but he commends them to the mercy of the Almighty; and, with humble submission says: "If I be bereaved of my children, I am bereaved." It is a trait in the New England character to associate with, and to cultivate affection for, distant as well as near relatives. The history of families is traced, and the degree of relationship ascertained and perpetuated by permanent records. The first meeting of the Whittlesey family in 1845, assembled to take incipient steps to ascertain the extent of our relatives in this country, and the subsequent meetings were held to execute that object, and to make record thereof. The tradition was, that we all descended from John Whittlesey, who landed at Saybrook; but when he landed was not generally known, nor the number of children that composed the family. By the designation of the Whittlesey family, all are embraced who trace their ancestry to John Whittlesey; and we have no reason to believe that any other of the name emigrated to this country. All who possess any share of his blood, by whatever name they are known, we of the name greet them as relatives, and love them as such. No suitable monument marking his grave, measures were adopted to erect one, and we find it finished. Our ancestor, whose grave we have visited, and to whose memory we have assembled to pay our respects, and to greet each other as relatives descended from the same common stock, lived in an interesting period of the history of the world. Powerful governments had existed, flourished, and decayed; wealth not surpassed by modern times had corrupted individuals, masses, and nations; commerce had been extensively carried on by land and sea; and at the end of almost five thousand five hundred years, the fairest continent formed by that Almighty Power that said "Let the waters under the heavens be gathered together into one place, and let the dry land appear, and it was so," was unknown to civilized man. The great lights of science and learning had not conceived the idea of another continent; and it was left to Christopher Columbus, a Genoese, the son of a poor wool-comber, to present it to the favorable consideration of his own government; and not receiving any encouragement to test his new theory, he applied to Portugal with no better success, and afterwards to Spain. "Eighteen years had elapsed since he first conceived the idea of his enterprise; most of that time had been passed in almost hopeless situation, amidst poverty, neglect, and ridicule." There is more in that than one thought—"that the other side of the globe contained land"—than ever emanated from the mind of any other human being. The world has been blessed with renowned philosophers, astronomers, chemists, geologists, navigators, inventors, statesmen, authors, divines, and jurists; but in vastness of conception, Columbus exceeds them all. No human thought ever has, or will, so influence and shape the destiny of man as the one mentioned. It is unnecessary to ask what would now be the condition of Europe, Asia, and Africa, if this continent had not been discovered by Columbus, for no mind is capacious enough to answer the question. It might have been found by chance, but its existence was apparent to his mind by deep thought and reasoning. No one of the many millions who have been born here would have had an existence. Our European ancestors would have left descendants, but not us. The condition they now occupy we do not know; but this we

may reasonably believe, it would not equal ours in freedom of civil and religious liberty, in the abundance for supporting life, or in the advantages and privileges of revelation. Luther would have lived; the Reformation would have commenced and progressed, precisely as history records; but where would be seen its effects and fruits at this day? In my opinion, more depends on the people of the United States of America, in the purpose and under the guidance of an overruling Providence, to civilize and christianize the uncivilized and unchristianized parts of the human family, than all the other parts of the world. We have no foreign conquests or colonies with which interest prompts us to drive a profitable commerce as paramount to all other considerations; but our missionaries go into heathen lands to carry the Word of God, and to preach Christ crucified; to convince immortal beings of their lost and ruined condition by nature; and to proclaim "There is balm in Gilead," and a physician that can heal them. Their labors have been greatly blest, and thousands by their instrumentality have "cast their idols to the moles and to the bats." Our ancestor having emigrated to this country as early as 1650, being within thirty years of the first settlement in New England, we, his descendants, are numerous, and it is our privilege to co-operate in this great work of spreading the gospel. Eternity alone can disclose the magnitude and extent of the result of the thought, "that the other side of the globe contained land." Ferdinand and Isabella, king and queen of Spain, furnished Columbus with three small vessels, and one hundred and twenty men to test his theory, and with these he departed from Palos on the 3d of August, 1492. He discovered San Salvador on the 11th, and Cuba on the 28th of October, and Hispaniola on the 6th of December following, and returned to Palos, where he arrived on the 15th of March, 1493. His theory was thus demonstrated to be correct, although the main continent was not then seen. Soon after this commenced the Reformation in Germany. Martin Luther had examined into the nature and use of the seven sacraments, as held by the Romanists, "and denied the name of sacrament to confirmation, holy orders, marriage, or extreme unction." His views were written and published in 1521. His books having been burned by the universities of Cologne and Laurain, and at Rome, Luther determined to retaliate, and at Wittenberg, on the 10th of December, 1521, he burned publicly several popular Papal works, including the bull of Leo X against himself. The Emperor Charles of Germany summoned Luther to appear before a diet, to be held at Worms, on the 17th of April, 1522. Two questions were propounded to him—1st, Whether he avowed himself the author of the books bearing his name? 2d, Whether he was disposed to retract, or persist in their contents? His answer to the first question was in the affirmative. The diet, having closed the business for that day, adjourned. On assembling the next day, the second question was repeated, and his answer was given in a speech of two hours, which ended by these words: "Let me then be refuted and convinced by the testimony of the Scriptures, or by the clearest arguments, otherwise I cannot and will not recant; for it is neither safe nor expedient to act against conscience. Here I take my stand; I can do no otherwise, so help me God. Amen." That speech and that conclusion commenced Reformation. Luther was excommunicated the next day, and confined in the castle of Wittenberg; and then he wrote several works, and corresponded with several persons whose views were in accordance with his own, or who were awakened to the corruption of the Church and the necessity of a reform. The Reformation extended into Switzerland, France, Bohemia, Holland, England, Ireland, Scotland, Poland, Lithuania, and Hungary. The Papal power deluged a portion of these countries with blood. The council of Trent was held for more than seventeen years, and schemes were formed to overthrow the Protestant Church. England having been relieved from persecution under the Papal power, and James I having issued a proclamation that all Protestants conform to the rites and ceremonies of the Church of England, the dissenters were persecuted. Some were burned, others banished, and others excommunicated. More than five hundred dissenting clergymen were silenced or degraded. Many of the dissenters fled to Holland, from whence a part of them sought liberty of conscience in America. Persecution has not been confined to any age or religious sect. Anyone would naturally and most reasonably conclude, that conscientious,

religious men, who had been compelled by cruel, unrelenting persecutions, to leave their country, their family connections, the associations of childhood, youth, and more mature age, the comforts of home, ample means of support, schools, churches, the graves of their fathers, children, and, perhaps, of a beloved companion, to seek shelter in a distant wilderness, inhabited by savages, exposed in their voyage to shipwreck, in ships unskillfully navigated, poorly supplied, without houses to cover them on landing, and without provisions prepared in advance to sustain life, would, from principle and duty, have hearts so filled with love to God and man, as to respect the personal rights of others to their fullest extent. History, however, furnishes many lamentable instances to the contrary. Some of those who fled from persecution, leaving behind them every tie and comfort referred to, were no sooner in power, than they in turn became persecutors of nonconformists, and imprisoned, fined, whipped, and banished them. Whether our ancestor fled from persecution, although young, or came to this country with others who were obliged from that cause to establish their homes on the newly-discovered continent, or whether he came as an adventurer, is not known; but if the Reformation and the persecution that succeeded had not taken place, it is not probable he would have left his place of birth. Zeal and perseverance in a good, just cause are commendable, but fanaticism, on any question or in any cause, should be guarded against and avoided. Controlled by the arch enemy, it assails morality, religion, order, law, the harmony of churches, families, neighborhoods, states, and the Union itself. The *Mayflower* that left Plymouth, England, on the 6th of September, 1620, with the first band of Puritans, arrived on what is now the coast of Massachusetts on the 9th of November, and on the 11th of December a part of the congregation of the Rev. Mr. Robinson, who had fled from persecution, landed at what is now known as Plymouth, Massachusetts. No one hundred men, by their voluntary choice, were ever surrounded by so many perils. Cold, famine, disease, savages, not one of them, but all combined. The number of Indians that inhabited the territory, now the United States, is not known; but it must have been very great. The Narragansett, Mohegan, and Pequot tribes were powerful in the immediate vicinity of the first settlements in New England. The Indians, as a class of people, were bold, courageous, and resolute. In oratory, not surpassed. It was said in England, after Mr. Jefferson published his speech of Logan, in his notes on Virginia, that it was written by Mr. Jefferson and not spoken by Logan. The speech is Indian throughout, and Mr. Jefferson never saw the day he could compose it. He substituted parts of one or two sentences, which greatly weakened the force of the language. The speech was correctly published at the time in Williamsburg, Virginia, and in Albany, New York. No American statesman has equalled the eloquence of Corn Planter, a Seneca chief, in two speeches he made to General Washington, at Philadelphia, one in 1790, and the other in 1791. It was, most evidently, the design of Providence, that the European and American aborigines should not amalgamate. A few exceptions exist, but, as a general principle, there was no desire to form a union by marriage; and this was wisely ordered by Him who formed them, and has vast objects to accomplish in the settlement of this country by Europeans. If amalgamation had taken place—the Indians being owners of the soil and most numerous—the European character would have been lost. The Bible would have been brought here in vain; schools and churches would not have been established; no free government would have been formed. When the Jews were going up to possess the land of Canaan, God said "I will send my fear before thee, and will destroy all the people to whom thou shalt come and I will make all thine enemies turn their backs against thee." "I will not drive them out from before thee in one year, lest the land become desolate, and the beast of the field multiply against thee." "By little and little I will drive them out from before thee, until thou be increased, and inherit the land." This has been literally fulfilled in the settlement of the United States, as if the same promise had been specially made by the Great Jehovah to the first emigrants. The Jews were told, in regard to the inhabitants of Canaan, "Thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor with their gods." "They shall not dwell in thy land lest they make thee sin

against me; for if thou serve their gods, it will surely be a snare unto thee." This command has been more strictly observed by those who settled the North American colonies, han it was by the Jews after they entered Canaan. It was engraven upon the hearts of our fathers, and remains to this day upon our hearts. Saybrook, where our ancestor, John Whittlesey, resided, and where his remains now repose, is among the earliest towns settled in the limits of the territory, now the State of Connecticut, and in several particulars it occupies a prominent page in history. A grant of land was made by the Earl of Warwick unto the Right Honorable William, Viscount Say and Seal, and unto the Right Honorable Lord Brook and others, on the 19th of March, 1631. This was thirty-one years before the charter of Charles, which was in 1662. The boundary of the grant from the Earl of Warwick was from the Narragansett river, forty leagues on the seashore, of three miles to a league, making one hundred and twenty miles, as the coast lay towards Virginia, from the Western Ocean to the South Sea. George Fenwick was one of the patentees, and in the summer of 1639, he named the tract about the mouth of the river, Saybrook, in honor of Lords Say and Seal, and Brook. In the year 1635, the proprietors appointed John Winthrop, the younger, an agent, and authorized him to erect a fort on the river Connecticut, as he came to the bay; and to build houses for fifty men, at least, to be employed, and afterwards such houses as might receive men of quality. The last-mentioned houses were to receive the distinguished proprietors, or a part of them, and it is said that Oliver Cromwell contemplated to make this point his residence. The fort was erected and garrisoned. The Indians were constantly on the watch—captured, tortured, and killed, not only the inhabitants, but the soldiers when out of the fort and not secure at all points. Vessels were captured in the river, within sight of the fort, and the crews were put to death, or to the most excruciating pains that savage barbarity could invent.

In 1636, the fort was besieged—the houses without were destroyed, stacks were burned, cattle killed. A portion of the Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth in 1620 from the Mayflower, with other emigrants, settled at Newton (soon afterwards called Cambridge), at Dorchester, and Watertown; in 1635, or fifteen years from the time of landing, "became so cramped and straightened for room," that they made settlements at Hartford, Windsor, and Wethersfield—traversing a wilderness of a hundred miles in extent, encountering such hardships and privations as only men, women, and children of their resolution, strengthened by faith in the guidance of an overruling Providence, could bear. The settlement at Saybrook was contemporaneous with the first settlements within what are now the boundaries of this state. The most sanguinary battle in the early history of the Colony, considering the number engaged, was fought on the 26th of May, 1637, between sixty men from Connecticut and twenty from Massachusetts, under the command of John Mason, and the Pequots, a powerful tribe of Indians—bold, courageous, vindictive, skillful in the use of the bow and arrow, and hostile to the whites. The Indians lost about six hundred men, women, and children. The loss of the whites was two only. Mason left the scene of slaughter with twenty men, and marched across the country from near where New London now is to the fort built by John Winthrop at this place. The roar of cannon bore testimony to the importance of the victory in the estimation of the garrison and the inhabitants. It being ascertained that "the men of quality," so spoken of in the power of attorney given to John Winthrop, would not emigrate to this country, George Fenwick, on behalf of the proprietors, on the 5th of December, 1644, sold the fort and a portion of the land, and ceded the jurisdiction to Connecticut, so far as it was, or should be, in his power to make the conveyance. The next year the General Court of Connecticut confirmed the grant, and levied an impost duty of two pence on each bushel of grain, and six pence on each hundred pounds of biscuit, and a small duty on all beaver that might be exported from the mouth of the river for ten years, from the 1st of March, 1646. At this time the productions of the country on and near the Connecticut river in Massachusetts, as far up as Springfield, were sent to market down that river, and the duties levied on exports, to pay the consideration of the cession by George Fenwick, were deemed by Massachusetts to be burdensome, and they

were subjects of complaint and negotiation. The fort commanding the mouth of the river greatly added to the importance of this position in the early settlement of the country, as it not only tended to give protection to the inhabitants, but made the commerce of Massachusetts exported out of the river pay tribute.

The refusal of the inhabitants of this town in 1675 to surrender the fort to Major Andross, an emissary of the Duke of York, is proof of their courage, fidelity, and sterling integrity. When the surrender was demanded by a superior armed force conveyed by water the surrender was prompt and decisive. Common schools were co-existent with every settlement in New England. The prominent emigrants were men of learning, and all were intelligent, moral, and practical. All duly estimated the importance of educating their children, and qualifying them to transact the common business of life; but many were fitted for the bar, the pulpit, and halls of legislation. The incorporations of townships, with the power to elect officers, to levy taxes, to investigate complaints for the violation of criminal laws, were admirable primary schools for the display of sound judgment, talent, intelligence, and ingenuity. If a young man discharged a minor office with fidelity and requisite ability he was promoted; and the house of representatives, or the council, was open to his ambition. Common schools were requisite to instruct the masses, and to disseminate general intelligence, but colleges were necessary for knowledge of classical literature. The emigrants for a long period of time were restricted by their means for raising money; and establishing the Harvard University at Cambridge, Mass., in 1638, eighteen years after the Pilgrims landed, shows the anxiety of the noble spirits of that day to raise high the standard of education. Those who were able in Connecticut to educate their sons in college sent them to Cambridge; but finding it inconvenient, and an expenditure of money without the Colony that might better be retained in it, an effort was made in 1698 by several clergymen and other distinguished men to raise funds for establishing a college within the Colony. New England—the descendants of New Englanders, wherever located—the states and territories of the United States, the isles of the sea, the missionary stations in Europe, Asia, and Africa, are under obligation to the New England clergymen. They were foremost in promoting common school and collegiate education, and in the maintenance of virtue and sound morals. In conflicts with the Indians, they nerved the arms of the whites for battles; moderated their exultation, if victorious, and raised them from despondency, if vanquished, by repeating the common law of Moses, "Thou shalt not be affrighted at them; for the Lord thy God is among you, a mighty God and terrible." The non-conformists were the advocates of freedom at the commencement and during the American Revolution. They were not politicians, in the ordinary acceptation of the term; but they were supporters of order and right, and they co-operated with the people in the great object of establishing a free, independent, and republican government. They possessed, in my earliest recollection, great influence, without mingling with any party organization. It was the influence of intelligence, of morals, of religion, of devotedness to their high and sacred calling. The first meeting to found a college in Connecticut convened at New Haven in 1700. A library being essential for consummating their object, about forty quarto volumes were then and there contributed—a small beginning; but the work thus commenced, and the movers in the scheme were encouraged. The library of Yale College now contains 50,481 volumes. At another meeting in 1701 the college was located at Saybrook, temporarily, and the first commencement was held here on the 13th of September, 1702. Fourteen commencements following were held here, and degrees were conferred; but by combining interests and by increased donations, a majority of the trustees decided to locate the college at New Haven, and gave it the name of Yale in "honor of Elihu Yale," who contributed to it liberally in books and money. This is the third college established in the United States. Harvard preceded it by sixty-two years, and William and Mary at Williamsburg, Virginia, by nine years. The celebrated Saybrook platform was drawn up and agreed upon in this place on the 9th of September, 1708, by a convention of ministers and delegates from churches in the four counties of Hartford, Fairfield, New London, and New Haven, the only counties then organized in the Colony.

The convention was held in pursuance of an act of the legislature at the previous May session. It agreed to recommend the confession of faith adopted by a synod at Boston on the 12th of May, 1680; and, for the better regulation of the administration of church discipline fifteen articles were adopted. A difference of opinion had existed as to discipline and ecclesiastical rules and government in the churches. The convention was held to reconcile that difference and to restore harmony. A platform was agreed upon, and it has outlived all platforms adopted since; and has done more to advance the peace and happiness of the people in New England, and in other sections, than all the platforms that have been adopted from 1708 to the present time. It was confirmed by the legislature at its October session of the same year; but the act of confirmation expressly stated it was not to prevent "any other society or church from establishing, exercising worship, and discipline, in their own way, according to their consciences." If conventions at this day, whether political or ecclesiastical, met to harmonize, to cement, and to build up—and not to disturb, to separate, and to destroy—they would better promote the temporal and spiritual interests of the people than they do now. The Saybrook platform will be spoken of as long as time shall endure. Some will

FIRST SITE OF YALE UNIVERSITY, OLD SAYBROOK, CONN.

mention it with respect, and some with derision. I have a copy of it with me that was printed in the year 1710, by Thomas Short, at New London. My friend, Peter Force, an antiquarian, was so kind as to permit me to take it from his library to exhibit to this meeting, most appropriately assembled at this post, where our ancestor resided. Mr. Force is editing The American Archives, and is doing more to collect historical facts of this country, from its discovery to the formation of the constitution, than is being done by any other individual, or by combinations of individuals or societies. We are informed by the committee of publication, who have so long and faithfully labored for us, that "John Whittlesey is believed to be the only person of the name who ever emigrated to the United States. He came to this country about 1650, and became a tanner and shoemaker." Roger Sherman was a shoemaker, and one of the most useful and respectable men of this country. He made shoes in early manhood, and laws and constitutions in mature age. Mr. Mason said of him: "Roger Sherman had more common sense than any man I ever knew." Mr. Jefferson characterized him as "a man who never said a foolish thing in his life." As one of his descendants, I rejoice that our ancestor was not ashamed to work. His occupation was respectable, useful, and profitable. Such was his character that he won the affections of

Miss Ruth Dudley, a daughter of Wm. Dudley of Guilford, Conn. The characters of young men in those days "were weighed in the balance," and young ladies knew in what light to view them. Our relatives have generally enjoyed that medium condition that Agur so earnestly supplicated the Ruler of all Events might be his when he said, "Give me neither poverty nor riches." This produces the greatest degree of earthly bliss and happiness, although we are prone to envy the rich for their supposed superior enjoyments. Our family has rather sought to be useful; industrious, honest, economical, moral, and religious, than to hoard up riches. We are blessed with an ancestry whose history we may study without a blush of shame or remorse. They were Puritanic, and if they did not formally enter into the following covenant, recommended by the North Association of Hartford county in the year 1711, they practiced it: "That they would look well to their households, keep their children and servants in due subjection, instruct them in the principles of religion, and endeavor to restrain them from all profaneness and immorality; that, as much as in them lay, they would live peaceably with all men, carefully avoiding the unjustly giving or taking offense; that they would be careful to maintain a chaste conversation, watching against all incentives to uncleanness, especially against keeping vain and disorderly company; that they would mind their own business, and strictly observe the rules of righteousness in commerce and dealings with one another—heedfully watching against all violations by deceit, oppression, and all unjust, dishonest dealing whatsoever; that they would speak the truth one with another, avoiding all lying, slandering, backbiting, reviling, and promise-breaking." Have not all these principles and rules been impressed on our minds by our parents from the earliest recollections, and held constantly in view by conversations and unwavering, bright examples? The Sabbath-school to instruct, the lecture-room and the sanctuary to gain spiritual knowledge and strength, the chamber of sickness to administer to disease, the hovel of want to relieve by suitable aid, and the house of mourning to give consolation to wounded distressed hearts—are familiar to our relatives. So far as I know or believe, they are strangers to the gambling table, to the haunts of dissipation and revelry, to the company of Sabbath-breakers, to the associations of infidels, and to the houses of infamy. Boasting is excluded, but we may say with the Psalmist, "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad." Every parent has reason to be thankful that his son, if arrived to years of manhood, has not committed an offense the punishment of which is the penitentiary; or that his daughter has not forfeited the confidence of her mother, and brought anguish to a bosom on which she once leaned and fondled with so much delight. Numerous as the name is, scattered over this broad land through its length and breadth, I do not know of a criminal record that perpetuates the guilt of one of the family. There was a transaction during the war of 1812 we wish was blotted out from our memories. An intelligent, pious, zealous, energetic maiden relative, from the state of New York, who was with us at our meeting in 1845, from a sense of duty to the cause of education and religion, left her country and the endearments of home to reside at Beirut in Syria. She arrived at the place of her labors and anticipated usefulness; but she soon sank under disease, ceased from earthly toils, and entered, as we hope and believe, into a state of peaceful, blessed rest. Another relative, Mrs. Rosanna Foote, more nearly connected than the other lady with my branch of the family and some others here present—a lady of the most amiable and lovely disposition, pious from childhood, of enlarged mental endowments—devoted her life to the missionary cause, and with the Rev. Mr. Foote, her husband, resided several years at Tripoli and on the neighboring mountains in Syria. The disease that eats and consumes, when it wastes the earthly tabernacle, was making rapid progress on her frame; and with the hope she might see her beloved relatives, and the home of her infancy, she commenced and prosecuted the journey under exceedingly trying circumstances; but pain and distress and agony were subdued and silenced by submission and faith and hope. The highlands, first seen at sea on approaching New York, were announced from masthead. The news lighted up the countenance of an expiring, rational, and immortal being, on the boundary between two worlds, when an angel was com-

missioned to bear away her spirit, to hold communion, as we hope and believe, with the spirits of father and mother, and others she loved on earth; leaving a sweet child, an affectionate husband, sisters, brothers, and relatives, to mourn that they should no more see her on earth. One of our relatives spent several years in the missionary field of the Sandwich Islands, and lately arrived in this state on account of ill-health. Our ancestors believed that all good citizens should be ready and willing to share the dangers of the camp, if the country was engaged in war. Many of them were in the old French war and in the war of the Revolution. One of them was slain at the head of his company at the battle of Wyoming, and one was massacred at Fort Griswold. In the municipal concerns of towns and counties, in dispensing justice on the bench, in legislating for states, perhaps our relatives have discharged their full share of duty, and with commendable acceptance. Every rational, immortal being has important duties to perform in whatever station he occupies. The unsubdued firmness, and the undaunted courage of the rank and file win the battle, although a more enlarged, scientific mind plans and directs. All of us have weighty responsibilities resting upon us in training our children and others cast upon us; in rescuing the unprotected orphan from the paths of vice; administering to his wants, physical, mental, and spiritual; in bearing our share of the expenses of the many benevolent institutions of the day; in exerting a moral influence in the respective communities in which we reside; and especially in looking into our own bosoms to see if all is right there, and if not, to cast out and dislodge whatever is imperfect and wrong. To know one's self is the most difficult lesson to learn, and yet the most necessary and useful. We have a rich, unbounded heritage in the free government, and in the admirable institutions left us by our ancestors. After years of toils, sacrifices, and sufferings, their highest anticipations were fully accomplished. No people compare with us in prosperity and happiness. As patriots and as Christians, we should perpetuate the government under the Constitution to our children, that they and their children may participate in the same blessings we have so bountifully enjoyed. Dear relatives, we are soon to separate, and very few of us will meet again on earth; but, depending on the mercy of God, through the merits of His Son, let it be our unwavering aim to meet in Heaven.

WHITTELSEY TERCENTENARY REUNION, FRIDAY, JUNE 19, 1935

One hundred and forty descendants of John and Ruth Dudley Whittelsey met at the Pease House, Old Saybrook, Conn., and had a perfectly wonderful time on a perfectly wonderful day.

After registering and receiving pictures of the Whittelsey monument, the old Whittelsey ferryboat and the monument on the site of the Old Fort, the members of the family filled forty cars and were escorted by the state police to the burying ground. They assembled around the Whittelsey monument and listened to prayer by Rev. H. P. Woodin, of Saybrook, Conn.

After visiting the graves of the original ancestor John Whittelsey and his wife, Ruth Dudley and Ruth Dudley's parents, the grave of Lieut. John, the first Whittelsey born in this country (which is shown in the picture as the headstone

THE FIRST CONGREGATIONALIST CHURCH, OLD SAYBROOK, CONN., 1648

to the left of the Whittelsey monument, page 37), and the grave of Lady Fenwick, Mrs. Conklin of Hartford exhibited a lock of Lady Fenwick's hair.

The family reassembled in their cars and were taken to the First Congregational Church which was the place of worship of the early generations, where they listened to a historical sketch by Rev. Mr. Woodin and examined the old Communion set and the old furniture.

They were next taken through the town to the site of the "old Whittelsey ferry" and the original home of John and Ruth Dudley Whittelsey. After looking at this interesting site, they returned through the North Cove Road, which is lined with homes of the Whittelseys and their relatives.

They returned to the Pease House where they enjoyed a shore dinner. After the dinner, Mr. C. B. Whittelsey[1945] of Hartford gave a historical sketch of the families, tracing the name from the year 664 up to and including the first generation in this country. The meeting then was turned into an open forum.

Mr. George Whittelsey[3068] of New London, Mr. George N. Whittelsey[2292] of Brooklyn, C. W. Whittelsey[2378] of New Haven, F. E. Whittelsey[1733] of Correy,

Pa., Horace B. Whittelsey[3036] of Idaho and several daughters of Whittelsey and daughters-in-law made remarks relative to their families.

The Travelers Insurance Company's radio station broadcast over WTIC the Music Vale "Quick Step." The orchestra at the Pease House played the "Quick Step" and the "Voice of the Winds." This music was composed by Oramel Whittlesey[495] of Music Vale Seminary, Salem, Conn.

The meeting closed with the singing of "America" and "Blessed Be the Tie That Binds."

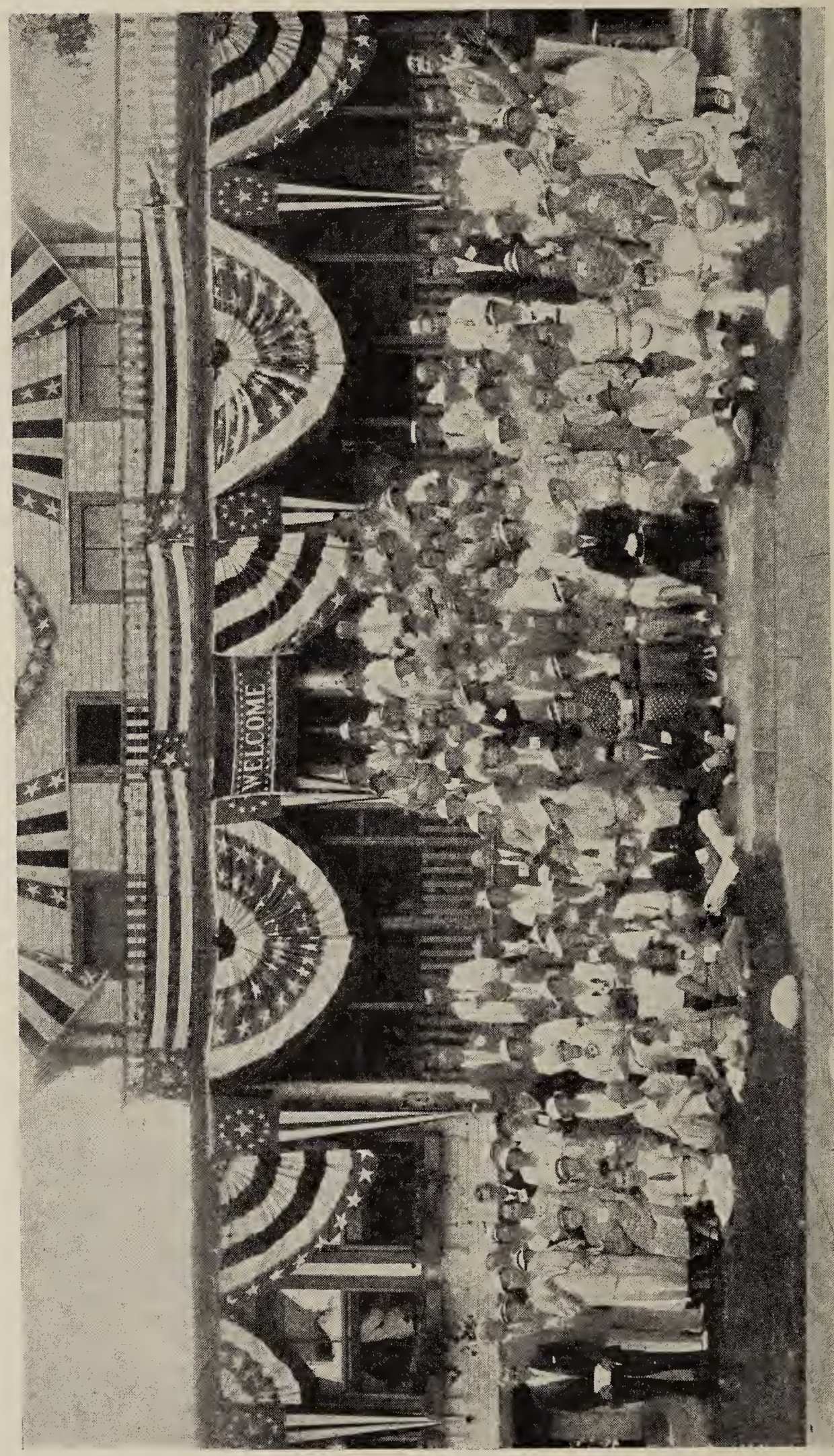
The exact program as carried out in the reunion 80 years ago was followed.

CHARLES B. WHITTELSEY,
Historian.

In the group photograph of those who attended the 1935 Whittlesey Reunion at Saybrook Point, Conn. (page 50), each person is supposed to be holding or wearing a card bearing an identification number. The numbers, however, are often difficult to decipher. There follows a list of persons who attended.

MEMBERS OF THE WHITTLESEY FAMILY WHO ATTENDED THE REUNION AT SAYBROOK, JULY 19, 1935

C. B. Whittelsey 164 No. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Susan C. Whittlesey, 22 Lincoln Ave., Norwich, Conn.
Miss Eliza Bushnell Dolbeare, 25 Spring Garden Ave., Norwich, Conn.
Mrs. Elizabeth Brewster Davis, 22 Lincoln Ave., Norwich, Conn.
Mrs. Edward Whittelsey Preston, Roxbury, Conn.
Mrs. Bennett Preston, Roxbury, Conn.
Mrs. W. B. Whittlesey, 22 Lincoln Ave., Norwich, Conn.
Mrs. and Mr. Perry B. Jenkins, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mrs. Horace B. Whittlesey, Pocatello, Idaho
Miss Byra Louise Whittlesey, Pocatello, Idaho
Mr. Horace B. Whittlesey, Pocatello, Idaho
Mr. George Newell Whittlesey, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. George Newell Whittlesey (Geraldine Noel), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Miss Jessie A. Whittelsey, Hartford, Conn.
Mr. Charles B. Whittelsey, Ivoryton, Conn.
Miss Nellie Whittelsey, Hartford, Conn.
Mr. Thomas C. Whittelsey, Essex, Conn.
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Conklin, Hartford, Conn.
Miss Mary A. Whittlesey, Rockville, Conn.
Mr. & Mrs. John C. Whittlesey, Rockville, Conn.
Mr. John T. Whittlesey, Rockville, Conn.
Mr. & Mrs. F. D. Herbert, Montclair, N. J.
Mr. & Mrs. F. C. Burnham, West Hartford, Conn.
Mr. & Mrs. Dixwell Burnham, Hartford, Conn.
Mr. Curtiss C. Burnham, West Hartford,Conn.
Mr. & Mrs. Mathew B. Whittlesey, Detroit, Mich.
Mr. Robert H. Whittlesey, Detroit, Mich.
Miss Ruth Mary Whittlesey, Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Thomas Frederick Whittelsey, Windsor, Vt.
Mrs. Estella Whittelsey Brown, Windsor, Vt.
Mr. & Mrs. F. E. Whittlesey, Corry, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. T. P. Williams, Corry, Pa.
Mr. Robert Williams, Corry, Pa.
Miss Virginia Williams, Corry, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. C. H. Holden, Corry, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. F. L. Whittlesey, Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Andrew MacLeish, Glencoe, Ill.
Miss Elizabeth B. Whittlesey, New Haven, Conn.



WHITTLESEY REUNION, SAYBROOK POINT, CONN., JULY 19, 1935

Mrs. Welles Eddy, Newington, Conn.
Miss Laura Camp, Newington, Conn.
Miss Mary Camp, Newington, Conn.
Mrs. Thornton Cogswell, Newington, Conn.
Mrs. R. A. Miller, Rochester, N. Y.
Miss Mary F. Oliver, Cambridge, Mass.
Mrs. Norman Munford, Cambridge, Mass.
Mr. & Mrs. James O. Oliver, Montclair, N. J.
Mr. & Mrs. J. Wallace Smith, West Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Carl A. Felt, Peking, China
Miss Mildred Felt, Methodist Mission, Peking, China
Mr. Thomas P. Whittelsey, Essex, Conn.
Mr. & Mrs. George Whittlesey, New London, Conn.
Mr. James P. Whittelsey, Essex, Conn.
Mr. & Mrs. John Snider, Joliet, Ill.
Mr. Gordon Snider, Joliet, Ill.
Miss Grace Snider, Joliet, Ill.
Miss Louise Whittlesey, Barstow, Omaha, Neb.
Mrs. Fannie Whittlesey Loveland, Milwaukee, Wis.
Miss Edith Whittlesey, New Haven, Conn.
Mr. & Mrs. Charles W. Whittlesey, New Haven, Conn.
Miss Mabel H. Whittlesey, New Haven, Conn.
Miss Jessie M. Alsop, Portland, Conn.
Miss C. Leffingwell, New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Arthur A. Ticknor, Plainfield, N. J.
Miss Kitty Ticknor, Plainfield, N. J.
Mrs. Paul L. Yeager, West Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Ulysses J. Dunne, Stamford, Conn.
Mrs. Thomas Whittlesey, Essex, Conn.
Miss Beulah Whittelsey, Essex, Conn.
Mrs. W. E. Parker, New Britain, Conn.
Miss Fannie P. Brown, Washington, Conn.
Harold M. Harding, Old Saybrook, Conn.
Mrs. Carolyn Whittlesey Winegar, Oak Park, Ill.
Miss Gladys Winegar, New York City
Miss Elizabeth Norton, Oak Park, Ill.
Miss Mary S. Whittlesey, New Britain, Conn.
Mr. & Mrs. N. P. Felt, New Britain, Conn.
Mr. & Mrs. Morton Scoville, West Hartford, Conn.
Mr. William H. Scoville, West Hartford, Conn.
Mr. & Mrs. Charles B. Whittelsey, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Mr. & Mrs. Willis S. Whittlesey, Litchfield, Conn.
Mr. & Mrs. Willis S. Whittlesey, Jr., Scarsdale, N. Y.
Mrs. John S. Whittlesey, Sr., Morris, Conn.
Miss Frances J. Whittlesey, Morris, Conn.
Miss Ada P. Whittlesey, Elmwood, Conn.
Mrs. Edith C. Craven (Guest), New York City
Mrs. John W. Holt, Cleveland Heights, Ohio
Mrs. Clinton DeWitt, Cleveland Heights, Ohio
Mrs. Percy T. Walden, New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Frank D. Berrien, New Haven, Conn.
Mr. & Mrs. John Hills, Salem, Conn.
Miss Ida Perkins, New Haven, Conn.
Miss Mary Willis Heeren, Bournawich, Mo.
Mrs. Oramel Whittelsey Pratt, Kansas City, Mo.
Mrs. Bela Lyon Pratt, Boston, Conn.
Mrs. W. M. Leiserson, Washington, D. C.
Miss Ruth Leiserson, Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Henry Newton Whittelsey, Greenwich, Conn.
Mrs. Daniel Ingersoll Whittelsey, Babylon, L. I.

Miss Katherine Haines Whittelsey, Babylon, L. I.
Mr. Daniel Newton Whittlesey, Babylon, L. I.
Mr. Thomas Dun Whittelsey, Babylon, L. I.
Mrs. Henry Whittelsey Woodruff, East Orange, N. J.
Mrs. Cornelia Whittelsey Gaskill, Joliet, Ill.
Mrs. Louise Gaskill Anderson, Chicago, Ill.
Mr. & Mrs. Lyman Anderson, New York City
Miss Carr Gaskill, Joliet, Ill.
Mr. Milton Whittelsey Burt, New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Heman Ely, New Haven, Conn.
Mrs Charles B. Whittelsey, Hartford, Conn.
Mr. Dudley Whittelsey, Hartford, Conn.
Mr. John J. Whittlesey, Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Ina F. Whittlesey, Boston, Mass.
Mr. Stephen M. Whittlesey, Boston, Mass.
Mr. & Mrs. David L. Whittlesey, Hartford, Conn.
Mr. David Whittelsey, Jr.
Miss Mary Elizabeth Berrien, New Haven, Conn.
(Daughter of Elizabeth Whittelsey Berrien)

THE GENEALOGY OF JOHN AND RUTH (*Dudley*) WHITTELSEY AND THEIR DESCENDANTS 1635-1941

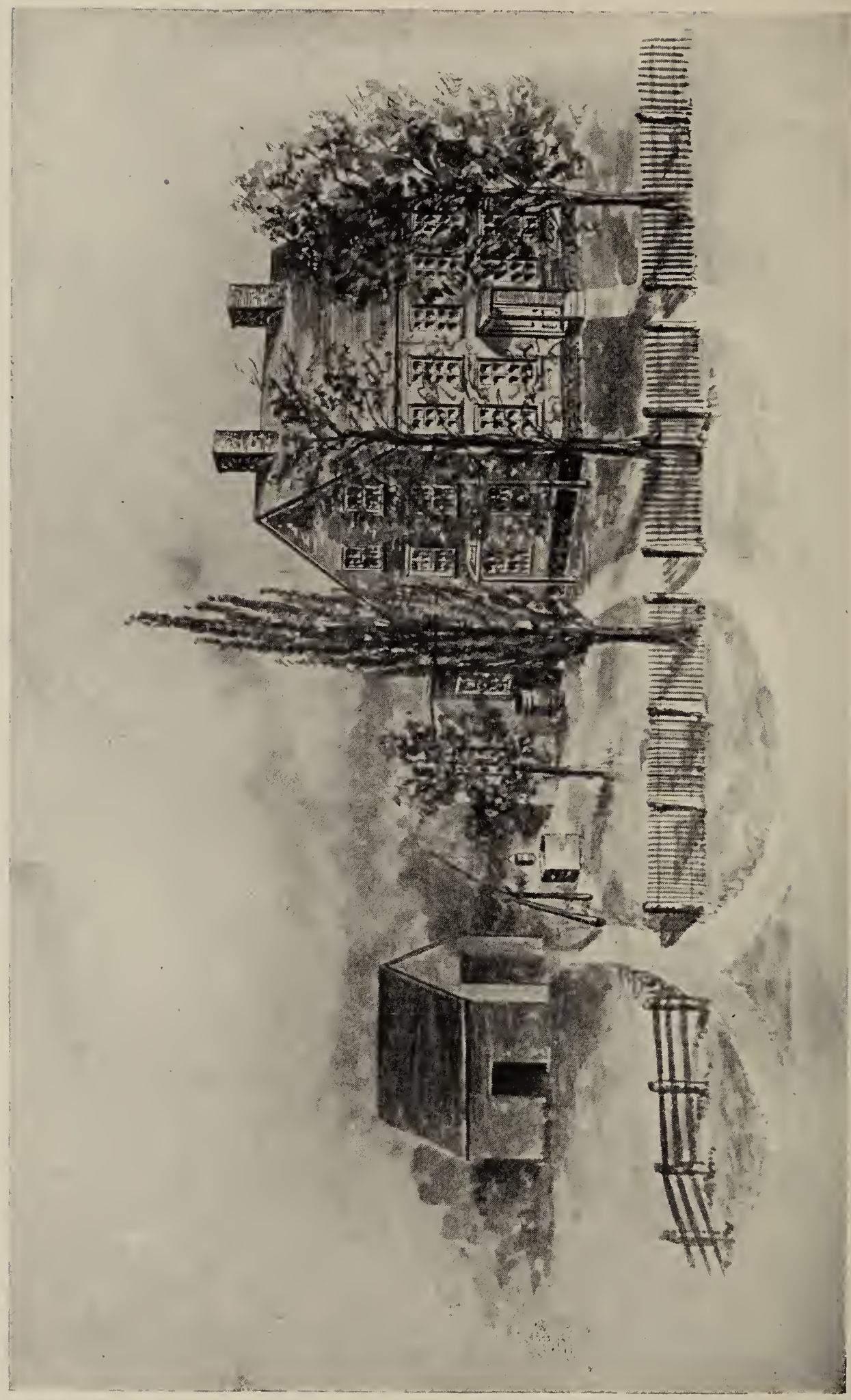
❖

First Generation in America

1. **John Whittelsey,** b. July 4, 1623, in Cambridgeshire, Eng., near Whittlesea (the son of John Whittelsey, b. 1593 Cambridgeshire, Eng., and Lydia Terry, whom he m. in London Oct., 1621/2.) (Her mother's name was Wesley.) [St. Anne Church Records, London, 1624.] This John Whittelsey came to America with the Lord Say and Seal Company in 1635. [Hon. Charles C. Whittelsey[870], St. Louis, 1885.] "On the 19th of March, 1631, Robert Lord of Warwick, president of the Council of Plymouth, under his hand and seal, did grant and confirm to the Hon. Wm. Viscount, Say and Seal, Robert Lord Brooks, Robert Lord Rich, Chas Fennes, Esq., Sir Nathaniel Rich, *et al.*, in all eleven, from Narragansett River to Virginia. In 1635, Lord Say and Seal, and Robert Lord Brooks arrived in Boston bringing with them a complement of young men." [Benjamin Trumbull, "History of Connecticut, 1818; Mass. Hist. Coll.; Agreement of Saybrook with John Winthrop and Say and Seal *et al.*, 1635.]

In the early records of Boston and Saybrook we find the name written in many forms of orthography. The earliest in Boston letters, dated 1635, we find it written as John Whitele, other places as Whitly, Whitley, Whitsly, Whitsley, Whitelsey, Witsley, Whichley, Witesley, Whichelsey, and Witese. [Massachusetts Colony Records, 1628–41; Colony Records of Connecticut and Massachusetts.]

In 1636, news reached Boston that the Dutch settlers were coming up the Connecticut, and Lord Say and Seal called together their men and boys and hastened to the mouth of the river just in time to prevent the Dutch entering the river in their boats.



HOME OF JOHN AND RUTH (DUDLEY) WHITTELSEY, No. 1, SAYBROOK, CONN.
(Sketch by Mrs. Ingraham, No. 493)

The records of Saybrook, from this time to 1670, were destroyed in the burning of the New London Halls of Record, where they were kept, but we find that "The Whittelseys" are mentioned as among the inhabitants of Middlesex county in 1648. [Field's statistical account of Middlesex county.]

A letter from John Clark *et al.* in 1660, to Gov. John Winthrop at Hartford, because pay was refused men for cutting twenty acres of grass for Master Fenick's (Fenwick) farm. "We have sent up to your worship one of the men we employed in the service aforesaid. His name is John Whittlese, who can further inform you in the case propounded." [Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. 9, "The Trumbull Papers."]

"John Whittelsey, 1662, and William Dudley of Saybrook, contracted with the town to keep a ferry across the Connecticut river at Say Brook, from Tilleys (Tullys) Point, for which the town gave them all the toll received of strangers, except the inhabitants of Say Brook; twenty acres of upland, and ten of meadow, and two hundred pounds in commonage: one hundred pounds on each side of the river. Whittelsey and Dudley contracted to build a road to the point and build a horse canoe or boat large enough to carry over three horses at a time and such passengers as desired to cross the river." This contract was made with John Wastall, John Clark, Wm. Pratt, Wm. Waller, and Robert Lay, agents for the town. (Hinman, "History of First Puritan Settlers," 1846, p. 97.]

John Whittelse m. at Saybrook, June 20, 1664, Ruth Dudley b. April 20, 1645, in Guilford, Conn., dau. of William and Jane (Lutman) Dudley. [See memoranda.] [Records of Saybrook, Conn., Vol. 1; New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 4, 1850.]

Mr. John Whittelsey bought lands of Wm. Lay in 1677 and 1678, and of Lyman Cunningham in 1679. He was among the representatives in the General Assembly elected for the town of Saybrook between 1644 and 1685; he was also elected representative in 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, and 1703; appointed Collector of Ministers' Rates, 1678; Townsman, 1697; Collector of Ministers' Rates in 1681 and 1682. [250th Anniversary of the Settlement of Saybrook, pamphlet; History of Middlesex County, Colonial Records of Connecticut.] One of a committee about land claimed by Capt. Chapman, 1683; one of a committee about controversy as to lands; and one of the attorneys, 1684. [Whittlesey Memorials, p. iv.] One of the Listers, 1685, the same year a witness as to town vote of land to James Ley; one of the "seaters" to seat people in the meeting house (*i. e.*, to designate seats for persons and families for the year) 1687; townsman, 1688, 1689; one of a committee "to suruay and setle the sayd road between Saybrook mill and Lieut. Joanes' mill, to above Samuel Buell's house in Kenllworth, or the most convenient place they can find to end," October, 1692. [Colonial Records of Connecticut, October, 1692, p. 85.] One with others to "grant land as they thought convenient to John Clark; and Collector of Ministers' Rates, 1693; was granted five acres of land at Tillys Point Plain, 1694; a committee

was appointed to lay out land formerly granted to him in 1695. [Whittlesey Memorials.] Was one of a committee to run line between Saybrook and Haddam, 1688; townsman the same year. [Saybrook Records.] He erected his house near the ferry, on the west bank of the river, the site of which remained in the family until very recent years. About 1681 he bought of John Raymond a larger house which now stands on the road to the ferry. The ferry was conveyed to the town in 1839.

"As to the military character of John the propositus, there is no record. The Pequod or Pequot war occurred before he was first heard of at Saybrook. This settlement, like all those of New England pioneers, had its fort built in 1665. Until after the war with King

HOME OF JOHN AND RUTH (DUDLEY) WHITTELSEY, No. 1
Built in 1680 by Richard Raymond; deeded to John Whittelsey Feb. 4, 1691, and Nov. 14, 1692. (*Photograph by Dudley M. Whittelsey, No. 2960b.*)

Philip, every man was a soldier. They established their families in the midst of hostile Indians, where their defense developed entirely upon themselves. They had no assistance from the parent country, because emigration to these shores was against the wishes of the government. Perpetual bloody and desperate war, was the lot of the early New England man. As early as 1636, Saybrook was the scene of savage attacks. Capt. John Mason passed there on his way to assail the Pequots of Rhode Island. Here, as usual, the fort constituted the central figure of the settlement. In 1664, when John was married, the Indian wars had not ceased. Scouts, expeditions, and skirmishes, were events with which every one was familiar. It required for these operations, which were conducted by squads, seldom amounting in numbers to a company, men who not only had courage but military address. It was not always the commissioned officer who had command. Sergeants and corporals were selected with more regard to

previous service, skill, and character. Small parties were kept as outposts far away in the wilderness where it was necessary to exercise individual vigilance, equal to that of their savage enemies. The country was on the footing of minute militia men, equipped and provided for attack. On them rested the security of everything dear to the inhabitants—country, property, and household. We must not think too lightly when we see in the early records the prefix 'sergeant' or lieutenant to the names of their first characters. Very few attained the rank of 'captain.' There is no evidence what part John Whittelsey took in the forays or defences of his time." [Col. Charles Whittlesey, "The Military Record of the Descendants of John Whittelsey and Ruth Dudley," 1878.] He died Apr. 15, 1704, forty years after his marriage. Having spent the active portion of his life within view of the fort, the scene of many conflicts, we are permitted to surmise that he bore his part in them. Whether he was a willing or an unwilling emigrant is unknown. His appointments in the first church of Saybrook shows that he and Ruth were eminent Christians, and from them has sprung a race who have done honor to themselves and their country in every calling which they have followed. Mrs. Ruth (Dudley) Whittelsey d. Sept. 27, 1714.

Their children were:

2+JOHN, b. Dec. 11, 1665; m. Wid. Hannah (Long) Large.
3+STEPHEN, b. Apr. 3, 1667; m. Rebecca Waterus.
4 EBENEZER, b. Dec. 10, 1669, in Saybrook, Conn. Was made a freeman Apr. 5, 1704. United with the 1st Church of Saybrook, Feb. 12, 1738.
5+JOSEPH, b. June 15, 1671; m. Abigail Chapman.
6 JOSIAH, b. Aug. 21, 1673, in Saybrook, where he died Apr. 13, 1681.
7+JABEZ, b. Mar. 14, 1675; m. Lydia Way.
8 DAVID, b. June 20, 1677, in Saybrook, where he died Feb. 18, 1687.
9+ELIPHALET, b. July 24, 1679; m. Mary Pratt.
10 RUTH, b. Apr. 23, 1681, in Saybrook, died in Wethersfield, Conn.
The following is a copy of the true inventory of her estate:
"The half of a blk cow 2.12.6; and the half of on blak heifer 2.10.0; £5.26.
"One half yearling heifer 19. One half a bundle stear 2. 2. 6: 1 cubboard, 2. 10: £5, 11. 6:
"4 old Bibles 2: Banoridges book thot on Religion 2. 6: 2 small books 1. 6. Total 46. 16. 2:
"June 11, 1734 signed Samuel Jones Tulley.
"Bible, Mr. Stoddards Guide to Christ, Wm. Vincent on Conversation, Mr. Stoddarts, Safety appearing, Vincents on the Judgment, Hookers preparation for Christ: 1 sermon: Unwrought silver £5. 3 penny wt, 22 grains wrought; 1℥ 13 peny wt and 13 grains the Whole. 6℥ 16 peny wt: Paper money £14. 10." [Vol. 12, pp. 259, 60, Probate Court, Hartford County, 1734.]
11 SARAH, b. May 28, 1683, in Saybrook. United with the 1st Church of Saybrook in 1736.
12+SAMUEL, b. ———, 1686, in Saybrook; m. Sarah Chauncey. [Saybrook Records, Vol. 1; Cothren, "History of Woodbury."]

MEMORANDA

Ruth Dudley, b. Apr. 20, 1645, at Guilford, Conn., was the dau. of William Dudley, b. in Richmond, formerly Sheen, in Surrey, England; came to Guilford, Conn., from the town of Guilford, thirty miles south-

east from London, in the county of Surrey. He was m. to Miss Jane Lutman of Wysborough Green, by Rev. Henry Whitfield, Rector at Ockley in Surrey, Eng., Aug. 24, 1636. [Parish Register of Ockley; Dean Dudley, "Dudley Family," 1886.] They emigrated to America and settled in Guilford, Conn., in 1639, with Rev. Henry Whitfield. When he arrived with his young wife their home was on what is now Fair street. Mr. Dudley was a representative in the General Court for Guilford. [Guilford Church Records.] He died Mar. 16, 1683/4, and she died May 1, 1674. He was the son of

David Dudley of Darking, county of Surrey, in 1630, a wheelwright (who had four sons). His father was [Dean Dudley Correspondence, London Notes, H. A. Butcher, 3d series.]

Squire Thomas Dudley, b. about 1586, of Darking, county of Surrey. His wife's name was ——— White. He was m. in 1612 and d. in 1649. One of twelve children of [Butler, "Counties of England," Vol. 4.]

Robert Dudley, b. 1533; d. 1584, "not under his father's roof." [Wm. H. Bailey, Arch., London, W. C., 1896/7.]

Robert Dudley, Earl of Leister, who m. (3), Lettice, dau. Sir. Francis Knolles, wid. Robt. Devereux, Earl of Essex.

John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, 1502; beheaded, 1533; m. Jane Guilford, b. 1504; d. 1555; dau. Sir Edward Guilford.

Edward Dudley, b. 1462; beheaded, 1510; m. Elizabeth, heir to Sir Edw. Gray. [Dean Dudley, "Dudley Family," 1886.]

Sir John Dudley, b. at Arundle Cassle, Sussex county; d. 1500; m. Elizabeth Branshot; d. 1499.

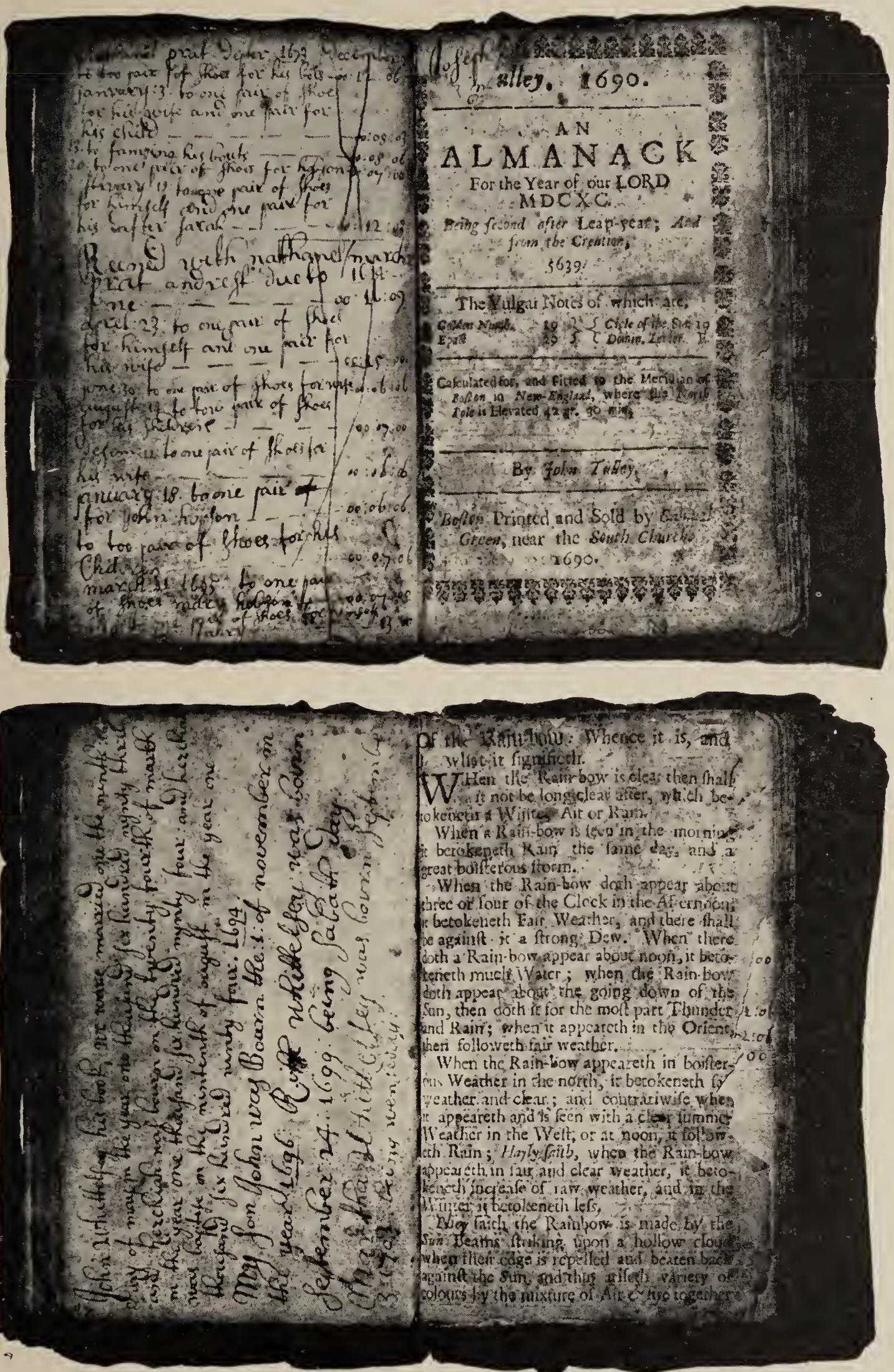
Sir John Sutton, Lord Dudley, K. G., b. 1406; d. 1467; m. Elizabeth, dau. Sir John Berkley, Kt.

The following extracts are copied from the Will of William Dudley of Guilford, dated Dec. 22, 1676: "I give and bequeath to my son, Wm. Dudley, all my silver with fifty shillings of silver I lent to John Whittlese," etc. "I give and bequeath to John Whittlese, which married my daughter Ruth Dudlye, what he hath in his hand unlayd out of the flax he sold for me in Boston last June," etc. "The total inventory of his estate was £345 3 5." [Dean Dudley, "Dudley Family," 1886.]

Second Generation

2*. **John Whittelsey** (John[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1665, in the house beside the ferry at Say Brook Point, Conn.—the first Whittelsey born in America. On this time-honored spot he spent his life. He was a shoemaker by trade and kept general merchandise for sale; it is also probable that he loaned money in small amounts at a good rate of interest. He served the colony in both political and military offices. [Old Saybrook Records, Vol. 1.] On the 9th day of May, 1693, married Hannah Long, who was born on the 11th September, 1665, at Say Brook, Conn., and who was the widow of Simon Large.

At a meeting of the General Court, holden at Hartford, on the 19th of May, 1696, was made deputy or representative for Say Brook, reappointed consecutively until 1704. The name is found among the list of those made "freemen" on the 5th of April, 1704. Served as "Townsman" during the year of 1705. [Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1696 to 1705; Saybrook Records, Vol. 1.]



Of the Rain-bow: Whence it is, and what it signifieth.

When the Rain-bow is clear then shall it not be long clear after, which betokeneth a Winter, Air or Rain.

When a Rain-bow is seen in the morning it betokeneth Rain the same day, and a great boisterous storm.

When the Rain-bow doth appear about three or four of the Clock in the Afternoon, it betokeneth Fair Weather, and there shall be against it a strong Dew. When there doth a Rain-bow appear about noon, it betokeneth much Water; when the Rain-bow doth appear about the going down of the Sun, then doth it for the most part Thunder and Rain; when it appeareth in the Orient, then followeth fair weather.

When the Rain-bow appeareth in boisterous Weather in the north, it betokeneth fair weather and clear; and contrariwise when it appeareth and is seen with a clear summer Weather in the West, or at noon, it followeth Rain; *Hayly saith*, when the Rain-bow appeareth in fair and clear weather, it betokeneth increase of raw weather, and in the Winter it betokeneth less.

Pliny saith the Rainbow is made by the *Sun* Beams striking upon a hollow cloud, when their edge is repelled and beaten back against the Sun, and thus ariseth variety of colours by the mixture of Air & fire together.

PAGES FROM THE DIARY OF JOHN WHITTELSEY, No. 2

"The General Assembly on the 11th day of May, in the seventh year of the reign of our sovereign, Lord George of Great Brittain, etc., King, Annoque Dom. 1721." "This assembly do establish and confirm Mr. John Whittelsey to be Lieutenant of the first company or trainband in the town of Saybrook, and order that he be commissioned accordingly." Was appointed to act as constable to collect the county rates in 1725 and served as such. [Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1717 to 1725, p. 234.]

"Lieut. John Whittelsey departed this life ye 2d day of July, 1735," in his 70th year. His grave in the cemetery at Saybrook Point, Conn., is marked by the headstone that is shown under the tree to the left in the picture of the Whittelsey Monument erected in 1845. The inscription reads "Here Lieth Ye Body of Lieut. John Whittelsey, departed This life July 2, 1735, in Ye 70th year of his age." His will, dated Dec. 19, 1730, was probated July 24, 1735. Mrs. Whittelsey died on the 6th of January, 1752, in her 80th year.

Their children were:

13 Hezekiah, b. Mar. 24, 1694; d. July 23, 1705.
14 Joseph, b. Aug. 21, 1695; d. Dec. 23, 1695.
15+John, b. Nov. 1, 1696; m. Sarah Williams.
16+Ruth, b. Sept. 24, 1699; m. Josiah Dibble.
17+Martha, b. Sept. 3, 1701; m. Samuel Kirtland.
18+Temperance, b. Aug. 30, 1703; m. James Wright, Jr.
19+Hezekiah, b. Apr. 28, 1708; m. (1) Priscilla Jones; (2) Mrs. Lydia Watrous *née* Bushnell.
20 David, b. Feb. 20, 1710; d. Nov. 10, 1728; buried in Saybrook, Conn.

MEMORANDA

2. Lieutenant John Whittelsey left an Almanac, published in 1690 by John Tully of Cambridge, Mass. (see page 59) in which he (Mr. W.) kept his accounts and some memoranda. In 1897 this book was in the possession of Mr. John C. Whittlesey[1149] of Rockville, Conn. Its state of preservation is excellent, writing clear, and of good penmanship; it is bound in leather, evidently done by Lieut. Whittelsey, and in every instance in which the family name is mentioned it is written "Whittelsey." The entries are made on parts of pages, not entirely taken up by the calendar of the months and advertisements. The following is a copy of some of the notes made by Lieut. Whittelsey in this book, under the dates given. Under the date of 1690, there is entered what is evidently a list of his debtors. Among them are the following names: "Nathan Prat, 57; Joseph Prat, 31; Father Whittelsey, 73; Joseph Ingraham, 24:46:"

"Father Whittelsey in the year 1692 Sept. to 4 pairs mens shoes and one pair womens shoes	01.19.00
Sept. 17 to one pair shoes for Johnson	00.08.06
Sept. 27 to one pair shoes for Goarge Lee	00.08.06
to one pair shoes for Taylor	00.06.00
October one pair shoes for mother.	
Wm. Dudley jr Dr in 1692 Sept 13, to one hat to be paid in money	00.19. 0
Joseph Lee depter February 3, 1696/7 to one pair shoes for Martha Whittelsey	0. 7. 0

March 27, 1697 one pair shoes for himself 0. 8. 6
July 10, one pair shoes for himself blake shoes 0. 9. 0
Oct 20, to mending his shoes 0. 0. 6
Novm to one pair of shoes for himself 00.08. 0
Indebted to Stephen Whittelsey March 27, 1697 to wefing of twentifife and half yards of linswoolcee seven yards of which was no shuttle 01.01.05
Hannah Larg was born in the year 1686, in November
Phebe Larg was born in February 1688
John Larg was born in February 1690
Hannah Larg came to life with me june in the year 1697
Martha Prat came to life with me 11th day of June, 1696."

The following is to be found in a page in the Almanac: "John Whittelsey the original owner of this book was son of John Whittelsey who emigrated from England and the only Whittelsey that ever came from there, and all of that name are his descendants, and the owner of this book was the first Whittelsey born in America, he settled at Say Brook ferry and John Tully of Boston who published this Almanac was a relative of the Whittelseys.

Certified by me Rev. John Whittelsey of
Salem, New London co. Ct

"Hand this down to posterity."

Hannah Long, b. Sept. 11, 1665, married first Simon Large of Say Brook, on the 24th of January, 1685. (No record has been found of the death of Mr. Large.) They had one child, Hannah, born Jan. 6, 1686. [Saybrook Records, Vol. 1.]

3. Stephen Whittelsey (John[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1667, in the old homestead at Saybrook, Conn., where he lived and greatly assisted in completing the ferry, until his duties as attorney took him into other fields of labor. On the 14th day of October, 1696, Mr. Whittelsey m. Rebecca Waterous (Waterus), who was b. on the 20th day of September, 1677, the dau. of Abraham and Rebecka (Clarke) Waterous of Saybrook, granddaughter of Jacob Waterhouse from New London, Conn. [Saybrook Records, Vol. 1.] Mr. Whittelsey's name appears among those who were made "freemen" on the 5th of April, 1704. [Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1710–25.] He was chosen and elected by the "General Court" at Hartford, to act as deputy for Saybrook on the 11th day of May, 1710, re-elected semi-annually consecutively until October, 1725. On the 13th of May, 1725, appointed one of a committee to view the state and circumstances of the south inhabitants and judge if there shall be a new society formed. The committee's decision was "to remain as one society and build a meeting house on Cone's Hill." Served as "townsman" during the year of 1728; appointed by the General Assembly in May, 1726 [Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1717–25], justice of the peace in the county of New London; re-appointed and served until 1731; was one of the proprietors of the town common in 1719; made one of the auditors of the colony accounts, with the treasurer, in May, 1723. In October, 1730, appointed "as one of the guardians of the Mohegan

Indians, to inspect the carriages and manners of said Indians, and use his endeavors that said Indians be christianized and incourage industry among them." [Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1726–30.] One of a committee to ascertain rights of the land in Patakouk, 1757/8. Mrs. Whittelsey d. about 1715. Mr. Stephen Whittelsey d. in the year 1760.

Their children were:

21 STEPHEN, b. Sept. 25, 1697; d. in childhood, Feb. 14, 1705/6.
22+REBECCA, b. Nov. 20, 1701; m. Jonathan Nicholas.
23 †SARAH, b. Aug. 31, 1704; m. Apr. 28, 1747, Josiah Jones, Newington, Conn. She d. 1747, Newington, Conn.
24+SAMUEL, b. July 18, 1710; m. ———.
25+AMBROSE, b. Jan. 13, 1712/13; m. Elizabeth Mather.

MEMORANDA

"This assembly taking into consideration the report of John Hamlin and Richard Christopher, Esqrs., a committee appointed to view the ferry place between Say Brook and Lyme, and to consider how the ferry there may be best ordered and improved, and also what has been offered by Mr. Stephen Whittelsey and Mary Dudley concerning the same. It is thereupon ordered and resolved, that the wharf begun by Mary Dudley and her son shall be completely finished and the causeway made and highway laid open from the said wharf and from the said Whittelsey's house; according to the return of said Hamlin and Christophers; and the one-half of the just cost which the said Mary Dudley and her son have been at, in building, the said wharf so far as it is done, shall be allowed and paid unto them by the said Whittelsey; the account of it to be adjusted and determined by Nathan Chapman and Mr. Daniel Buckingham of Saybrook; and the said Whittelsey shall have the liberty, if he desires it, to do what remains to be done to the said wharf for the finishing thereof, and also to make causeway, one-half of the charge whereof shall be allowed by him by the said Dudleys in part of his half of the cost they have been at in what they have done to the said wharf as abovesaid, the account of which shall also be adjusted by the aforesaid persons, and the said Whittelseys and Dudleys shall keep the said ferry joyntly and together until the first day of March next; or as they now do; and from said first day of March next it shall be kept by the said Mary Dudley and her son William for the space of one year and then the said Stephen Whittelsey shall take it and keep it for the like space; and so it shall be kept by the said Dudleys and Whittelseys, their heirs & etc., by turns by the year for the future until the court shall otherwise determine, and when the said Whittelseys turn, he may, if he will, keep it at the creek on the north side of his house, provided he will build a wharf there according to what is mentioned about it in the return of the aforesaid committee." Mrs. Dudley paid more than Mr. Whittelsey and he was ordered by the court to reimburse Mrs. Dudley. "Upon memorial of Wm. Dudley and Ambrose Whittelsey. Resolved that the fare of said ferry for the months of December, January, and February, for man, horse, and load 13 pence money, and in other months fare shall be 9 pence money for man, horse, and load; which may be demanded, secured, and taken, any law, usage, or custom to the contrary, notwithstanding." [Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1717–25; Oct. 13, 1720.]

23. Sarah Whittelsey Jones, d. in 1747, in Newington, Conn. An inventory of her estate is found at the Halls of Records, Hartford, [Vol. 4, p. 86] from which the following is an extract:

"Sarah Whittelsey *alias* Jones, Newington, Conn.

Inventory of estate	£965.	7.	6.
Charges and debts	£251.	12.	10.
There remains	£713.	4.	8.

The widow administratrix, two thirds of the moveables remaining and the sum of £91. 18. 2. to be her own forever. Ezra my only son £274. 6. 6. whereof £73. 10. 6. is his part of the movable estate and to Sarah Lydia and Louis, each of them, £137. 3. 3 whereof £36. 15. 3 is their single share of the movable estate and this court do appoint and impower Messrs. Caleb Andrews and Jobson Andrews of Wethersfield to distribute said estate amounting to the foregoing." [Hartford Probate Court, Jan. 17, 1748/9.]

5. Joseph Whittelsey (John[1]), b. June 15, 1671, at Saybrook, Conn. His name is among those who were made "freemen" Apr. 5, 1704. He is also mentioned as "cordwainer" in a deed dated 1723, but it is believed that he was a farmer. On the 28th of January, 1719, he married Abigail Chapman, who was b. Mar. 20, 1701, at Saybrook, Conn. Nothing further has been found that can tell us the character of their lives. Their children were:

26+Joseph, b. May 20, 1722; m. (1) Sarah Whittelsey[50]; (2) Lydia Jones.
27+Stephen, b. about 1724; m. Elizabeth Hull.
28+Duren.
29 †Abigail, m. (1) Daniel Jones, Saybrook; (2) Thomas Champion.
30+Lydia, m. Josiah Wright.
31 Samuel, d. unm.
32 Mary, m. Gideon Jones, brother of Daniel Jones, Saybrook.
32*a* David, b. 1721, Saybrook; d. Nov. 10, 1798, age 77, Saybrook Cemetery.

MEMORANDA

5. Abigail Chapman, b. Mar. 20, 1701, was the dau. of Robert Chapman, b. 1646, by his second wife. He first married Sarah Griswold, b. 1671; d. 1692. He married second, Mary Sheather. Mr. Chapman was elected representative to the State legislature, which office he held eighteen sessions, May 2, 1692, to Nov. 2, 1711. His tombstone stands in the old Center Church cemetery, Hartford, Conn. He d. Nov. 9th or 10th, 1711, aged 65 years, and was the son of Robert and Anne (Bliss) Chapman, the first settler who came from Hull, England, to Boston, August, 1635, and in the month of November to Saybrook, Conn. He was born in 1616, m. Apr. 27, 1642, and d. Oct. 13, 1687. Mrs. Chapman d. Nov. 20, 1685. [Chapman family.]

29. Abigail Whittelsey m. first, Daniel Jones of Saybrook; after his death and about 1760, m. Thomas Champion, who was b. Mar. 3, 1712, in Lyme, Conn. Mrs. Whittelsey was Mr. Champion's second wife. His first wife was Catherine ———. He was the son of Thomas Champion, b. 1690, at Lyme, Conn., and Elizabeth Wade, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Durant) Wade of Lyme and grandson of Henry Champion, the first settler of that name in Saybrook; b. about 1647.

7. Jabez Whittelsey (John[1]), b. Mar. 14, 1675, in Saybrook, Conn., at the old homestead. He married on the 6th of December, 1705, Lydia Way. In April, 1704, he removed to Wethersfield and was prominent in church and political life. In 1716 Mr. Whittelsey was one of a committee "to order the affairs of the society." In 1721, appointed agent to go to the Grand Court with petition as to the improvement of the society, and to manage it according to the best of his discretion. Was a very active member of the school committee in 1723, and reappointed for several terms, serving with great interest in the advancement of education. The year of 1726, one of the committee to confer with the minister "about staying with us"; also one of the committee concerning the minister's salary. In the church in Newington, at the meeting held Apr. 15, 1726, Mr. Jabez Whittelsey first received the title of Deacon, and he continued to act as such until he removed from the place in 1745. [Welles, "Annals of Newington."] In 1736 Deacon Jabez Whittelsey was one of the committee to confer with the minister about fencing the parsonage. On the 1st of December, 1740, he was "moderator" of the parish meeting. In 1744 he was received into the church at Bethlehem by letter from Newington. Mr. Whittelsey's name appears on many important committees appointed by the "General Court," and he was entrusted with large sums of the Colony's moneys, which were used by him in settlement of the claims on the government, and to purchase food and clothing for the colonial troops. He made several trips to New York and Albany to purchase food and clothing for the troops, and the means of travel were very limited and perilous at the time. His name appears as auditor of the Colony accounts, and other appointments significant of his esteem in public service. His occupation was that of a farmer. Records frequently mention him as Jabezeth. Deacon Whittelsey died in Bethlehem, Conn., on the 20th of February, 1756. Their children were:

33+Jabez, b. Dec. 12, 1707; m. Sarah Stoddard.
34 †Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1709; d. July 25, 1793.
35 †Eleazer, b. Mar. 25, 1711.
36 Lois, b. Sept. 27, 1712.
37+Josiah, b. Feb. 17, 1714; m. Elizabeth Jackson.
38 Mehitable, b. July 23, 1716.

MEMORANDA

Lydia Way was the dau. of Eleazer Way, who d. July 12, 1687, and Mary ———, his wife, d. about 1701. ["Genealogical Gleanings of the Family of George Way, 1628–1821," and New England Historical and Genealogical Register.]

April 15, 1704, Deed of 104 acres of land in Wethersfield from Samuel Howard to Jabez Whittelsey, price fifty pounds. Dec. 20, 1707, half of this parcel of land was conveyed to Eliphalet Whittlesey, said land situated in the westernmost division, *i. e.*, Newington; price £25.

34. Ann Whittelsey was received by the church at Bethlehem in 1742, from Newington, two years, nearly, before her father joined that church. She d. in Bethlehem.

35. Eleazer's name is found in the Salisbury records as late as 1740.

9. Eliphalet Whittlesey, the eighth son of John[1] and Ruth (Dudley) Whittelsey, was born at Saybrook on the 24th day of July, 1679.

HOME OF ELIPHALET AND MARY (PRATT) WHITTLESEY, No. 9, NEWINGTON, CONN ; BUILT ABOUT 1709. FRONT VIEW

HOME OF ELIPHALET WHITTLESEY, No. 9. REAR VIEW

On the 1st day of December, 1702, he married Mary Pratt, who was born on the 24th of May, 1677, at Saybrook, Conn. In 1707 they

moved to Newington and purchased seventy-two acres of land from his brother, Deacon Jabez Whittelsey. On this land he erected his house and barn and started farming. Mr. Whittlesey was one of the "prudential committee" in the society in 1723, also in 1727. He acted as treasurer for the committee at the ordination of their minister; Nov. 6, 1747, he closed his account with them and was credited with 00:13:6. His name appears on the list of Newington church members in 1747; on the committee to superintend letting the school money during the year 1748; was one of the committee "to seat the meeting-house 1756." Mr. Eliphalet Whittlesey died on the 4th of September, 1757. Mrs. Whittlesey died Mar. 22, 1758. Their children were:

39 MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1703; m. Ebenezer Smith, b. Sept. 30, 1702, Farmington, Conn., son of Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1647, and one of his wives, Rachel Steel, Mary, Bird, or Sarah. They had Ebenezer, Jr., b. July 6, 1725, Farmington, Conn.; m. Oct. 18, 1750, Mehitable Buck; m. (2) Lydia Smith, b. July 7, 1728, Wethersfield, Conn.

40+HANNAH, b. May 13, 1711; m. Hezekiah Post.

41+ELIPHALET, b. May 10, 1714, m. (1) Dorothy Kellogg, (2) widow Hannah Mallory.

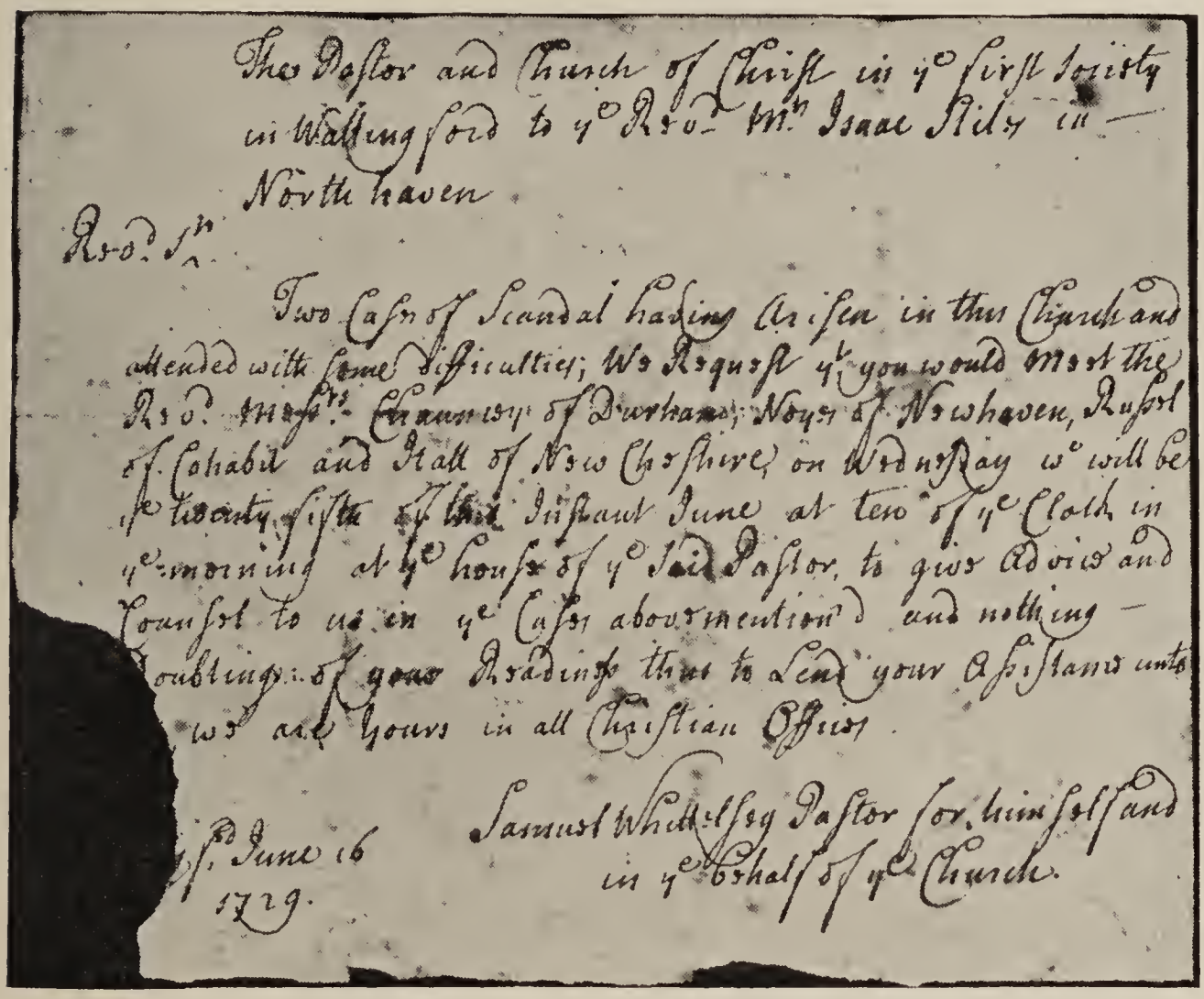
MEMORANDA

Mary Pratt, b. May 24, 1677, was the dau. of John and Mary (Andrews) Pratt. Mr. Pratt is mentioned as a tailor. Mrs. Pratt was the daughter of Edward Andrews, who first came from England and settled in Hartford, Conn., in 1655. [Descendants of Col. John Porter, 1882.]

12. **Samuel Whittelsey** (John[1]) was born at Saybrook, Conn., in the year of 1686, the last child of John and Ruth (Dudley) Whittelsey. He graduated from Yale College at Saybrook, Conn., in the class of 1705, of which there were five graduates in all, John Pickett, Azariah Mather, Samuel Cooke, Samuel Pomeroy, Samuel Whittelsey. Mr. Whittelsey began his studies in Yale the year following the granting of the charter of that college, the second year of its existence. Mr. Whittelsey's name is among the list of the original proprietors of Wallingford, Conn. July 20, 1708, a committee of five invited "Mr. Whittelsey to preach, and," "on September 20th the town by unaminous vot did confiearme the counties agreement with Mr. Whittelsey in order to his seatelment in the work of the minestry in our town." After preaching some time, the people, being satisfied with his labors, invited him by letter to become their pastor (copy of the letter included in memoranda). April, 1710, Rev. Mr. Whittelsey was installed as colleague with Rev. Mr. Street, where he continued until his death.

"At a General Assembly called by special order of the Honourable the Govenour and Council, and holden at New Haven on the Friday, the 4th day of August in the 9th year of the reign of our soverign Lady Ann, Queen of Great Brittain & etc., Annoque Dom, 1710, and continued by several adjournments to the 11th day of the same

month. This Assembly do choose and appoint Mr. Samuel Whittelsey of Wallingford, Conn., to be the Chaplain of our forces upon the expedition to Port Royal" (Nova Scotia). At a meeting of the general court, July 24, 1711, Rev. Mr. Whittelsey was again offered the office of chaplain but did not accept. On the 20th of May, 1712, was appointed one of a committee "empowered as agent and attorney



DOCUMENT SIGNED BY REV. SAMUEL WHITTELSEY, No. 12

The Pastor and Church of Christ in ye first Society in Wallingford to ye Rev. Mr. Isaac Stiles in Northhaven

Rev. Sir

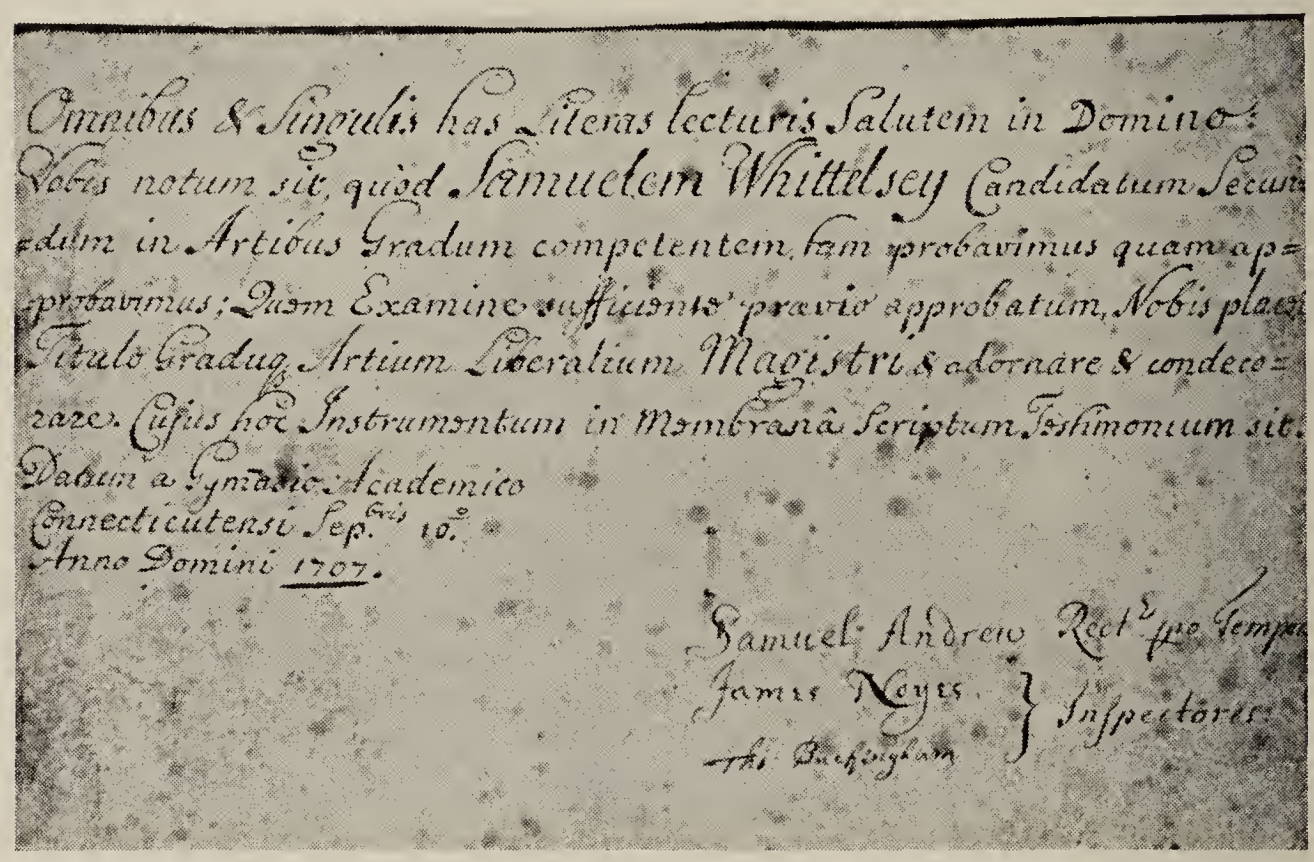
Two cases of scandal having arisen in this Church and attended with some difficulties; we request yt you would meet the Rev. Messrs. Chauncey of Durham; Noyes of Newhaven, Russel of Cohabit and Hall of New Cheshire, on Wednesday we will be ye twenty fifth of this instant June at ten of ye clock in ye morning at ye house of ye said Pastor, to give advise and Counsel to us in ye cases above mentioned and nothing doubting of your readiness thus to lend your assistance unto —, we are yours in all Christian Offices

Samuel Whittelsey Pastor for himself and in ye behalf of ye Church

—, June 16
1729.

for and by the ancient inhabitants and proprietors of lands within the town of Wallingford for the sole use and benefit and improvement of all the mines and minerals of whatever nature and kind or quality so ever (iron is only excepted) already found and discovered and hereafter to be found and discovered lying within the town of Wallingford and in all and every part and parcel thereto, for use and improvement for and by the space of eight years certain," to be renewed if desired. [Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1710.]

On the first day of July, 1712, Rev. Samuel Whittelsey married Sarah Chauncey, who was born Sept. 15, 1683. Mr. Whittelsey was a Fellow of Yale 1732 to 1752. "Mrs. Whittelsey kept a store of goods for the benefit of the parish, which, at that time, included all the inhabitants of the town." [Davis, "History of Wallingford."] Her house was the abode of hospitality even after the death of her husband. She was a woman of active mind and energy of character. The Governor of the State was in the habit of taking dinner at Mr.


Omnibus & singulis has Literas lecturis Salutem in Domino:
Vobis notum sit, quòd Samuelem Whittelsey Candidatum Secundum in Artibus Gradum competentem, tam probavimus quam approbavimus; Quem Examine sufficiente prævio approbatum, Nobis placet Titulo Gradus Artium Liberalium Magistri adornare & condecorare. Cujus hoc Instrumentum in Membranâ Scriptum Testimonium sit.
Datum a Gymnasio Academico
Connecticutensi Sept.bris 10.
Anno Domini 1707.

Samuel Andrew Rect.r pro Tempore
James Noyes } Inspectores
Th. Buckingham

SECOND YALE DIPLOMA, 1707, OF SAMUEL WHITTELSEY, No. 12

To all and singular reading these letters, greeting in the Lord:
Be it known that we have examined and approved Samuel Whittelsey as a candidate applying for the second degree in arts; since he has passed the examination satisfactorily, we are pleased to bestow and confer upon him the title of Master of Liberal Arts. Of which let this diploma be a witness, written in testimony thereof.
Given at the Academic Gymnasium
of Connecticut, Sept. 10,
A. D. 1707.

Samuel Andrew, Rector Pro Tempore
James Noyes, Th. Buckingham } Examiners

Whittelsey's when on the way to meet the legislature at New Haven. After the death of Rev. Mr. Whittelsey, he passed on without stopping, much to her dissatisfaction. "To think," said she, "that he should come to see us so often that his horse refused to go by without stopping until he was whipped, and now that he should refuse to stop and see me in my affliction!" Rev. Samuel Whittelsey died Apr. 15, 1752, having nearly completed the 42d year of his ministry. Mrs. Whittelsey died October 20 or 23, 1767, age 84. Their children were:

42+Samuel, b. July 10, 1713; m. Susannah Newton.
43+Lois, b. Nov. 28, 1714; m. Col. Elihu Hall.
44+Chauncey, b. Oct. 8, 1717; m. (1) Elizabeth Whiting; (2) Martha Newton.
45 Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1720; d. Aug. 23, 1725.
46+Elisha, b. Oct. 19, 1721; m. Susannah Hall.

47 †Charles, b. Jan. 16, 1723; d. Feb. 25, 1808; was an attorney; m. June 13, 1751, Lucy Hall, b. Nov. 29, 1735; d. Oct. 19, 1768.
48 Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1726; d. Nov. 2, 1741.
49+Katharine, b. Dec. 26, 1728; m. Rev. James Dana, D.D.

MEMORANDA

Sarah Chauncey, b. Sept. 15, 1683, Hatfield, Mass. When she was about two years old her father died. She lived during a part of the period of her maidenhood with her uncle, the Rev. Israel Chauncy of Stratford. Her childhood was probably spent with her mother, in the family of her father-in-law, Dea. Medad Pomroy, in Northampton, Mass. [Davis, "History of Wallingford."] She was the daughter of

Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey of Hatfield, Mass., b. 1639; d. Nov. 4, 1685; graduate of Harvard, 1661; was minister in Windsor, Conn.; m. Nov. 12, 1673, Abigail Strong, dau. of Elder John Strong of Windsor, Conn., who emigrated from England.

Rev. Charles Chauncey of Yardley, County Hertz, Eng., b. 1592; graduated Trinity College, Eng., A.M., 1617; came to Plymouth, Mass. in December, 1637; was the second president of Harvard University; d. Feb. 19, 1672; m. Catherine Eyre, b. 1601; d. 1667, dau. of Robert Eyre of Sorum, b. 1569; m. Anne, dau. of Rev. John Still, bishop of Bath and Wells, 1592; who m. in 1593 Lady Jane Horner, b. 1561, dau. of Sir John Horner, Kt. of Cloford, and Lady Anne Speke, dau. of Sir George Speke, Kt. of Whitelackington, who m. first Lady Elizabeth Luttrell, of royal descent. He was son of Sir Thomas Speke, Kt. of Whitelackington (member of Privy Council of King Edward VI) and Anne Berkley, dau. of Sir Wm. de Berkley, Kt., and his wife, Lady Anne de Stafford, sister of Henry, second duke of Buckingham, dau. of Humphrey de Stafford, eighth earl of Stafford, knighted at St. Albans, and Lady Margaret, dau. of Sir Edmund de Beaufort, duke of Somerset. He was son of Humphrey de Stafford, first duke of Buckingham, and Lady Ann Neville, dau. of Sir Ralph de Neville K. G., and Lady Joan Beaufort, dau. of Prince John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster, son of King Edward III of England. [C. H. Browning, "Americans of Royal Descent," 1897.] A picture appears in the New England Historical Genealogy, Vol. 10, p. 104, April, 1856.

George Chauncey, m. (1) Jane, dau. of John Cornwall of Yardley, Eng.; m. (2) Agnes, dau. of George Welsh, wid. of Edward Humberton.

Henry Chauncey, d. Apr. 14, 1587; 29th, Elizabeth; m. Lucy ———.

John Chauncey, d. June 4, 1546; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Profitt, wid. of Richard Mansfield.

John Chauncey, d. May 7, 1479; m. Anne, dau. of John Leavenworth of Shingley, England.

John Chauncey, Feb. 22d, Henry 6th and Mary, dau. of Wm. Gifford of Royal descent.

Sir William Chauncey, last Baron of Skirpenbeck, and Joan dau. of Roger Bigod.

Thomas de Chauncey, ob. 49, Edw. III.

William de Chauncey, ob. 1343, 17, Edw. II.

Robert de Chauncey, d. 42; Henry III, 1258, and Isabel, dau. of Sir Philip de Chauncey.

Roger de Chauncey and Petrosia.

Aufride de Chauncey, 12, Henry II and Princess Maude.

Walter de Chauncey, Baron of Skirpenbeck, reign of Henry I.
William de Chauncey, Baron of Skirpenbeck, reign of Henry I.
Chauncey de Chauncey, came to England with Wm. the Conqueror in 1066, from Chauncey, near Amiens in France. See Roll of Battle Abby. [Chauncey Memorials.]

The Rev. Samuel Whittelsey was one of the most distinguished preachers and faithful ministers of the colony in which he lived. Such was the vigor and penetration of his mind that he easily comprehended subjects which presented great difficulties to others. The dates of the printed sermons preached by the Rev. Samuel Whittelsey, are: The Election sermon, 1731; sermon preached at the ordination of Samuel Whittlesey, Jr., 1737; on the death of John Hall, Esq., 1730; at the first church in Boston, 1731. These are to be found in the Historical Library at Hartford, Conn. [Allen, "Biographical Dictionary"; Dana's century discourses at Wallingford, Coll. Hist. Soc., Vol. 10, p. 159.] A copy of the sermons is in the possession of the Hartford Historical Society and Yale University.

President Stiles, in an obituary of Rev. Samuel Whittelsey published shortly after his death in the Boston *Post Boy*, speaks of him as follows: "He was a gentleman of penetrating genius, solid judgment, and extensive understanding; indefatigable and unwearied in his application to study and liberal inquiry by which his acquaintance with the sciences became extensive, his knowledge universal, and in moral wisdom he had few equals. Under the influence of Christian principles his soul flowed to diffusive benevolence. He lived the religion he inculcated and recommended it by powerful charms of a virtuous example. His talents as a preacher were singular, being master of an engaging elocution and address, and in composition judicious and instructive. He ministered intellectual food and entertained his audience with the beaten oil of the sanctuary. He labored with delight in the word and doctrine. The services and devotions of the sanctuary were his supreme pleasure. In many ways, by his extensive influence, he served the Church of Christ and the public glory of his kingdom. Happy in offspring and a well-educated family, his sons, under the advantage of a liberal education, survived him in his genius, improvement and Christian character. As a private Christian he was exemplary, virtuous, and pious; had a natural reservedness of mind which rendered him singular in bearing injuries which the best cannot escape; and when reviled he reviled not again, but retaliated in gratitude with meekness and goodness which extorted veneration from the partial, as well as ordained a cheerful tribute from the candid judge of merit. Not less eminent was his patience, especially in the lengthened illness which finished his life. The supports of religion and well-regulated life shone in the steady calmness and composure of his temper during his illness; while a mortification in his legs and feet, arising from an ill stage of blood and disorder of body, preyed upon him, and in a gradual decline extinguished his life. Thus died Samuel the prophet, full of days and the Holy Ghost. After he had long and faithfully served his generation he 'fell on sleep, was gathered to his fathers and all Israel lamented him.' "

Dr. Chauncey of Boston said of him that he was one of the greatest men in Connecticut.

Rev. Samuel was a leader of the "Old Light" party in the struggles against the "Great Awakening." His will and inventory in the New Haven Probate Record, Vol. 8, show an estate of about £22,000, of which

a scant hundred pounds is invested in books, and fourteen times that amount in "Negro and Mulatto Servants." [Dexter, "Biographies and Annals of Yale."]

Mr. Whittelsey, Sur:

The subscribers hereof being a committee appointed and empowered by the town of Wallingford as may appear by their record bearing date of Apr. 4th, 1709, to treat with yourself in order to a settlement with us in the ministry, and for your incouragement to comply with us therein, doe propose to make such grants of lands and other incouragements following—first, we doe give and grant to you the said Mr. Samuel Whittelsey a six acar lott of land lying neare the meting house; and one acar and a half of the west end Deaken John Halls home lott for a building lott, to be bought for you also a peace of land at southward side of Leatel quarter on hill on which the town stands fifteen acars; and seven acars of pasture land on north side of Nathl. Ives home lott, also a meadow lott of land in the common field on the west side of the river of twenty acars and known by the name of the parsonage; and fore acars of plaine in the same field called the town lott, also a farm of one hundred and fifty acars of land att Pilgrims Harbor called the town farm with all the unlaid outt land adjoining and one hundred pound right in common-age and in all undivided land, all which shall be to the said Mr. Saml. Whittelsey, his heirs, executors, and administrators, and assigns for ever as an estate of inheritance in fee simple; likewise the said committee do agree to build a house for the s'd Mr. Saml. Whittelsey of forty-two feets in length and twenty feets in breadth, tow stories hye, with a porch and a back kitching and finish it deasantly the said Mr. Samuel Whittelsey to provide glass and nales; which house is to be soe built that the said Mr. Whittelsey shall have a Sallery of Seaventy pound a year for the tow first years and the third yeare eighty pound and one hundred pound a yeare ever after, soe long as he carrieth on the work of the Ministry; which sallery shall be paid in wheat at five shillings par bushel, rye at three shillings sixpence par bushel, indian corne at two shillings sixpence par bushel, pork at threepence farding par povnd, and if it is so fall out that there doth not come a supply of firewood yearly to the s'd Mr. W—by persons appearing to do it gratis, then the town are obliged to take the case, and find him his wood in some other way—but if the providence of God should so order that the said Mr. Sam'll Whittelsey dye leaving no male hare that is a natural issue of his bodye, then the six acar lott by the meeting house, and the meadow lott call the parsonage to returne to the towne again, to the true and honest intent and parformans of the preameses we the before named committee have sett our names.

Thomas Yale — John Hall, Sr.
Samuel Hall — John Meariman
Thomas Curtis — John Hall
John Parker.

Mr. Whittelsey accepted this call, and in September, 1709, the Town voted and laid a Rait of eight pence upon the pound for the caring on of the work. Mr. Samll Whittelsey hous fore pence upon the pound to be paid upon this years list and fore pence to be paid upon next years list. He was installed May, 1710. [Davis, "History of Wallingford."]

47. Charles Whittelsey was an attorney in New Haven, Conn., and Wallingford. He was appointed Surveyor of Lands for that county Oct., 1749. In 1756 and 1757 was deputy at the General Assembly for Wallingford. He died Feb. 25, 1808. [Records, Colony of Connecticut, 1749.] Lucy Hall, his wife, was the dau. of the Rev. Samuel Hall, b. Oct. 4, 1695, Wallingford; d. Feb. 26, 1776; m. Jan. 25, 1727, Anne Law, dau. of Gov. Jonathan Law of Connecticut, by Anne (Elliot) Law, his first wife. [Hall Genealogy.]

The Rev. Samuel Hall was the son of Hon. John Hall, b. Dec. 23, 1670; d. Apr. 29, 1730; m. 1691, Mary Lyman, b. 1667; d. 1740, dau. of John Lyman, b. 1623; d. 1690; brother to Elihu Hall, who m. Lois Whittelsey[43], sister to Charles. (For further ancestry, see memoranda to No. 43.)

Third Generation

15. John Whittelsey (John[2]), b. Nov. 1, 1696, at Saybrook, Conn. Mr Whittelsey was a farmer and made his home at Saybrook, the place of his birth. On the 17th of December, 1718, m. Sarah Williams, who was b. at Saybrook in 1700. Mr. Whittelsey d. in November, 1746. His will was proved Nov. 25, 1746. Mrs. Whittelsey afterward m. a Mr. Buel. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey were

50+Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1720; on Aug. 23, 1744, m. Joseph Whittlesey[26].
51+Hester, b. June 12, 1722; m. David Wright, Saybrook, Conn.
52 Temperance, b. July 12, 1724; m. John Elderkin of Killingworth, Conn.
53*†Nathan.
54 †John.

MEMORANDA

15. Mr. Whittelsey's will contains a provision for his son John, "if he returns." The administration was granted to his brother-in-law, David Wright, in right of his wife, Esther. Having no child, his estate was distributed to his only brother and three sisters.

53. Nathan Whittelsey was made a "freeman" Sept. 13, 1768.

15. Mrs. Sarah Whittelsey Buel was appointed his guardian May 1, 1753.

53. In the year 1774 Nathan recruited in the 7th Regiment of the Colony under Col. Charles Webb. His regiment was composed of men mostly from Fairfield, Litchfield, and New Haven counties. They were stationed at various points along the Sound until Sept. 14, when on requisition from Washington the regiment was ordered to Boston Camps. There it was assigned to General Sullivan's Brigade on "Winter Hill," at the left of the besieging line, and remained there until the expiration of their term of service, December, 1775. The regiment was then reorganized under Col. Webb and adopted as Continental for service in 1776, as the 19th Regiment. They marched from Boston to New York and served in the battles of White Plains and Trenton. Mr. Whittelsey first enlisted July 8, 1775, and served as corporal until Dec. 18, 1775. His name does not appear on the returns made July 29, 1776, but records show that he was a sergeant in Capt. Christopher Dyer's company, in Col. Joseph Stanton's regiment of Rhode Island, from Feb. 2, 1777, to Mar. 2, 1777, and of his serving as quartermaster-sergeant under Col. Israel Angell's in the 1st Rhode Island Batallion of Foot of General Varnum's brigade in Nov., 1778. Mr. Whittelsey owned lands in Hebron, Conn. [Colonial War Records, Conn.]

16. Ruth Whittelsey (John[2]), b. Sept. 24, 1699, at Saybrook, Conn., and on the 8th day of April, 1723, m. Josiah Dibble. Their only child was:

55 Ruth, b. Jan. 9, 1724.

17. Martha Whittelsey (John[2]), b. Sept. 3, 1701, at Saybrook. On the 31st of March, 1731, m. Samuel Kirtland, who was born 1697. Mr. Kirtland d. Feb. 1760; Mrs. Kirtland d. Aug., 1759. Their children were:

56 Samuel Kirtland, b. Jan. 10, 1732.
57 Martha Kirtland, b. Nov. 26, 1733.
58 *Martin Kirtland, b. Mar. 31, 1735. Revolutionary soldier.
59 Ambrose Kirtland, b. Jan. 27, 1737; d. in the May following.
60 Ambrose Kirtland, b. Mar. 28, 1738.
61 Charles Kirtland, b. July 24, 1740.
61*a* Daniel Kirtland, b. May, 1744.

MEMORANDA

Samuel Kirtland was the son of John Kirtland and Lydia Pratt, the dau. of Lieut. Wm. Pratt, who settled in America Nov. 18, 1679. Mrs. Lydia Pratt Kirtland was b. January, 1659. See memoranda to No. 76. [Pratt Genealogy.]

18. Temperance Whittelsey (John[2]), b. Aug. 30, 1703. On the 4th of July, 1722, m. James Wright, Jr., b. 1701, England. Their only child was:

62 James Wright, b. July 28, 1723; m. and left children.

19. *Hezekiah Whittelsey (John[2]), b. Apr. 28, 1708, at Saybrook, Conn. Was Justice of the Peace from 1756 until 1772. He was also representative or deputy for Saybrook in the years from 1756 until 1762. On the 12th of October, 1749, the General Assembly confirmed Mr. Whittelsey as lieutenant of the 1st company or trainband in the 7th Regiment in this Colony, and in May, 1754, commissioned him captain of the same company and regiment. He held the position of deacon in the church from September, 1768, until May 16, 1785. On the 19th of February, 1728, Mr. Whittelsey m. Priscilla Jones, by whom he had the following children, all born in Saybrook, Conn.:

63+Priscilla, b. Dec. 19, 1729; m. Samuel Pratt, 2d.
64+Hannah, b. Jan. 12, 1731/32; m. Eliakin Jones.
65 David, b. Jan. 17, 1734; d. Nov. 5, 1741.
66 Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1737/8; m. (1) Nathaniel Butler (or Betts); (2) Jonathan Franklin, Jr.
67 Lois, b. Sept. 18, 1740; m. Jacob Chalker.
68+Hezekiah, b. Aug. 29, 1743; m. Hannah Waterhouse.
69*†David, b. Aug. 6, 1746; m. Hester Kirtland. (See memoranda.) Mr. Whittelsey d. Aug. 19, 1810.
70 Hester, b. June 20, 1749; m. ——— Stephens. She d. Aug. 21, 1821.

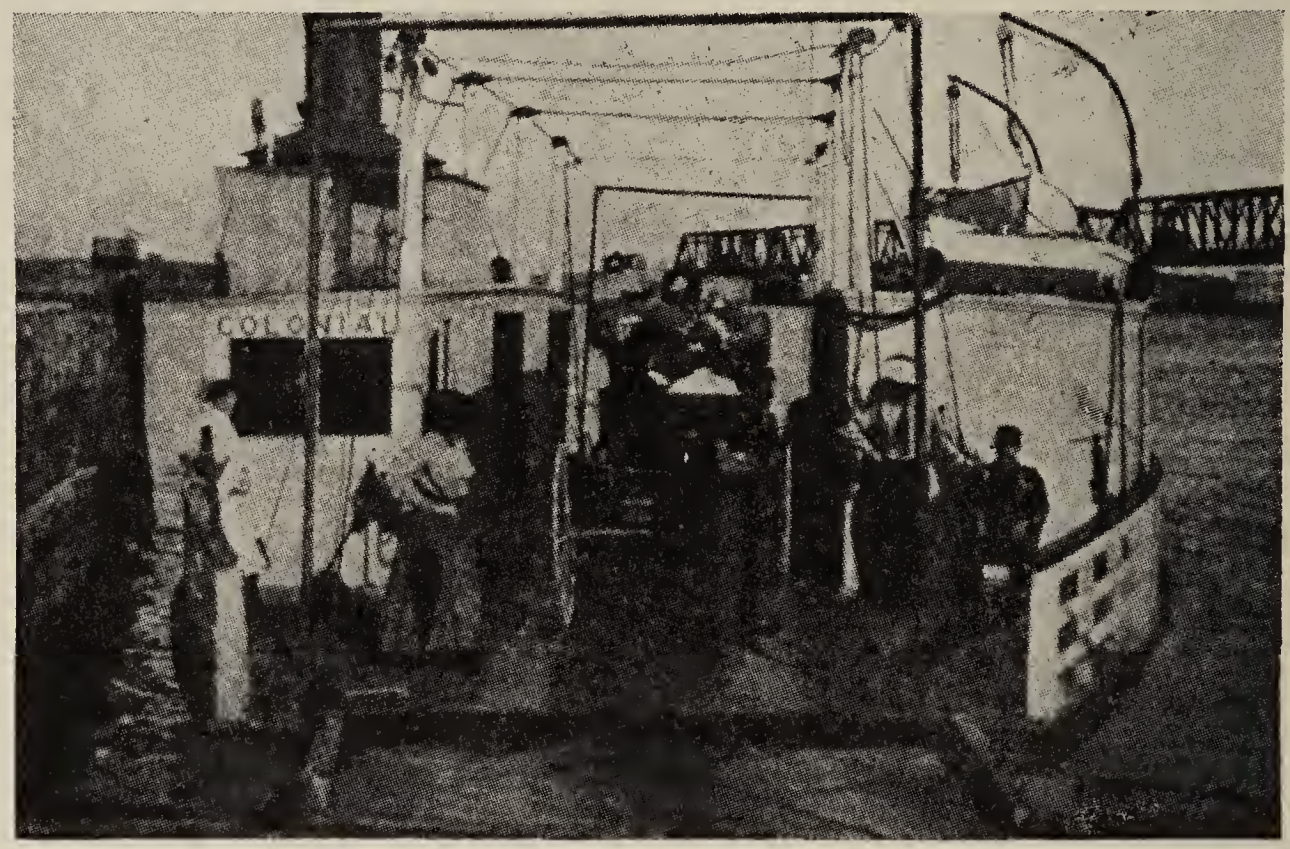
Mrs. Priscilla Whittelsey d. Jan. 5, 1762, and Mr. Whittelsey m. Mrs. Lydia Watrous *née* Bushnell, Aug. 23, 1762, at Saybrook.

Mr. Hezekiah Whittelsey d. May 16, 1785, at Saybrook.

MEMORANDA

69. David Whittelsey, b. Aug. 6, 1746; was ensign in the 1st Batallion, under Col. Samuel Whiting, Mar. 15, 1776. [Colonial Records of Con-

necticut.] He married Hester Kirtland, who was b. about 1742, the dau. of John, b. July 5, 1708, and Lydia (Gilbert) Kirtland, who was the son of John, b. Jan. 11, 1681, and Temperance Buckingham Kirtland; she was



WHITTELSEY FERRY, 1662–1839, FROM SAYBROOK POINT TO LYME, CONN.

OLD WHITTELSEY HOUSE, SAYBROOK, CONN., BUILT IN 1660. THE FIRST WHITTLESEY REUNION WAS HELD HERE IN 1855

the daughter of Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Saybrook, who is supposed to have settled there about 1702. Mr. Kirtland was the son of John and Lydia (Pratt), the son of Nathaniel Kirtland of Lynn, Mass. Lydia (Pratt) was b. Jan. 1, 1659, the dau. of Wm. Pratt, the first settler in 1633.

Nathaniel Kirtland came to this country April, 1635, in the "Hopewell" of London. His age was 19. [Rev. F. W. Chapman, "The Descendants of Lieut. Wm. Pratt," 1864.]

19. Mrs. Lydia (Watrous) Bushnell Whittelsey, b. July 6, 1712; was the dau. of

Wm. Bushnell, b. Apr. 3, 1680; m. Apr. 16, 1701, Catherine ———. He was son of Lieut. Wm. Bushnell, b. Feb. 15, 1648, and Rebecca, his wife, who d. May 14, 1703. He was son of Wm. Bushnell of Saybrook, Conn., whose first child's birth was registered there in 1644. He was deputy to the General Court in 1670, and d. Aug. 31, 1684. [Hinman, "Early Puritan Settlers of Connecticut," 1852.]

22. Rebecca Whittelsey (Stephen[3]), b. Nov. 20, 1701; m. on the 24th day of May, 1730, Jonathan Nicholas. They had only one child:

71 Mary Nichols, b. Mar. 4, 1731.

24. Samuel Whittelsey (Stephen[3]), b. July 18, 1710. Whom he married has not yet been discovered, but the following children are recorded as heirs to this Mr. Whittelsey in the "Memorials":

72 Samuel, did not m.
73+Stephen, b. 1714; m. Ann Shipman.
74 Chauncey, said to have d. in Philadelphia a bachelor.
75 Richard, lost at sea, was not m.

25. Ambrose Whittelsey (Stephen[3]), b. Jan. 13, 1712/13, at Saybrook, Conn., in the house beside the ferry. In his youth he was made to toil on the farm until he became old and strong enough to assist at the "ferry." In spite of the amount of work required of him he gained education enough to win for him the title of "attorney" and as such he practiced until his decease. On the 9th day of March, 1732, he m. Miss Elizabeth Mather who was b. in Saybrook in 1710. Mr. Whittelsey served as deputy or representative for Saybrook from the 10th of May, 1744 to 1750, and as justice of the peace for New London county 1746 to 1750. Mr. Whittelsey d. in Saybrook, Apr. 17, 1756. Mrs. Whittelsey d. ———.

Their children were:

76+Ambrose, b. Dec. 21, 1732; m. Elizabeth Tulley.
77 Stephen, b. Dec. 13, 1734; in 1761 was lost at sea.
78+Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1736/7; m. Stephen Buckingham.
79 Samuel, b. Mar. 9, 1738/9; m. Hannah Tyron. Mr. Whittelsey d. at sea of ship fever, Sept. 23, 1790.
80+Azariah, b. Feb. 2, 1741/2; m. Elizabeth Williams.
81 †Davee, b. May 28, 1743; d. Sept. 10, 1804.
82 Catharine, b. Apr. 18, 1745; m. Frederick Baldwin.
83 Martha, b. Feb. 10, 1747; m. Thomas Chitman.
84 Rebecca, b. ——— 1748; m. Stephen Cowe.

MEMORANDA

Mrs. Elizabeth Mather Whittelsey, b. 1710, was the dau. of the Rev. Azariah Mather, b. 1685, graduated at Yale, 1705; ordained November 22, 1710, at Saybrook, where he succeeded the Rev. Thomas Buckingham. He

was tutor at Yale, a linguist and an author in 1710, m. Mattie Taylor. (See memoranda.)

Rev. Samuel Mather, b. 1650 (the father of Rev. Azariah Mather), was one of the founders of Yale College, m. on the 3d day of March, 1708, Anne or Hannah Treat. (See memoranda.)

Timothy Mather, father of Rev. Samuel, was born in Liverpool, Eng., 1628, m. first Catherine Atherton, dau. of Maj.-General Humphrey Atherton; his second wife was Elizabeth Weeks. He was brother to Increase Mather and uncle to Cotton Mather, and d. at Dorchester, Jan. 14, 1684. [Stiles, "Historical Ancient Windsor," Vol. II.] The son of Rev. Richard Mather, b. at Lowtown, Winewick Parish, Lancashire, Eng., in 1596, m. first Catherine, dau. of Edmund Holt of Bury Lane, Eng.; second, Sarah Story, the widow of the distinguished John Cotton. The Rev. Mr. Mather was the first of the name to emigrate to America. He sailed from Bristol, Eng., arrived in Boston, Aug. 17, 1635. He d. at Dorchester, Mass., in 1697, was the son of Thomas and Margaret ——— Mather, and grandson of John Mather of Lowtown, Lancashire, Eng.

Mattie Taylor was the dau. of Rev. Daniel Taylor, who m. Miss Davie, a dau. of Sir John Davie, merchant of London, who emigrated to New England in 1662, and settled at Billerica, m. Elizabeth Richards, dau. of James Richards. This Sir John of New London (Groton), succeeded to title in 1707. At his accession he returned to England with his family. He empowered his attorney to pay over in the following manner, to wit: £250 to Mr. Daniel Taylor, minister of the gospel at Newark; to Mrs. Mather of Saybrook, £83. 6. 8. [See *Heraldic Journal*, Vol. 1, pp. 184–185; Miss Caulkins, "History of New London County," p. 415.]

Humphrey Davie (father of Sir John), m. a White, he d. in 1689. His father was the first Sir John Davie created baronet 1641, m. Julian Strode. He was the son of John Davie "the younger," thrice mayor of the city of Exeter, 1584, celebrated for his hospitality, who was the son of Robert Davie, who m. ——— Bardolph.

Hannah Treat (or Anne), was the daughter of the Hon. Robert Treat, bap. Feb. 25, 1624/5; appointed in 1670 major of the Connecticut troops, then the highest office of the colony; elected deputy governor, 1676. [John Harvey Treat, Treat Family Genealogy, 1893.] Governor of the colony, 1683, and filled this office for fifteen years, Gov. Fitz John Winthrop taking his place. He was a planter of that hospitable order that adorned New England in an age when hospitality was counted a virtue, and the term "gentleman" was something more than an empty title. His quick sensibilities, his playful humor, his political wisdom, his firmness in the midst of danger, and his deep piety have still a traditionary fame in the neighborhood of where he lived. He died in the 89th year of his age at Milford, Conn. [Hollister.] He first m. Jane Tapp, dau. of Edmund Tapp, a judge in Milford, Conn., 1639; second Mrs. Elizabeth Hollingsworth Bryan. Hannah (or Anne) was by his first wife. He was the son of Richard Treat, b. 1584 in Pitsminster, Eng. (bap. under the name of Trat; m. as Trett, his children christened as Trett, Tratt, and Treat, d. under name of Treat), m. Apr. 27, 1615, Alice, bap. May 10, 1594, daughter of Hugh Gaylord. He died in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1669/70. He was one of the patentees named in the Connecticut charter. His father was Robert Trott, bap. Feb. 16, 1597, at Pitsminster, Eng., m. Sept. 17, 1627, Honour ———. He was son of Richard Trott (old spelling) and Joanna, of Pitsminster, he d. about 1571; son of Wm. Trott of Staple Grove, 1503; John Trott of Staple Grove, 1458.

81. Davee Whittelsey was a boatman with considerable spirit and pluck. It is said that during the time the British were lying near to our fort at Saybrook in their ships of war, some of the merchants of that ancient township allowed their desire for higher price for their goods to lead them into very dangerous paths in trying to dispose of them to the British marines. One or two of these men had engaged "Davee" to row them out one dark night to the British boat that they might dispose of some of their merchandise. When they were a few minutes out from their secret starting place and around in the south cove, there was a command to "Halt!" It was given by that familiar and ever watchful commander of the "fort" Col. Tully, who was also guarding the coast in that neighborhood. Davee paid no attention to the command but pulled a mighty and quickened stroke with his oars. Again Col. Tully shouted "Halt!" but Davee was obdurate. The colonel then ordered one of his men to take aim and he then shouted "Halt! or I will fire," but Davee had by this time pulled well into the shore, and still he pulled for his life. The command to fire was given, but the bullet missed its aim, struck the handle of the oar just between Davee's hands. The next instant the boat grounded on shore and its occupants disappeared in the bushes at a very rapid gait. Davee died unm.

26. ***Joseph Whittlesey** (Joseph[5]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., May 20 1722, was a tanner by trade, made "freeman" the 12th of September, 1749. On the 23d of August, 1744, married Sarah Whittelsey[50], who was born at Saybrook Sept. 22, 1720, the daughter of John Whittelsey[15]. Mrs. Whittlesey d. in 1763, and Mr. Whittlesey married, in 1764, Lydia Jones, who was born Feb. 20, 1744. Mr. Whittlesey took part in the Revolutionary War, and served as adjutant and quartermaster to his regiment. Was taken prisoner. He died Sept. 2, 1806.

Children by their first marriage:

85*†Charles, b. 1745; d. at New Haven, May 9, 1784.
86+Joseph, b. 1748; m. Hannah Bartholomew.
87 †Martha, b. Mar. 9, 1752; m. Apr. 10, 1783, at Saybrook, Conn., Gordon Buel. Their residence was Newport, N. H. Mrs. Buel d. September, 1811. They had four children.
88 Sarah, b. 1753; m. Daniel Ely of Saybrook, Conn.
89 Mary, b. 1755; d. in her girlhood, aged about 9 years.
90+John, b. 1757, m. 1780, Lucy ———.
91 Abigail, b. 1762; d. aged 3 years.

Children by second marriage:

92*†Stephen, b. 1765; killed at Groton Point, Sept. 6, 1781.
93 A daughter, b. and d. 1766.
94 Lydia, b. June 13, 1767; m. Jan. 1, 1794, Isaac Bates, b. July 30, 1767; d. Apr 14, 1800; m. Feb. 29, 1816, John Burroughs, b. Aug. 28, 1764, and d. May 31, 1853. Mrs. Burroughs d. July 13, 1862. Her residence was Potsdam, N. Y.
95 Aaron, b. May 29, 1770; d. Oct. 24, 1773.
96+Samuel, b. Aug. 2, 1772; m. Sarah Betsey French.
97 Mary (Polly), b. Sept. 22, 1775; m. Jan. 23, 1803, Benjamin Allen b. Sept. 22, 1774; d. June 21, 1820, at Whiting, Vt.
98+Arphaxad, b. Sept. 25, 1776; m. Wealthy Chapman.
99+Aaron, b. Dec. 24, 1778; m. Polly Cheney.
100+Duren, b. Feb. 14, 1781; m. Betsey Chase.

101+JOHN BALDWIN, b. Nov. 26, 1782; m. Nancy Hotchkiss.
102 A daughter, b. Apr. 5, 1785; died in infancy.
103+SALLY, b. Sept. 14, 1786; m. Joseph P. Reynolds.
104+STEPHEN, b. Apr. 18, 1789, m. (1) Mary Hunter; (2) Nancy Lyons.

MEMORANDA

85. Charles Whittlesey served as captain in the 22d Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Company I, in September, 1762. This regiment was exclusively recruited in Hartford and Tolland counties. He enlisted on the 15th of May, 1775, in the First regiment, third company, under Gen. Wooster. This regiment was raised on first call for troops by the legislature in April; in May, 1775, recruited in New Haven county. They marched by requisition of the New York Provincial authorities and the Continental Congress to New York in the latter part of June, and encamped at Harlem. About September 28th the regiment, under orders of Congress, marched to the Northern Department under Gen. Schuyler, and took part in the operations along Lakes George and Champlain. Assisted in the reduction of St. Johns in October, and afterwards were stationed in Montreal. Much sickness prevailed in the command. They also served at the siege of Boston. Sergeant Whittlesey was discharged Dec. 10, 1775. The regiment was adopted as Continental and was reorganized. Mr. Whittlesey served as ensign, and was promoted to second lieutenant in 1776, in Col. Charles Webb's regiment, Captain Hale's company, 19th Continental. They marched from Boston to New York with Gen. George Washington, by the way of New London (and vessels through the Sound), served in that vicinity from April until the close of the year. Assisted in fortifying New York City. Ordered to Brooklyn to the front on August 27, but did not engage in the battle of Long Island. They were closely engaged in the battles of White Plains, Oct. 28th, Trenton, Dec. 25, 1776, and in part at Princeton, Jan. 3, 1777. [Adjutant-General's Report of Connecticut Men in the Revolution.] He was first Worshipful Master of King Hiram Lodge No. 12 Derby, Conn., Jan. 3, 1783. He is buried in the Old Cemetary on Turnpike Street, New Haven, under the present Center Church.

87. Martha Whittlesey Buel was the mother of Mrs. Sarah Jane Hale, the distinguished authoress.

92. Stephen Whittlesey was killed at the battle of Arnold's attack upon New London, in Fort Griswold, Groton Point, with his brother John[90].

27. Stephen Whittlesey (Joseph[5]), b. in Saybrook, Conn. about 1724, resided in Killingworth, Conn., where he married on the 9th of March, 1749, Elizabeth Hull, b. in Killingworth. Nov. 19, 1717. Mr. Whittlesey died in 1755. The administration of his estate was granted to his wife Oct. 17, 1755, the distribution to be to his four minor daughters.

105 HANNAH.
106 DOROTHEA.
107 ELIZABETH.
107*a* SUBMIT.

MEMORANDA

Elizabeth Hull Whittlesey was the daughter of Thomas Hull, who married Mary Lawton, Oct. 14, 1714. Mrs. Mary Hull died Mar. 14,

1733, in Killingworth. Mr. Thomas Hull was the son of Thomas Hull, born May 29, 1665, and Hannah Sheather married Dec. 10, 1685. She died in 1714. Mr. Hull died in 1720, and was the son of Josiah Hull, who married Elizabeth Loomis, May 20, 1641. Mr. Hull was deputy to the General Court in 1659 to 1662. He died Nov. 16, 1675. Elizabeth Loomis was the third child of Joseph Loomis, born 1590. [Loomis Genealogy, p. 64.]

28. *Duren Whittlesey (Joseph[5]) resided in Haddam; whom he married is not known. He had five sons:

108+Samuel, b. 1763; m. Anna Grant.
109+Thomas, b. Feb. 28, 1772; m. Polly Whipple.
110 Joseph, moved to Butler County, Ohio.
111+Duren, b. Oct. 24, 1775; m. Ruth Hunt.
112 William, who m. Mehitable Fitch, daughter of Nathaniel; son of the Rev. James Fitch, who was the son of Thomas Fitch of Saxon origin, from near Braintree, England, who emigrated to America about 1638, who was the great grandfather of John Fitch, the inventor of the first steamboat.

MEMORANDA

28. Mr. Duren Whittlesey enlisted as private May 11, 1775, in the 2d Regiment, 1st Company, under General Spencer. This regiment was raised on first call for troops by the legislature, May, 1775. Recruited mainly in Middlesex County and the eastern part of the colony, marching by companies to the camp ground at Boston. They took post at Roxbury, Mass., and served during the siege, until the expiration of their term of service, December, 1775. Detachments engaged at the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, Arnold's Quebec Expedition in September. In December, 1775, the regiment was adopted as Continental. In July, 1776, was reorganized for service under Col. Wyllys. Duren was among the missing after the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776; Capt. Jewett's company, Col. Huntington's regiment. [Adjutant-General's Report of Connecticut Men in Revolution.]

30. Lydia Whittlesey (Joseph[5]), b. in Saybrook, Conn.; m. Oct. 20, 1761, at Saybrook, Josiah Wright, b. in Westbrook, Conn. Their children were:

112*a* Martin Wright, b. July 7, 1767; raised his family in Westbrook, Conn.
112*b* Paul Wright, emigrated to Rensselaer County, New York, and raised a large family.
112*c* Huldah Wright.
112*d* Cornelius Wright, emigrated to Rensselaer County, New York, and raised a large family.
112*e* Benjamin Wright, emigrated to Bennington County, Vermont.

33. Jabez Whittlesey (Jabez[7]), born Dec. 12, 1707, in Newington. Was a farmer in Newington, Conn., and Stockbridge, Mass. He m. Apr. 2, 1735, Sarah Stoddard, b. Sept. 18, 1703, in Wethersfield, Conn., dau. of John and Sarah (Camp) Stoddard of Wethersfield (see memoranda). They were married by the Rev. Simon Backus of Newington. Mr. Whittlesey d. on the 17th of January, 1743, in Newington, Conn. Mrs. Whittlesey m. Apr. 28, 1748, Josiah Jones,

b. Oct. 24, 1701, in Weston, Mass. He d. Mar. 22, 1769. She died in consequence of a fall, Dec. 30, 1779. The children by the first marriage were:

113 SARAH, b. Aug. 12, 1736, in Newington; m. Jan. 7, 1762, Capt. Elijah Brown, b. Aug. 4, 1730, son of Dea. Samuel and Mercy (Patterson) Brown. She died soon after the birth of her only child, which also died.

114+EZRA, b. Feb. 11, 1738; m. Ann Pixley (see memoranda).

115 LYDIA, b. Sept. 10, 1739, in Newington, Conn.

116 LOIS, b. May 2, 1741, in Newington, Conn.; m. in Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1763, *David Pixley, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1741, in Stockbridge, son of David and Abigail (Cooper) Pixley (see memoranda). Mrs. Lois Pixley died without issue. He m. (2) Lydia Patterson, b. Dec. 16, 1745. David Pixley, Jr., was an officer in the Revolutionary War; lieutenant 1775. He removed to Owego, N. Y., about 1778, and d. there Aug. 25, 1807. "American Ancestors," Vol. V, p. 13, 1890.]

MEMORANDA

Sarah Stoddard was dau. of John Stoddard, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1674/5; d. Jan. 22, 1727; m. Nov. 19, 1696, Sarah Camp, b. Hartford, Feb. 17, 1677; d. May 28, 1742; dau. of John and Mary (Sanford) Camp. [Anthony Stoddard and his descendants; Elijah W. Stoddard, 1865.]

John Stoddard, b. Wethersfield, Apr. 12, 1646; d. Dec. 4, 1703; m. May 26, 1674, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Curtis of Wethersfield. [Hinman, "First Puritan Settlers," p. 77.]

John Stoddard, b. about 1620; Colony Juror, Mar. 2, 1642/3, from Wethersfield; m. about 1642, Mary Foote, b. in England about 1623, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote. He died in Wethersfield in December, 1664. [Bond, "History of Watertown, Mass.," p. 315; Washington Genealogy, p. 81.]

David, Jr., and Ann Pixley were children of David Pixley, Sr., b. Mar. 21, 1714, in Westfield, Mass. A soldier in the Colonial War Expedition against Cape Brenton, 1745. He is given as colonel. Settled at Stockbridge before 1749; m. Abigail Cooper. ["American Ancestors," Vol. V, p. 13, 1890.]

Thomas Pixley, b. Hadley, Mass., June 6, 1667; removed to Westfield; d. Oct. 6, 1731; m. Lydia, dau. of Abraham Dibble.

William Pixley of Hadley, Mass., in 1663; Northampton, Mass., 1668; Westfield, 1680; there he died Oct. 9, 1689. He m. Nov. 24, 1663, Sarah Lawrence, who died Dec. 25, 1713.

The following extracts are taken from the County Records at Hartford of "Inventory of all and singular the real and personal estate of Jabez Whittlesey, husbandman, des'ed at Newington, on the 17th day of January, Anno Dom 1743:

"One hat 22/, blue durey coat 5/ best great coat 7. o. w. coat 15/ white cotton coat 3/ striped cotton waist-coat 1/ old large waist-coat 3/2 stryped breeches 18. 1 pr. leather breeches, 1 cotton shirt, 1 hollon shirt 12/ linen shirt 7/ pr. yarn stockings 5/ pr. woolen stockings 26/ one band 1/ hollon cap 5/2 check^{d} cap 1. 1 pr. shoes 1/ 6 yd new sarge 7–10/ 3 yds & ½ gray sarge 3.10/, 7½ yd. coarse cloth 2.9.6 1 gun 2.10/ 1 ax 2/ 1 sickel 18/ pair nippers 2/6 hamer 18. 1 saw 1 gimblets 1½ a wheat riddle 2/ warmingpan 5/ candle-mould 15. 33 run of woosted and yarn 5.16.9/ 25 and ½ run of linen yarn 3.15, 2 Bibles 18/ Shephard Sound believer 6, The practice of

piety 6. 1 pocket-book 2.6, Expossition on Catachism 5/ Pilgrim's Progress 3.6 2 old books 2/, 1 pr. leg stockings 3/ 6 blew quilts, 5 old blankets, white, 1 bedsted, 3 blew curtains, 1 plain tickin bed 1 blew rug 3 set white curtains, an house and barn and 16 acars of land, 438.7.6."

It is not definitely known at what period Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey lived in Stockbridge, Mass., but it is said that they had resided there at some period in their lives.

37. *Josiah Whittlesey (Jabez[7]), b. Feb. 17, 1714, in Newington, Conn.; farmer. Removed to Bethlehem with his sister Ann, before his father, and was received into the church in 1744. He married, in Suffield, Conn., Jan. 5, 1748, Elizabeth Jackson. She was received into the church in Bethlehem from Suffield, shortly after their marriage in the same year. They removed to Haverhill, Grafton County, New Hampshire. There Josiah served in the Revolutionary War, as shown in the following records:

"On the Muster Roll of the Company belonging to Capt. Thomas Simpson at Coos Co." "The Original now in the Pension Bureau at Washington, D. C.," appears the name of "Josiah Whittlesey." [State Papers of New Hampshire by Isaac W. Hammond, Vol. 15, 1778 to 1780.]

"On the pay roll of Capt. Thomas Simpson's Ranging Company in the Service of New Hampshire," are the following records:

No. 23, Josiah Whittlesey, "Private;" Pay £2. per month; date of service Oct. 1, 1776: "Length of Service 2 months 1 day" "wages advanced 1.12;" "Wages due, 3. 1. 4." [Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. 2, p. 593; Vol. 17; Vol. 4, pp. 80, 82.]

"On the Muster roll of Capt. Timothy Barrons Co. in a Regmt. raised for the (defense) of the Frontiers on and adjacent to the Connecticut River, by Col. Timothy Bedel," is found the following record:

"Appointed April—Josiah Whittlesey for 1st April 1779.

"From a copy of the original Roll now in the possession of Gov. M. Beedel, Haverhill, N. H." [Adjutant-General's letter, Dec. 14, 1896.]

Their children:

117 Appleton, b. 1751, in Bethlehem, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1751.
118 Helena or Alena, b. 1756, in Bethlehem, Conn.
118*a* Mabel ———; m. Dec. 9, 1777, William Abbott. This is not definitely proved. See Abbott Genealogy.

40. Hannah Whittlesey (Eliphalet[9]), was b. at Wethersfield Conn., on the 13th day of May, 1711. She m. Aug. 1, 1745, Hezekiah Post. To them were born:

119 Hannah Post, b. Aug. 19, 1746; d. in infancy.
120 Hezekiah Post, b. Jan. 17, 1748.

41. *Eliphalet Whittlesey (Eliphalet[6]), b. in Newington, Conn., May the 10th, 1714, where he lived and became a prosperous farmer,

a pillar in the church, one of the leading men of the town, a brave and energetic soldier and officer in the Colonial Wars, in which he took a very active and important part. Owing to Mr. Whittlesey's great physical and mental activity and strength, as a farmer, he was one of the best known in the vicinity, having one of the best-worked and most productive farms then known. His good judgment and sound reasoning were soon discovered by the community, and he was drawn into the committees of the town, for its good government, that was always benefited by his presence. As a member of the church he lived the religion he professed. As a soldier he fought with valor and rose rapidly to the rank of Captain (see memoranda), which office at that time was one of much greater scope than at the present date. On the 16th of December, 1736, Mr. Whittlesey married Miss Dorothy Kellogg, who was b. Dec. 24, 1716, a young woman destined and well fitted to help and encourage her husband on in his career, and to be the mother of a large fine family of children with noble hearts and all the staunch qualities of their parents and ancestors. Mrs. Whittlesey also inherited great stature and physical powers undoubtedly from her father, Martin Kellogg, as it is related that on one occasion "with an infant on her hip" she carried under the other arm out of church a furious woman who in that place attempted to quarrel with one who had married the man of her choice. In 1761, Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey, with their children, moved to Washington, Conn. They united with the church the same year. Mr. Whittlesey was soon after chosen "deacon." Mrs. Dorothy (Kellogg) Whittlesey d. in Washington, Conn., on the 14th of April, 1772, much lamented, as her life had been full of the virtues that crown the life of a loving wife and most devoted mother. Mr. Whittlesey m. on the 23d of June, 1774, Hannah, widow of Samuel Mallory, of New Milford and Kent. Mr. Whittlesey was appointed a member of the General Assembly from Kent, Conn., in May, 1775, also at a special session held at Hartford by the order of the Governor, called to provide for the defense and safety of the inhabitants and to supply troops. Mr. Whittlesey's death occurred July 12, 1786, at Washington, Conn. Mrs. Hannah Whittlesey survived him. [Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. 40, May, 1776, p. 365; May, 1775.]

The following children were of Eliphalet and Dorothy (Kellogg) Whittlesey:

121+Martin, b. Oct. 5, 1737; m. Sarah Deming.
122+Lemuel, b. May 16, 1740; m. Hannah Wells.
123+John, b. Dec. 23, 1741; m. Mary Beale.
124+Anna, b. Jan. 27, 1744; m. William Cogswell.
125+Abner, b. May 1, 1746; m. Ruth Wadsworth.
126+Eliphalet, b. July 2, 1748; m. Comfort Waller.
127+David, b. Aug. 18, 1750; m. (1) Abigail Judson; (2) Martha Pomeroy.
128+Asaph, b. May 12, 1753; m. Abigail Skeils.
129+Dorothy, b. Sept. 5, 1755; m. Col. Perry Averill.
130+Elisha, b. Jan. 8, 1758; m. Mary Tucker.
131 Roger, b. Oct. 6, 1760; d. June 23, 1761.

HOME OF ELIPHALET AND DOROTHY (KELLOGG) WHITTLESEY, No. 41, WHITTLESEY VALLEY, NEW PRESTON, CONN.

MEMORANDA

41. Mr. Eliphalet Whittlesey was commissioned by the General Assembly on the 13th of October, 1748, to be ensign of the 10th company or trainband in the 6th Regiment of the Colony of Connecticut. On the 9th of May, 1751, was commissioned lieutenant of the same company and regiment. Wednesday, Mar. 7, 1756, he was appointed and commissioned captain of the 6th Company in the 4th Regiment. Feb. 9, 1757, was commissioned captain of the 10th Company in the 6th Regiment, raised in this Colony. March, 1758, commissioned captain of the 4th Company in the 1st Regiment under Phineas Lyman, colonel; 1759, captain of the 5th Company 1st Regiment; 1760, captain of 5th Company and 1st Regiment. The pay of captain at that time was £6. In 1760, when Eliphalet Whittlesey was appointed, he was placed at the head of a company which was raised on the call for twenty-five hundred men for Maj.-Gen. William Shirley's command, to operate at Crown Point and Iroquois Lake. Captain Eliphalet participated in the battles and remained in service during the war. In the campaign of 1757, which resulted in the surrender of Ft. William Henry to Montcalm's forces, Captain Whittlesey had the command of a picked company of one hundred men, most of which were from Wethersfield, Conn. 1758, Fort Edward was the base of operations and Ticonderoga the objective point. He was always in the thickest of the battles at the head of his companies, which inspired his men to such fighting as can only be done when they are led by the bravest of officers. [Records of the Colony of Connecticut, 1747–61; Trumbull, "History of Hartford, Connecticut," Vol. II.]

Dorothy Kellogg, the wife of Captain Eliphalet Whittlesey, was the daughter of *Capt. Martin Kellogg, born in 1685, a man remarkable for bodily strength and firmness of mind. He was often employed by the government as interpreter of the Indian language at the Indian treaties. Commissioned captain in the 6th Company of militia of Wethersfield by the General Assembly, and in 1746 was engaged to be pilot for the expected British fleet in the St. Lawrence. In 1751 was the Colony's agent to Hendericks, chief of the Mohawks, to supply them with clothing as an inducement for their continuing in friendship with New England. He settled in the first society of Wethersfield, and for a season dwelt on the lot east of the Congregational church known as the Lattimer place. During the war known as the Queen Anne's war he was living at Deerfield, Mass., with his father, step-mother, and their three other children. Martin was then eighteen years old. In the evening of Feb. 29, 1704, when the ground was covered with snow, two hundred French and one hundred and fifty Indians, under command of Hutel de Ronville, after a march of nearly three hundred miles, fell suddenly upon the sleeping inhabitants of Deerfield; a massacre followed. Father Martin Kellogg and his four children were taken prisoners, but Mrs. Kellogg had been concealed in the cellar under a tub, upon which the Indians sat and regaled themselves with whatever they could find to eat. She had escaped from the bed with an infant a few days old, and after secreting the child, had turned the tub over herself. The cries of the child soon attracted the attention of the Indians, who at once seized it and dashed it against the wall. At their departure the Indians set fire to the dwelling, but Mrs. Kellogg escaped, almost naked, and in her bare feet fled through the deep snow two miles to the house then used as a fort. The family was afterwards allowed to

return from their captivity. Martin was several times captured by the Indians, but returned before 1714, for Jan. 26, 1714, he was married to Dorothy Chester, born Sept. 5, 1692 (see memoranda), by the Rev. Elisha Williams, first pastor of the church in Newington, and who was called from there to be the first president of Yale College. Subsequently he removed to Newington, where he remained until his death, which occurred Nov. 13, 1758, according to the record on the stone at his grave. Dorothy, his wife, died Sept. 26, 1754. [H. S. Sheldon, "Documentary History of Suffield, Conn.," 1879; "History of Northfield"; "New York Documentary History," Vol. 3; Foot Genealogy.] His father,

Martin Kellogg, was born Oct. 1, 1660, probably at Farmington. He was often employed as an Indian interpreter, and was a very courageous, active man, and a weaver by trade. He survived many captures and much severe treatment by the Indians. He married first, on Dec. 10, 1684,

Ann Hinsdale (see memoranda), born at Hadley, Mass., Feb. 22, 1667, died at Deerfield, Mass., July 19, 1689, by whom he had one child. He was married for the third time in 1732, being then about seventy-five years old, and died ———. His parents were

Joseph Kellogg, who it is supposed emigrated to this country about 1638. Settled in Farmington, 1641. Married twice; first, Joanna ———, who died in 1666. He married a second time, and by each wife had nine children. The fifth child by Joanna was named Martin, the first of the long list of Martin Kelloggs.

Dorothy Chester was the daughter of Stephen Chester, born May 26, 1660, married Jemima Treat, daughter of Lieut. James Treat.

Captain John Chester, born Aug. 5, 1635, married February, 1653, Sarah Welles, born in 1631, the daughter of Governor Thomas Welles, the fourth governor of the Colony of Conn., 1655–58. He died Feb. 23, 1698. Mrs. Chester died Dec. 12 or 16, 1698.

Leonard Chester, born July 15, 1610, married in England in 1634, to Mrs. Mary (Sharpe) Wade, born about 1608, the daughter of Nicholas Sharpe. Mr. Chester died in Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 11, 1648, and the family arms are on his tomb in the old Wethersfield burying-ground. Mrs. Chester died Nov. 30, 1688. His father was

John Chester, of Blaby, Eng., who married Dorothy Hooker, who came to America with her brother, the Rev. Thomas Hooker, founder of Hartford, Conn. John Chester died in England, and was the son of Leonard Chester and Bridgetta Sharpe and grandson of Sir Wm. Chester, baronet, of London.

Ann Hinsdale, of Hadley, Mass., was the daughter of Samuel Hinsdale, born at Hadley, Mass., Mar. 5, 1642, married Mehetabel Johnson. They removed to Deerfield, Mass., where he was killed by the Indians Sept. 8, 1675.

Mehetabel Johnson was the daughter of Humphrey Johnson, born in England, son of John Johnson who came from England in the fleet with John Winthrop and his wife Margery, and was a representative in the first General Court, 1634. A member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638. He lived in Roxbury, Conn., where he died Sept. 30, 1659. [Descendants of John Porter, p. 94.]

Dorothy Hooker was the sister of Rev. Thomas Hooker, the founder of Hartford, Conn., and daughter of Thomas Hooker who removed to Mansfield, Eng., and died there in 1654; his wife died in 1631. His father was John Vowell or Hooker, chamberlain of Exeter, 1555. His portrait is

in the Town Hall now. He was related to Sir Walter Raleigh and Admiral Sir Francis Drake. He married Anastasia, daughter of Edward Bridgman, and was the son of

Robert Vowell or Hooker and Agnes, daughter of John Dobell, the poet, and grandson of

John Vowell or Hooker, mayor of Exeter, 1490, died 1493, who married Alice Drewett, daughter of Ione (Kelley) and Richard Drewett, of Exeter.

42. Samuel Whittelsey (Samuel[12]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., July 10, 1713, the oldest son of the Rev. Samuel, was graduated at Yale College in 1729, held the office of tutor in Yale from 1732 until 1738; A.M. at Yale and Harvard University. It was during the period of his tutorship at Yale that he was invited to the church in Milford, Conn., to settle as colleague pastor with the Rev. Samuel Andrews. He accepted the call, but a large minority of the parish remonstrated against his ordination on the alleged ground that he was an Arminian in his theology, and that his preaching savored too little of Christian experience. The council called to ordain him were divided in their judgment of the case, and his ordination was finally the result of a compromise, which resulted after all in the formation of a second society. He was ordained Nov. 8, 1738, and continued the discharging of his official duties until his death. After the division of the ordination committee there was so much passion in their debate fists were doubled on the occasion. In 1741 they separated from the original church and "built a decent house for worship," 1742. In 1743 they put themselves under the presbytery of New Brunswick, and had to meet with much violent opposition. [Bacon, Conn. Hist. Coll.; Trumbull, "History of Connecticut."; Davis, "History of Wallingford."] Sept. 21, 1743, Mr. Whittelsey married Susanna Newton, born Jan. 14, 1716, the daughter of the Hon. Col. Roger and Susannah (Bryan) Newton (see memoranda). Mr. Whittelsey died, much beloved, 22d October, 1768. Mrs. Whittelsey, who was a lady of high intellectual and moral qualities, afterwards became the wife of Hon. Jabez Hamlin of Middletown, Conn., who was for many years distinguished in civil and military life. [Dexter, "Yale Biographies and Annals."] Mrs. Hamlin d. May 10, 1803. The children by first marriage were:

132 †Samuel, b. Aug. 3, 1745; m. Mary Hubbard. (See memoranda.)
133+Susannah, b. Jan. 26, 1747; m. 1771, Dr. Edward Carrington.
134+Sarah, b. Oct. 31, 1749; m. John Chandler.
135+Roger Newton, b. Feb. 24, 1754; m. Ann Woodruff.

MEMORANDA

Susanna Newton, b. Jan. 14, 1716, dau. of Roger Newton, b. 1691, m. Apr. 10, 1712, Susannah Bryan, the dau. of Samuel and Martha (Whiting) Bryan.

Roger Newton, b. 1691, son of Samuel Newton, b. Hartford, Conn., October 1646; m. Mar. 14, 1669, Martha Fenn, dau. of Benjamin Fenn.

Samuel Newton, son of Rev. Roger Newton and Mary Hooker, dau. of

the Rev. Thomas Hooker, the first minister and founder of Hartford, Conn. (See memoranda No. 41.) The Rev. Roger Newton studied under Rev. Thomas Hooker and married his daughter Mary in 1644, and was afterwards settled as the first minister of Farmington, Conn., having preached there for some time, both before and after the completion of his studies. They had eight children born between 1646 and 1664. Mary Hooker Newton d. Feb. 4, 1675, at which time she was between 55 and 60 years of age. Rev. Mr. Newton d. in June, 1683. [Edward Hooker, Commander U. S. Navy, Jan. 21, 1889.]

42. Roger Newton, b. 1691; epitaph: "The truly honorable and pious Roger Newton, Esq., an officer of distinguished note in ye expeditions of 1709 and 1710, for many years one of the Council, and colonel of the Second regiment of militia, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas thirty-three years, until he departed this life, Jan. 15, 1771, in the 87th year of his age.

His mind returned to God intombed here lies
The part, the Hero left beneath the skies
Newton as steel inflexible from right
In Faith in Law in Equity in Fight.

The following is a translation of the inscription on the monument erected to the memory of Rev. Samuel Whittelsey at Milford: "Sacred to the memory of the Rev. Samuel Whittelsey, Master of Arts at Yale and Harvard; whose virtues, piety and good deeds everywhere shone with peculiar lustre, and whose unceasing and faithful labors in sacred things for more than thirty years among the inhabitants of Milford, justly entitle him to honor." [Bacon, Conn. Hist. Coll., Vol. 1, p. 239.]

132. Samuel graduated at Yale; 1764, A.M. at Yale. They left no children. He was a physician at Milford, Conn.

43. Lois Whittelsey (Samuel[12]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1714; m. Jan. 2, 1734, Col. Elihu Hall, b. Feb. 17, 1714. Mr. Hall graduated from Yale in 1731, studied law, and was appointed attorney for New Haven county 1734. In 1750 became the King's attorney, and died in London, Eng., August, 1764, at which time he possessed large estates in Wallingford, Conn., and nearly a whole town in Vermont. Mrs. Hall died Sept. 29, 1780. Their children were:

136 Lois Hall, b. May 2, 1735.
137 Hezekiah Hall, b. May 4, 1737.
138 Sarah Hall, b. July, 1738.
139 John Hall, b. Jan. 18, 1740; m. in 1772, and had Nicholas Street Hall.
140 Damaris Hall, b. Oct. 6, 1741.
141 Elihu Hall, b. Mar. 15, 1745.
142 Eunice Hall, b. Mar. 2, 1749.
143 Lucy Hall, b. Nov. 14, 1751.
144 Emma Hall, b. Aug. 11, 1754.
145 Elihu Hall, b. Aug. 13, 1755.

[Hall Genealogy, by Theo. P. Hall, 1886.

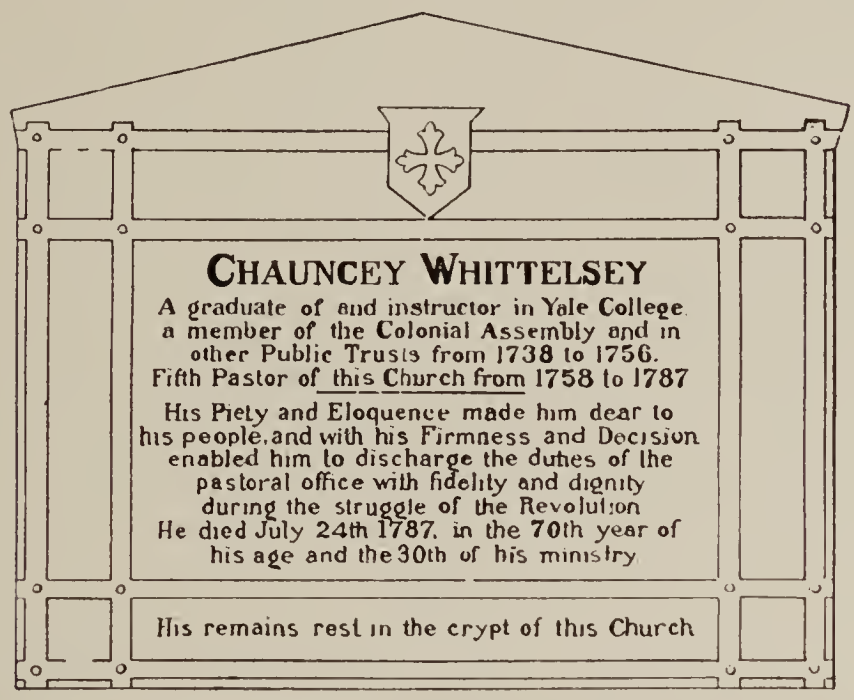
MEMORANDA

Mr. Hall was the son of the Hon. John Hall of Wallingford, b. Dec. 23, 1670; d. Apr. 29, ———. His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev.

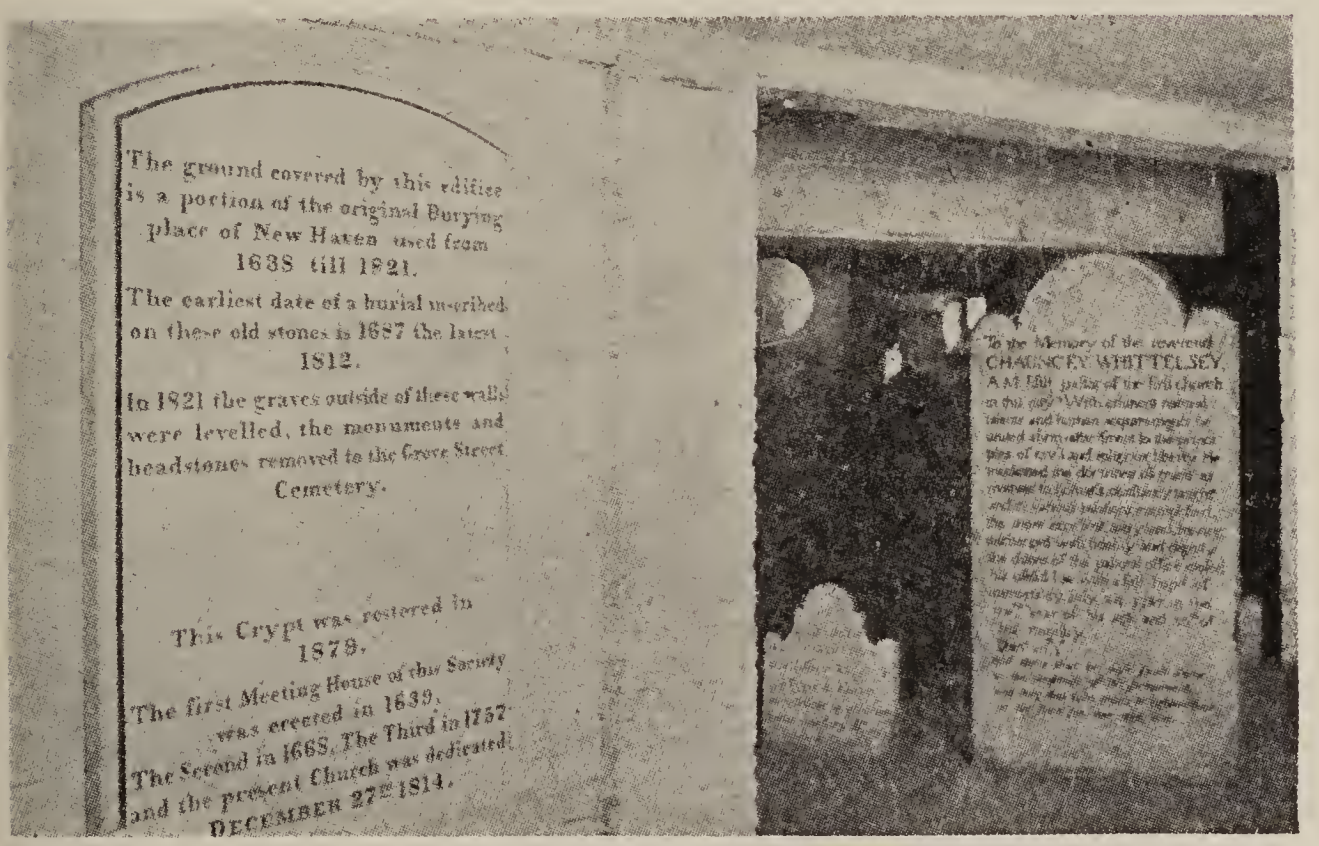
Samuel Whittelsey and was published. He m. in 1691 Mary Lyman, b. 1667, d. 1740, who was the dau. of John Lyman, b. 1623, d. 1690; m. Dorcas Plumbe, dau. of John Plumbe of Wethersfield. John Lyman was the son of Richard Lyman, b. in England, 1580, came with Rev. John Elliott in the ship *Lion* to Roxbury, Mass., in 1631. He made the journey "through the wilderness" with the Rev. Mr. Hooker and the Rev. Mr. Stone to Hartford in 1636; was an original proprietor there, and d. in 1640. His wife, Sarah Osbon, died shortly afterward. The Hon. John Hall was the son of Samuel Hall, m. in 1668, to Hannah Walker, who was baptized in 1646, the dau. of John and Grace Walker. He went to Wallingford with the first planters in 1670. Samuel Hall was the son of John Hall, born in England, 1605, and died in Wallingford, Conn., 1676; m. in 1641 to Jeanne Wollen, who was b. in England. Mr. John Hall was freed from training in 1665, being in his 60th year, and was in New Haven as early as 1639, and Wallingford in 1670. He died in the year 1676. [Davis, "History of Wallingford."]

44. **Chauncey Whittelsey** (Samuel[12]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1717. He inherited strong mental powers, which were highly cultivated by education. Graduated at Yale, 1738, and continued his classical studies as resident graduate on Bishop Berkley's foundation. As the resignation of Rector Williams took place in 1739, Mr. Whittelsey was elected a tutor. He served the public in that office for six years, and was concerned in the instruction of four classes, two of which received a greater part of their education under him. During his official connection with the college, the town and all New England were shaken with religious agitation. That very period, Sept. 30, 1740, he was licensed to preach as a candidate for the ministry; before then he was solicited to become a candidate for the settlement of Amity Parish, which he declined, partly because of his college engagements and partly as he considered himself not yet qualified for the work. In reference to that request it was recorded on a leaf of his diary, which was in possession of Dr. Bacon, "Having repeatedly commended my case to God by prayer, and, I think, strictly and impartially examined myself, I am as yet too little acquainted with God, the Scriptures, human nature in general, and my own heart in particular to venture to undertake the great and important work of the ministry. O God! fit me for that noble and honorable employment if it be thy will that I should be improved in it. Let me not enter upon it without thy direction and blessing. Lord Jesus! Mighty head of the church! fit me for thy service and improve me in thy vineyard. But unless thou go forth with me let me not go forth upon that mighty business. O may I never be an idle spectator or a slothful laborer in the vineyard of my God! May I be willing to spend and be spent in the work of the Lord and for the good and salvation of souls. May I await God's time, be resigned to his will, and have more of the meek and humble spirit of Jesus Christ, be more and more weaned from the world, and live above it, that I may preach the gospel in truth, not influenced by the fears of man; but may I speak the truth boldly in church, and be blessed by his name." Under date of July 6,

1739, he says, "Yesterday was sacrament at which I renewed my covenant, at least externally, with the Lord Jesus Christ, having set apart of the day before preparation by fasting and prayer and examination of my own heart."



TABLET IN NEW HAVEN CHURCH, NEW HAVEN, CONN.



ENTRANCE TO THE CRYPT, NEW HAVEN CHURCH, SHOWING GRAVE OF CHAUNCEY WHITTELSEY, No. 44

It is this man of whom David Brainard declared, "He has no more grace than a chair," and Peabody in his life of Brainard said in regard to this language that it was "a phrase which that individual justified by his subsequent proceedings." Chauncey explains this by saying that, "This remark of Brainard was characteristic of that rash pharisaical and censorious spirit which many of the 'new lights' at

this time exhibited." This ebullition of indecent censoriousness afterwards was repented of, and only proved at the time the extreme piety was a type that Brainard, inexperienced and blinded by spiritual pride as he was, could not appreciate. [Peabody, "Life of Brainard."]

In 1745 Mr. Whittelsey resigned his office in the college and married Miss Elizabeth Whiting, on the 23d of September, 1745. Miss Whiting was born June 8, 1717, the dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Trowbridge) Whiting. Mr. Whittelsey settled in New Haven as a merchant. He continued in business for ten years. During this period he was an active member of the church and society. He represented the town in the General Assembly of the Colony, and in a variety of public trusts he discharged himself with fidelity and growing influence. He was again called to preach, and settled as associate with Mr. Noyes. A council was called and declared against the ordination of Mr. Whittelsey or any other candidate. The next day the council decided to separate the work of the gospel and ministry and inducted him into the pastoral office over the first church and congregation of New Haven. [Chapman's Trowbridge.]

His ministry, begun in the fortieth year of his age and under circumstances so unauspicious, was long, peaceful, and, for the age, prosperous. "He applied to theological studies and the duties of the pastoral office with an ardor, zeal, and assiduity equaled by few. His affability and dignity of manners, philanthropy, and integrity, joined to an accurate knowledge of men and the affairs of life, commanded esteem and veneration." [Bacon, "Historical Discourses."]

Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting Whittelsey d. Oct. 17, 1751.

Mr. Whittelsey m. Aug. 13, 1753, Martha Newton, who was b. in 1729, a sister to Mr. Whittelsey's brother Samuel's[42] wife, Susanna Newton. Mrs. Martha Whittelsey d. Oct. 27, 1812.

By the first marriage there were three children:

146+Chauncey, b. Oct. 27, 1746; m. Lucy Wetmore.
147 Samuel Joseph, b. July 13, 1749; d. Aug. 9, 1751.
148 Elisha, b. Oct. 14, 1751; d. on the 23d of same month.

By Mr. Whittelsey's second marriage there were:

149+Newton, b. June 1, 1754; m. Beula Fuller.
150 †Martha (Patty), b. Sept. 1, 1756; m. Sept. 30, 1778, Capt. William Van Duersen, b. 1745. She d. at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 18, 1839. He d. in 1825.
151 Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1758; d. Aug., 1758.
152 Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1760; d. July, 1760.
153 John Bryan, b. June 15, 1761; d. Aug. 27, 1763.
154+Samuel, b. Feb. 10, 1763; m. Sarah Van Duersen.
155+Charles, b. Oct. 18, 1764; m. Ann Cutler.
156 Susannah, b. Sept. 25, 1766; m. Mar. 18, 1791, Judge Dyer White. He d. Oct. 2, 1796. Mrs. White d. Oct. 2, 1797.
157 Bryan, b. Aug. 6, 1768; was lame from birth; d. at New Haven, Jan. 9, 1835.
158+John, b. Sept. 8, 1770; m. Ann Kerwood.
159 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1773; d. unmarried, Oct. ———.

MEMORANDA

President Stiles said of Rev. Mr. Whittelsey, "He was an excellent classical scholar, well acquainted with three learned languages, Latin, Greek, and Hebrew, also geology, mathematics, natural philosophy, and astronomy, also with a cyclopedia of an academic life, and amassed by reading a great treasure of wisdom. In literature he was in his day oracular at college, for he taught with facility and success in every branch of knowledge." Dr. Dana says of him, "He wished not to exceed seventy years. According to his desires his usefulness as well as his life was protracted to this period. When the close came he closed the scene with the same serenity and constancy as he had ever lived. He was ready to be offered, having like comfortable reflections in the reviews of his life and ministerial warfare as the holy Apostle, and a like prospect of a crown of righteousness. His old age was amiably splendid as a clear setting sun. His past days looked back upon him with a smile of friendship, and the morning of immortal felicity dawning of his soul, gloriously irradiated the valley of death. We saw the aged saint commend his soul to God, full of faith, looking up steadfastly to heaven, seeing the glory of God and Jesus on the right hand. He had for a long time expressed habitually a full assurance of hope, a confidence that knew no fear of dying. Mr. Stiles was desirous to see the triumph of that confidence. He came into the room just as death was beginning. Taking his friend's hand he said, "Do you feel now the assurance of hope? If you would say yes, and cannot speak, answer me by the pressure of your hand." The aged saint rallied his dying strength, and with a struggle distinctly answered "Yes."

The printed sermons of Rev. Chauncey Whittelsey are: Connecticut election, 1778; ordination of John Hubbard, 1769; funeral of Isaac Stiles, 1760; death of Abigail Noyes, 1768; at New Haven, 1744.

150. Mrs. Martha Van Duersen and her husband resided in Middletown, Conn. Mr. Van Duersen was a sea captain.

46. Elisha Whittelsey (Samuel[12]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1721, where he resided after 1764, having been in New Haven for ten years. Mr. Whittelsey was an attorney. April 8, 1754, Mr. Whittelsey m. Susannah Hall of New Haven, who was b. Nov. 29, 1726. (See memoranda.) Mrs. Whittelsey d. Oct. 19, 1768; Mr. Whittelsey d. Feb. 25, 1808, in Wallingford.

Their children were:

160+Elisha, b. Jan. 1, 1755; m. Sarah Jones.
161 †Susannah, b. Sept. 2, 1756; m. Nov. 18, 1786, Caleb Street.
162 Sarah; b. Mar. 15, 1759; d. June 23, 1764, at New Haven.
163+Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1761; m. Dr. William Cook.
164 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1763, in New Haven, Conn.; m. in 1788, Dr. Liberty Kimberly, b. Mar. 1, 1767. Mrs. Kimberly d. Mar. 17, 1801; Mr. Kimberly d. June 1, 1827, Derby, Conn.
165 Charles, b. at Wallingford, Nov. 12, 1764, and d. May 26, 1768, at Wallingford.
166 Sarah, b. at Wallingford, Dec. 6, 1766, and d. Nov. 8, 1774, at Wallingford, "at about a quarter of an hour past 5 o'clock in the morning, of the canker."
167 Charles, b. Sept. 29, 1768; d. Jan. 9, 1769.

MEMORANDA

The first five children were b. in New Haven, the last three in Wallingford, according to an entry made in a family Bible printed in 1752, now in the possession of Mrs. Samuel E. Barney of New Haven, Conn. The following records are also found therein:

"Elisha Whittelsey third son of the Revd Samuel Whittelsey and Mrs. Sarah Whittelsey of Wallingford, Born at Wallingford October 19th 1721. Old stile."

"Mr. Elisha Whittelsey died on Thursday the 25th day of February between 12 & 1 o'clock in the afternoon 1808 after severe illness of 22 days, the last 2 days of which he was deprived of his reason, his funeral was attended by a respectable number, though very cold."

"Susannah wife of Elisha Died in Wallingford (of a consumption) October 19th 1768, would have been 33 years old if she had lived till 29th day of November 1768. Reckoning according to old stile."

Mrs. Susannah (Hall) Whittelsey was the dau. of the Hon. John Hall, b. Sept. 15, 1692, d. June 18, 1773, m. March 5, 1716, Mary Street, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Street and Anne (Miles). Rev. Samuel Street b. 1635, graduated Harvard, 1664, son of the Rev. Nicholas Street, who came from England and lived in Taunton, Mass., in 1638.

The Hon. John Hall was the son of the Hon. John Hall, b. Dec. 23, 1670. (See memoranda No. 43.)

161. Caleb Street was b. Oct. 23, 1753, m. first a Miss Hall, second Susannah Whittelsey. He was the son of Samuel Street, b. May 10, 1707, d. 1792, m. ——— Nov. 12, 1734. Samuel was the son of Lieut. Samuel Street, b. New Haven, July 27, 1667; m. July 14, 1690, Hannah Glover; d. July 3, 1715. Lieut. Samuel was the son of the Rev. Samuel Street, graduate of Harvard, 1664, one of the first settlers in Wallingford; installed as preacher 1674, m. Nov. 3, 1664, Anna, dau. of Richard and Katherine Miles.

Rev. Nicholas Street came from Taunton, England. The place of his birth is unknown. He matriculated at the University of Oxford, Nov. 2, 1621, and is described as age 18 from Somersetshire. He received the degree of B.A. at Oxford, Feb. 24, 1624; about 1638 he settled at Taunton in Plymouth colony now in Mass., as colleague with Rev. William Hooker. His first wife's maiden name was Poole. Mrs. Susannah Hall d. at Catskill, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1797.

49. Katherine Whittelsey (Samuel^{12}), b. at Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1728; m. May 8, 1759, the Rev. James Dana, D.D., b. at Cambridge, May 10, 1735; d. at New Haven, Aug. 11, 1812, age 77. Mrs. Dana d. at Wallingford, Aug. 28, 1795.

168 Their son was the Hon. Samuel Whittelsey Dana, b. Feb. 13, 1760, d. 1831; graduated at Yale College, 1775. LL.D.; was Senator in the U. S. Congress from 1810 to 1821; m. July 13, 1821, Mary Wyllis Pomeroy dau. of Eleazur and Mary (Wyllis) Pomeroy, b. Oct. 20, 1767; d. Oct. 20, 1861, widow of Richard Alsop, b. Jan. 23, 1761; d. Aug. 20, 1815, at Flatbush, L. I., the poet.

MEMORANDA

A council was called to "settle" Rev. Mr. Dana, and a consociation to prevent his ordination met in Wallingford the same day, Oct. 11, 1758.

The council denied the jurisdiction of the consociation and "settled" him, but his pastoral relations were dissolved by that body. It was a controversy between the "old lights" and the "new light" parties. Mr. Dana was understood to belong to the liberal school. In 1768, he was honored with the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the University of Edinburgh. 1789 called to the pastoral charge of the First church of New Haven. His health failed in 1804. He retired July 30, 1805. He manifested his feelings at being snubbed so curtly by always afterward attending public service at the College chapel. In his old age he was recollected as personally a mere shadow of a man, tall, slender, and ghastly. His prayers at communion service in the chapel were remarkably long, solemn, reverential, and impressive. He was trustee of Yale College, and an engraving of him adorns the historical discourses of Rev. Dr. Bacon.

He m. (1) Katherine Whittelsey; (2) Abigail Porter, on the 10th of July, 1796; she d. Mar. 17, 1798; (3) he m. Mary Miles, Sept. 14, 1798; she d. Dec. 31, 1831, age 91 years. [George Chandler, "The Chandler Family," 1883.] A red sandstone monument, in form like an Egyptian pyramid, stands just at the right-hand entrance of the cemetery at New Haven; it marks the resting place of his three wives and himself.

Fourth Generation

51. Hester Whittelsey (John[15]), b. June 12, 1722, at Saybrook, Conn., m. May 27, 1742, Killingsworth, David Wright, b. in 1717, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hand) Wright of Saybrook. He lived in the west part of the town now known as Westbrook. He d. of smallpox and was buried on his own premises. An inscription on a rock marks the spot: "David Wright Esq., Fourth Proprietor of the Ancient Menunketesuck Estate, Born 1717. Died 1760, is buried at the foot of this rock."

Their children:

168*a* + Jacob Wright, b. 1746, m. Sarah Stevens.
168*b* William Wright, ———, graduated at Yale College in 1774; he m. and had twin sons. Went South. One of the twin sons, William, settled at Newark, N. J., was saddler and harness maker; was governor of New Jersey and for many years U. S. Senator from New Jersey. He had a son Edward, who was secretary of a foreign legation. His daughter Katherine m. a German Ambassador, Baron Gerott, and went to Germany.
168*c* + David Wright, b. Oct. 30, 1756; m. Martha Hubbard.
168*d* + Benjamin Wright, b. 1759; m. Hester Chapman.
168*e* Hester Wright, m. in New Hampshire.
168*f* Hannah Wright, m. in New Hampshire.
168*g* Temperance, d. unm.

63. Priscilla Whittelsey (Hezekiah[19]), b. Dec. 19, 1729, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Apr. 1, 1756, Samuel Pratt, 2d, b. about 1736. He was a farmer in Essex, Conn. Mrs. Pratt d. June 5, 1762. Mr. Pratt d. Jan. 30, 1818.

Their children were:

169 Louisa (or Lucinda) Pratt, b. Jan. 22, 1757.
170 Priscilla Pratt, bap. Oct. 7, 1759; d. Mar. 19, 1815.
171 Phebe Pratt, b. about 1762.

MEMORANDA

Mr. Pratt was the son of David Pratt, b. January, 1688; m. Sarah Chalker, May 30, 1717. David Pratt was the son of Samuel Pratt, b. 1665, who married Martha Griswold of Kenilworth, June 13, 1722. Samuel Pratt was the son of Samuel Pratt, b. Oct. 6, 1655, and Ruth, daughter of Christopher Huntington of Norwich. Samuel was the fourth son of Lieut. William Pratt. [Pratt Genealogy.]

64. Hannah Whittelsey (Hezekiah[19]), b. Jan. 12, 1731/2; m. Aug. 23, 1766, Eliakin Jones.

Their children were:

172 Chloe Jones, b. Mar. 11, 1767.
173 Eliakin Jones, b. July 11, 1770.
174 Hannah Jones, b. Aug. 23, 1772.
175 Sylvester Jones, b. May 26, 1774; d. Nov. 8, 1776.
176 Clarissa Jones, b. May 13, 1777.

[Saybrook Records.]

68. Hezekiah (Hezekiah[19]), b. Aug. 29, 1743, in Saybrook. He m. Hannah Waterhouse.

Their children were:

177+Hezekiah, b. Sept. 12, 1765; m. (1) Mercy Jones; (2) Sarah Kirtland.
178+John, b. Jan. 4, 1769; m. (1) Abigail B. Sanford; (2) Abigail Ingham.
179+Elias, b. Sept. 30, 1774; m. Mary Dudley.

73. Stephen (Samuel[24]), b. 1714; m. in 1803 Ann Shipman; b. 1778. Mr. Whittelsey became a sea captain. Mrs. Ann Whittelsey d. Mar. 14, 1807, age 29. He then married when on a Southern trip. On his return to his children he died, it is said, at Baltimore, Md.

Their children were:

180 Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1804; d. unm. in New York City in 1861.
181+Mary Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1805; m. Oliver I. Lay.

76. Ambrose (Ambrose[25]), b. in the old homestead at Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 21, 1732. Mr. Whittelsey assisted in the work at the ferry, and was appointed a deputy for Saybrook at the General Assembly from 1751 consecutively for five years. He was also justice of the peace for New London county from 1751 until 1756. On the 11th of April, 1757, Mr. Whittelsey was made a "freeman." In 1756 Mr. Whittelsey married Elizabeth Tulley, who was born in Saybrook Apr. 23, 1739 (see memoranda). Mrs. Whittelsey d. 1828. Mr. Whittelsey d. Dec. 24, 1818, greatly lamented.

Their children were:

182 Nancy (Mary), b. May, 1757, at Saybrook; d. unm., Feb. 4, 1829.
183+Ambrose, b. Dec. 20, 1761; m. Ann Waterhouse.
184+Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1763; m. Ezra Clarke.
185+Lydia, b. June 22, 1766; m. Ezra Chapman.
186+John Tully, b. Aug. 6, 1770; m. Betsey Whittelsey[196].
*187 †Parnell, b. Apr. 6, 1773.

188+SALLY, b. May 29, 1778; m. Rev. John Whittlesey[201].
189+DANIEL, b. July 13, 1783; m. Catherine F. Sykes.
190 ANN, b. July 13, 1783; m. David Sperry of Bolton, Conn.

MEMORANDA

187. Parnell Whittelsey's name is found as Parke (?) Whittelsey on the muster roll of Connecticut men in the War of 1812 as private, serving from June 8, 1813, to June 17; June 20, 1813, to June 25, 1813; in Jonathan Wheeler's company, Apr. 1, 1814, to May 10, 1815, in Commander Noah T. Ferry's 37th Infantry.

76. Elizabeth Tulley was the daughter of John Tulley, b. Mar. 18, 1702; d. Oct. 29, 1776; and Parnell Kirtland, b. 1704; d. 1748.

John was the son of William Tulley, b. Jan. 5, 1676, and d. July 5, 1744; m. Abigail Maverick of Boston, the daughter of a clergyman who left England in the time of the religious persecutions, Rev. Elias Maverick, and his wife, Margaret Sherwood. It appears that she came from Cornwall in company with a brother who settled in Little Chaptauk, Md. Rev. Elias was the son of Elias and Anne (Harris) Maverick.

William was the son of John Tulley, b. about 1626; m. in 1671 to Mary Beaumond, the daughter of William Beaumond (see memoranda), a native of Carlisle, in the county of Cumberland, on the border of Scotland, who came to America in the capacity of the "tailor" to Sir Richard Saltonstall. [New England Historical and Biographical Register, Vol. 3, p. 161.] John Tulley settled in Potapaugh in 1680. He purchased of Robert Say a little house and lot on the "town plot," about three-quarters of a mile westward of a nook of Salt meadow. He published almanacs from 1682 to 1702. (One of the almanacs is now in possession of Mr. John C. Whittlesey[1149], Rockville, Conn.; see illustration, page 59. It descended to him from John Whittelsey[2], the first-born Whittelsey in America.) His last almanac was published in Boston after his death, which occurred Oct. 5, 1701. Mr. John Tulley was also town clerk at Saybrook, and supported his family almost entirely by teaching arithmetic, navigation, and astronomy. [Transactions of the American Antiquarian Society, Vol. 5, p. 75.] It is said of him that he was a true Christian. His father was John Tulley, the first of the name to come to America (from the parish of Horley, county of Surrey, twenty miles from London, Eng.), with his wife, Sarah Fenner, a sister of the first William Fenner in this country, who settled at Providence, R. I. The Tulleys were monks in early days. [New England Historical Register.]

Parnell Kirtland was the daughter of John and Lydia (Pratt) Kirtland, who was the son of Nathaniel Kirtland, b. 1616, and grandson of Philip Kirtland. Lydia Pratt, b. 1659, who married John Kirtland, was the daughter of Lieut. William Pratt, the first settler who went to Saybrook, and attended the General Court as a deputy twenty-three times, the last time at Hartford, May 9, 1678. He married Elizabeth Clark, daughter of John Clark. His father was Rev. William Pratt, rector of the parish of Stevenage, in Hertfordshire, Eng.; b. 1562. His wife's name was Elizabeth. His father was Andrew Pratt, son of Thomas and Joan Pratt of Baldock, Eng.

Mary Beamond (b. in 1647, m. John Tully) was the daughter of William Beamond and Lydia Danforth, who were married Dec. 9, 1643. Lydia Danforth was the daughter of Nicholas Danforth, Cambridge, county of Suffield (d. 1638), and Elizabeth Symmes, d. 1629. [Savage.]

William Tully, b. 1676, was set to watch over a mass of contraband articles which had been taken from the Tories and put in the house formerly owned by John Whittlesey. On a certain night eight Tories came to the house and demanded entrance. Tully begged to be excused from opening the door. They broke in without further parley, and rushed forward. Tully's flint was faithful, and the hammer struck fire. The musket ball passed through the first man, and, to Tully's surprise, he still advanced; but the man back of him dropped dead. He then scared the other six men off. The first man then dropped dead, with one hand on the window and the other grasping a chest of tea. [Mrs. E. W. Kirtland, Saybrook.]

78. Elizabeth Whittelsey (Ambrose[25]), born at Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 2, 1736/7; m. Stephen Buckingham, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 20, 1729. Their children were:

i Stephen Buckingham, b.?
ii Ambrose Whittlesey Buckingham, b. 1772; m. Eunice Griffing.
iii Cornelius Buckingham, d. young.
iv Eunice Buckingham, d. young.
v Elizabeth Buckingham, d. young.

MEMORANDA

Stephen Buckingham was the son of Thomas and Margaret (Griswold) Buckingham, son of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, who married Esther Hosmer in 1646, and who was the son of the first settler of the name in this country, Thomas Buckingham, a Welchman, who first went to New Haven and removed to Milford in 1639. [Rev. F. W. Chapman, A.M., "The Buckingham Family," 1872.]

80. *Azariah (Ambrose[25]), b. Feb. 2, 1741/2, under the same roof that had sheltered his great grandfather and mother, John and Ruth. Mr. Azariah Whittelsey served his apprenticeship in assisting his father at "the ferry." Without a doubt, he studied navigation to a considerable extent and became perfectly familiar with the sailing ground, both in the river and sound. In 1763, he married Elizabeth Williams, b. Dec. 29, 1747. August, 1776, a ship was built at Saybrook, by order of the "General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut," and passed over the bar; the largest with which this "old Neptune Rib" had ever the honor of trying conclusions. This ship was first described as the "Colony ship," afterward the frigate *Oliver Cromwell.*

In the same season three other towns raised the 7th Regiment for the Continental Army. In the May previous, so zealous were they, that an appeal was made to the legislature and granted, for building a fort on the site of the old one, to contain six carriage guns for the defense of the town and river interests. With the work of ship building and fort raising in addition to sending men away to the frontier lines of service, the eventful year of 1776 was filled for them with sacrifice and the true and noble spirit of the Revolution. The building of the ship was a matter of universal concern. Beginning in January, 1776,

the Colonial Records are replete with solicitude about that boat. Mr. Azariah Whittelsey was appointed master of the *Oliver Cromwell* by the General Assembly in July, 1776, that eventful month, never to be forgotten, and honored until the end of time. The frigate was used for cruising on the Connecticut River and on Long Island Sound, for coast defense. "Whether she on high seas, kept up the notoriety begun on the stays, cannot be reported, but as Azariah Whittelsey was her master, it is safe to say she never ran from the enemy's fire." [Saybrook in the Revolution; Colony of Connecticut Records.]

Mr. Whittelsey was drowned at the ferry Apr. 9, 1806. Mrs. Whittelsey died May 22, 1823, amid a large circle of friends who loved her dearly for her sterling qualities. Their home was one of perpetual sunshine. Their children were born in the old homestead, as follows:

191 Azariah, b. Nov. 19, 1764; d. in his youth, Nov. 2, 1777.
192+Samuel Williams, b. Jan. 8, 1766; m. Sarah Lord.
193+Mehetable, b. Mar. 19, 1769; m. Samuel Sterling.
194+William, b. June 22, 1773; m. Parna Scranton.
195 Betsey, b. May 13, 1775; d. May 27, 1775.
196+Betsey, b. June 6, 1776; m. John T. Whittelsey[186].
197 Fanny, b. Sept. 12, 1778; d. in Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1827.
198+Azariah, b. Dec. 12, 1780; m. Lydia Bushnell.
199+Almira, b. Aug. 26, 1783; m. Samuel R. Mather.

86. Joseph (Joseph[26]), born in Saybrook, Conn., in 1748; m. Hannah Bartholomew. Mr. Whittlesey was a teacher, and they resided in Derby, Conn. He died in 1819, at Westbrook, Conn., and the original records of Saybrook says that:

200 John, b. Sept. 1, 1780, was the son of Hannah Bartholomew. [Saybrook Records, Vol. 2.]

90. *John (Joseph[26]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., in the year of 1757; m. New London, Conn., in 1780, Lucy ———. Mr. Whittlesey was a tailor by trade. In 1783, he, with his brother Stephen[92], were drafted from the militia of Westbrook, Conn., for the defense of New London harbor, and were members of Captain Shapley's company of artillery, stationed at Fort Trumbull, and crossed with him to Fort Griswold in Arnold's attack upon New London, where they were stationed in the southwest bastian. John was shot through the forehead at his post; Stephen was killed by a bayonet thrust during the massacre about the doors of the magazine. Tradition says that they were barbarously bayoneted after death. [Battle of Groton Heights, Allyn, 1882.] Their burial place is not definitely known, but it is highly probable it is near that of their elder brother, Joseph[86], whose monument is found in the cemetery at Westbrook village.

Mrs. Whittlesey was left in very poor circumstances, with neither friends nor estate. Their children were:

201+John, b. Sept. 1, 1780; m. Sally Whittelsey[188].
202+Charles Hart, b. October, 1781; m. Sally Sizer.

96. *Samuel (Joseph[26]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 2, 1772, where he became a cooper by trade. He m. Sarah Betsey French, and moved to Huntington, Vt., where he d. on the 30th of August, 1841.

Their children were:

203+Joseph Lucius, b. Jan. 9, 1809; m. Hannah G. Hubbell.
204+Charles Bates, b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. Welthea M. Taylor.

MEMORANDA

The Connecticut records show a service for Mr. Samuel Whittlesey under Commander Samuel Smith from Nov. 9, 1814, until Dec. 15, 1814, in the Connecticut troops.

98. Arphaxad (Joseph[26]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 25, 1776. He m. on the 28th of Oct., 1804, Wealthy Chapman, b. at East Haddam, Jan. 26, 1783. They resided for a time in Newport, N. H., and removed thence to Ogden, Monroe County, New York. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Mar. 30, 1855.

They had four children who died in infancy without a name. Their other children were:

205 Junius, b. Sept. 28, 1806; d. Oct. 25, 1806.
206+Welthea Chapman, b. Mar. 16, 1808; m. Amos B. Gunn.
207 Arphaxad, b. Nov. 17, 1809; d. Mar. 18, 1810.
208 Lydia, b. Jan. 16, 1811; d. Mar. 6, 1811.
209 A dau., b. Jan. 22, 1812; d. Feb. 13, 1812.
210 Arphaxad Emmons, b. Apr. 16, 1813; d. July 18, 1814.
211 A dau., b. May 5, 1815; d. June 1, 1815.
212 Hubbard Newton, b. Apr. 6, 1819; d. Oct. 1, 1845.
213 Nancy Louisa, b. May 6, 1828; d. May 6, 1852, at Beloit, Syria, where she went as a missionary. She did not marry.

MEMORANDA

98. Wealthy Chapman was the dau. of Isaac Chapman, b. at East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 3, 1739, and Tabitha Chapman, youngest dau. of Major Jedidiah Chapman of Westbrook. Isaac was son of Robert, b. East Haddam, Sept. 30, 1700, and Mary Church, b. Mar. 17, 1724.

Robert Chapman was son of Robert, b. 1675, and Mary ———.

Robert, the son of Robert, b. September, 1646, the second son of Robert of Saybrook, the first settler of that name who emigrated from England to Boston in August, 1635, and in the month of November went to Saybrook. April 29, 1642, he m. Ann Bliss. According to tradition he was born in 1616. He d. Oct. 13, 1687. [Chapman Genealogy, 1856.]

99. Aaron (Joseph[26]), b. in Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 24, 1778; m. Sept. 16, 1804, Polly Cheney, b. in New Hampshire, Aug. 21, 1781, dau. of Isaac and Abiah (Hunkins) Cheney. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey lived in Canaan, N. H., where they conducted a sheep farm. Mrs. Whittlesey d. May 2, 1846, aged 65. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Walnut Grove, Ill., Aug. 26, 1860, aged 88 years.

Their children were:

214+Jeremiah Derastus, b. Apr. 26, 1806; m. (1) Elvira M. Walker; (2) Almira Horner.
215 A dau., not named, b. Mar. 4, 1808; d. Mar. 4, 1808.
216+John Randolph, b. Mar. 9, 1809; m. Ann Whittier.
217 Joseph, b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. Mar. 23, 1814.
218 Lyman, b. Oct. 8, 1812; d. June 21, 1813.
219+Joseph Bates, b. Sept. 21, 1814; m. (1) Mary Ann Heath; (2) Elizabeth Meese; (3) Julia Patten; (4) Maria E. Craig.
220 A son, not named, b. Jan. 1, 1817; d. Jan. 3, 1817.
221 Harvey, b. Sept. 4, 1818; d., age 3 years, Sept. 27, 1823.
222+Joel Lyman, b. Apr. 21, 1821; m. Nancy Cunningham.
223 James Harvey, b. in Newport, N. H., Sept. 23, 1824; m. May 6, 1863, in Deerfield, Mass., Helen Maria Stebbins, who was born in Deerfield, Mass., May 15, 1835, the dau. of Baxton and Martha M. (Hawks) Stebbins. Mrs. Whittlesey d. in Deerfield, Aug. 13, 1896. Mr. Whittlesey was a farmer and mechanic. They had no children.

100. Duren (Joseph[26]), b. Feb. 14, 1781, Saybrook, Conn. Farmer. In his youth he followed his brothers and sisters to New Hampshire on foot and horseback, finally locating at Montpelier, Vt., where he followed the trade of carpentering; he also served as justice of the peace for many years. In ———, 1805, he m. Betsey Chase of Vermont, b. ———, 1784.

Mr. Whittlesey d. Apr. 10, 1842. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 10, 1842. Their children were:

224+Almira Frances, b. Feb. 14, 1807; m. (1) George Mitchell; (2) Elijah M. Perry.
225+Miranda, b. ———, 1809; m. Tyler Bancroft.
226+Calvin Bushnell, b. Sept. 10, 1812; m. Martha Boutwell.
227+Duren, b. ———, 1814; m. (1) Lucy Knapp; (2) Elizabeth J. Stoddard.
228+Arphaxad Newton, b. Mar. 21, 1818; m. (1) Nancy Kinney; (2) Mrs. Rosette R. Bemis.
229+Betsey, b. ———, 1820; m. Dana Wakefield.
230+Henrietta Newton, b. Apr. 11, 1825; m. Leland H. Wakefield.
231+Martha Maria Bancroft, b. Oct. 16, 1827; m. John Conner.

MEMORANDA

Dana and Leland H. Wakefield were brothers.

101. John Baldwin (Joseph[26]), b. Nov. 26, 1782, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Sept. 29, 1814, Nancy Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 18, 1788; bap. Apr. 16, 1788. The dau. of Lemuel Hotchkiss and Penelope Mather of Saybrook, Conn.

Mr. Whittlesey was a graduate of Williams College. He was a minister of the gospel in Avon, Genesee County, New York. [Andrews, "History of New Britain., Conn."]

Mr. Whittlesey d. Sept. 10, 1833. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Mar. 21, 1865.

Their children were:

232+Susan Boyle, b. Aug. 27, 1820; m. William W. Hickox.
233+Joseph Hotchkiss, b. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Catharine K. Fauntleroy.
234+Amanda Hosmer, b. Dec. 7, 1824; m. Jacob Raynor.

103. Sally Whittlesey (Joseph[26]), b. at Saybrook, Sept. 14, 1786; m. Dec. 3, 1807, Deacon Joseph P. Reynolds of Keesville, N. Y. Mrs. Reynolds d. Sept. 29, 1868.

235 Juliet Reynolds, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., m. Oct. 12, 1831, Ashel Strong Arthur (see memoranda), b. Apr. 30, 1806; d. May 9, 1848. Mrs. Juliette Arthur d. Feb. 20, 1844.

MEMORANDA

235. Ashel S. Arthur was the proprietor and superintendent of large iron works at Keesville, N. Y. He was the son of Thomas Arthur, who m. Theodoria Strong. After the death of Juliette Reynolds, Mr. Arthur m., on Sept. 11, 1844, Harriet Cornelia Clark of Granville, N. Y., who was b. Feb. 11, 1814, the dau. of Solomon Robbins Clark and Mary Hood Nehen. Mr. Arthur d. of necrosis of the tibia. His widow then lived in Jamestown, N. Y.

104. Stephen (Joseph[26]), b. in Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 18, 1789. Graduated at Williams College. Went to Ohio as early as 1811; was first principal of the Old Lancaster, Ohio, Academy, 1820. He was a very picturesque itinerant preacher in the Northwest Territory, and became a devout and eloquent Baptist minister in Lancaster, Ohio. In ———, 1816, he m. Mary Hunter, b. Apr. 16, 1799, in Lancaster, Ohio, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Dorothy (Berkshire) Hunter of Lancaster, Ohio, who emigrated from Kentucky in 1798. Mary Hunter Whittelsey m. (2) in 1831 a Mr. Hauffler. She died Nov. 18, 1838, and is buried in Lancaster, Ohio, beside her father and mother. Mr. Whittelsey m. Dec. 24, 1829, Nancy Lyons in Clark County, Virginia, dau. of James and Mary (Newhouse) Lyons of Harrison County, West Virginia. They then lived at Frederick County, Virginia, for some years, and then removed to Lexington, Henderson County, Tenn., where Mr. Whittelsey d. Mar. 18, 1846. Mrs. Whittelsey then removed to Jane Lew, W. Va., and m. June 10, 1847, Benjamin Lightburn as his 2d wife. (He was father of Joseph A. J. Lightburn, who m. Harriet Ellen Whittelsey[251].) She d. May 9, 1874.

The children by Mr. Whittelsey's first marriage:

246+Maria F., b. Mar. 31, 1818; m. Henry Brunner in Ohio.
247 John Nuton Claudius Buchanan, b. Mar. 17, 1820 in Chillicothe, Ohio; m. Rebecca Wade in Virginia. (This record taken from family Bible.)

By his second marriage:

248 Lydia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1830; m. about 1847, Aaron King of Dresden, Tenn. Editor, Dresden, Tenn. Mrs. King d. in 1848, leaving a son who d. in 1866.
249+ James Horace, b. Oct. 11, 1832; m. (1) Fannie Knapp; (2) Catherine Martindale; (3) Malinda Ruth Cox.
250 Lucy Josephine, b. Apr. 27, 1833; m. S. K. Bailey, Lewis County, West Virginia.
251+ Harriet Ellen, b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. Joseph A. J. Lightburn.
252 *Chester Thomas, b. Mar. 4, 1837. Served in a Kentucky Confederate Regiment.

253 A daughter, d. in infancy.
254+ PHILANDER BOYD, b. May 27, 1840; m. Indiana Stewart.
255 *JOSEPH HENRY, b. Feb. 22, 1843; Captain 4th Infantry Regiment of Virginia, 15th Army Corps, organized in Pendletons, Va., in 1861. Resigned May 1, 1862. Taken sick at Vicksburg, removed by friends to Gallipolis, Ohio, and d. there May 20, 1864, of malarial fever contracted while marching with Gen. Sherman to the sea.
256 A daughter, d. in infancy.

108. Samuel (Duren[28]), b. in Saybrook, Conn., 1763. Justice of the peace in Tolland, Conn., 1795–1805; m. Anna Grant, b. Jan. 30, 1765, at Windsor, Conn., dau. of Ephraim Grant, Jr., and Mary, dau. of Hon. Zebulon West. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey removed to New Jersey. Mrs. A. Whittlesey d. Feb. 20, 1790. Mr. Whittlesey went West after the death of his wife and was never heard of again. [Loren P. Waldo, Address to Tolland County Historical Society, 1861.]

Their son:

256*a*+CHAUNCEY, b. Feb. 11, 1790; m. Rebecca Hand.

MEMORANDA

Ephraim Grant, Jr., born Apr. 7, 1726, married Mary West, born Dec. 13, 1748.
Ephraim Grant, bap. Aug. 28, 1698, settled in Tolland, Conn., in 1720; married Elizabeth Cady, Aug. 23, 1723. She died Nov. 8, 1746. He was son of
Samuel Grant, born at Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 12, 1631, married at Windsor, Conn., May 29, 1658, Mary Porter. At the time of the flood, 1658/9, they moved back on higher ground to the house now occupied by Roswell Grant, Jr., East Windsor Hill, Conn.
Matthew Grant was one of the original company of Dorchester, Mass., 1630. He was born 1601, Tuesday, Oct. 27; married Susanna Grant, May 29, 1645. She was born Monday, Apr. 5, 1602. [Grant Genealogy, Matthew Grant of Windsor, 1635, by Dr. Wm. Patterson, 1892.]

109. Thomas (Duren[28]), b. Feb. 28, 1772. Mr. Whittlesey was by occupation a sea captain; he lived in Stonington, Conn. He m. in early life Polly Whipple. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 2, 1847. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 24, 1847, Stonington, Conn.

Their children were all born in Stonington, Conn:

257 LUCY, b. June, 1797; m. Charles Chester Spicer; she d. July, 1865, in Ledyard, Conn.
260 MARIA, b. Apr. 9, 1805; m. Joseph Teft; she d. at Old Mystic, Conn.
261 ELIZA, b. Aug. 19, 1807; m. George Peck; she d. in Illinois.
262 NANCY, b. 1809; d. at Stonington, Conn.
263 THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. June 13, 1812; m. Aseneth Taylor, Noank, Conn.
264+ISAAC, b. Mar. 25, 1815; m. (1) Adelaide Shailor; (2) Elleanor O. Plumb.
265 FRANCES ELMIRA, b. Sept. 30, 1817; m. Daniel Dewey; d. in Middletown, Conn.

111. Duren (Duren[28]), b. Oct. 24, 1775; m. Nov. 3, 1799, Ruth Hunt, b. Jan. 12, 1781, in Vermont. Mr. Whittlesey removed to

Butler County, Ohio, with his brothers Samuel and Joseph about the year 1800. Mr. Whittlesey d. Sept. 25, 1823; Mrs. Whittlesey d. Sept. 24, 1855.

Their children were:

266+Charles, b. Sept. 20, 1800; m. Nancy Avey.
267+Lois, b. Sept. 30, 1803; m. Stephen Ludlow.
268 Anna, b. Aug. 8, 1805; m. ——— Dolton; she d. Sept. 22, 1836.
269+Nathan Hunt, b. July 20, 1807; m. (1) Sarah E. Condon; (2) Amelia Castator; (3) Cornelia E. Pierson.
270+Samuel, b. Apr. 25, 1809; m. Roseanna Lewis.
271 Cintha, b. Feb. 6, 1811; m. ——— Morris; she d. Sept. 21, 1837.
272+Isaac, b. Aug. 21, 1813; m. Maria Chapman.
273 Aseneth, b. Sept. 16, 1815; m. (1) James Leggett; he d. in 1837; she m. (2) ——— Baker; he d. Aug. 8, 1866.
274 Joseph, b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. and was a farmer near Cincinnati, Ohio. It is said that he served in the war with Mexico and the Civil War. He d. Aug. 5, 1886, leaving two sons and four daughters, who have not been heard from.
275 Lydia, b. Jan. 5, 1820; m. Andrew Jackson; she d. Jan. 17, 1879, leaving three children, Martin, d. July 7, 1919, Kentland, Ind.; Alvin; and Fannie m. W. H. Crawford, Burlington, Iowa.
276+William, b. June 28, 1822; m. Olliday Atkinson.

114. *Ezra (Jabez[33]), b. in Newington, Conn., Feb. 11, 1738; m. Oct. 26, 1762, Stockbridge, Mass., Ann Pixley. (See memoranda to No. 33.) He was admitted, 1773, by profession of faith, to the church in Stockbridge, Mass., and served in the Revolutionary War from 1775 to 1780, enlisting in the 19th Company, 2d Berkshire County Regiment; was commissioned Lieutenant June 1, 1776; made Captain of Company A, detachment of Berkshire County Regiment under Col. David Rosseter; marched to Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777; and was in command of Berkshire County Companies for five terms of service. [Secretary of Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1896.] He and his family are said to have been remarkably industrious and eminently respectable. They lived east of "the pond" and removed to Union, now Lisle, N. Y., in 1794, where Mr. Whittlesey died. [Whittlesey Memorials, p. 74.]

Their children were all baptized in the Congregational Church of Stockbridge, Mass.

277+Samuel, b. Sept. 3, 1763; bap. Sept. 2, 1764, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Huldah Rathbone.
278 Sally, b. Sept. 3, 1763; bap. Jan. 19, 1766; m. Joseph Ketchum.
279 Anna Thankful Pixley, bap. Nov. 9, 1768; d. unm.
280 Betsey, Elizabeth, bap. Mar. 14, 1772; d. unm.
281 Roxa, bap. Sept. 24, 1775; m. William Cooke.
282 Eunice, bap. May 12, 1782; m. Calvin Cole.
283 Ezra, bap. June 11, 1778; d. in infancy.
284 Lois, bap. Apr. 3, 1788; d. in infancy.

121. *Martin (Eliphalet[41]), b. in Newington, Conn., Oct. 5, 1737, where he lived with his father, and assisted in the duties of the farm. November 27, 1760, he m. Sarah Deming, who was also b. in the year of 1737. Mr. Whittlesey acknowledged his baptismal covenant,

Feb. 28, 1762, at the church in Newington; it is, therefore, to be supposed that he did not move to Washington, Conn., until after his father had settled there. Martin served for a short term in the war of the Revolution; while with the troops defending New York he lost the use of his limbs and never fully recovered; his name is found on the "list of pensioners, invalid, printed in the Senate Document of the first session 23d Congress, 1833–34." The names were placed on the list at various times soon after the war and represent soldiers and officers who were wounded or disabled. [List of Invalid Pensioners in Record of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, 1812, and War with Mexico, Adjutant-General's office, Hartford, Conn., 1889.] Mrs. Sarah Deming Whittlesey was a descendant of John Deming of Wethersfield, Conn. [Descendants of John Porter.] Mr. Whittlesey d. May 29, 1800, aged 63. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Mar. 29, 1829, aged 92. [Cothren, "History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn.," p. 787.]

Their children were:

285 Sally, b. March, 1762, at Newington, Conn.; bap. Mar. 28, 1762; m. Mar. 3, 1791, Dea. Isaiah Johnson, b. 1756; they lived in Russia, N. Y., where Mrs. Johnson d. in 1836, aged 74; left children.
286+Joseph, b. Mar. 20, 1764; m. Polly Camp.
287+Jemimah, b. Feb. 2, 1765; m. Hezekiah Ackley.
288 Betsey, b. 1766; m. June 29, 1794, Dea. Cyrus Johnson; they went to live in Sharon, Ohio.
289+Mary, b. December, 1767; m. Daniel Camp.
290+Martin, b. Mar. 2, 1770; m. Lorano Dayton.
291 Dolly, b. 1774; d. in infancy.
292+Dolly, b. December, 1776; m. Deacon Gideon Smith.
293 Sheldon, b. 1780; d. June 17, 1800.
294+Abigail, b. 1783; m. Elidah Peck.

122. *Lemuel (Eliphalet[41]), b. in Newington, Conn., May 16, 1740. Mr. Whittlesey lived quietly on the farm in this district until he was old enough, and his father called him to take part in the Colonial Wars. Lemuel became a teamster and was in the army at the front on Lake Champlain. It is said that he had but one shirt with him during this campaign, and when it became too much soiled was obliged to take it off and wash it in the lake, and then conceal himself among the bushes while it dried. While this operation was in process on one very bright day, a camp-thief stole the garment and ran. The shirtless Lemuel pursued the rascal with much vigor, but when he was caught the precious shirt had been thrown away. Like all the sons of Eliphalet[41], having an athletic frame, he seized the culprit and stripped him of his own, which he immediately put on, then returned to his company. [Col. Charles Whittlesey, "Military Record of the Descendants of John Whittelsey and Ruth Dudley."] Mr. Whittlesey was at Havana (Cuba) in 1762, when the Morro Castle was bombarded. He saw the explosion of the magazine, and could distinctly hear the screams of the inmates of the fort. At this time he was not a soldier but a trader or sutler. November 15, 1764, Lemuel Whittlesey

married Hannah Wells, b. Apr. 22, 1742, the daughter of Robert Wells. Mr. Whittlesey again settled down to farm life in Newington, Conn., which was a part of Wethersfield. On the 25th of August, 1765, Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey acknowledged their baptismal covenant at the church in Newington and afterward took great interest in the affairs of the church. They are mentioned as members of the church by Rev. Joshua Belden in 1780. Mr. Whittlesey was one of the "seaters" at that time, he was also one of a "committee to loan money for the schools"; 1781 one of a "committee of the society"; "one of a committee for looking into the state of the parsonage, and of the Kensington moneys," reappointed in 1782; 1785, one of a "committee to meet the committee from the General Court to appoint the place for the new meeting-house to stand." [Whittlesey Memorials.] In May, 1779, Lemuel was commissioned by the General Assembly as lieutenant of the 5th company or trainband in the 6th regiment of the state of Connecticut. [Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1779.] Mrs. Whittlesey d. Apr. 3, 1810; Mr. Whittlesey d. Aug. 30, 1823. They had the following children:

295+Hannah, b. June 7, 1765; m. Elijah Gridley.
296+Roger, b. Dec. 9, 1767; m. (1) Nancy Smalley; (2) Anne Hatheway.
297+Dorothy, b. Mar. 18, 1770; m. Joshua Belden.
298 †Lemuel, b. July 3, 1772; d. Oct. 8, 1785.
299 Chauncey, b. Apr. 18, 1775; d. in infancy, Oct. 6, 1776.
300 †Chauncey, b. Oct. 14, 1777; m. Miss Willard. They resided in Lenox, Mass., where Mr. Whittlesey was a merchant, and he d. Oct. 21, 1821.
301 Asaph, b. July 13, 1778; d. Jan. 7, 1780.
302+Asaph, b. Apr. 7, 1782; m. Laura Kellogg.

MEMORANDA

298. Lemuel was killed by the accidental discharge of a gun.

300. Chauncey's wife, Miss Willard, was the daughter of John Willard of Lenox, Mass. who m. the granddaughter of Lord Darcy, Earl of Rivers, and came early in the century from Kent to New England. They had no children. [Miss Elector F. Jones, "Stockbridge Past and Present," 1854, p. 126.]

123. ***John** (Eliphalet[41]), b. at Newington, Conn., Dec. 23, 1741; removed in 1761 with his father to New Preston, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey left a diary which was in existence in 1856; by its contents we know that he served as a servant to his father, Eliphalet[41], in the Colonial Wars. On the 9th of May, 1756, he assisted in forwarding stores from Connecticut to Greenbush, opposite Albany, N. Y. At Goshen he caught the measles while sleeping in a barn with other soldiers. His discharge shows that he served three years in his father's company. [Col. Charles Whittlesey, "Military Record of the Descendants of John Whittlesey and Ruth Dudley."] On the 14th of November, 1765, Mr. Whittlesey m. Mary Beale, who was born at New Preston, Conn., Aug. 24, 1745. From the memoranda left by Mr. Whittlesey, we find that the "spirit of the times" and "safety of the people," predominated above all else in his mind, and after his

placing his farm in such perfect working order, between 1760 and 1775 he gave almost his entire attention to protecting the people of his colony. In 1776 he was called out as private in Captain Tibbets' company; Aug. 18 to Sept. 14, 1776, at New York, in Capt. John Hinman's company; Oct. 28 he marched to Stamford, Conn., in Captain Moseley's company; Nov. 6, found the regiment at Horse Neck; Nov. 12, marched to Rye; Dec. 2, was at Saw Pitts, under Gen. Wooster; Mar. 21, 1777, was commissioned ensign by Jonathan Trumbull, when he served as such in the regiment of Lieut.-Col. N. Parsons. As one of the selectment of New Preston he recruited the quota of men for that society, collected and forwarded supplies and ammunition. [Colonial Records of Connecticut Men in the Revolution.] Dec. 3, 1769, Mr. Whittlesey consecrated his life to God. A copy of his consecration and resolution is here given as taken from his original letter. June 20, 1779, he made a public profession of his faith.

Eternal and ever blessed God, I desire to present myself before thee with the deepest humiliation & abasement of soul, sensible how unworthy such a sinful worm is to appear before the holy Majesty of Heaven, the king of kings and the Lord of Lords, and especially on such an occasion as this, even to enter into a covenant transaction with thee, but the scheme and plan is thine own, thine infinite condescention hath offered it by thy Son, and thy grace hath inclined my heart to accept it. I come therefore acknowledging myself to have been a great offender smiting on my breast, and saying with the humble publican, God be merciful to me a sinner. I come invited by the name of thy son, and wholly trusting in his perfect riteousness, entreating that for his sake thou wilt be merciful to my unrighteousness and wilt no more remember my sins. Receive, I beseech thee, thy revolted creature who is now convinced of thy right to him, and desires nothing so much as that he may be thine. This day do I, with the utmost solemnity, surrender myself to thee. I renounce all former lords that have had dominion over me, and I consecrate to thee all that I have, and all that I am. The faculties of my mind, the members of my body, my wordly possessions my time and my influence over others to be all and entirely for thy glory, and resolutely employed in obedience to thy command as long as thou continuest in me life. With an ardent desire, and a humble resolution to continue thine, through all the endless ages of eternity, ever holding myself in an attentive posture to observe the first intimations of thy will, and ready to spring forward with zeal and joy to the immediate execution of it. To thy direction also I resign myself and all I have and am, to be disposed of by thee in such a manner as thou shalt, in thine infinite wisdom judge most subservient to the purposes of thy glory. To thee I leave the management of all events and say, without reserve not my will, but thine be done, rejoicing with a loyal heart in thine unlimited government as what ought to be the delight of the whole rational creation. Use me O Lord, I beseech thee, as an instrument of thy service. Number me among thy peculiar people, let me be washed in the blood of thy dear Son; let me be clothed with his riteousness, let me be sanctified by his spirit. Transform me more and more unto his image, impart to me, through him, all needful influence of thy purifying, cheering and comforting Spirit, and let my life be spent under those influences, and in the light of thy gracious countenance, as my Father and my God, and when the solemn hour of Death comes, may I remember this thy covenant, well ordered in all things and sure, as all my salvation and all my desire, tho' every other hope and enjoyment is perishing, and do thou, O Lord remember it too. Look down with pity, O my heavenly father, on thy languishing dying child—embrace me in thine everlasting arms, put strength and confidence in my departing spirit, and receive it to the abodes of them, that sleep in Jesus, peacefully and joyfully

to wait the accomplishment of thy great promise to all thy people, even of a glorious resurrection and of eternal happiness in thine heavenly presence. And if any surviving friend should, when I am in the dust, meet with this memorial of my solemn transactions with thee, may he make the engagement his own—an do thou graciously admit him to partake in all the blessings of thy covenant through Jesus, the great mediator of it. To whom with thee, O Father, and thy Holy Spirit be everlasting praise, ascribed by all the millions who are thus saved by thee and by all those other Celestial Spirits in whose work and blessedness thou shalt call them to share. Amen.

JOHN WHITTLESEY (L S)

Dec. 3rd 1769
He made a public profession June 20, 1779."

After the Revolution Mr. Whittlesey was a justice of the peace, and was re-elected to the Connecticut Legislature for seventeen consecutive sessions, and was also a member of the Committee of Safety. He was chosen deacon of the church in 1784, but declined to act; was chosen and made a member of the convention to ratify the Constitution of the United States, for which he gave his vote Jan. 3, 1788. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey removed to Salisbury, Conn., in 1792. Salisbury was then a new settlement. Mrs. Whittlesey died Sept. 30, 1802. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 22, 1812.

Their children were:

303+MATTHEW BEALE, b. Oct. 13, 1766; m. (1) Hannah White; (2) Caroline H. Buckley.
304+JOHN, b. Jan. 11, 1767; m. (1) Abigail Johnson; (2) Rebecca Camp.
305+MARY BEALE, b. June 13, 1771; m. Nathaniel P. Averill.
306+CHESTER, b. Nov. 25, 1773; m. Nancy E. Wadsworth.
307 ELIPHALET, b. Sept. 21, 1775; d. Feb. 14, 1777.
308+ELIPHALET, b. Mar. 13, 1778; m. Martha Rose.
309+ASAPH, b. Jan. 4, 1781; m. (1) Vesta Hart; (2) Mrs. Susan Everett.
310+ELISHA, b. Oct. 19, 1783; m. Polly Mygatt.

MEMORANDA

An effort was made one night by the Tories to capture Ensign Whittlesey at his house on the Shepaug. They called him out of his bed, pretending to have lost their way. Knowing them by their voices, Mr. Whittlesey took his gun, opened the door, and invited them to come in. They concluded to find their route without his assistance, and made haste to get away. Such was the courage of Mr. Whittlesey. [Col. Charles Whittlesey, "Military Record of Descendants of John Whittlesey and Ruth Dudley."] There are many anecdotes related of his personal influence over the pioneers of Salisbury, which often took the form of authority. The following is a copy of the commission of ensign given to Mr. Whittlesey, by which he served in the war of the Revolution:

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, ESQUIRE,
Captain-General and Commander in Chief, of the State of
Connecticut in America.

To John Whittlesey, Gent. GREETING:

You being, by the Governor and Council of Safety, accepted and appointed to be Ensign of the Tenth Company of the Alarm List, in the 13th Regiment of Militia in said State; reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Fidelity, Courage, and good Conduct, I Do, by Virtue of the Laws of this State, me thereunto enabling, appoint and impower You the said John Whittlesey to be

Ensign of said Company; You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of an Ensign in Leading, Ordering, and Exercising the said Company in Arms, both inferior Officers and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order, and see that they are armed and equipped, according to the Law, for military Service; hereby commanding them to obey you, as their Ensign, and yourself to observe and follow such Orders, and Instructions as you shall from Time to Time receive from me, or the Commander in Chief of this State, for the Time being, or other your Superior Officers, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, ordained and established by the Laws of the State aforesaid, persuant to the Trust hereby reposed in you.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms of Lebanon the 21st day of March Anno Domini 1777.

JONth TRUMBULL.

"Thursday, Oct. 16, 1784, Timothy Dwight, S.T.D., LL.D., late president of Yale, author of 'Theology Explained and Defended,' rode with Mr. Dwight from Stockbridge in the afternoon to the house of John Whittlesey, Esq., in the northeastern corner of Salisbury. The mountains were covered with snow." [Dwight's Travels, Vol. 3, p. 225.]

Mrs. Mary (Beale) Whittlesey was the daughter of Matthew Beale, b. Apr. 13, 1719, who m. Hannah Cogswell (see memorada to No. 124), Mar. 17, 1738, at New Preston, Conn.; removed to Salisbury in 1792. Matthew Beale was the son of George Beale, b. in England, Dec. 11, 1675; d. Dec. 18, 1760; came to America together when Matthew was eleven years of age. They came to enjoy the religious freedom.

Hannah Cogswell, b. Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 13, 1719, was the daughter of Edward and Hannah (Brown) Cogswell; resided in New Preston, but about 1792 removed to Salisbury, Conn. She died of dumb ague in 1776, soon after Long Island was given up.

Matthew Beale m. (2) Hannah Sweezey, Sept. 1, 1777, and moved with his family to Long Island. [Family records.]

124. Anna Whittlesey (Eliphalet[41]), b. Jan. 27, 1744, at Newington, Conn.; m. Nov. 4, 1762,* Major William Cogswell, b. at Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 22, 1734; they resided at New Milford and Salisbury, Conn. Maj. William Cogswell d. Feb. 19, 1786. Mrs. Anna Cogswell d. Jan. 10, 1810.

Their children were:

311+ROGER, b. July 25, 1763; m. Sarah Johnson.
312+HANNAH, b. Mar. 14, 1765; m. Capt. Nathan Tibbals.
313+DOLLY, b. May 22, 1767; m. Stephen Branch.
314+WILLIAM, b. July 23, 1769; m. Amaryllis Johnson.
315+STEPHEN, b. Sept. 1, 1771; m. (1) Anna Camp; (2) Susannah Whittlesey[364]; (3) Rachel Seymour.
316 ANNA, b. Dec. 7, 1773; died July 31, 1776.
317+NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 18, 1776; m. Eunice Kune.
318+ANNA, b. Oct. 5, 1778; m. (1) Roger Averill; (2) Deacon Julius Caswell.
319+EMERSON, b. Mar. 30, 1781; m. Debora Squires.
320+JOHN, b. Dec. 1, 1783; m. (1) Martha Waller; (2) Ruth M. Beebe; (3) Persis Olds; (4) Ann Parsons.

MEMORANDA

124. Major and Mrs. William Cogswell lived in a house standing in 1897, the residence of a lineal descendant, Mr. Gould Camp Whittlesey,[1384]

located at the junction of several cross roads on the line of travel to New York, West Point, Hartford, Boston, and other large towns.

Maj. William Cogswell was the first to initiate revolutionary measures in resistance of English oppression. He was justice of the peace, major in the State militia, captain in the Army of the Revolution, promoted to rank of major in May, 1781. He was in command under Gen. George Washington in the retreat from Long Island. He died in the prime of life, leaving a widow and nine children. Built Cogswell tavern. His estate was large. [History of Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pp. 436, 548.] He was the son of

Edward Cogswell, b. Aug. 13, 1686, in Gloucester, Mass., m. 1708, Hannah Brown, b. 1690. They resided in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. In 1735 removed to New Preston, Conn., and in 1747 removed and settled in New Milford. Mrs. Cogswell d. June 6, 1771. Mr. Cogswell d. Apr. 17, 1773. [Cogswell Family in America.]

Edward, b: 1686, son of Maj. William Cogswell, b. Dec. 4, 1659, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass., m. Oct. 9, 1685, Martha Emerson, a daughter of Rev. John and Ruth (Symonds) Emerson. (Rev. John Emerson, pastor of the church in Gloucester, Mass., from Oct. 6, 1663, to his death, Dec. 2, 1700, was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Emerson and brother of Rev. Joseph Emerson of Concord, Mass., whose son, Edward Emerson, m. Rebecca Waldo, daughter of Dea. Cornelius and Hannah (Cogswell) Waldo, who were ancestors of the Hon. Ralph Waldo Emerson, of Concord, Mass.) (Martha Emerson, the daughter of Rev. John Emerson, m. William Cogswell. Her sister, Mary Emerson, m. Samuel Phillips, who was a goldsmith, son of the Rev. Samuel Phillips of Rowley, Mass. Samuel and Mary (Emerson) Phillips of Salem, were the parents of Rev. Samuel Phillips, who was the pastor of the South Church at Andover, Mass., from Oct. 17, 1711, to his death, June 5, 1771. The ancestors of Hon. Wendell Phillips, of Boston, Mass.)

William Cogswell, son of William, b. in 1619, at Westbury Leigh, county of Wilts, Eng. He m. in 1649, Susannah Hawkes, daughter of Adam and Mrs. Ann (Hutchinson) Hawkes. She was b. 1633, in Charlestown, Mass. They resided in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell d. prior to 1696. Mr. Cogswell d. Dec. 15, 1700.

William Cogswell, 1619, son of John Cogswell, b. 1592, Westbury Leigh, county of Wilts, Eng. He m. Sept. 10, 1615, Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of Rev. William and Phillis Thompson. They resided in Westbury until 1635, emigrating to America, and settled at Ipswich, Mass. Mr. John Cogswell d. Nov. 29, 1669. Mrs. Cogswell d. June 2, 1676.

General Washington and many of the principal officers of the Revolution were at different times entertained at Maj. Cogswell's tavern, and soldiers by the scores and hundreds. When the treason of Arnold was communicated to Washington, and he was at a point where he must pass through New Preston, early the next morning he dispatched a page, who was dressed in yellow flannel, to Maj. Cogswell's to have breakfast ready promptly at six o'clock. He reached there at that time and gave his suite fifteen minutes for breakfast. Washington's agitation was such that he himself did not sit down, but took a bowl of milk and walked the room while eating.

One morning after the previous day's fatigue the cooks were sitting down to breakfast, and one said, "I hope we shall be permitted to eat in peace for once." Just then an officer came galloping up announcing that three hundred soldiers wanted breakfast at once.

Maj. Cogswell was much from home during the war, and his wife was left to manage the affairs in his absence. It is said of the Tories who lived in the neighborhood that, in the absence of Maj. Cogswell, they would say, "News has just come that Maj. Cogswell is dead; he was killed in the last battle; and now is a good time for Tories." More than once, sick of their impertinence, she armed herself with a chain and cleared the house in quick time. In later life she was wont to say, "I never feared a Tory."

As a magistrate Maj. Cogswell sometimes married people. A couple from the old country, whom he had married not long before, came into his yard one day and wished to be unmarried. He said, "I'll do it." They stood near by a block and cleaver. "Here," he said, "whichever of you wishes to be unmarried, put your head on this block and I will cut it off; that will do it." They stared at him, then looked at each other, and at last one of them timidly asked, "Is there no other way?" He said, "No." They concluded not to be unmarried.

Copy of the Deed of Sale of a Slave by William Cogswell

Know all men by these presents, and I, William Cogswell, of New Milford, in Litchfield Co., do sell and convey unto Nicholas Moss, of Derby, in New Haven Co., one certain negro girl named Dorcas, about eighteen years old, which girl I sell to the said Nicholas Moss during her natural life; and I have good right to sell the same, and do bind myself and my heirs to warrant her to him and his heirs for forty-five pounds lawful money, from all other claims and demands whatever. In witness whereof I have hereafter set my hand this 29th day of July Anno Domini 1773.

William Cogswell.

In presence of Daniel Moss
Ephraim Keeney

[Cogswell family of America]

125. Abner (Eliphalet[41]), b. May 1, 1746, at Newington, Conn.; m. ——— 1787, Ruth Wadsworth, b. about 1749 at Farmington, Conn. Mr. Abner Whittlesey became a farmer in Farmington, Conn. He d. July 12, 1821. Mrs. Whittlesey d. July 20, 1830, age 80. Their children were:

321 Ruth, b. Aug. 5, 1788; d. Mar. 9, 1794.
322 Dolly, b. Nov. 26, 1790; d. Mar. 26, 1794.
323+Ruth Dolly, b. July 13, 1793; m Harvey Whittlesey.[629]

MEMORANDA

Ruth Wadsworth was the daughter of Hezekiah Wadsworth, b. 1723; m. 1810, Lois Judd, Farmington, Conn. Hezekiah, son of Nathaniel Wadsworth, b. 1674; d. 1761; m. Dorothy Ball in 1705 at New Haven, Conn., son of John Wadsworth, who m. Sarah Stanley of Hartford, Conn., in 1662. She d. in 1718. In Farmington records, his name appears as Sergeant John. He was present when his brother seized the charter and secreted it in the oak at Hartford, and was the son of William Wadsworth of Cambridge, Mass., 1632, Hartford, 1636, 1675; m. (2) Eliza Stone in 1644. His house was nearly co-extensive with the square in Hartford, Conn., enclosed by Asylum, Trumbull, and West Pearl streets. [Horace A. Wadsworth, "Wadsworth Family History," 1883.]

HOME OF ELIPHALET AND COMFORT (WALLER) WHITTLESEY, No. 126, STOCKBRIDGE, MASS.

126. ***Eliphalet** (Eliphalet[41]), b. July 2, 1748, in Newington, Conn., farmer, Stockbridge; m. Dec. 25, 1771, Comfort Waller, b. Nov. 15, 1750, Kent, Conn.

Eliphalet removed with his wife to Stockbridge, Mass., where they erected their new home. During its construction, the War of the Revolution was reaching its crisis, and Comfort, realizing the necessity of her husband's presence with those who were to save the honor of their country, assisted her husband in constructing their house by carrying the plaster for the chimney, and also by plastering one of the rooms, so that it would be sufficiently completed before cold weather set in, that Eliphalet could join the regiment. Having no glass for her window frames, Comfort oiled paper for her windows, and Eliphalet went to serve his country and honor. Stockbridge was then in the wilds of Massachusetts, and frequent incursions were made by the Indians, so that she had not only a lonely but dangerous and anxious time of waiting. Eliphalet served in Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's company, 3d Berkshire Regiment. When the regiment returned to Boston, in the fall of that year, it reached that city on Saturday. There being no stage going West until Monday, Eliphalet walked home and found twins awaiting him.

His service was in October of 1780. [Letter of Wm. M. Olin, Secretary of Commonwealth of Massachusetts, May 29, 1897; Letter date, Sept. 9, 1892; Revolutionary Muster Rolls, Vol. 24, p. 44.]

In the beautiful orchard surrounding the old homestead of Eliphalet and Comfort Whittlesey, still stand the trees bearing the letters E. W. and C. W., which were cut in their bark over a hundred and fifty years ago.

Eliphalet Whittlesey d. Jan. 25, 1823. Comfort Whittlesey d. Apr. 30, 1825, at their home in Stockbridge, Mass. Their children were:

324 ELIPHALET, b. ———, 1772; d. Apr. 14, 1774.
325+DAVID, b. Feb. 14, 1775; m. Rebecca Smalley.
326+ELIPHALET, b. July 27, 1777; m. Pamela Andrews.
327+COMFORT, b. July 27, 1777; m. Joel Camp.
328 CHLOE, b. Sept. 8, 1779; m. Nov. 28, 1804, Alva Curtis, b. ———, 1779; He d. Aug. 20, 1846, at Brownhelm, Ohio.
329+ASAPH, b. Feb. 8, 1782; m. Clarinda Richards (memoranda No. 128).
330+SARAH, b. Apr. 22, 1784; m. Rev. E. I. Leavenworth.
331+SOLOMON, b. Apr. 30, 1786; m. (1) Olive Kirby; (2) Sarah Sherman.
332+HEMAN, b. Dec. 6, 1788; m. Electa Kellogg.
333 MARY; b. Jan. 13, 1792; d. unmarried, Brownhelm, Ohio.
334+CHARLES R., b. Mar. 13, 1794; m. Mary Crocker.
335+FEDERAL, b. July 16, 1796; m. Caroline Churchill.

127. ***David** (Eliphalet[41]), b. at Newington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1750; bap. Aug. 19, 1750, at the church in Newington, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey served a short time in the Revolutionary war (see memoranda); he was a sheriff's deputy for nearly fifteen years; justice of the peace, 1792; appointed a deacon in the church Apr. 22, 1807; he was among the first settlers of Kingston Roll, June 2, 1769; a representative at

the General Assembly from 1793 to 1807, also in 1810 and in 1813 and 1814. He m. in Dec., 1779, Abigail Judson, b. Mar. 24, 1755 (see memoranda). Mrs. Abigail Whittlesey d. Oct. 1, 1782. He m. Saturday, May 19, 1798, Martha Pomeroy, b. Apr. 1, 1768 (see memoranda). Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey then removed to Kingston Roll and afterwards lived in Washington, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey was a farmer and d. Jan. 31, 1825; Mrs. Whittlesey d. Sept. 8, 1827. The children by first m. were:

336 Abigail Laura, b. Feb., 1781; d. May, 1784.
336*a* An infant son, b. Sept. 17, 1782, which lived but a few hours.

By the second marriage:

337+Frederick, b. June 12, 1799; m. Ann Hinsdale.
338+Frances Pomeroy, b. June 26, 1801; m. William C. Cogswell. (See No. 315, iii.)
339+David Chester, b. Mar. 29, 1803; m. Mary Cogswell (See No. 315, vi.)
340 William Sheldon, b. Nov. 4, 1806. Was county treasurer Monroe County, New York. He d. Sept. 11, 1849, in Hartford, Conn.

MEMORANDA

127. Abigail Judson, was the dau. of David Judson and Patience Mitchell, son of Joseph, John, Joseph, William of Yorkshire, England, 1634; emigrated to America; Lived at Concord, Mass., and d. 1660. [Judson Genealogy.]

127. Martha Pomeroy was the dau. of Quartus Pomeroy and Phebe Sheldon. [*Sheldon's Magazine* by Rev. H. Sheldon, 1855.]

Quartus Pomeroy and Phebe, dau. of Benj. and Mary (Strong) Sheldon. [See Strong Genealogy.] Thomas and Mary (Hinsdale) Sheldon; Isaac and Mary (Woodford) Sheldon; Isaac Sheldon of Windsor and Northampton, 1640.

Capt. Seth Pomeroy and Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Williams) Hunt; Jonathan and Clemence (Hosmer) Hunt; John and Mary (dau. of John Webster, 5th Governor of Connecticut) Hunt. [Captain at capture of Louisburg and senior commander at Lake George, where his Colonel was killed. Served without rank in the American army, at seventy years of age. The Continental Congress commissioned him senior brigadier-general of the army at its organization June, 1775, which he declined. *Magazine of American History* and Fisk's "History."]

Ebenezer Pomeroy and Sarah, dau. of Seth King, the puritan, and Sarah dau. of Dea. William Holton of Northampton.

Medad Pomeroy and Experience Woodward.

Eltweed Pomeroy came to America in the *Mary and John* in 1630, and established iron works at Northampton, Mass.

For the benefit of the descendants of David Whittlesey, William Cothren kindly made the following affidavit:

State of Connecticut, } ss.
County of Litchfield }

To whom it may concern:

This may certify that I am the author of the History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., that I am 77 years old; that the first volume of said work was published

in 1854; that in the preparation of said work, I had access to the military rolls of two successive Colonels of the 13th Regiment of Connecticut Colony Military, 8 companies of which belonged to ancient Woodbury. This regiment was subject to calls for short terms at any and all times of alarm, as at Danbury and White Plains. The Colonels kept duplicates of the pay rolls of these terms of service. I copied from these rolls a large number of the names of those who served for my roll of men, who enlisted from ancient Woodbury, and printed them in the list in the latter part of my said first volume. In that list is the name of David Whittlesey. See page 787 of Cothren's History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn.

Witness my hand and notarial seal at Woodbury, Feb. 3, 1897.

Signed,

[SEAL.] WILLIAM COTHREN,
Notary Public.

128. *Asaph (Eliphalet[41]), b. at Newington, Conn., May 12, 1753; he m. Oct. 1775, Abigail Skeels, who was bap. at New Milford, Aug. 31, 1755.

Oct. 25, 1775, the General Assembly commissioned Asaph Whittlesey to be Ensign of the 3d company or trainband in the 24th Regiment of this colony. [Colony of Connecticut Records.] In May, 1777, he was commissioned Captain of the same company and regiment in this state. This company was raised at Plymouth for the state service in the Wyoming Valley, where occurred on the Susquehannah River above Wilkesbarre, Pa., in July, 1778, an event well known wherever Campbell's poem "Gertrude of Wyoming" has been read. Few death scenes and few conflicts embrace so many horrible details. The Confederate Congress paid little attention to the frontier settlers of the valley, partly from the want of troops, and in part because they were regarded by the Pennsylvanians as intruders. The state had a claim to so much of the colony of Pennsylvania as lies north of the 41st parallel of north latitude. She had issued land script to her citizens and soldiers who located there and organized a county which was republican in the Assembly. As soon as spring opened in the year of 1778, the British tories and Indians from the north began to harass this isolated colony. The usual distress of the border settlements occurred. Here persons were fired upon from the woods, and, if killed, were scalped and mutilated. The settlement had furnished two companies to the Continental army. Self-defense being the highest law of our nature, the officers of one company resigned; most of the privates deserted and hastened home to protect their substance and their families. In May the enemy had collected their forces at Elmira, N. Y., under the command of Col. John Butler, Col. John Johnson, and Thayendanegea or Brandt. As usual in Indian wars, there was to every group of families a station or block house, often called a fort, where they collected in case of alarm. The uppermost station was known as Fort Jenkins, which was captured by the British under Col. John Butler, on the 2d of July. Left to their own resources, the militia and all citizens who were able to fight assembled at a station a few miles below on the west bank of the river known as "Forty Fort." Capt. Hewett and his absconding continentals, Capt. Asaph Whittlesey and forty-four men from Plymouth, and four other

companies from the local militia, represented about three hundred men who were organized as a battalion. Col. Zebulon Butler was placed in command with Col. Dennison, Col. Durkee, and Lieut.-Col. Dorrance as field officers. The company, officers, and most of the men were clamorous for an advance. With the excitement, contrary to their judgment, the field officers were overruled. A forward movement took place immediately, and about noon the enemy was found near Fort Wintermont. Col. Zebulon Butler formed his line of battle at right angles to the river, its right near the bank. They advanced, firing occasionally, until within one hundred yards of the British line, which lay flat upon the ground according to Indian tactics, and did not return fire. Brandt was not present. Captain Whittlesey occupied the extreme left at a swamp, in front of which Gienwahtoh, a Seneca chief, had the position suited to his savage troops. He begged to the British commander to be allowed to raise the war whoop and fall upon the flank. At this moment the crack of their guns and the infernal yell of his Indians rang through the woods. The British and tories rising, joined the attack. There were already Indian scouts well around toward the rear of both flanks. Col. Dennison, who commanded the left, directed Capt. Whittlesey to change front to rear in order to face Gienwahtoh; but some of his men regarded it as a retreat, confusion was inevitable, and the savages at once pressed up to the disorganized mass. To this time the Americans were making a serious impression on the British lines with a good prospect of success. The officers appear to have behaved with uncommon courage and energy. Their men still continued fighting, well knowing the desperate consequences of defeat. Every company lost its captain. Ammunition, as usual in such engagements, began to fail, a disorderly retreat commenced about four o'clock, P. M., followed by one of those human butcheries which are not common in war, and which has not yet ceased to shock mankind. The tories, many of them from Pennsylvania and New Jersey, personal acquaintances and often relatives of the settlers, exhibited more of the savage than the savages themselves. With Indians scalping, mutilation, and torture, are a part of the usages of war. The fugitives running and skulking through the forest were tomahawked, maimed, and murdered until the sun went down. Fortunate were those who fell dead on the line of battle, for they were insensible to torture and the insults put upon their bodies by allies of Great Britain. Two hundred and twenty-seven were killed or murdered, five saved as prisoners, and one hundred and forty escaped. How many were made orphans and widows on that day in the beautiful valley of Wyoming with the distress of soul and body that followed, are subjects not belonging to statistics, but to the imagination. Forced to its utmost capacity we shall fail to conceive the full measure of their sorrows. Most of the houses were burned, their crops destroyed, and their horses and cattle taken by the enemy. To them there was only left a choice of dispersion or starvation. [Col. Charles Whittlesey, "Military Records

of the Descendants of John Whittelsey and Ruth Dudley."] Captain Whittlesey d. at the head of his men, July 3, 1778.

Their children were:

341+Anna, b. Oct. 9, 1775, m. Joel Camp.
342+Abigail, b. Apr. 30, 1777, m. (1) William Camp; (2) Stephen Strong.
343+Laura, b. ——— 1778, m. Enos Camp.

MEMORANDA

After the death of Mr. Whittlesey, Abigail, his wife, m. a Mr. Sparks by whom she had one daughter, Betsey. After Mr. Sparks' death she m. Mr. Eliphalet Richards of New Hartford. Their children were Asaph (Richards), Clarinda (Richards), b. Dec. 25, 1784, who became the wife of Asaph Whittlesey[329], son of Eliphalet[126].

129. Dorothy Whittlesey (Eliphalet[41]), b. Sept. 5, 1755, at Newington, Conn.; m. Sept. 21, 1774,* Col. Perry Averill, b. Sept. 18, 1754, son of Samuel and Patience (Perry) Averill of Rehoboth, Mass. Col. Perry Averill was a Revolutionary soldier, and subsequently colonel in the Connecticut militia. Mrs. Dorothy (Whittlesey) Averill d. July 12, 1824. Col. Averill m. (2) Wid. Sarah Turrell of New Milford, Conn., Dec. 8, 1824. She d. Mar. 9, 1830. Col. Perry Averill d. July 10, 1842.

The children by first marriage were:

344*a* Perry, b. Mar. 28, 1775; d. Dec. 29, 1780.
344*b* Eliphalet, b. Mar. 30, 1777; m. Mary, dau. of E. Root of Hartford, Dec. 1, 1805. She was b. 1784; d. Aug. 12, 1819. Married (2) Eunice, dau. Elihu White of Bolton, Mar. 6, 1821. He was a prominent merchant of Hartford, where he d. Mar. 8, 1842.
344*c* Heman, b. Mar. 23, 1779; merchant of New York; d. Dec. 30, 1834.
344*d* Chloe, b. Jan. 21, 1781; m. Stephen Crane of New Milford, August, 1808. He d. Mar. 21, 1843. They had 3 sons and 4 daus.
344*e*+Dolly, b. Dec. 28, 1782; m. Wilmot Sperry, Dec. 9, 1803. See No. 627.
344*f* Perry, b. Mar. 5, 1785; m. Eunice Ann, dau. of Phineas Barnes of Southbury, Conn., Sept. 22, 1808. She b. Mar. 10, 1788; d. July 12, 1852.
344*g* Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1787; m. Betsey, dau. of Amos Johnson of Southbury, Conn., May 30, 1815. She b. May 5, 1787.
344*h*+Patience Matilda, b. Jan. 5, 1790; m. David Whittlesey[628].
344*i* Elisha, b. Apr. 30, 1792. Graduate of Yale. Lawyer, New York City; d. June 7, 1824.
344*j* Augustin, b. Aug. 30, 1795; m. Caroline Beach, July 12, 1825, dau. of Polly, dau. of Hezekiah Thompson. She was b. 1802; d. Apr. 9, 1837. He m. (2) Margaret Frazer of Woodbury, 1838. Merchant in New York City.
344*k* Frederick, b. Feb. 14, 1798; m. Ann Keith, Dec. 21, 1819. She b. 1797; d. Jan. 19, 1839. Married (2) Julia Welton, Oct. 24, 1839. He removed to Bethany and subsequently to Albany, N. Y.
344*l* Horace, b. 1801, in Washington, Conn.

MEMORANDA

Colonel Perry Averill was the son of Samuel Averill, b. Topsfield, Mass., 1715; m. Jan. 7, 1739, Patience Perry, b. Feb. 22, 1716. Samuel d. 1786. Mrs. Averill d. 1790, at New Preston.

Samuel Averill, 1715, was the son of Isaac, b. Topsfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1680, who removed to New Preston before 1748.
Isaac, 1680, son of William Averill and Hannah Jackson, married July 31, 1661.
Wm. Averill, son of Wm. of Ipswich, Mass., 1638, d. 1653.
Patience Perry was the dau. of Nathaniel Perry, Rehoboth, Mass., b. Apr. 2, 1691, and m. Patience Butterworth, Sept. 15, 1714.
Nathaniel Perry, son of Nathaniel, 1660; m. May 17, 1683, Sarah Carpenter, b. Rehoboth, Bristol County, Mass., Jan. 11, 1664. Nathaniel Perry, son of Anthony Perry and Elizabeth ———.
Hannah Jackson was the dau. of John and Abigail Jackson.
Sarah Carpenter, dau. of Samuel Carpenter from England, who married Sarah Radway, who was buried Oct. 28, 1676.
Samuel Carpenter, 1660, was the son of William Carpenter, who emigrated from England in 1645. His wife was Abigail ———.
Sarah Radway was the dau. of James Radway, who emigrated to America in 1646.

130. Elisha (Eliphalet[41]), b. at Newington, Conn., Jan. 8, 1758; baptized Jan. 15, 1758; graduated at Yale College, 1779; was a representative at the General Assembly from Danbury, Conn., where he resided and practiced law. He was also a member of the Connecticut convention to ratify the Constitution of the United States, Jan. 3, 1788. May 29, 1788, m. Mary Tucker, b. Aug. 3, 1772, dau. of Thomas Tucker and Hannah Bartow. Mr. Whittlesey d. Tuesday, Nov. 9, 1802. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 31, 1852.

Their children were:

345 William, b. Dec. 13, 1789; d. May 11, 1794.
346 †Elisha Dana, b. Feb. 16, 1792; d. Sept. 23, 1823.
347+Harriet, b. May 12, 1794; m. Rev. Robert Condit.
348 Hannah, b. Aug. 3, 1796; d. age one year and three months.
349+Thomas Tucker, b. Dec. 8, 1798; m. Caroline Holly.

MEMORANDA

346. Elisha D. graduated at Yale, 1811; was the author of "Attack of the British on Danbury" in Marshall's "Life of Washington," and was a man of noble character. His loss was deeply mourned.

133. Susannah Whittelsey (Samuel[42]), b. in Milford, Conn., Jan. 26, 1747; m. in 1771, to Dr. Edward Carrington, b. 1747, a young physician of good practice in the town. Mrs. Carrington d. Jan. 11, 1801.

Their children were:

350 Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1781, who m. Susannah Starr, b. Apr. 19, 1782. They were m. Jan. 18, 1806. Mr. Henry Carrington was a dry-goods merchant for many years, and resided in California. His wife d. Sept. 6, 1825.
350*a* Mary, b. Apr. 20, 1783; m. David Miles, b. Mar. 1775, d. 1852. She d. Mar. 9, 1861.

134. Sarah Whittelsey (Samuel[42]), b. at Milford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1749; m. Oct. 31, 1776, John Chandler (Joshua[5], Joshua[4] John[3], John[2],

William[1]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 1, 1754. Mr. Chandler graduated at Yale College in 1772, was a lawyer at New Haven, Conn., and resided on State Street. A newspaper of New Haven announced June 13, 1786, as follows: "At a late city meeting John Chandler was elected sheriff." When the War of the Revolution broke out Mr. Chandler had prospects of success in business, but soon his father's family took sides with the adherents of their King and left New Haven, he alone remaining. But he felt wounded, and the unjust suspicions of the Whigs, and that a certain degree of disloyalty would be attached to him on account of the course taken by the rest of his family; he was a man of great pride and ambition, but the breaking up of society and his family discouraged him. His success in business must have been small, for his family was broken up and his third child taken from home by her maternal grandmother so young and kept away so long and persistently that there were born to her five brothers and sisters of whom she could not, at one time, say that she had seen either of them, although living in the next town. He d. Jan. 16, 1805. Mrs. Chandler d. July 1, 1803. Their remains with those of some of their children were interred in the cemetery at New Haven, near the monument of their relative, Rev. Jas. Dana, D.D.

Their children were:

351 SARAH, b. at New Haven; bap. Oct. 30, 1778; d. Feb. 14, 1802.
352 JOHN, b. Apr. 30, 1780, was killed while cutting wood at the door, aged 16.
353 SUSANNAH, bap. Oct. 14, 1781; m. Jan. 16, 1805, James Casey, at Middletown, Conn.
354 WILLIAM, b. Apr. 20, 1783; m. (1) Aug. 26, 1804, Mary Larkin McIntyre, New York City; (2) 1809, Mary Herbert of Monmouth, N. J. He d. in 1830 at New York City.
355 MARY, b. Nov. 4, 1784; d. July 8, 1804, "a young woman."
356 CHARLES HENRY, b. Apr. 16, 1786; m. (1) Jan. 23, 1811, Sarah Blackman; (2) Betsey Ann Slawson.
["The Chandler Family," G. Chandler, 1883.]
357 SAMUEL, b. May 11, 1788; d. of yellow fever in the South, where he had gone to settle.
358 GEORGE, b. Apr. 29, 1790; m. at Kensington, Oct. 16, 1819, Catherine Rice. On the catalogue at Center Church, New Haven, George is marked as a clergyman.
359 ELIZABETH, b. July 17, 1791; m. (1) W. Bryan; (2) Feb. 15, 1818, Durden Brown Carter, at Trinity Church, New Haven.

[Trowbridge Genealogy.]

135. *Roger Newton (Samuel[42]), b. at Milford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1754. Mr. Whittelsey was a farmer and for many years justice of the peace in Litchfield County. He served as a Revolutionary soldier. April 20, 1775, he m. Ann Woodruff, b. at Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 5, 1756 (see memoranda). Mrs. Whittelsey d. Mar. 7, 1825. Roger Newton Whittelsey d. Mar. 15, 1835.

Their children were:

360+SAMUEL, b. Dec. 18, 1775; m. Abigail Goodrich.
361+NEWTON, b. Oct. 31, 1777; m. (1) Esther Robbins; (2) Maria S. Mills.
362 A son, b. Dec. 29, 1779; d. Jan. 7, 1780.

363+Chauncey, b. Dec. 13, 1781; m. Mary Bacon.
364+Susannah, b. Feb. 12, 1784; m. Dec. 2, 1811, Capt. Stephen Cogswell (see No. 315).
365+Jabez, b. Feb. 8, 1786; m. Nancy Parker.
366+William, b. July 28, 1788; m. Abigail Mills.
367+Henry, b. May 18, 1790; m. Abby Rea.
368+Frederick, b. Jan. 25, 1792; m. Hannah Rea.
369 Charles, b. Aug. 23, 1793; m. Mar. 12, 1822, Elizabeth Tuller, b. at Avon, Conn., Apr. 12, 1793. Mr. Whittelsey was a deacon in the church, and d. in 1883. They had no children.
370+Anna, b. May 28, 1795; m. Deacon Chester Stone.
371+Lucy, b. Oct. 10, 1797; m. Stephen Cogswell, Jr. (see No. 315, iv).
372+George Washington, b. Aug. 10, 1799; m. (1) Cornelia Keeler; (2) Elizabeth G. Boardman.

MEMORANDA

135. Ann Woodruff's father was Jacob, b. in 1717; m. at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 31, 1741, Anne Griswold. They had children: Jacob, b. Feb. 2, 1746; Lydia, b. Aug. 7, 1751. Jacob Woodruff m. May 22, 1755, (2) Lucy Farnum, by whom he had Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1756; Luce, b. Dec. 30, 1756; and Ruth, b. Dec. 7, 1761. Jacob d. Mar. 21, 1790.

Record of Revolutionary service of Roger Newton Whittelsey:

We, the Subscribers, being convinced of the necessity of a body of forces to defeat certain Wicked Purposes formed by the instruments on Ministerial Tyranny do solemnly engage ourselves and elist as private soldiers, in a regiment to be commanded by Col. Andrew Ward, Jr., under the command of Major Gen. Lee, for the term of eight weeks at the utmost from the day we march from Fairfield, which is the place of Rendezvous; the honorable Major General Lee having given his word and honor that we shall not be detained a single day after said term.

Dated at Litchfield the 21st day of January 1776.

Roger N. Whittelsey. [No. 135.]

Litchfield, 26 Jany 1776.

We being requested to appraise the arms belong to Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's Company, in Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment, going on an expedition to New York under command of Genl. Chas. Lee, we accordingly apprized the same, being first duly sworn viz: [figures omitted] Roger N. Whittlesey's gun in the hands of Breant Stoddard

Abraham Bradley
Thomas Catlin
Obed Stoddor
} Appraisers on oath

In Jan. '76 orders reached Capt. Beebe's headquarters on a Sunday to enlist a Company for the defence of New York, and the following Saturday the Company had been raised, armed and equipped and were on their march toward Fairfield. [From "Sketches and Chronicles of the Town of Litchfield, Conn., with complete official register of the town," by Payne K. Kilbourne, M.A., 1857.]

146. *Chauncey (Chauncey[44]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 27, 1746; was graduated from Yale College in the eighteenth year of his age, in 1764. February 12, 1770, he m. Miss Lucy Wetmore, who was born Feb. 10, 1748, at New Haven, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey was licensed to preach, and had a parish for two years. At this time his health failed owing to his arduous duties; he retired from the pulpit, taking up public life in less confining spheres. He was, however, elected deacon in the church, Sept. 17, 1778. Mr. Whittelsey was

appointed by the state to be the active purchasing clothier during the War of the Revolution. May, 1782, was appointed quartermaster-general of the militia. His name frequently appears in the state records of that time. [Connecticut Men in the War of 1812, Adjutant-General's Report.] One item in the proceedings of the Governor's Council for Feb. 8, 1777: *i. e.* "Chauncey Whittelsey, as Commissary, is directed to deliver to Col. Wyllys, clothes made, or such quantity of clothing & etc. in his hands, for soldiers' clothing as Col. Wyllys should need for the soldiers in his regiment." Mr. Whittelsey was also ordered to make soldiers' coats, and trim the same in uniform as Col. Wyllys should direct. An item appears as follows: "Chauncey Whittelsey was paying $13.00 per pair for good shoes and from $10 to $12 for stockings." [Johnson, "Yale in the Revolution."] Mr. Whittelsey was a merchant in Middletown, Conn. from 1797 to 1801 and also served as alderman, representative, and collector of the port. He died Mar. 14, 1812. Mrs. Whittelsey died Jan. 23, 1826. Their children were:

373+Lucy, b. Oct. 10, 1773; m. Capt. Joseph W. Alsop.
374 Hannah, b. May 10, 1775; joined the church in 1804; d. unmarried Dec. 23, 1855.
374*a* Son, b. Oct. 24, 1776; d. in infancy.
375 Betsey (Elizabeth), b. May 24, 1780; m. May 25, 1817, Captain Josiah Williams, b. 1781; d. Oct. 5, 1835. Mrs. Williams died Oct. 16, 1828, without issue.
375*a* Daughter, b. Mar. 20, 1781; d. in infancy.
376+Chauncey, b. June, 18, 1783; m. Sarah Lathrop Tracy.

MEMORANDA

Mrs. Lucy Wetmore Whittelsey was the only daughter of Seth Wetmore. Her mother was sister of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, President of Princeton University, and Hannah (Edwards).

149. Newton (Chauncey[44]), b. at New Haven, Conn., June 1, 1754; bap. June 24, 1754; graduated from Yale in 1773, A.M.; m. 1784, Beula Fuller. They resided in Middletown, Conn., where Mr. Whittelsey established as a merchant and died Dec. 4, 1785. They had one child:

377 Martha, b. Nov. 6, 1785; m. Nov. 20, 1808, Julius Dunning. They resided at Shelby Center, N. Y.; had Elizabeth, m. Nov. 22, 1829, Capt. Thomas V. Sullivan and had children.

154. Samuel (Chauncey[44]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 10, 1763; bap. Feb. 13, 1763; graduated at Yale College, 1779. On the 10th of December, 1778, in the Reformed Dutch Church of New York City, he married Sarah Van Deursen, b. May 3, 1763. Mr. Whittelsey was an attorney by profession; appointed justice of the peace in New Haven, Conn. He afterwards lived in New Jersey and Watertown, N. Y., where Mrs. Whittelsey died in Apr. 1814. Mr. Whittelsey went to Carlisle, Ind., sometime after 1819, to live with his son, Isaac Newton, where he practiced law, and afterwards

removed with his son to Vincennes, Ind., where he died Mar. 7, 1838. Their children were:

378 Catherine Van Duersen, b. at Tolland, Conn., Sept. 9, 1790; d. in Carlisle, Ind., July 6, 1870, unmarried.
379+William Chauncey, b. Dec. 6, 1792; m. Ann Elizabeth Rapine.
380 Samuel Gilbert, b. 1794; d. 1795.
381 Samuel Gilbert, b. Dec. 1796; d. June, 1810.
382+Isaac Newton, b. July 16, 1798; m. Elizabeth V. Buntin.
383 Eliza Lefferts, b. Apr. 16, 1800; m. Dec. 6, 1825, Dr. James K. O'Haver, b. Dec. 19, 1796. They resided in Carlisle, Ind.
384 *Charles Egbert, b. Mar. 24, 1802. He went West with his father, practiced medicine for a short time, afterwards went to the Crimean War where he served with much valor and distinction. Dr. Charles Whittelsey died Sept. 4, 1824.

MEMORANDA

Mrs. Sarah Van Duersen Whittelsey was a sister of Capt. William Van Duersen who m. Martha Whittelsey[150], sister to Mr. Samuel Whittelsey.

155. ***Charles** (Chauncey[44]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1764; merchant, New Haven, Conn. He served in the War of the Revolution as sergeant under Gen. Wooster May 15 to Dec. 10, 1775, 3d Company, 1st Regiment; at the siege of Boston; promoted to 2d lieutenant in Capt. Hale's company of the 19th Continental Regiment, March, 1776; marched from Boston to New York with Gen. Washington. They were victorious at White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton from April until close of the year. [Connecticut Men in the Revolution.] Oct. 9, 1792, m. Ann Cutler, b. July 12, 1773. Mr. Whittelsey d. Mar. 12, 1828; Mrs. Whittelsey d. Feb. 8, 1850. Their children were:

385 Mary Cutler, b. Aug. 22, 1793; d. unm. at New Haven, Conn., Dec.5, 1853.
386 Chauncey, b. Aug. 5, 1795; d. Aug. 21, 1795.
387+Susannah, b. Dec. 5, 1796; m. (1) Rev. Samuel B. Ingersoll; (2) William T. Eustis.
388+Charles Bryan, b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. Jane B. Mulford.
389 Chauncey, b. at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 6, 1801; graduated at Yale 1820, and at the Yale Theological Seminary in 1825. He was licensed to preach but d. at New Haven, Mar. 12, 1826.
390+John Cutler, b. Nov. 1, 1803; m. Elizabeth Wallace.
391+Henry Newton, b. Feb. 9, 1808; m. Elizabeth A. Wilson.
392 Martha Ann, b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 13, 1811; m. Feb. 17, 1839. Rev. George A. Oviatt, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 5, 1811; graduated at Yale College, 1835. Rev. Mr. Oviatt was called to officiate at the Brainerd church at Belchertown, Mass., in 1838. In 1841 the church and society united and he was installed as pastor; he continued in the faithful and efficient discharge of his ministerial duties until July, 1845. In June, 1845, he requested dismission from the church, his health was not firm, and the duties too arduous. [Doolittle's "Sketches of Belchertown."] He then took charge of a newly formed society in Boston (Suffolk Street) and was soon after installed as pastor. From the period of Mr. Oviatt's dismission from Belchertown, Mrs. Oviatt's health became impaired; she went to Boston, but disease had fastened upon her; at the hospitable home of her brother-in-law, Hon. William T. Eustis, she

remained until the termination of her life came, Apr. 6, 1846. "She died in the full and cheering hope of a blessed immortality. Her traits of character were most estimable. Educated for usefulness, a mind of superior order, well disciplined and highly cultivated, with a discretion and judgment ever faithful and safe, sympathizing with the afflicted, active in works of beneficence, to all within the sphere of her action. She lived the religion she professed; it gave lustre to her whole character. Those who best knew her could most justly appreciate her worth." [Whittlesey Memorials.] Rev. Mr. Oviatt labored as city missionary in Boston. Settled also in Cabotville, Mass.; 1851 in Chicopee, Hampton County, Massachusetts. His father was Daniel B. Oviatt of Milford, Conn., who m. Mary Roberts, dau. of Wm. Roberts of Bridgeport, Conn., who came from England during the Revolutionary War.

158. John (Chauncey[44]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 8, 1770; graduated at Yale College, 1791; at one time was United States inspector at New York City. June 1, 1799, he m. Ann Kerwood, b. in 1771. They resided in New Haven, Conn., the greater part of their lives, where Mr. Whittelsey d. May 12, 1849. Their children were:

393 Elizabeth Kerwood, b. May 12, 1800; d. aged 3 years.
394 Edward, b. May 2, 1801; was a merchant in New York City and New Orleans, La. His death occurred July 9, 1842.
395 John Newton, b. Feb. 11, 1803; d. July 9, 1803.
396 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1805; d. unm. at New Haven, Mar. 12, 1891.
397+Charles, b. Nov. 3, 1807; m. Maria Tuthill.
398+John Rossel, b. Oct. 10, 1809; m. Martha Butler.
399 William Kerwood, b. Aug. 27, 1812; was county clerk, Cedar County, New York; d. at Tipton, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1849.
400+Martha Newton, b. Apr. 17, 1815; m. Moses H. Baldwin.
401 Jane Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1818; d. Sept. 20, 1825.

160. Elisha (Elisha[46]), born at Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1755. Mr. Whittelsey was town clerk in Wallingford, where he afterward settled as a merchant. Sept. 8, 1777, he m. Sarah Jones, who was b. in Wallingford, Mar. 30, 1758. Before his death, which occurred Sept. 16, 1822, he was very prosperous, and accumulated quite a large estate in addition to that which he inherited. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Sept. 15, 1836. Their children were:

402+John Hall, b. June 4, 1778; m. (1) Sally Chittenden; (2) Charity Bush; (3) wid. Clara M. Bostwick.
403+Nancy, b. Mar. 15, 1780; m. (1) Wolcott Reynolds; (2) John Hunt.
404+Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1782; m. (1) Lavinia Tyler; (2) Merab Hull.
405 Eunice, b. Sept. 26, 1784; d. unm. July 31, 1819.
406+Jared Potter, b. Mar. 3, 1787; m. Lydia G. Archer.
407+Lucy, b. Feb. 16, 1789; m. Oct. 18, 1812, Francis Drake Andrews.
408 Sarah, b. May 29, 1792; d. Nov. 1, 1792, "about half an hour after 7 o'clock, evening, being 5 mos. and 3 dys. old."
409+Peter, b. Feb. 8, 1794; m. Betsey Hunt[915a].

[Family Bible Records.]

163. Mary Whittelsey (Elisha[46]), b. Apr. 9, 1761, in New Haven, Conn.; m. Dr. William Cook. Mr. and Mrs. Cook resided in Durham, N. Y. Mrs. Cook d. Oct. 10, 1836. Their son:

409*a*+William Augustus, b. Mar. 18, 1797; m. Abbie A. Strong.

Fifth Generation

168*a*. **Jacob Wright** (Hester[51]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., 1746; he m. in 1775, Sarah Stevens. It is said that he lived to a very old age without ever having lost a day from his work by illness.

Their children were:

409*aa* SARAH, b. Nov., 1775; d. unm. 1842.
409*b* HESTER, b. 1779; m. Abner Kirtland, and had a large family. She d. 1862.
409*c* AUGUSTUS, b. 1781.
409*d* JESSE, b. 1783.
409*e* NATHANIEL, b. 1785; m. Elizabeth Parmelee, and had one child that d. in infancy. He d. 1854.
409*f* ABIGAIL, b. 1789; m. Rev. Philander Parmelee.
409*g* AMELIA, b. 1792; m. David Redfield, and had one son.
409*h* REBECCA, b. 1789; d. unm. 1831.

168*c*. **David Wright** (Hester[51]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 30, 1756, was graduated at Yale College in 1777, lawyer, New London, Conn.; he m. Mar. 6, 1786, Martha Hubbard, dau. of Russel Hubbard, Esq., of New London, Conn. David Wright d. of yellow fever Sept. 4, 1798, while writing the will of a dying friend. He said, "Perhaps I have taken my death, but I have done as I would be done by."

Their children were:

409*i* MARTHA, b. Dec. 26, 1786; m. Steuben Lay, of Westbrook, Conn. They had eight children. She d. Dec. 28, 1850.
409*j* DAVID, b. 1788; clergyman; m. Abigail Goddard, of Newport, R. I. They had five children.
409*k* MARY, b. 1790; d. unm.
409*l* RUSSELL, b. 1792; was drowned in 1810.
409*m* WILLIAM, b. 1794; m. Ann Wade. He d. in New York in 1832.
409*n* CHARLES, b. 1796; was a steamboat captain at Georgetown, S. C.; m. Rebecca Saltonstall, and d. in old age.
409*o* THOMAS, d. in infancy.

168*d*. **Benjamin Wright** (Hester[51]), b. at Saybrook in 1759, lived by the Menunketesuck River in the western part of Saybrook; he m. Hester Chapman. Mr. Wright d. in 1832.

Their children were:

409*p* JOB, d. aged 23.
409*q* GOUVERNEUR, d. aged 21.
409*r* JESSE, a physician; m. Sarah Robert Grimball, and lived in Louisiana and had a large family.
409*s* JEDIDIAH, lived in Westbrook. He m. Sylvia Lay, and had a large family.
409*t* ORAMEL, lived in Westbrook, Conn. He m. Minerva Lay, and had a large family.
409*u* EDWARD, lived in Clinton. He m. Nancy Elderkin, and had several children.
409*v* DOTY, m. Martha Kelsey, and lived in Clinton.
409*w* CATHERINE, m. Stephen Kelsey.
409*x* HANNAH, m. Samuel Kelsey.
409*y* ELIZA, m. Russell Dowd.
409*z* MARY ANN, m. ———.

177. Hezekiah (Hezekiah[68]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 12, 1765, was a shoemaker in the days when those of the trade traveled with their kit from place to place to supply the demands of the people with new shoes and to repair others that had given out or were fast losing their usefulness; Feb. 21, 1787, he m. Mercy Jones, who was spared to him less than four years; he again m. Feb. 16, 1791, Sarah Kirtland. Mr. Whittelsey d. Oct. 30, 1801.

Their children were:

410 +Mercy Hannah (Mary), b. March, 1788; m. Harry Champion.
411 +Matilda, b. Dec. 16, 1791; m. Jirah Smith.
411*a*+John, b. 1794; m. (1) Clarissa Schovill; (2) Ponella Jenks.
412 Sarah P., b. Feb. 11, 1795; d. in North Durham, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1819.
413 +Hezekiah, b. Jan. 13, 1797; m. (1) Margarett Shipman; (2) Elizabeth Robinson.
414 +William Gilbert, b. May 27, 1799; m. Cynthia Crane.

178. John (Hezekiah[68]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 4, 1769. Mr. Whittelsey cultivated a farm for many years, was also a sea captain. Feb. 6, 1794, m. Abigail B. Sanford, who d. in 1796, by whom he had two children; Feb. 20, 1798, he m. Abigail Ingham of Saybrook, bap. May 4, 1777. Mr. Whittelsey was known as John Hezekiah or "Kiah" to distinguish him from the many other John Whittelseys then located at Saybrook. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Mar. 20, 1846. Mr. Whittelsey d. June 21, 1849.

Their children were:

415+Charles, b. Oct. 19, 1794; m. Azubah Shipman.
416 An infant, d. Nov. 21, 1798.
417 Abigail, b. Mar. 9, 1799; m. Aug. 29, 1822, Thomas K. Ayres (b. Nov. 15, 1799), farmer of Saybrook, Conn. She d. Jan. 1, 1848.
418+Susan, b. May 13, 1802; m. John Lord Whittelsey[472].
419 Amanda, b. Sept. 10, 1804; d. Oct. 17, 1805.
420+John Elihu, b. Oct. 27, 1806; m. Louisa Ingraham.
421+Betsey Amanda, b. Oct. 15, 1809; m. Gamaliel Conklin, Jr.
422+Mary Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1812; m. William Henry Lay.
423 Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1816; d. Nov. 2, 1843; unm.

MEMORANDA

Abigail Ingham was the daughter of William Ingham, b. 1751 at Old Saybrook; d. Aug. 5, 1821; m. Nov. 18, 1773, at Westbrook, Conn.; Jemima Bushnell, b. Apr. 10, 1754, at Westbrook, Conn.; d. in Old Saybrook, Jan. 30, 1789. Ebenezer Ingham, 2d, b. Nov. 12, 1712, and Seany, who d. in 1770. Ebenezer Ingham, 1st, of Saybrook, m. July 9, 1701, Dorothy Stone of Guilford, Conn. Joseph Ingham, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1656; m. Mary (probably Atwell). Joseph Ingham, Sr., who emigrated to America, m. June 20, 1665, Sarah Bushnell, daughter of Francis Bushnell of Saybrook.

Jemima Bushnell was the daughter of Hezekiah Bushnell, who m. June 3, 1747, at Saybrook, Jemima Chalker, daughter of Abraham Chalker,who m. Mar. 4, 1724, Jemima Grinnell, daughter of Daniel Grinnell, d. 1740, and Lydia Pabodie, d. 1748, the daughter of Mr. William Pabodie, who m. Dec. 26, 1644, "Betty" (Elizabeth) Alden, the daughter of John Alden, who m. in 1623 Priscilla Molines (Mullens), the daughter of William

Molines (Mullens) and his wife, Alice. The four last-named came to America in the *Mayflower* in 1620.

179. Elias (Hezekiah[68]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 30, 1774, was a farmer and mechanic in the historic town in which he lived; his combination of occupations shows clearly that he was a man of an ingenious turn of mind who used his talents to the benefit of his neighbors, as well as to his own advantage in farming life. Jan. 2, 1796, he m. Mary Dudley. Mr. Whittelsey d. June 18, 1823. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Mar. 23, 1847.

Their children were:

424+George, b. Sept. 21, 1797; m. Lydia Chapman.
425+Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Solomon R. Johnson.
426+Ziner or Zina, b. Aug. 22, 1802; m. Eveline Pratt.
427 Ginnette, b. May 23, 1805; d. Nov. 8, 1806.
428 Ginnette, b. Oct. 11, 1807; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1829, John Pratt; (2) Nov. 12, 1841, Edmund W. Avery. They resided in Hunter, N. Y.
429 Sarah Ann, b. July 12, 1810; m. Apr. 17, 1834, Simon L. Barker. She d. July 30, 1846, in Sheridan, Mich. [Obituary in the New York *Evangelist*, Sept. 3, 1846.]
430 Laura, b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. in Marshall, Mich., Sept. 19, 1841.
431 Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1815; m. Peter Chisholm.

181. Mary Ann Whittlesey (Stephen[73]), b. at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1805; m. June 6, 1827, Oliver Ingraham Lay, b. at Lyme, Conn., Nov. 16, 1799. Mr. Lay was a woolen manufacturer at Laysville, Lyme, Conn. Mrs. Mary A. (Whittlesey) Lay d. Sept. 25, 1874, at Lyme, Conn. Mr. Lay d. in Hartford, Conn., June 12, 1876.

Their children were:

432+Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1829; m. Samuel H. Selden.
433+Adeline Whittlesey, b. Sept. 18, 1830; m. Capt. Walter Chadwick.
434 Mariette Ingraham, b. at Lyme, Oct. 41, 1831; unm.
435 Evelyn, d. in infancy.
436+Evelyn Harriet, b. Oct. 24, 1838; m. Cushman A. Sears, M.D.
437 Daniel Ingraham, b. July 5, 1840, at Lyme, Conn.; judge of probate in Lyme, 1897; unm.
438 Aurelia Carter, b. May 19, 1844, at Lyme; unm.

MEMORANDA

Oliver Ingraham Lay, b. Nov. 16, 1799, descended from:

David Lay of Lyme, Conn., b. Apr. 28, 1769; received in the church in May, 1842; d. Sept. 6, 1843; m. Lucy Ingraham of Lyme, Conn., Feb. 8, 1798. She was b. Aug. 31, 1776; d. Feb. 6, 1866.

John Lay of Lyme, Conn., b. Dec. 29, 1737. He served in the Revolution, and was a prisoner in the "Jersey prison ship"; d. Jan. 8, 1813; m. Anna Sill, Feb. 28, 1760, third daughter of John Sill and Phœbe Fithin of Lyme, Conn.

John Lay, Esq., b. 1712 by his father's first wife; d. Apr. 30, 1790; was town clerk for forty-five years, and represented the town in the General Court; was received into the church in January, 1738; m. Hannah Lee, Jan. 27, 1736, daughter of Capt. Stephen Lee and Abigail Lord, daughter of Richard Lord of Lyme. She d. Aug. 3, 1784, age 64.

John Lay of Lyme, Conn., b. 1696 by his father's second wife; d. Apr. 14, 1788; m. (1) Sarah Lee, daughter of John Lee and Elizabeth Smith; (2) Mary Lewis, who d. Sept. 14, 1768, age 69.

John Lay, Jr., b. 1654 by his father's first wife at Lyme, Conn.; was in the New London and Lyme riots from 1668 to August, 1671; d. Jan. 25, 1711; m. (1) ———; (2) Johannah ———, May 26, 1686.

John Lay, Sr., b. in Lyme, then East Saybrook, in 1648; d. Jan. 16, 1674. Mr. Lay and his son John, Jr., were appointed by the court held in Hartford, May, 1670, to assist in the election of Governor and assistants, and tradition claims that he was the first to build a dwelling in Lyme (East Saybrook). He m. (1) ———; (2) Abigail ———, who survived him.

John Lee, was the father of Sarah, who m. John Lay, and, by his second marriage to Mary DeWolf in 1676, he had Capt. Stephen Lee, the father of Hannah, who m. John Lay, Esq. Capt. Stephen Lee m. Abigail Lord, daughter of Richard Lord and Elizabeth Hyde of Lyme, Conn. John was the son of Ensign Thomas Lee of Saybrook, 1641, afterwards of Lyme, and representative at the General Court; d. 1705; m. Sarah Kirtland. Thomas was the son of Thomas Lee, who sailed for America in 1641 and died on the passage. His wife was Phœbe Brown.

183. Ambrose (Ambrose[76]), b. in the old homestead at Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 20, 1761. He shipped as sailor on his twenty-first birthday and with his characteristic energy and perseverance soon became master and owner of vessels; sailed to the West Indies; he remained at home for some years, built a house and represented Saybrook at the Legislature, 1806, 1808, 1813, 1814, 1817, and 1818. February 20, 1783, m. Ann Waterhouse, b. at Saybrook, Conn., 1758. Between 1820 and 1824 he made long voyages, mostly to Spain and Portugal, after which he gave up seafaring and settled down to the enjoyment of his home. Mr. Whittelsey d. Aug. 20, 1827. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Sept. 12, 1838, at Saybrook, Conn.

Their children were:

439 *Henry, b. in Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 3, 1783; farmer; unm. He served in the War of 1812 in Capt. Timothy Pratt, Jr.'s, company from June 14, 1813, to June 19, 1813. He d. July 26, 1850.

440+Friend, b. June 11, 1787; m. (1) Sylvia Stannard; (2) Mary Hilyard.

441+Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1790; m. Horace Chapman.

442+Nancy, b. Apr. 18, 1792; m. Nathan Minard.

443+Ursula, b. May 1, 1796; m. Edward Sanford.

444+William, b. Sept. 18, 1798; m. (1) Fanny A. Bassett; (2) Arabella P. Hood; (3) Jane Merritt.

445+Samuel Waterhouse, b. Mar. 31, 1801; m. Euphemia McIntyre.

446+Ambrose, b. Sept. 20, 1803; m. Welthea A. Carter.

184. Elizabeth Whittelsey (Ambrose[76]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 17, 1763; m. Dec. 31, 1786, Ezra Clarke, b. at Saybrook, Conn., June 10, 1762. Mrs. Elizabeth (Whittelsey) Clarke d. Mar. 6, 1842. Mr. Clarke d. Jan. 6, 1858, aged 95.

Their children were:

447 Samuel, b. Sept. 10, 1787; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1816, Rachel Pratt; (2) Sept. 16, 1827, Nancy Pratt. Mr. Clarke d. Dec. 16, 1833.

448 Charles Ezra, b. Oct. 16, 1789; m. Hannah Sanford Tuttle Kelsey, Apr. 22, 1852. Mr. Charles E. Clarke d. Dec. 8, 1863.
449 Infant child, d. Sept. 5, 1792.
450 Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1794; m. Feb. 11, 1831, ———; d. Oct. 12, 1856.
451 Edwin, b. Apr. 26, 1796; d. June 29, 1818.
452+Louisa, b. Apr. 26, 1796; m. William Travis Ayer.
453+John, b. May 1, 1799; m. (1) Elizabeth Smith; (2) Cornelia C. Ramsey.
454 Betsey, b. Sept. 30, 1802; m. Sylvester Spencer, Sept. 25, 1823; d. July 10, 1861.
455 Nathaniel Danforth, b. Oct. 31, 1805; d. unm. Jan. 27, 1860.

185. Lydia Whittelsey (Ambrose[76]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., June 22, 1766; m. July 6, 1797, Ezra Chapman, b. Mar. 26, 1773. Mrs. Chapman d. Mar. 6, 1842. Mr. Chapman d. Feb. 13, 1851. Their children were:

456 Ezra, b. June 3, 1798; d. Feb. 8, 1804.
457 Sophia, b. Mar. 28, 1801; d. Feb. 10, 1804.
458 Sherman, b. Jan. 23, ———; m. May 13, 1829, Sarah Leonard of Tolland, Conn.
459 Mary, b. Mar. 29, 1805; m. Mar. 1, 1831, Ansel S. Barbour. She d. Nov. 20, 1898, Hartford, Conn. [Chapman Genealogy, 1856.]

MEMORANDA

Ezra Chapman was the son of
Ezra, b. Aug. 10, 1749, and Mary Dewey;
Ichabod, b. Oct. 1710, and Mrs. Rachel Chapman;
Nathaniel, b. July 19, 1686, and Elizabeth Spencer;
Nathaniel, b. Feb. 16, 1653, son of the first settler,
Robert Chapman.

186. John Tully (Ambrose[76]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 6, 1770; was a sea captain and encountered many heavy storms, of which tradition hands down some good stories; Mar. 11, 1798, m. Betsey Whittelsey[196], b. at Saybrook, Conn., June 6, 1776, dau. of Azariah and Elizabeth (Williams) Whittelsey[80]. Mr. Whittelsey was greatly interested in family history; he made a trip to England expressly for the purpose of tracing the Whittlesey ancestry; he brought to America the family coat of arms, which he expended much time and money in procuring (see Whittlesey-Whittelsey Heraldry), which descended to his youngest son. Mr. Whittelsey d. Dec. 14, 1841. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Nov. 8, 1857, at Saybrook. Their children were:

460 William, b. Jan. 29, 1799; lost at sea, Sept. 20, 1815.
461 Jefferson, b. Dec. 16, 1800; d. Mar. 31, 1802.
462 Amelia, b. Sept. 15, 1802; d. June 1, 1865; unm.
463 Jefferson, b. May 11, 1805; lost at sea, June 19, 1840.
464 +John Chauncey, b. Apr. 29, 1809; m. Harriet Ingraham.
464*a*+Carolyn Amelia, b. May 10, 1810; m. Edward Augustus Sterry.
465 Betsey Williams, b. May 3, 1811; d. Mar. 3, 1869.
466 +Richard, b. Apr. 19, 1814; m. Philura Southworth.

MEMORANDA

460. William was lost in a heavy gale at sea; Captain Roger Mather and twenty-two others were lost at the same time.
463. Jefferson fell overboard.

189. Daniel (Ambrose[76]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., July 13, 1783; Sept. 19, 1815, m. Catharine Ferry Sykes, b. at Ludlow, Mass. July 29, 1788; dau. of Benjamin Sykes, b. July 26, 1762, and Catherine Miller, b. November, 1764. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey kept the light-house at Lynde's Point, Conn., for many years. Mr. Whittlesey d. June 26, 1841. Their children were:

467 An infant, d. July 14, 1816.
468+Elizabeth Tully, b. Aug. 24, 1819; m. David Phelps.
469 †Benjamin Sykes, b. Dec. 6, 1822; d. Nov. 8, 1850.
470+Coryden Mortimer, b. May 28, 1825; m. Mary L. Ayer[1025].

MEMORANDA

469. Benjamin S. was captain of the *Thomas Trowbridge* from New York to the West Indies; afterward master of the barque *Sarah Rutherford*, lost on her voyage from West Indies to New York, Nov. 8, 1850.

192. Samuel Williams (Azariah[80]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 8, 1766. Mr. Whittelsey became a sea captain like many others of his branch of the family. Nov. 15, 1787, m. Sarah Lord. Mr. Whittelsey was gored to death by an ox, Feb. 3, 1848. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Oct. 4, 1859. Their children were:

471 Harriet, b. Sept. 19, 1788; d. unm., Sept. 4, 1847.
472+John Lord, b. Jan. 15, 1792; m. (1) Susan Whittlesey[418]; (2) Maryette A. Ingraham.
473 Samuel, b. Mar. 18, 1794; was drowned at the ferry with his grandfather, Azariah[80], Apr. 9, 1806.
474 Sarah Lord, b. June 5, 1796; d. unm. Nov. 4, 1867.
475 Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1798; d. July 30, 1810.
476 Horace, b. Sept. 15, 1804; d. July 31, 1810.
477 Emeline Eliza, b. Oct. 22, 1808.

193. Mehetable Whittelsey (Azariah[80]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 19, 1769; she m. Nov. 29, 1792, Samuel Sterling, b. Sept. 1, 1776, at Lyme, Conn. They moved to the far west, as it was then called, when they went to Lima, N. Y., in Livingston County. They were pioneer settlers in that part of the state, and there are many stories handed down relative to their clearing away the woods that they might build, in the times when the howling of the wolves was no uncommon occurrence during the night. Mr. Sterling d. Aug. 27, 1836. Mrs. Sterling d. Feb. 15, 1864. Their children were:

478 William Burroughs, b. Dec. 27, 1793; m. Isabella Kelsey. He was the first white child born in the Genesee valley; their children cannot be found; he d. in New Jersey, Jan., 1880.
479+Alphonso, b. July 28, 1795; m. Mary Horton.
480+Azariah Whittelsey, b. June 29, 1797; m. Miranda Leach.
481+Eliza, b. July 18, 1799; m. Rev. Joseph Badger.
482+Almira, b. Apr. 5, 1801; m. Aaron Frost.
483+Samuel Perkins, b. Feb. 2, 1803; m. (1) Aramita Leech; (2) Maria Nancy Whittlesey[490]; (3) Jane A. (Lowell) Shulters.
484 †Fanny, b. Jan. 16, 1807; m. Richard H. Lee; she d. Apr. 18, 1879, without issue.

485+Mercia Mehetable, b. Jan. 18, 1809; m. Amasa Stanton.
486+George Perkins, b. Apr. 22, 1812; m. Miranda Bond.

MEMORANDA

484. "Fanny Sterling, maiden, first Methodist candidate for baptism (Honoeye, N. Y.), as the parson stepped into the current (of the Genesee river) she slipped and went down the stream, and was swept away by the heavy current. The parson sprang after her and went down; both down and drifting away, the deacons hastened to the rescue, grabbed the parson's collar and dragged him ashore towing Miss Fanny behind him, she desperately clinging to the baggy seat of his trowsers." [Family Records.]

194. William (Azariah[80]), b. at Saybrook, June 22, 1773; m. Aug. 28, 1803, Parna Scranton, b. at Madison, Conn., Mar. 10, 1779. Mr. Whittelsey was a sea captain. July 27, 1806, he set sail from Guilford, Conn., on the brig *Mohawk* for the West Indies, and arrived at Dominica Aug. 24. He sailed for home Sept. 3, 1806, from Guadaloupe. On the third or fourth day out a severe hurricane came up in which it is probable the vessel foundered, and he and all the sailors were lost.

Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey had but one child:

487+William Erastus, b. Mar. 21, 1804; m. Catherine P. Gillespie.

MEMORANDA

Mrs. Parna Whittelsey m. John Lindsley, M.D., of Woodbury, Conn., by whom she had six children.

Mrs. Parna Scranton Whittelsey was the dau. of Theopilus Scranton of Madison, b. Dec. 1, 1751; d. Feb. 16, 1827; m. Abigail Lee, 2d dau. of Jonathan and Mary Lee of Madison, Conn.

Theophilus, son of Capt. Ichabod Scranton, b. Feb. 19, 1717; d. Dec. 1, 1760. Captain in the Colonial Wars at Louisburg, Cape Breton, and Ticonderoga. He m. Chloe Fowler, second dau. of Abraham Fowler of Guilford, Conn.

Capt. Ichabod was son of Capt. John S. of Guilford, b. in Hammonasset district about 1676; d. Mar. 21, 1723; m. (1) Mary Norton; (2) Mary Everts; (3) Mary Bushnell.

Capt. John S. was son of Capt. John Scranton, Jr., the first to be in Guilford, 1641; d. Sept. 2, 1703; m. (1) Mary Seward, Mar. 12, 1673; she was b. Feb. 28, 1652, dau. of William Seward. [Guilford Town Records, p. 77.]

Capt. John, Jr., was son of John Scranton, who settled in Guilford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1639. He came from County of Kent and Surrey, Eng. He d. Aug. 27, 1671. [Scranton Family Genealogy, 1855.]

198. Azariah (Azariah[80]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 12, 1780; became a sea captain and U. S. inspector of the port at Middletown, Conn. April 14, 1807, m. Lydia Bushnell, b. Jan. 4, 1785. Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey resided in the house rebuilt by Mr. Whittelsey's father, on the site of the original homestead, which had stood for over a hundred years. In architecture it was a reproduction of the original

house, and built on a part of the original foundation. This house is still standing, having been somewhat altered. Mrs. Lydia Whittelsey d. Nov. 21, 1824. Mr. Whittelsey lived until Dec. 4, 1842.

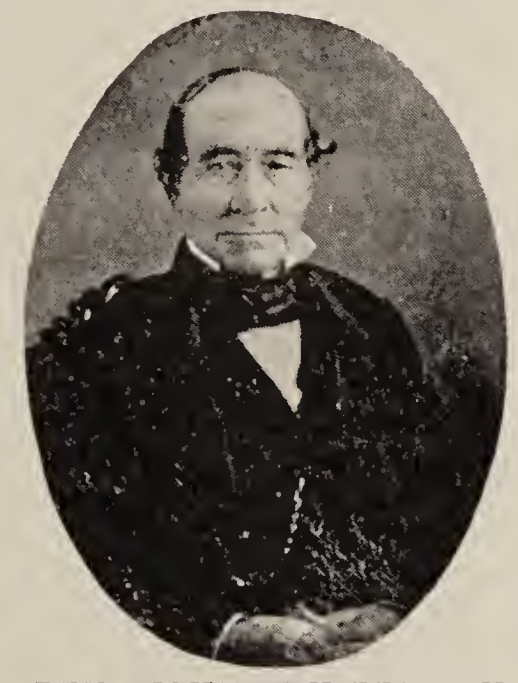
Their children were:

488+Azariah, b. Dec. 28, 1809; m. Mary L. Dennison.
489 Madison, b. May 28, 1811; d. July 11, 1821.
490+Maria Nancy, b. Apr. 1, 1813; m. Samuel P. Sterling[483].
491+Almira, b. Aug. 27, 1815; m. Ezra C. Bull.
492+Lydia Bushnell, b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. Joseph D. Billard.

199. Almira Whittlesey (Azariah[80]), b. Aug. 26, 1783, Saybrook, Conn.; m. Sept. 20, 1812, Samuel Rogers Selden Mather, b. Jan. 20, 1780, son of Dr. Elisha and Elizabeth (Selden) Mather of Lyme, Conn. He was a graduate of a medical school, but on account of symptoms of lung trouble took to the sea, became captain of the *Peace and Plenty*, sailing to Chinese waters, and was drowned with his 22 passengers and crew in the memorable gale of Sept. 20, 1815. Mrs. Almira Mather d. July 16, 1864. Their children:

493+Almira Whittlesey, b. June 27, 1813; m. John D. Ingraham.
494+Samuel Rogers Selden, b. Mar. 19, 1815; m. Emily M. Clark.

201. John (John[90]), b. Sept. 1, 1780, probably in Westbrook, Conn. "He was a minister of the Methodist faith, and removed to Salem, Conn., early in the century from Saybrook. 'Father Whittlesey,' as he was called by the Methodist brethren, frequently visited New York to preach in the 'Old John Street Church.' He was very hospitable, and his house was known as the 'Methodist Tavern.'" Nov. 27, 1800, he m. Sally Whittelsey[188], b. May 29, 1778, in Saybrook, Conn.



REV. JOHN WHITTLESEY, No. 201

Mrs. Whittlesey d. Jan. 20, 1858. Rev. John Whittlesey d. Mar. 6, 1864. Their children:

495+Orramel, b. Nov. 1, 1801; m. Charlotte M. Morgan.
496 Elizabeth Tully, b. Nov. 3, 1803; d. Aug. 3, 1805.
497+John, b. Jan. 27, 1806; m. Marcia M. Williams.
498 Elizabeth Tully, b. May 11, 1808; d. Jan. 7, 1810.
499+Henry Packwood, b. Oct. 26, 1812; m. Mary A. Daniels.

202. *Charles Hart (John[90]), b. October, 1781. Was a private in the Connecticut State troops and was disabled. His pension commenced Mar. 4, 1831, but in after years was suspended. February 4, 1801, m. Sally Sizer, b. Mar. 18, 1777, dau of Lemuel Sizer. They went to reside in Little Rock, Ark., where Mr. Whittlesey conducted the "Hat" business. Mr. Whittlesey died in 1815; Mrs. Whittlesey, Oct. 9, 1848. Their children were:

500 Joseph Warren, b. Sept. 29, 1802; d. near Potsdam, N. Y.
501 Marion (Mary) Harriet, b. Apr. 19, 1805; m. in 1820, Nathaniel Lyons; he d. Aug. 25, 1825, in New York City.
502 Lemuel Sizer, b. Mar. 24, 1807; d. unmarried Oct. 2, 1827, at Middletown, Conn.
503 Abigail Barnes, b. Dec. 29, 1809; m. Sept. 5, 1833, Walter Robert Jones of Brooklyn, N. Y.
504 Thomas Pitts, b. July 14, 1811; m. Almira Kilby. Mr. Whittlesey was a shoemaker in Middletown, Conn., 1861, and died without issue.
505 A son.
506 A son.
507+Henry William, b. Feb. 27, 1815; m. Miriam Norton.

203. Joseph Lucius (Samuel[96]), b. Jan. 9, 1809; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Hannah G. Hubbell. They resided in Trumbull, Conn. They had one child.

508 Calista Amanda, b. Aug. 24, 1840, Derby, Conn.; m. Oct. 9, 1858, Oxford, Conn., John P. Hubbell, b. Nov. 1839, son of Everett and Jane (Sperry) Hubbell. Their children were Silas, Fannie, George, Charles, Harry, Lester.

204. *Charles Bates (Samuel[96]), b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. Jan. 31, 1835, Welthea M. Taylor, dau. of Horace and Rilla Taylor of Trumbull, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey enlisted as private in Company D, 23d Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Sept. 3, 1862; mustered out Nov. 14, 1862. He was drowned in the Gulf of Mexico in 1865. Mrs. Whittlesey d. 1876. Their children were:

508*a**James Theodore, b. Apr. 5, 1836; enlisted from Trumbull, Conn., private Company D, 1st regiment Connecticut Volunteers, cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862; mustered out Sept. 30, 1862; discharged Nov. 3, 1862; d. June 15, 1893.
509 Sarah Adelaide, b. Mar. 27, 1838; d. 1879.
510+Samuel Ferdinand, b. Feb. 3, 1840; m. Cornelia V. Hurd.
511+Horace Taylor, b. Jan. 6, 1842; m. Julia E. Blakeslee.
512+Charles Edward, b. Dec. 27, 1844; m. Kate Linberg.
513 Emogene Aurilla, b. May, 1847; d. 1849.
514 Rodolphus Eugene, b. Dec. 16, 1847, at Trumbull, Conn. Real estate and insurance agent, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Jan. 31, 1876, Minnie M. Dibble, b. Mar. 4, 1857, at Brookfield, Conn., dau. of Ezra and Sarah (Andrews) Dibble of Trumbull, Conn.; he d. 1921.
515 Elva Margurite, b. September, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1873.

206. Wealthea Chapman Whittlesey (Arphaxad[98]), b. at Ogden, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1808; m. May 5, 1831, Amos Bronson Gunn, b. June 22, 1806, at Batavia, N. Y., son of Linus and Esther (Bronson) Gunn. Mr. Gunn d. Sept. 2, 1864; Mrs. Wealthea C. Gunn d. Sept, 2, 1877. Their children were:

516+Harriet Stewart, b. Mar. 30, 1832; m. Albert Keep.
517+Mary Whittlesey, b. Mar. 22, 1835; m. William H. Cross.
518+Lucy Bronson, b. Dec. 11, 1836; m. George E. Merrick.
519+Ella Theresa, b. Mar. 8, 1841; m. David H. Donovan.
520 Reeve Chipman, b. Aug. 5, 1842; unmarried; Mineral Springs, Ind.
521+Amanda Louise, b. Apr. 21, 1845; m. George W. Hubbard.

214. Jeremiah Derastus (Aaron[99]), b. Apr. 26, 1806, at Saybrook, Conn. In the time of his youth he removed to New Hampshire with his father and assisted in the duties of sheep farming, at the same time devoting all his leisure to the finish of his education. At nineteen years of age, began teaching, which he continued for the following fifty years of his life, in the states of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Vermont, New York, New Jersey, and Illinois. He lived his calling, and was very successful in his work. He possessed considerable musical talent and in his earlier years taught vocal music. July 25, 1830, m. Elvira Maria Walker, b. Jan. 12, 1809, dau. of Loa and Sally (Jones) Walker, of Newport, N. H. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Apr. 17, 1851. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Jan. 19, 1854, Almira Horner, b. Dec. 3, 1825, in Canada. In Mr. Whittlesey's social life he was very genial, religiously broad in spirit, while politically, his voice, pen, and vote were always enlisted in the support of what he believed to be the rights of mankind. His ear always heard the cry of distress; he gave to the needy and died a poor man. He believed in Christianity, and in his daily life exemplified the sincerity of his belief. The world was made better by his life and example. He d. Dec. 20, 1875, at Bushnell, Ill. Mrs. Almira Whittlesey d. Sept. 26, 1894, in Bushnell, Ill. The children were:

522 Ira Person, b. June 26, 1831, at Keersville, N. Y. Resided in Springfield, Mass., for about thirty years, during which time he was connected with the *Springfield Republican* as compositor. In 1898, resided in Fairfield, Ill., manager and proprietor of the "Fairfield News Agency." He married May 22, 1862, at Springfield, Mass., Mary Jane Walker, b. June 28, 1834, at Sharon, Vt., dau. of Willard J. and Mary Jane (Welch) Walker, of Sharon, Vt. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Jan. 31, 1865, in Springfield, Mass., without issue.

523 Elvira, b. June 22, 1833, at Clintonville, N. Y.; d. in Piermont, N. H., Apr. 1, 1842.

524 Rollin Horner, b. Aug. 10, 1835, at Newport, N. H.; d. in Piermont, N. H., Mar. 30, 1842.

525+Charles Courtland, b. Oct. 28, 1838, at Canaan, N. H.; m. Sarah A. Hummer.

526 Edwin R., b. Aug. ———, 1860, at Lower Montville, N. J.; d. Dec. 24, 1884.

216. John Randolph (Aaron[99]), b. at Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 9, 1809. On Mar. 30, 1836, m. Ann Whittier, b. at Newport, N. H., June 10, 1811, dau. of Jeremiah Whittier. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey emigrated to Canton, Ill., in October, 1849, and removed to McDonough County eight years later where they resided until their decease. Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 11, 1873. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 1, 1882. Their children were:

527+Duren Kelley, b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. Eunice F. Goodrich.

528+Rush Whittier, b. 1839; m. Helen L. Hastie.

529+William Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1840; m. Abbie J. Hersey.

530 Clara, m. Milton Sutliff; residence, Beatrice, Neb.

531+Rollin, b. Apr. 15, 1843; m. (1) Amelia Jane Cole; (2) Alwilda (Nickey) Fleming.

532+Mary Ann, b. Apr. 23, 1844; m. Edmund Lindsey.
533+Simeon, b. May 14, 1845; m. Mary A. Young.
534+Alfred Iola Decext, b. Sept. 20, 1848; m. (1) Fannie C. Wells; (2) Eliza J. Collins.

219. *Joseph Bates (Aaron[99]), b. at Newport, N. H., Sept. 21, 1814. He removed to Ohio and engaged in the lumbering trade and its branches; was captain in the volunteer militia, and finally settled on a farm where he continued the balance of his life. He held various township offices and was a member of the Disciple church at Akron, Ohio. In Canaan, N. H., Dec. 26, 1834, he m. Mary Ann Heath, b. Nov. 27, 1818, at Hansed, N. H., dau. of Reuben Heath of Pembroke, N. H. Mrs. Whittlesey had four children and d. Mar. 1, 1854, in Akron, Ohio. May 4, 1854, Mr. Whittlesey m. in Clinton, Ohio, Elizabeth Meese, b. Mar. 11, 1828, in Columbiana county, Ohio, dau. of Christopher and Sally (South) Meese, Clinton, Ohio. Elizabeth Whittlesey had one child and d. July 19, 1862, at Akron, Ohio. Dec. 26, 1863, Mr. Whittlesey m. at Akron, Ohio, Julia Patten, b. Oct. 28, 1826, in Medina, Ohio, and d. Dec. 8, 1864, January 14, 1865, Mr. Whittlesey took for his fourth wife Maria E. Craig, b. Feb. 22, 1840, at Copley, Ohio, dau. of George and Hannah Craig. Mrs. Maria Whittlesey d. at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1896: Mr. Whittlesey d. at Akron, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1886.

Their children were:

535 Reuben Freeman, b. at Canaan, N. H., Apr. 10, 1841; d. at Orange, N. H., Aug. 12, 1849.
536+Joseph Freeman, b. May 19, 1844; m. Annettio Lascelles.
537+John Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1849; m. Amelia R. Duplanti.
538 Charles Stephen, b. at Hookset, N. H., Oct. 30, 1850; m. Dec. 9, 1875, Helen A. St. Clair, b. Aug. 31, 1858. Engineer, res., Whiting Lake, Ind.
539+Linda Bell, b. May 26, 1855; m. Joseph C. Hill.
540+Miranda May, b. July 22, 1866; m. Harvey F. Grubb.
541+Grace Mary, b. June 9, 1869; m. Samuel E. Cox.

222. Joel Lyman (Aaron[99]), b. Apr. 21, 1821; m. Jan. 26, 1843, Nancy Tucker Cunningham, b. Oct. 28, 1822. He died Feb. 24, 1896, Russell, Iowa.

Their children were:

542+William Wheelock, b. Mar. 7, 1846; m. (1) Fanny E. Daugharty; (2) Alice J. Hersey; (3) Nancy C. Shepard.
543+George Marshall, b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. Mary E. Lindsay.
544+James Henry, b. July 15, 1860; m. Eva J. Sheppard.
545+Eva Hellen, b. Mar. 18, 1856; m. William A. Elliott.

224. Almira Frances Whittlesey (Duren[100]), b. Feb. 14, 1807, in Plainfield, Vt.; m. George Mitchell, b. ——— 1803. Mr. Mitchell d. June 30, 1833, She m. (2) Elijah Madison Perry, b. Nov. ——— 1809, d. Jan. 17, 1860. Mrs. Almira Perry d. July 29, 1849.

Their children by first m.:

561 George William, b. 1831; d. aged twelve years.

By second m.:

561*a*+Juliette A., b. Sept. 19, 1841; m. John Perry.

225. Miranda Whittlesey (Duren[100]), b. ——— 1809; m. ——— Tyler Bancroft, b. ———, 1801; d. June 7, 1860, age 59; Mrs. Bancroft d. July 30, 1843, Plainfield, Vt.

Their children were:

561*b* A boy, scalded to death in infancy.
561*c* Truman, d. unm., age 39 years.
561*d* Clarkson, d. unm., age 41 years.
561*e* Horatio, d. unm., age 38 years.

226. Calvin Bushnell (Duren[100]), b. at Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 10, 1812; m. Dec. 6, 1836, Martha Boutwell, b. Feb. 19, 1815, in Barre, Vt., dau. of Meyer Boutwell of Barre, Vt. Mrs. Martha Whittlesey d. Jan. 19, 1885; Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 7, 1890.

Their children were:

562 Mary Boutwell, b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. ——— Backus.
563 Elinor, b. Aug. 7, 1839; m. (1) Backus; (2) Mixter; (3) McNair. Mrs. McNair resided in Dickinson, N. D.
564 *James Emerson, b. Sept. 11, 1841. Enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 11, 1862; private from Moretown, Vt., Company G, 6th Vermont Infantry; wounded Sept. 19, 1864; mustered out of service, June 19, 1865. [Adjutant-General Vermont, letter, Dec. 15, 1896.]
565 George William Mitchell, b. Nov. 18, 1843; d. at Plainfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1851.
566 Miranda Fanette, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. (1) ——— Davis; (2) ——— Dana, d. at South Fayston, Vt.
567 Henry H. Garrett, b. Sept. 27, 1847; d. at Moretown, Vt., Sept. 17, 1862.
568 Frederick Douglass, b. Dec. 2, 1842, in Plainfield, Vt.; m. at Moretown, Vt., Oct. 14, 1871, Martha Lamott Day, b. Aug. 7, 1853, at White River Junction, Vt., dau. of Sylvester H. and Martha (Hidden) Day of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mr. Whittlesey was foreman of a shoe finding factory at Salem, Mass.; also proprietor of The Ajax Liniment Company, Salem, Mass.
568*a* Lena Alta Allard, b. at Sherburne, Vt., Aug. 16, 1874. Adopted in infancy by Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey.
569 Elvira Emeline, b. Apr. 21, 1863; m. Mr. John Davis of Moretown, Vt.
569*a* Infant son, b. Dec. 5, 1854; d. Mar. 12, 1855.
570 Orville Wheeler, b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. at Moretown, Vt., Apr. 24, 1859.

227. Duren (Duren[100]), b. ——— 1814. Mr. Whittlesey became a prosperous "merchant" in Glover, Vt. Aug. 30, 1848, he m. at Glover, Vt., Lucy Luthera Knapp, b. Mar. 30, 1820, at Berlin, Vt., the dau. of Ebenezer and Irene Curtiss (Wright) Knapp, Berlin, Vt. Mrs. Lucy Whittlesey d. in Krosanqua, Iowa, May 27, 1855. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) at St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1862, Elizabeth J. Stoddard, b. at Waterford, Vt., dau. of Jonathan and Jane (Parker) Stoddard of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mrs. Whittlesey resided Glover, Vt. Mr. Duren Whittlesey d. at Glover, Vt., in 1875.

Their child by first marriage:

570*a*+Henrietta Wakefield, b. Aug. 5, 1852; m. Julius L. Cady.

228. Arphaxad Newton (Duren[100]), b. Mar. 21, 1818, in Plainfield, Vt. Carpenter and builder, Plainfield, Vt., m. ——— 1845, Nancy Kinney, b. ——— 1824, d. ——— 1852, Plainfield, Vt. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Mrs. Rosette (Reed) Bemis in December, 1852, at Plainfield. He d. Mar. 23, 1855.

The children by first m.:

570*b* Flora Jennette, b. Jan. 4, 1846; m. in Warto River, Vt., July 4, 1865, Charles Stevens Miles, b. Aug. 15, 1832, Corinth, Vt., son of Joseph and Betsey (Dickey) Miles of Topsham, Vt. Hotel Proprietor. Served as sergeant, Company E, 1st Regiment California Volunteers, Aug. 26, 1861, to Aug. 3, 1864. He d. July 14, 1915. No children.

570*c* Lydia Kinney, b. May 28, 1847; m. (1) 1868, Dexter W. Smith; (2) 1876, Frank W. Swett. Whitefield or Orford, N. H.

570*d* Newton Lee, b. Dec. 31, 1848; d. Nov. 14, 1890.

By second m.:

570*e* Duren Arphaxad, b. Oct. 1, 1854; d. December, 1888.

229. Betsey Whittlesey (Duren[100]), b. 1820, Montpelier, Vt.; m. Dana Wakefield at Plainfield, Vt., Dec. 21, 1835. Mrs. Betsey Wakefield d. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1853. Mr. Wakefield d. at North Hudson, N. Y., 1883, aged 70.

Their children were:

570*f*+Duron Whittlesey, b. Sept. 30, 1836; m. Sarah Miller.

570*g* Henrietta Chase, b. Dec. 7, 1842; d. Sept. 2, 1874.

230. Henrietta Newton Whittlesey (Duren[100]), b. Apr. 11, 1825, at Plainfield, Vt.; m. at Randolph Center, Vt., Aug. 24, 1847, Leland Howard Wakefield, residence Oakland, Calif. Mrs. Henrietta Wakefield d. Dec. 21, 1866, San Francisco, Calif.

Their children were:

570*h* Horatio Buel, b. Oct. 16, 1848, at Kenosha, Wis.; d. Oct. 7, 1856, at San Francisco.

570*i* Lucy Ellen, b. July 27, 1855, at Lebanon, Ore.; d. Aug. 14, 1856, at San Francisco.

570*j* Henry Leland, b. Dec. 17, 1858; d. June 30, 1862, at San Francisco.

570*k* Mary, died in infancy.

231. Martha Maria Bancroft Whittlesey (Duren[100]), b. Oct. 16, 1827, Plainfield, Vt.; m. at Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 16, 1851, John Conner, b. in Charleston, S. C., June 6, 1820; residence, Portland, Ore. Mrs. Conner d. at Dallas, Ore., May 7, 1861. He died Feb. 12, 1902 in Portland, Ore.

Their children were:

570*l* +Kate Whittlesey, b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Calvin Burkhart.

570*m*+Jane Johnson, b. Feb. 14, 1855; m. James Failing.

570*n* James Leland, b. Apr. 17, 1857; d. May, 1886.

570*o* John Henry, b. Mar., 1860; d. Apr. 13, 1865.

232. Susan Boyle Whittlesey (John Baldwin[101]), b. at Avon, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1820; m. William Warner Hickox, b. 1801, in Waterbury,

Conn., son of William Warner Hickox. Mr. Hickox learned the trade of a clock maker. After he was thirty years of age he studied for the ministry and was graduated at the General Theological Seminary of New York City. He accepted a call to Vermont, where he remained ten years; afterward he removed to Lansing, Mich., and Green Bay, Wis. Rev. Mr. Hickox d. Feb. 7, 1869, in Berlin, Wis. Mrs. Hickox d. Mar. 3, 1881.

Their children were:

571+Frances Whittlesey, b. Nov. 3, 1841; m. Charles Cannell.
572 Alice Warner, b. Sept. 12, 1845, at Pottersville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 21, 1871, Drayton A. Hillyer, b. Dec. 21, 1840, druggist, Portage, Wis.; he d. Dec. 15, 1913.
573+Josephine Amanda, b. May 10, 1854; m. George T. Shackell.
574 Frederick Fauntleroy, b. Jan. 15, 1863; d. Nov. 11, 1906; Wicheta, Kan.

233. *Joseph Hotchkiss (John Baldwin[101]), b. at Avon, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1822. Mr. Whittlesey graduated from the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, July 1, 1844. He served in the war with Mexico; breveted second lieutenant of 2d Dragoons; was breveted first lieutenant for gallantry at Buena Vista, Feb. 23, 1847; captain 1st Dragoons, Oct. 22, 1854. July 5, 1853, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., he m. Catharine Knox Fauntleroy, b. at Warrentown, Va., May 23, 1835, the dau. of Thomas Turner and Ann Magdalen (Magill) Fauntleroy, Winchester, Va. From 1847, until the opening of the Civil War, Mr. Whittlesey was on duty in New Mexico and Oregon, major of the 5th Cavalry. Nov. 12, 1861, he served in the army of the Potomac, commanding the regiment at the siege of Yorktown, until May, 1862, when he was made a prisoner of war at Winchester. During the remainder of the war Major Whittlesey was employed in organizing volunteer cavalry. He was retired from active service on account of disability resulting from exposure in line of duty, Nov. 30, 1863. He was employed on light duty until 1867, when he was ordered to inspect the educational institutions of the United States, for the purpose of devising a system of military instruction for colleges and universities in relation to a scheme for future natural defenses. [Cullum, "Military Dictionary"; "Military Records of War with Mexico."] Mr. Whittlesey was professor of Military Science at Cornell University in 1868–70, and treasurer of the Soldiers' Home at Washington, D. C., until 1881. [Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography.] Mr. Whittlesey d. Aug. 1, 1886. Mrs. Whittlesey died 1907 in Seattle, Wash.

Their children were:

575 Thomas Turner, b. July 1, 1854, at West Point, N. Y.; d. on the western prairies at Council Grove, Kan., Sept. 13, 1854.
576+Charles Fauntleroy, b. Aug. 19, 1855; m. Louisiana DeWolfe.
577+William Hickox, b. Aug. 8, 1857; m. Lilian Bell.

MEMORANDA

Anna Magdalen (Magill), the mother of Mrs. Catharine Whittlesey, was the daughter of Charles Magill, who was colonel on General George

Washington's staff. His wife was Mary Thurston, who was the daughter of Charles M. Thurston, also a colonel on General Washington's staff.

234. Amanda Hosmer Whittlesey (John Baldwin[101]), b. at Avon, Genesee County, New York, Dec. 7, 1824; m. Oct. 31, 1857, Jacob Raynor, s. of John Raynor of Onondaga Hill, N. Y. Mr. Raynor was a merchant in Syracuse, N. Y., until his death, which occurred June 7, 1882. Mrs. Raynor then became interested in the Annie Wright Seminary of Tacoma, Wash., a most beautiful seminary situated so as to command a view of the mountains and Puget Sound, to instruct and fully equip young women and girls and teach them the fundamental, spiritual facts of God's relation to the human life, of which Mrs. Raynor was vice-principal and instructor in history and composition, giving up her life for the benefit of others. Mrs. Raynor wrote and had published a little story of her girlhood, "An India Rubber Lie." Mrs. Raynor's residence was Tacoma, Wash.

246. Maria Finette Whittelsey (Stephen[104]), b. Mar. 31, 1818, in Lancaster, Ohio; d. Dec. 19, 1876, in Dayton, Ohio; m. July 28, 1836, in Lancaster, Ohio, Henry Brunner, b. Mar. 18, 1813, Harrisburg, Pa.; d. Mar. 4, 1891, Dayton, Ohio; internal Revenue Collector, Dayton, Ohio, son of George and Maria (Weaver) Brunner of Somerset, Ohio.

Their children:

577-1 Mary A., b. June 16, 1837, Newark, Ohio.; m. Robert A. Marshall of Dayton, Ohio; d. 1910; Dayton, Ohio.
577-2 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1839, Dayton, Ohio; d. Dec. 15, 1890, Dayton, Ohio.
577-3 Hortense A., b. June 16, 1844, Dayton, Ohio; m. Maj. Milton McCoy, Dayton, Ohio.
577-4+Hocking Hunter, b. Nov. 17, 1846, Dayton, Ohio; m. Sarah E. Washington.

249. James Horace (Stephen[104]), b. Oct. 11, 1832, Harrison County, West Virginia; d. July 9, 1909, Pinar, N. M. Left his home when a young man and spent seventeen years in the gold mines of California; returned to his brother Philander's home in Eldorado, Kan., in 1870, a widower, with his only child Stephen Benjamin. There he was partner and foreman in the *Walnut Valley Times*. He moved to Austin, Tex., and later Pinar, N. M.; m. (1) 1866 in Harrison County, West Virginia, Fannie Knapp, who died in 1870; m. (2) 1873 in Eldorado, Kan., Catherine Martindale, who died in Austin, Tex., 1876, without issue; m. (3) Malinda Ruth Cox, b. Mar. 6, 1856, Lagrange, Tex.; d. Nov. 26, 1918, Pinar, N. M., dau. of Thomas Washington Cox, b. 1802, d. 1852, of Knoxville, Tenn., and Lagrange, Tex., lawyer, fought in war of Texas and Mexico, 1836, and Malinda Bradford, b. 1808, d. 1848, a descendant of Governor Bradford of Massachusetts.

The children by first marriage:

577-1*a* ——— Mena, d. in infancy.
577-2*a*+Stephen Benjamin, b. 1867; m. Lydia M. Stroud.

Children by third marriage:

577-3*a*+Catherine Dare, b. June 4,1878; m. George E. Resley.
577-4*a*+Roy Horace, b. July 9, 1881; m. (1) Laura Reisinger (2) Lenna Paine; (3) Kleber Miller.

251. Harriet Ellen Whittelsey (Stephen[104]), b. Jan. 2, 1835, at Winchester, Va.; m. Oct. 15, 1855,* Joseph Andrew Jackson Lightburn, b. Sept. 21, 1824, in Webster, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, s. of Benjamin and Rebekah (Fell) Lightburn of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Brig. Gen. Lightburn mustered in the U. S. service as colonel of the 4th West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 28, 1861; promoted to brigadier-general Mar. 16, 1863; served in command of the 2d Brigade of the 2d Division, 15th Army Corps, during the investment, siege, and surrender of Vicksburg, Miss., at the battle of Chattanooga, Tenn.; in the battles during Sherman's march to and around Atlanta, Ga.; in one of the battles in front of Atlanta was wounded, and resigned his commission at the close of the war, June 22, 1865. He united with the Broad Run Baptist Church in 1858, was ordained to the ministry in 1869. Served in the Legislature of West Virginia in 1867. Gen. Lightburn died May 17, 1901; Mrs. Lightburn died Nov. 6, 1928, in Lightburn, W. Va.

Their children were:

577*b* Joanna Ellen, b. Aug. 17, 1856; Lightburn, W. Va., d. Sept. 8, 1937.
577*c*+Horace Whittlesey, b. May 9, 1858; m. Katherine A. Danner.
577*d* Benjamin Willey, b. Jan. 15, 1861; at Providence, R. I., Sept. 1, 1890, Della L. Carpenter, b. Oct. 31, 1864; daughter of John F. Carpenter, Providence, R. I., attorney; residence, Kansas City, Mo. Graduated Brown University, 1884.
577*e*+Luther Grant, b. Sept. 21, 1866; m. Florence Goodloe.
577*f*+Mary Rebekah, b. Sept. 28, 1872; m. Robert E. Jackson.

PHILANDER B. WHITTLESEY
No. 254

254. *Philander Boyd (Stephen[104]), b. May 27, 1840, resided in Jane Lew, West Va., from 1846 to 1858; Linn County, Mo., 1858 to 1865; Kansas, 1865 to 1873; Queen City, 1873 to 1878; Trinidad, Colo; 1878 to 1892. Mr. Whittlesey served four years in the Southern army; engaged in the battles at Lexington, Mo., in 1861; Corinth, Miss., 1862; Champion Hill, Miss., 1863; Pea Ridge, Ark., 1862; Vicksburg, Miss., 1863; Georgia Campaign, 1864; enlisted under General Price; transferred to Beauregard, and thence to Gen. Bragg's regiments; under Gen. Hood was captured at siege of Vicks-

burg and at Atlanta, Ga.; in the battle of Peach Tree Creek, in 1864; was imprisoned in Camp Chase Prison in Ohio, and remained there until the close of the war. Mar. 21, 1867, m. Indiana Stewart, b. Switzerland County, Indiana, Feb. 7, 1850, dau. of Charles Stewart of Fort Leavenworth, Kan., who owned large farms in that place. Mr. Whittlesey engaged in farming, mining, railroading, and was manager of the Northwest Fuel Company of Portland, Ore., the business principally conducted by his sons. He died June 7, 1898. Mrs. Indiana Stewart Whittlesey married after 1898.

Their children are:

578+Estella Sabinna, b. Dec. 6, 1867; m. Thomas Barnes.
579 Thadiaus Eugene, b. Apr. 20, 1870.
580 Charles Stephen, b. Oct. 30, 1873.
581+Dora Edith, b. Oct. 28, 1876; m. Charles H. Houchens.
582 Cassius Elmo, b. July 13, 1879.
583 Maud Jenett, b. Aug. 5, 1881; d. Apr. 13, 1891.

256*a*. Chauncey (Samuel[108]), b. at Tolland, Conn., Feb. 11, 1790, lived with his grandmother Grant until he became a young man, then removed to New Jersey, near Plainfield; m. Rebecca Hand, b. May 26, 1794, at Short Hills in Westfield Township, N. J. Mr. Whittelsey was a cloth fuller. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 14, 1860, at Plainfield, N. J. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Oct. 13, 1854.

Their children were:

583*a*+Joanna, b. Feb. 4, 1818; m. (1) Robert Dunlap; (2) Azariah Mundy.
583*b*+Zebulon Grant, b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. (1) Jane D. Jenkins; (2) Anna Simmell.
583*c* Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1822; m. 1858, Robert J. White. She d. Mar. 28, 1881.
583*d*+Almira Beach, b. Aug. 21, 1825; m. (1) Henry E. Johnson; (2) David Morgan.
583*e*+Elizabeth May, b. July 26, 1834; m. (1) John P. Crater; (2) Marion D. Lewis.

264. Isaac (Thomas[109]), b. at Stonington, Conn., Mar. 25, 1815. Mr. Whittlesey followed the trade of a ship carpenter. Apr. 27, 1846, at Haddam, Conn., he m. Adelaide Shailor, b. Sept. 13, 1819, at Haddam, dau. of Louis Shailor and Marie Smith. Mrs. Whittlesey d. at Mystic Bridge, Conn., Feb. 18, 1856. Sept. 1, 1861, at Ashford Town, Conn., Mr. Whittlesey m. Elleanor O. Plumb, b. Sept. 14, 1846, at Walcott, Vt., dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Brown) Plumb. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey resided in New London, Conn.

Children by first marriage:

584 Josephine Ann, b. at Haddam, Conn., Apr. 28, 1847; d. Mar. 2, 1850.
585 Charles Chester, b. Oct. 28, 1851, at Haddam, Conn.
586 Adelaide Maria, b. Jan. 28, 1855, at Stonington, Conn.; m. in 1879, Charles Parks of Stonington, Conn.

Children by second marriage:

587 Winfield Scott, b. Apr. 22, 1863, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 26, 1893, at Charlemont, Mass., Violet Blanchard; resided in New London, Conn.

588 Lucie Emeline, b. June 4, 1865; New London.
589+George Frederick, b. Feb. 9, 1873; m. Alice W. Pierce.
590 William Henry, b. April 13, 1875; New London.
591 Alice Emma, b. Nov. 6, 1889; New London.

266. Charles (Duren[111]), b. Sept. 20, 1800; m. Nancy Avey, dau. of Daniel and Margaret (Barnes) Avey.

Their children were:

592+Hiram Malotte, b. Dec. 17, 1824; m. Mary Galeener.
593+Matilda Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1834; m. Elijah Murphy, Jr.
594+Benjamin Franklin, m. Jane McManaman.

267. Lois Whittlesey (Duren[111]), b. Sept. 30, 1803, in Butler County, Ohio; m. Stephen Ludlow, farmer, near Pemberton, Shelby County, Ohio.

Their children were:

594*a* Ruth.
594*b* Phœbe.
594*c* Charles.

269. Nathan Hunt (Duren[111]), b. in Butler County, Ohio, July 20, 1807. Mr. Whittlesey was a licensed Methodist preacher and was beloved by all who knew him; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1828, at Butler County, Ohio, Sarah E. Condon, b. Dec. 25, 1810, Warren County, Ohio, dau. of William Condon. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 19, 1852. May 15, 1853, Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) at Shelbyville, Ind., Amelia Castator, who died Feb. 12, 1854. He m. (3) Cornelia Elizabeth, dau. of Bethnel and Rachel (Day) Pierson of Morristown, N. J. She d. at the age of 72. Mr. Whittlesey d. Nov. 20, 1873, at Mendon, Ill.

Their children were:

595+William Minikin, b. May 1, 1830; m. Elizabeth A. Drullinger.
596 *Isaac Duren, b. June 2, 1832, Butler County, Ohio, a man of wonderful memory. He served four years in the Civil War, enlisting in Company A, 69th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Died at Mendon, Ill., May 3, 1870.
597 Mary E., b. May 28, 1835; d. May 27, 1836.
598 Washington, b. May 1, 1837; d. June 18, 1837.
599+Stephen Ludlow, b. June 5, 1838; m. Elizabeth Kennard.
600+Maxwell Gades, b. Jan. 25, 1842; m. Phoebe M. Debusk.
601+Granville Moody, b. Nov. 25, 1844; m. Maggie J. Kelly.
602 Joseph Benton, b. Apr. 8, 1852; d. Aug. 30, 1852, at Tylersville, Ohio.
603 Charles Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. Nov. 1, 1861, at Mendon, Ill.
604+Mary Amelia, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. John B. Hart.
605 Martin Winfield, b. July 14, 1861; d. Jan. 26, 1863, at Mendon, Ill.

270. Samuel (Duren[111]), b. in Butler County, Ohio, Apr. 25, 1809, farmer; m. Roseanna Lewis, dau. of Benjamin Lewis of Virginia. Mr. Whittlesey was sincerely devotional in religious matters and a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Feb. 3, 1864. Mr. Samuel Whittlesey d. Jan. 9, 1875, at Stillwell, Ill.

Their children were:

606+Angeline, b. Oct. 19, 1834; m. Daniel P. Holden.
607+Nancy Ann, b. June 15, 1836; m. George Booker.

608+William Marion, b. Feb. 6, 1837; m. Mahalah Prather.
609 Mary Jane, b. 1840; d. in West Chester, Ohio.
610+John Wesley, b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. in 1862, Abigail Pryor, Loraine, Ill.
611 James Truman.
612 Alonzo Rutledge.

272. Isaac (Duren[111]), b. Aug. 21, 1813, Butler County, Ohio. Cooper in Piqua, Ohio, until 1841, when he purchased a farm near Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio. As a farmer, he was most successful, improving his lands and house to the best conditions. He sold his farm in 1852, and removed to a farm near Winchester, Iowa. He m. ———, 1837, in Ohio, Maria Chapman. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey were very religious in the orthodox faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Whittlesey was a "class leader" and exhorter. His death was caused by injuries received in falling from a ladder, and occurred Sept. 22, 1862. Mrs. Whittlesey died in 1860. Their children were:

612*a*+James Walker, b. Feb. 7, 1839; m. Margaret M. Cullom.
612*b*+Mary Emeline, b. Aug. 18, 1840; m. James Beswich, Jr.
612*c*+Stephen Ludlow, b. Feb. 4, 1842; m. ———.
612*d* *Leonidas, L. Hamlin, b. Apr. 4, 1844, in Shelby County, Ohio. From his parents' home in Van Buren County, Iowa, he enlisted in the Union army in the Civil War, May 9, 1863, private, company G. 3d Iowa cavalry, mustered into United States service May 13, 1863, and served until his death, which was caused by wounds in battle, at Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1863.
612*e*+Asenath Ellen, b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. John Calhoun, Jr.
612*f* Isaac Newton, b. Dec. 22, 1848; in Shelby County, Ohio. Farmer, Van Buren County, Iowa; d. Sept. 17, 1865.
612*g*+Adam Poe, b. Jan. 13, 1853; m. Annie E. Caruthers.

276. William (Duren[111]), b. June 28, 1822, in Butler County, Ohio. Farmer, Kentland, Ind. Member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; m. Mar. 4, 1852, in Butler County, Ohio, Olliday Atkinson. He d. July 12, 1902; she d. Mar. 17, 1919. Their children were:

613 Frank Pierce, b. Apr. 23, 1854, West Chester, Ohio; d. Jan. 27, 1873.
614 Mary Alice, b. Sept. 18, 1855, West Chester, Ohio; d. Apr. 21, 1870.
615+Ida Belle, b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. Charles W. Johnson.
616 Joseph, b. May 7, 1859, Kentland, Ind.; d. Jan. 9, 1871.

277. Samuel (Ezra[114]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1763; bap. Sept. 2, 1764; Oct. 17, 1787, m. Huldah Rathbone, b. Mar. 6, 1766; at Lenox, Mass. Mr. Whittlesey continued his residence at Stockbridge until 1794, when he removed to Lisle, N. Y. with their children with his father, where they cultivated fine farms. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Whittlesey also made their home in Royalton, N. Y., and Pinckney, Mich., where Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 26, 1836. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Sept. 18, 1847. Their children were:

618+William, b. Sept. 16, 1788; m. Nancy F. Ball.
619+Lois Rathbone, b. July 1, 1790; m. (1) Herman Fisher; (2) Ebenezer Jackson.
620+Nancy, b. Apr. 12, 1793; m. Nahum Davis.
621+Sarah, b. Apr. 27, 1797; m. William Wattles.
622+Ezra, b. Feb. 28, 1799; m. Abby Wright.

623 Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1801; d. July 3, 1826.
624+Philander, R., b. Jan. 18, 1804; m. Sulda Stone.
625+Sewell, b. Aug. 2, 1806; m. Elizabeth Duncan.
626+Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1809; m. Alvin Mann.

286. *Joseph (Martin[121]), b. at Washington, Conn., Mar. 20, 1764; m. Oct. 6, 1785, Mary (Polly) Camp, b. Sept. 17, 1764, dau. of Isaac Camp, Jr. Mr. Whittlesey was captain in the state militia, a representative at the General Assembly in 1809, 1812, 1818, 1820. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 8, 1838. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Apr. 4, 1853. Their children were:

627+Anna, b. Apr. 21, 1786; m. Wilmot Sperry (see No. 344*e*).
628+David, b. Apr. 18, 1787; m. (1) Patience Matilda Averill[344h]; (2) Annie M. Taylor.
629+Harvey, b. Oct. 26, 1788; m. (1) Ruth Dolly Whittlesey[323]; (2) Dolly M. Sperry[1355].
630 *Deming, b. July 9, 1790, at New Preston, Conn. Was killed by the falling of a tree at Tallmage, Ohio, Mar. 16, 1816. He served in the war of 1812, having enlisted under Seth Comstock, Oct. 16, 1813, and was discharged Nov. 1, 1813. [Connecticut Men in Revolution; Official Records.]
631+Mary, b. June 7, 1792; m. Calvin Hatch.
632+Charles, b. Oct. 5, 1793; m. (1) Mary A. Camp; (2) Sarah A. Miner.
633+Luman, b. Mar. 15, 1795; m. (1) Sarah J. Cogswell[314iv]; (2) Elizabeth G. Peale.
634+Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1797; m. (1) Maria A. Chappell; (2) Sarah M. Peck[647g].
635 Sheldon Camp, b. Jan. 9, 1799; d. Oct. 19, 1809.
636+Ralph, b. July 2, 1801; m. Nancy Rowan.
637 Sarah Maria, b. Apr. 21, 1803; d. Apr. 3, 1828.
638+Roger Newton, b. Feb. 15, 1805; m. (1) Esther A. Hubbell; (2) Jane (Tomlinson) Lane.

MEMORANDA

Isaac Camp, Jr., son of Isaac Camp, Sr., was grandson of Enos Camp. Enos was son of Samuel; Nicholas, Jr.; Nicholas, Sr., who came from England in 1639 and settled in New Milford, Conn.

Mary Camp Whittlesey was sister of Joel Camp (see Nos. 327, 341).

287. Jemimah Whittlesey (Martin[121]), b. Feb. 2, 1765, Washington, New Preston, Conn.; m. Jan. 11, 1787, Hezekiah Ackley, b. Jan. 1, 1763. Resided in New Preston, Conn. Mr. Ackley d. Oct. 16, 1816. Mrs. Jemimah Ackley d. Aug. 17, 1835. Their children were:

638*a* Seman, d. Mar. 5, 1864, age 76. He had at least four children.
638*b* Chester, unmarried. Lived to be about 65 years of age, went to Ohio from New Preston.
638*c* John, broker in New York City; d. Feb. 13, 1887, age 75.
638*d* Eliza, m. Isaac D. Patterson, and was the mother of Louisa Marcena Patterson, who m. Walter Deming Sperry[1358]. She died Feb. 16, 1859, age 57.
638*e* Mary, m. a Mr. Gibson; d. without issue, at the age of 76.
638*f* Sally, m. Jesse Benedict, and had four children.
638*g* Abbie, m. Mr. Warner, had one child, and d. at the age of 80.
638*h* Dolly, m. Rev. Mr. Doty, who, with his wife, went to Ceylon, as missionaries as early as 1840.
638*i* Fanny, d. unmarried, at the age of 76.

289. Mary Whittlesey (Martin[121]), b. at Washington, Conn., in December, 1767; m. Daniel Camp, b. Aug. 13, 1766, son of Isaac Camp, Jr., and brother of Mary (see No. 286), and Joel Camp (see No, 327, 341), grandson of Enos, who was great-grandson of Nicholas Camp, who settled in New Milford in 1639.

Mrs. Mary (Whittlesey) Camp d. Dec. 19, 1792. Mr. Camp d. in December, 1801. Their children were:

638*j* Isaac, d. in 1849.
638*k* Martin. (It is said that Martin's grandchildren are in Philadelphia.)

290. Martin (Martin[121]), b. at Washington, Conn., Mar. 2, 1770; m. Dec. 18, 1797, Lorana Dayton, b. Mar. 21, 1771. Mr. Whittlesey was a prosperous farmer of New Preston, Conn. He d. May 28, 1837. Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 7, 1862. Their children were:

639 Garry, b. at New Preston, Conn., Dec. 28, 1798; d. Dec. 24, 1799.
640 Laura, b. at New Preston, Conn., Apr. 4, 1800; d. Sept. 18, 1800.
641 Harriet, b. at New Preston, Conn., July 31, 1801; d. Oct. 15, 1805.
642 Laura, b. at New Preston, Conn., Feb., 1804; d. Mar. 23, 1807.
643+Sheldon, b. Aug. 28, 1806; m. (1) Eunice Smith[647b]; (2) Esther M. Hart.
644+Dolly, b. Nov. 2, 1808; m. Rev. Alfred Newton.
645 Martin Dayton, b. July 31, 1810; d. July 21, 1823.
646+Martha, b. Oct. 6, 1812; m. Albion C. Rouse.
647 Hannah Maria, b. Nov. 1814; d. July 16, 1815.

292. Dolly Whittlesey (Martin[121]), b. December, 1776, at Washington, Conn.; m. Deacon Gideon Smith. Their daughter was:

647*b*+Eunice, b. Feb. 12, 1810; m. Sheldon Whittlesey[643].

294. Abigail Whittlesey (Martin[121]), b. 1783, at Washington, Conn.; June 4, 1806, m. Elidah Peck, b. Litchfield, Conn. Mrs. Abigail Peck d. August, 1825. Mr. Peck d. July, 1849.

Their children were:

647*d* Henry Deming, b. May 23, 1807.
647*e* Sheldon Whittlesey, b. Aug. 31, 1809.
647*f* James, b. ———.
647*g*+Sarah Maria, b. May 10, 1816; m. Joseph Whittlesey[634].
647*h* Benjamin, d. young.
647*i* George Elidah, d. young.

295. Hannah Whittlesey (Lemuel[122]), b. at Newington, Conn., June 7, 1765; m. Elijah Gridley, Nov. 21, 1793; he was b. in 1739. They lived in West Hartford, Conn. Mr. Gridley d. June 12, 1822. Mrs. Hannah Gridley d. Apr. 28, 1841.

They had one child:

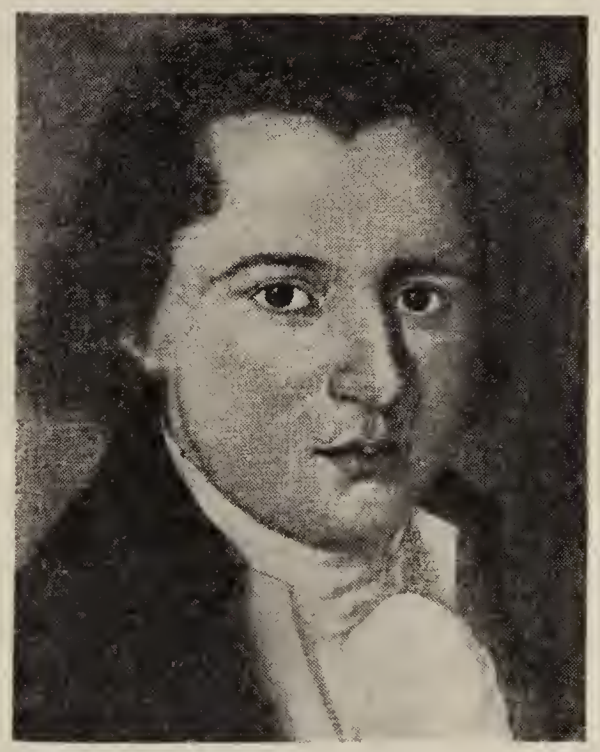
647*j* A son, who d. in infancy.

296. Roger (Lemuel[122]), b. at Newington, Conn., Dec. 9, 1767; graduated at Yale, 1787, ΦBK; was a resident of Southington, Conn., where he was justice of the peace for many years. He was a man of sound mind and an able counselor-at-law. Oct. 6, 1793, he m. Nancy

Smalley, b. Feb. 24, 1768, dau. of the Rev. John Smalley, D.D. (and sister to the wife of David Whittlesey[325]). Mrs. Nancy S. Whittlesey had three children and d. Feb. 5, 1806. Mr. Whittlesey m. Nov. 26, 1818, Anne Hatheway, b. Jan. 16, 1780, and d. Feb. 4, 1840. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 5, 1844.

Their children were:

648+John Smalley, b. July 13, 1794; m. Phebe Barnes.
649+Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1796; m. Ann Clark.
650+Frederick, b. Dec. 13, 1801; m. Eliza Burrall.
651+Francis Dwight, b. Mar. 12, 1821; m. Laura Barnes.



ROGER WHITTLESEY, No. 296
From a painting by a fellow student at Yale University

MEMORANDA

Anne Hatheway was the daughter of Ashel Hatheway, b. Dec. 9, 1739, and Anna Dwight, b. Nov. 10, 1753, daughter of Colonel Simeon and Sibyl Dwight. Ashel Hatheway was the son of Samuel and Sarah (Rowe) Hatheway of Suffield, Conn.

297. Dorothy Whittlesey (Lemuel[122]), b. at Newington, Conn., Mar. 18, 1770; bap. Mar. 25, 1770; m. Jan. 9, 1797, Joshua Belden, M.D., b. May 29, 1768, s. of Rev. Mr. Belden of Newington, Conn. He d. June 6, 1808. Mrs. Dorothy Belden d. Sept. 10, 1846.

Their children were:

651*a* Lemuel Whittlesey, bap. Mar 1, 1801.
652+John Mason, b. Aug. 26, 1808; m. Mary E. Hale.

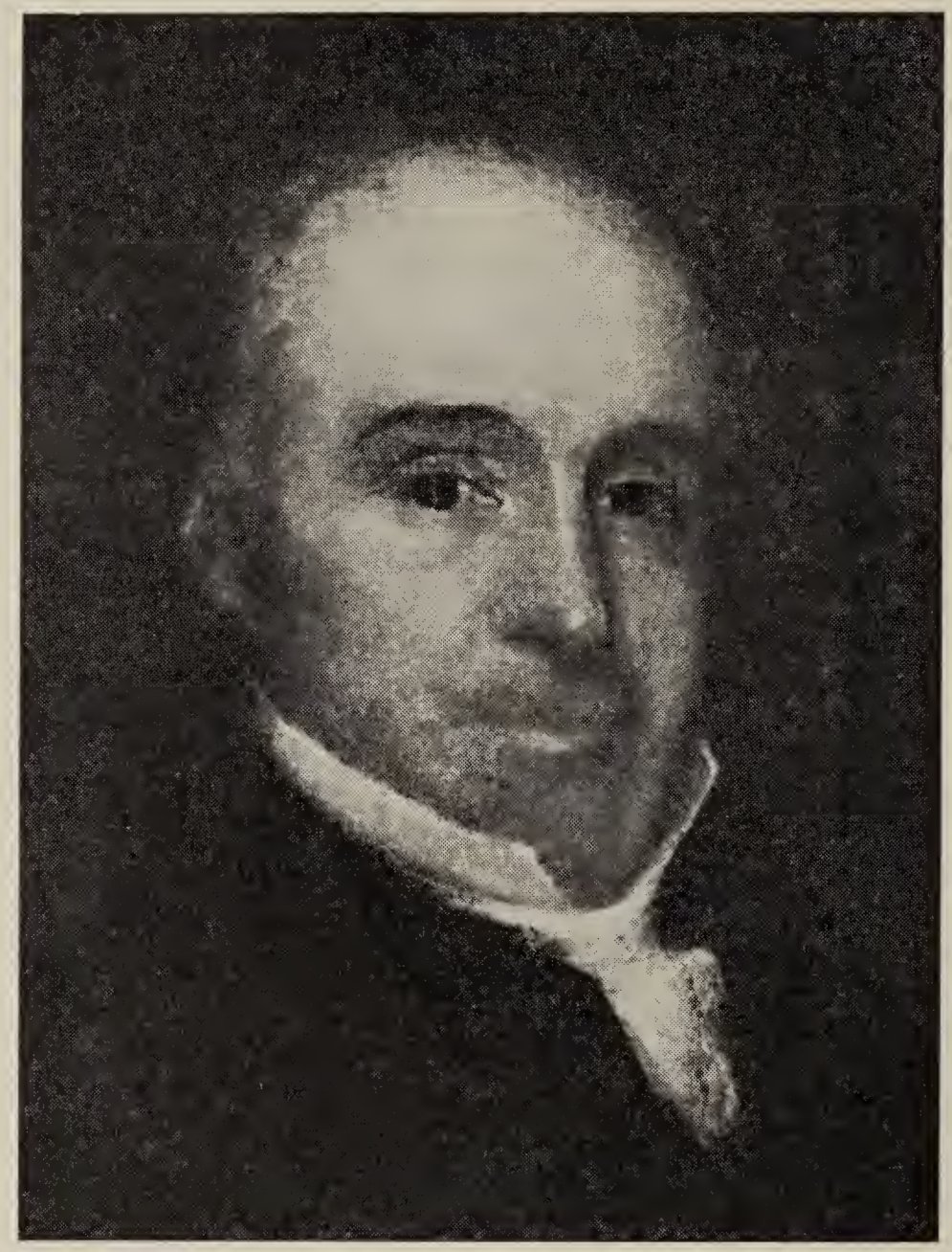
HANNAH WHITTLESEY
No. 657

302. Asaph (Lemuel[122]), b. at Newington, Conn., Apr. 7, 1782; bap. Apr. 21, 1782; m. Sept. 18, 1805, Laura Kellogg, dau. of Martin Kellogg (see memoranda to No. 41), b. Nov. 5, 1783. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey were admitted to communion, July 6, 1823, at the church in Newington. Mr. Whittlesey lost the use of one arm by the fall of a tree; he d. May 24, 1824. Mrs. Whittlesey m. Thomas Lee of New Britain, Conn., and she d. Feb. 9, 1837.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey were:

653 DELIA, b. at Newington, Feb. 5, 1807; d. Feb. 14, 1807.
654+DELIA, b. at Newington, Aug. 1, 1808; m. Homer Camp[793].
655 LEMUEL, b. at Newington, Dec. 2, 1811; was drowned at Farmington, Conn., June 26, 1829.
656 LAURA KELLOGG, b. at Newington, Dec. 14, 1815; d. Feb. 10, 1829.
657 HANNAH, b. Aug. 10, 1820, Newington, Conn., d. Sept. 18, 1891.

303. Matthew Beale (John[123]), b. at Washington, Conn., Oct. 13, 1766. Mr. Whittlesey practiced law in Danbury, Conn., and there



MATTHEW BEALE WHITTLESEY
No. 303

amassed a large estate. He was representative to the General Assembly, State's Attorney, and served in many public positions with unequalled excellence. He was first president of the Whittlesey Association in 1848. He always venerated the institutions of Christianity, especially in the latter part of life. Dec. 28, 1794, he m. Hannah White, b. Sept. 13, 1772, dau. of Ebenezer Russell and Hannah (Judson) White. She d. May 7, 1819, at Danbury, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Oct. 26, 1824, Mrs. Caroline Hollam Buckley, b.

Mar. 5, 1773 (Mrs. Caroline Hollam Buckley was the widow of the son of A. M. Buckley and Betsey Brownell, whose brother m. Mary Ann Whittlesey[662], her stepdaughter). Matthew Beale Whittlesey d. Oct. 10, 1847, cheered by his religious views and in hope of his reward. At a meeting of the Bar of Fairfield County, at the Court House in Danbury, on the 12th day of Oct., 1847, and during the session of the Superior Court for said county, Hon. Charles Hawley was called to the chair, and Thomas Robinson appointed secretary. Edward Taylor, Esq., announced to the Bar intelligence of the death of the venerable Matthew Beale Whittlesey, Esq.; whereupon, Reuben Booth, Edward Taylor, and Henry Duncan, Esqrs., attorneys and counselors of this court, were appointed a committee to prepare resolutions expressing the deep regret felt by the Bar on occasion of the decease of their late lamented associate and friend, Matthew B. Whittlesey, Esq. The said committee after a brief interval reported the following resolutions, which, upon consideration, were unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That we have received with deep regret information of the death of the venerable Matthew B. Whittlesey, Esq., who, for many years, presided at our meetings as the senior member of this Bar, and was ever one of our most valuable and esteemed associates.

Resolved, That his amiable deportment, his great firmness of purpose, and his unblemished integrity, had justly acquired for him the regard and respect of the community, and more especially of the profession, who were most intimately associated with him, and of the Judicial Tribunals, before which he was a highly respectable advocate, and insure that his name and character will long be remembered and respected.

Resolved, That we sympathize with the family of the deceased in the loss which they have sustained, and that a copy of these resolutions be communicated to them by the secretary.

Resolved, That this Bar will attend the funeral of the deceased at two o'clock this (Tuesday) afternoon, and that his Honor, the Presiding Judge, the jury attending the court, be respectfully invited to unite with us in paying this last tribute of respect to the memory of our departed friend.

Resolved, That these resolutions be signed by the chairman and secretary, and be published in the newspapers.

Signed,
CHARLES HAWLEY,
Chairman.

Signed,
THOMAS ROBINSON
Secretary.

Afterward, and at the opening of the court in the afternoon of the same day, Mr. Hawley announced the intelligence to the court, and communicated the foregoing proceedings, and moved that the court do now adjourn. Judge Waite responded in a few brief but appropriate and eloquent remarks, and directed the court to be adjourned accordingly

Signed,
THOS. ROBINSON,
Secy.

[Whittlesey Memorials]

Thomas Day of Hartford, Conn., said the deceased was one of the best specimens of the old school, not only in costume but in mind and manners.

The venerable widow of the late Matthew Beale Whittlesey, Esq. (Mrs. Caroline H. Whittlesey), came to a sudden and shocking death on Sabbath evening, Jan. 23, 1848, by burning. She had retired to her room, and had put on her night clothes, and it is supposed that she had been reading a newspaper, and that thus engaged it came in contact with the flame of the lamp, that she threw the paper down, and attempted to smother the blaze with her foot, and that in the effort her clothes took fire and she was enveloped in flames. These reached to the ceiling at the time other members of the family reached her room. She was dreadfully burned and lived but ten hours after the accident. The event caused great sensation in Danbury, where the deceased was so generally known and highly respected.

The departure of these aged friends was felt to be a serious loss, both in the circle of numerous afflicted relatives, and in the church of which they were exemplary and highly esteemed members. Mr. Whittlesey had long been favorably known in public life as a man of stern integrity, sound discretion, and skill in his profession. About the time of his retiring from business he made a public profession of religion, which for sixteen years he honored by a consistent Christian life. But it is remarkable that from the very time of his becoming the head of a family—many years before his conversion, he ever maintained religious worship in his house. He was an example of the manner and principles of a more nearly Puritan age than the present, for which he entertained a profound reverence. His death is for this cause the more melancholy to the admirers of olden times, as it sunders one of the last links of these attachments. But to himself it was doubtless a most blessed change, and he passed through it with calm radiance of a setting sun, without a cloud, to shine again in endless days. For nearly three months did his bereaved companion wait, till her change also came. She had been for the last time to the sanctuary the day before her death. She had spent the Sabbath evening in the cheerful society of her friends, and even made arrangements to attend during the week a female prayer meeting, which she dearly loved, but she was to meet in a nobler worship, there where prayer is changed to praise. Ere she returned that night she had indeed cause to know that her time was near. With surprising suddenness her summons came, and when the next day closed she passed away to join the departed friends in glory and be forever with the Lord. We mourn the absence of her bright example and her fervent spirit here, but we rejoice with her that she now beholds her Father's face and is satisfied to awake with his likeness. [N. Y. *Observer*.]

Their children were:

658+William Augustus, b. July 14, 1796; m. Jane Hobby.
659+Eliza, b. Apr. 16, 1798; m. Dr. Russell B. Bottsford.
660+John, b. Feb. 16, 1800; m. Julia Gregory.
661+Oliver, b. Mar. 31, 1803; m. Elizabeth McClelland.
662+Mary Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1805; m. Rev. G. L. Brownell.
663+Amelia, b. Aug. 1, 1808; m. Roswell Brown.
664+Julia, b. Aug. 1, 1808; m. Rev. Platt T. Holly.
665+Ebenezer Russell, b. Jan. 30, 1815; m. Ann E. White.

MEMORANDA

Hannah White, b. Sept. 13, 1772; d. May 7, 1819, was the dau. of
Ebenezer Russell White, b. Jan. 21, 1744; d. May, 1825. Graduated at Yale, 1760; m. Hannah Judson, b. 1749; d. Feb. 28, 1800.
Ebenezer White, b. Dec. 21, 1709; d. Sept. 11, 1779. Graduated at Yale, 1733; m. Mary Moss, b. Aug. 28, 1721; d. July 30, 1746.
Deacon Thomas White, b. 1673; d. 1752; m. Mary White, dau. of James and Sarah (Baker) White.
Capt. Ebenezer White, b. 1648; d. 1713; m. Hannah Phillips.
Thomas White, d. 1679.
Hannah Judson, b. 1749; d. Feb. 28, 1800, dau. of
Rev. David Judson, b. Sept. 26. Yale, 1738; m. 1743; d. Sept. 24, 1776, and Mary Judson, b. 1715; d. Jan. 25, 1798.
Capt. David Judson and Phoebe Stiles.
Capt. James Judson and Rebecca Welles, dau. Thos. and Ann (Tuttle) Wells, gr. dau. Gov. Thos. Welles, 1655–1658.
Joseph Judson and Sarah Porter, dau. of John and Rose Porter.
Wm. Judson, 1659, and Grace ———, 1661.
Mary Moss, b. Aug. 28, 1721; d. July 30, 1746, dau. of
Joseph Moss (son of John Moss), who m. Apr. 11, 1667, Mary Alling, dau. of Roger Alling and Mary Nash, who was bap. Nov. 28, 1643, dau. of Thomas Nash.
Mary Judson, b. 1715; d. Jan. 25, 1798; was dau. of
Joshua Judson and Mary Nichols, dau. of Anthony Hawkins and Ann Welles, dau. of Gov. Welles.
Samuel Judson and Mary ———.
Joshua Judson and Ann Porter, dau. of John Porter and Rose ———.
William Judson, 1659, and Grace ———, 1661.
Phoebe Stiles was the dau. of
Ephraim Stiles and Ballesluba Tomlinson, dau. of Henry and Alice Tomlinson.
Francis Stiles and Rachel ———.
Thomas Stiles and Maria ———.

304. **John** (John[123]), b. at Washington, Conn., Jan. 11, 1767. Mr. Whittlesey "was a farmer, prudent, industrious, and economical. He, however, never was ambitious to obtain earthly wealth, but his great object was to lay up treasures in heaven. He was among the foremost in promoting the objects of benevolence, morality, and religion. He fed the hungry, clothed the naked, and eased the hearts of the disconsolate by his kind attention, advice, and prayers. His attendance on business of the town, or society or ecclesiastical meetings, was punctual and uniform. The moment designated found him at his post. His residence was near five miles from the meeting-house, and, to enable the destitute and to encourage the slothful and careless to attend to hear the Gospel preached, he provided a large wagon to convey eight or ten persons, and before it reached the meeting-house it was generally filled with widows and orphans. The clergy found his house open for their reception, with an abundance to supply their wants. He was so esteemed and beloved by all ranks, ages, and classes as to be generally designated by the familiar and

affectionate relationship of Uncle John." [Whittlesey Memorials.] "Few have lived more useful lives, or died more triumphant deaths." He m. Abigail Johnson of New Milford, Conn., May 24, 1792, who was b. Aug. 26, 1769. She d. Jan. 12, 1816. He again m. Feb. 19, 1817, Rebecca Camp. "Uncle John" d. Oct. 5, 1842.

There was but one child:

666 MARY ANN, b. at Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 9, 1800; d. July 21, 1829; unm.

305. Mary Beale Whittlesey (John[123]), b. June 13, 1771, at Washington (New Preston), Conn. In the marriage of Nathaniel Perry Averill and Mary Beale Whittlesey, by Rev. Jeremiah Day of Washington, Conn. (afterward president of Yale College), two of the

NATHANIEL PERRY AND MARY BEALE (WHITTLESEY) AVERILL, No. 305

best known of the ancient families of that town were united. The marriage took place at Salisbury, Conn., on the 25th of September, 1792. Thither the parents of the bride had removed about 1784, and in 1805 she and her husband and five children followed them and found a home on the banks of the Housatonic river, in the northeast part of Salisbury, in the valley of Weatogue. The farm extended from the river to the Twin lakes on the west, and was about three miles from her father's homestead. The father and mother of the Weatogue home were excellent examples of the post-colonial farmer proprietors of New England. Here they improved the hundred-acre farm, planted orchards around the house, built a new house on the new road to Sheffield, held open doors to all visitors, exercised notably all the neighborly functions of those days in sickness and in health, closing each day with household prayer, and not missing a Sunday service in fifty years, although the meeting-house was four miles from home and Smith's hill and Frink's hill lay high between. Here they reared a family of seven children, two of the sons graduating with high honors

at Union College, and two of the daughters being trained for teaching. To their grandchildren the old Weatogue homestead was an Eden of pure country delights. To portray the dear familiar place as it used to be in the years just before the Civil War, half hid among the maples, flanked by orchards that were flanked in turn by groves of oak and chestnut, in front the green meadows reaching to the picturesque river, in the center the old-fashioned white house, with green blinds; the bee-haunted garden, yellow with daffodils in spring and with "Golden Sweets" in autumn; the wide-doored barn and cosy stack-yards, the granaries, and wood piles; the great kitchen inside, with its broad, open fireplace, whose white hearth was bright with the cheer of many a Thanksgiving day and winter evening, with its smooth-shelved pantry, savory with cream and curds, and with cheeses ranged in goodly rows, every room free to the romping grandchildren, from the cool, roomy cellar, lined with bins and barrels, to the all-gathering garret paradise of Paradise for rainy days (ah! jewels of memory!)—to embalm all these would be, indeed, to any of those grandchildren a real "labor of love," but one that would take too much space for this book of genealogy. Of their personal traits it has been truly said "that the mother's long life of cheerful activity and bright intelligence was a constant benediction of sunshine and gentleness," and that the father's "good fellowship and racy shrewdness" (he was a formidable athlete in his youth in the county wrestling matches, and a quaint story-teller in his old age) "would afford another of the thousand refutations of the popular modern misconceptions of the true character of the old-fashioned New Englander." About such a hearth clustered all the social, domestic, and civic virtues.

Soon after their deaths, in 1856, the following most just tribute was published by their lifelong friend and townsman, Rev. Jonathan Lee:

> Died at Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 9th, Nathaniel P. Averill, aged 86, and Mary W., his wife, the 3d of August preceding, aged 85. They were born in Washington, New Preston Society, and lived in the marriage relation sixty-four years. They had been members of the Congregational Church in Salisbury forty years. They walked together as heirs of the grace of life, discharging with tender affection and assiduity, with untiring industry and fidelity, the duties of parents, making their home the dwelling of the warmest filial love and friendship, where heart beat responsive to heart in the mutual joys and sorrows of early and mature life. They were eminently given to hospitality, and with much delight welcomed the visits of ministers and Christian acquaintances to the end of their days. They happily exemplified the Christian character in all the relations of life, and secured the esteem and respect of the community in which they lived, while as workers with the friends of Zion they strengthened their hands and encouraged their hearts in every good work. Not far separated, in point of time, at birth and at death, they now sleep in Jesus, and their redeemed spirits, after a lengthened pilgrimage, are with Him to behold His glory.

Their children were:

667+Harriet, b. Dec. 9, 1793; m. Daniel Brewster.
668+Garra, b. Mar. 15, 1796; m. Mary Benton.

669 Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1801; m. Richard Hart of Ohio. They had no children.
670+Chester, b. Mar. 16, 1804; m. Julia Pomeroy.
671 Mary Beale, b. July 29, 1806, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. Dec. 29, 1883, at Danbury, Conn.
672+Roger, b. Aug. 13, 1809; m. (1) Mary White; (2) Mary Perry.
673+Matilda, b. Oct. 24, 1815; m. David P. Nichols.
674 John } died in infancy.
675 Matilda }

MEMORANDA

Nathaniel Perry Averill was the son of Samuel Averill of New Preston, Conn., and Sarah Payne, b. in Warren, Conn., was the daughter of Stephen Payne, b. at Canterbury, Conn. [For further Averill ancestry, see memoranda to No. 129.]

306. Chester (John[123]), b. at New Preston, Conn., Nov. 25, 1773; was a farmer and resided at Southington, Conn., where he was postmaster for many years, and also served the community faithfully in other offices of public trust, a man much esteemed for his integrity and kindness. Sept. 1, 1808, m. Nancy E. Wadsworth, b. May 13, 1775, dau. of Theodore and Asenath (Clark) Wadsworth. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Mar. 24, 1823. Mr. Whittlesey d. May 15, 1849.

Their children were:

676+Elizabeth Allen, b. May 5, 1811; m. Romeo Lowrey.
677 Mary Beale, b. at Southington, Conn., July 11, 1813; d. unm. Jan., 1872.
678+Laura Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1816; m. Romeo Lowrey.
679 Nancy Wadsworth, b. at Southington, Conn., June 13, 1819; d. Oct. 15, 1820.

MEMORANDA

Nancy Wadsworth, b. May 13, 1775; d. Mar. 24, 1823, dau. of
Theodore Wadsworth, b. in Vermont in 1653; who m. in 1808, Asenath Clark.
Timothy Wadsworth, b. 1709; m. (1) in 1750, Mary Cowles of Southington, Conn.; (2) Hepsey Kilburn in 1758.
Nathaniel Wadsworth.
John Wadsworth.
William Wadsworth.
William Wadsworth. [Wadsworth Genealogy.]

308. Eliphalet (John[123]), b. at Washington, Conn., Mar. 13, 1778; he removed to Salisbury, Conn., in 1792; was a farmer and a man of strong characteristics, sterling qualities, prominent in civil and ecclesiastical affairs, unwavering in his principles and purposes. Apr. 12, 1804, he m. Martha (Strong) Rose, b. Apr. 25, 1780, dau. of Dea. Benjamin and Lucy (Bishop) Strong, and widow of Walter Rose, whom she m. Sept. 20, 1800, who d. June 11, 1802. Mr. Whittlesey d. Dec. 11, 1859. Mrs. Whittlesey d. May 1, 1860.

Their children were:

680 Caroline, b. at Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 24, 1804; d. young.
681+Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1806; m. Lot Norton.

682 Walter Rose, b. Feb. 1, 1808, at Salisbury, Conn.; May 23, 1833, m. Emeline Harriet Norton, b. Aug. 9, 1807, dau. of Lot and Mary (Hickok) Norton of Salisbury, Conn.; she d. Dec. 6, 1859; (2) he m. Nov. 27, 1860, Catherine Moore, b. at Salisbury, Conn., Sept., 1830, dau. of Henry and Catherine Moore; she d. July 16, 1865. Mr. Whittlesey m. (3) Eliza (Fisher) Moore, who died July 9, 1866. [Strong Genealogy.] They had no children.

683+Caroline, b. Dec. 7, 1809; m. George H. Fish.

684 Philander, b. Dec. 1, 1811, at Salisbury, Conn.; was a farmer and resided at Middletown, Conn.; Sept. 29, 1834, m. Clarissa Lucretia Ward, b. Nov. 2, 1809, dau. of J. Ward. They had no children. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 1, 1835. Mrs. Whittlesey m. David Northrup of Sherman, Conn., judge of probate and justice of the peace; they had one son, David Northrup, who graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, in 1868. Mr. David Northrup d. in Middletown, Conn. [Strong Genealogy, p. 424.]

685 John, b. July 12, 1813, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. May 9, 1815.

686 Eliphalet, b. Apr. 2, 1815, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1815.

687 Eliphalet N., b. at Salisbury, Conn., July 13, 1816; graduated at Williams College, 1840, and at the Union Theological Seminary, 1843; ordained at Salisbury, Conn., in 1843; m. at Newark, N. J., Elizabeth Keen Baldwin, b. Aug. 29, 1821, at Frankfort, N. J., dau. of the Rev. Burr Baldwin of Montrose, Pa., and Cornelia Keen. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey went as missionaries of the American Bible C. F. M., to the Sandwich Islands in 1843, and returned in 1854, when they went to Elwood, N. J., to reside. [Baldwin Genealogy.] They had no children.

688 John, b. at Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 15, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1820.

689+Charles, b. Oct. 1, 1819; m. Helen M. Noyes.

690+Elisha, b. Nov. 13, 1821; m. Almira C. Cowles.

691+Lucy Bishop, b. May 6, 1823; m. Dr. William Werden.

692 George, b. at Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1825; was a farmer at Salisbury, Conn., where he m. Oct. 9, 1850, Ann Jane Spurr, b. Dec. 29, 1823, dau. of Derrick L. Spurr. Mr. Whittlesey d. in May, 1852. They had no children.

309. Asaph (John[123]), b. at Washington, New Preston, Conn., Jan. 4, 1781. Removed to Salisbury, Conn., in 1792, with his father. He was a lad of remarkable activity and a fine flow of spirits. Salisbury was a nearly new settlement, and his opportunities for education were anything but what he desired. His physical endurance was very great, but an accident which occurred just before he became of age, impaired his health and crippled him for life. An older brother and he were chopping in the woods, when one of the trees fell upon him, striking him upon the back of the neck. For some time it was thought he was dead and his back broken. This accident so impaired his ability to labor, that it changed the course of his life. He removed to Southington, Conn., and entered into partnership with his brother Chester, as a merchant. On Nov. 26, 1807, he m. at Southington, Conn., Vesta Hart, b. at Southington, Conn., May 16, 1789, the daughter of Col. Samuel Hart, who lived under the shadow of the mountains in the western part of Southington. In person, she was small, active, and pretty. Her physique was not of the hardy material required for the hard life of new settlements. Her disposition was cheerful, and manners attractive. She received the best advantages of early education which a thriving New England town afforded, in

the years following the Revolution, in which she afterwards taught three seasons. She was happy in correspondence from her early youth. Quite a voluminous diary is in existence, covering nearly twenty years of her life, which is the best example of her felicity in composition, because it was written without premeditation or restraint. No one who had personal intercourse with her could doubt the genuineness of her piety.

In July, 1812, Asaph came to Tallmadge, Ohio, made a contract for a piece of land at the center, cleared a small part, sowed it to wheat, and then returned to Southington for his family. In the spring of 1813, he started for Ohio with his wife Vesta and two children, Charles and Samuel. On their departure, their neighbors gathered as if to bid them farewell forever, and their good pastor tearfully commended them to God. They made their journey in a four-horse wagon, taking the southern route by way of Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, a journey at the time full of trials and hardships. War was then raging in the West. Their neighbors looked upon them with forebodings that they might be the doomed victims of the tomahawk and scalping knife. In passing "the narrows" between Pittsburgh and Beaver, their wagon run off a steep embankment, and turned completely over, so that the wheels were uppermost. His wife and children were beneath the load. Their groans and stifled cries were growing weaker and more faint, when, by a desperate and almost superhuman effort, he succeeded in raising the wagon and load alone, sufficiently to remove some boxes that lay upon Mrs. Whittlesey. She and the children were rescued, but the injuries received impaired her health for the remainder of her life. They were detained some days in consequence of this accident, and did not reach Tallmadge, Ohio, until July (1813), where they were received by the inhabitants with great kindness. Mr. Whittlesey was soon after elected justice of the peace, an office which he held nearly to the close of his life. In 1814, a postoffice was established in Tallmadge, and he was at once appointed postmaster, a place which he held until his death. In 1816, Mr. Whittlesey met with another accident which lamed him for life. At the raising of the log house of Reuben Beach, one of the timbers fell, and grazing his back threw him down with such violence as to break his thigh bone. The injury received at Salisbury had always affected his strength, and the broken limb was never restored. The united effects of these injuries curtailed the amount of labor he was to perform the remainder of his life in spite of his strong constitution and unflinching will. He started a small store, purchasing goods in Pittsburgh and bringing them in wagons to Tallmadge; he also carried on an ashery. In 1818, he embarked in the manufacture of iron, erecting a forge and four refinery fines in Little Cuyahoga. [Western Reserve Historic Society Pamphlets, 1886.] Owing to tariff reductions and no cash payments in 1824, he returned to his farm. In 1825, elected one of the commissioners of the County of Portage, after which he returned to his farm and family, where he found that

repose so congenial to his nature. ["Life of Asaph Whittlesey," by Col. Charles Whittlesey, his son, 1886.] The severe labor and trials of a frontier life had brought upon Mrs. Whittlesey premature gray hairs and other evidences of a broken constitution. She went to her rest with perfect resignation, in the fullest confidence of a happy future. Her last words were: "Tell ——— I charge him to meet me at the throne of God," and her spirit departed Dec. 20, 1835. On the 4th day of May, 1836, Mr. Whittlesey m. Mrs. Susan (Fitch) Everett, b. at Bloomfield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1790, dau. of ——— Fitch and niece of John Fitch, the steamboat inventor. She was the widow of Dr. William Everett, whom she m. Aug. 25, 1817. He d. in 1833. Mrs. Everett was a woman of exceptional character with a native good will and of practical benevolence. Mr. Whittlesey closed his long and useful career on the 17th of March, 1842, on the farm which he first purchased in Tallmadge, Ohio. He was by nature and association a person of good habits and religiously inclined; he became a deacon in the church. He was active and judicious, fearing the rebuke of no man, when he believed he was right. He never yielded to policy or expediency. He was a man of strong mind, strong feelings, strong prejudices, strong affections, and strong attachments, yet the whole was tempered with a strong sense of justice and strong religious feelings. His last words were: "It is a great thing to die."

In 1844, Mrs. Susan Whittlesey removed to Sharon, Medina County, and in 1851 returned to Tallmadge. In 1853, she was m. to Capt. Amos Seward, who d. in 1859. And Mrs. Seward departed this life Feb. 18, 1871, in Tallmadge, Ohio. "She was as nearly a Christian as it is possible for mortals to be."

The children were by the first marriage of Mr. Whittlesey to Vesta Hart:

693. ***Charles** (Asaph[309]), was trained to the profession of arms, and had a military record of which he was rightfully proud. It was not on the field of battle that he won the honors he prized most, but in the broader field of science. It is among the heroes who have achieved distinction in grappling with the mysteries of nature, and who have developed means for making life more useful and comfortable, that Colonel Whittlesey would have preferred taking position rather than among those whose distinction comes more of destruction than construction or production. But the exigencies of this work prevent the formation of a distinct scientific department, and the military services of Colonel Whittlesey were such that he could not, without injustice, be omitted from this department of our work.

Charles Whittlesey was b. in Southington, Conn., about midnight of Oct. 4–5, 1808, being the firstborn of Asaph and Vesta. When four years old he was sent to the old red schoolhouse, "to be out of harm's way," while his father was in the Ohio wilderness exploring for a home. The location was found, and in 1813 the family removed to Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio. Then the young boy trudged from home to the log schoolhouse, south of Tallmadge Center, until

1819. When the frame academy was finished, the eleven-year-old lad attended school in the new building during the winter, and in the summer worked on the farm. This mode of life continued until 1827, when he was appointed a cadet at West Point. During his second year at West Point a fiery Southerner made a personal assault upon a superior officer, the military punishment for which was death. He was condemned by a court-martial to be shot. While the sentence was being forwarded to Washington for approval, the culprit was con-

COL. CHARLES WHITTLESEY
No. 693

fined in the cadet prison without irons. Cadet Whittlesey was one evening on post at the door of the prison, and as he passed on his beat, his back being for a moment toward the door, the prisoner, who was a powerful man, sprang out and seized the sentinel's musket from behind. At the same instant the muzzle of a pistol was presented to the ear of the young cadet, with an admonition to keep quiet. This, however, did not prevent him from calling lustily for the corporal of the guard. With usual activity he sprang forward, and the scion of chivalry ran. The guns of the sentinels were not loaded, and the escaping prisoner could not, therefore, be shot; but in the pursuit by

Cadet Whittlesey, he had nearly planted a bayonet in his back when the guard seized him.

Mr. Whittlesey graduated in 1831, and became brevet second lieutenant in the Fifth United States Infantry, and in November started to join his regiment at Mackinaw. He did duty through the winter with the garrison at Fort Gratiot. In the spring he was assigned to Green Bay to the company of Captain Martin Scott, so famous as a shot. At the close of the Black Hawk war he resigned from the army; but later he tendered his services to the government during the Seminole and Mexican wars. He then opened a law office in Cleveland, Ohio, and was a part owner and co-editor of the *Whig and Herald* until 1837, when he was appointed assistant geologist of the State of Ohio. Great and permanent good resulted to the material wealth of the State in the disclosure of the rich coal and iron deposits in Eastern Ohio, thus laying the foundation for the vast manufacturing industries which have made that portion of the State populous and prosperous. At this time he carefully examined and measured several works of the mound builders, and his plans and notes of twenty of these remains were embodied in Davis and Squires, "American Monuments of the Mississippi Valley" (Washington, 1848). From 1847 till 1851 he was engaged by the United States government in making mineralogical and geological survey of the region above Lake Superior and the upper Mississippi. In 1849, 1850, and 1858 he explored the valley of Menominee River from its mouth to the Brulé. His reports were published in 1865. In 1858, 1859, and 1860 the State of Wisconsin secured his services upon the geological survey of that State. In 1861 he abandoned this employment at the first signs of civil war, and became a member of one of the military companies that tendered its services to President-elect Lincoln when he was first threatened in February, 1861. Two days after the proclamation of Apr. 15, 1861, he joined the governor's staff as assistant quartermaster-general. He served in the field in West Virginia with the three-months men as State military engineer with the Ohio troops under Generals McClellan, Cox, and Hill. At Scary Run, on the Kanawha, July 17, 1861, he distinguished himself by intrepidity and coolness during a severe engagement, in which his horse was shot under him. At the expiration of this service, Aug. 15, 1861, he was appointed colonel of the 20th Regiment Ohio Volunteers, and detailed by Gen. Mitchell as chief engineer of the department of Ohio, where he planned and constructed the defenses of Cincinnati. In Dec., 1861, he was ordered to Kentucky with four companies of infantry to suppress the rebel element in several counties. Col. Whittlesey was in command of his regiment at the taking of Fort Donaldson, and was sent North with the prisoners, of whom over ten thousand five hundred were committed to him. In April, 1862, on the second day of the battle of Shiloh, Col. Whittlesey commanded the 3d brigade of Gen. Wallace's division, the 20th, 56th, and 78th Ohio regiments: "It was against the line of that brigade that

Gen. Beauregard attempted to throw the whole weight of his force for a last desperate charge, but he was driven back by the terrible fire that his men were unable to face." Col. Whittlesey was fortunate in escaping with his life, for Gen. Force says: "It was ascertained that the rebels had been deliberately firing at him, sometimes waiting to get a line shot." Col. Whittlesey had for some time been in bad health and contemplating resignation, but deferring it for a decisive battle. Regarding this battle as virtually closing the campaign in the Southwest, and believing the Rebellion to be near its end, he sent it in. Gen. Grant endorsed his application: "We cannot afford to lose so good an officer," Apr. 12, 1862. Col. Whittlesey very soon turned his attention again to explorations in the Lake Superior and upper Mississippi basins. New additions to the mineral wealth of the country were the result of his surveys and researches. He prognosticated, as early as 1848, that the vast prairies of the Northwest would in time become the great wheat region. In 1866, Col. Whittlesey with about twenty other citizens formed the Western Reserve Historical Society, of which he for many years was the presiding officer and its element of success. During the last few years of his life, although he had become afflicted with rheumatism and other disorders, he added many interesting numbers to his already valuable publications that have not only served readers among the populous, but the country in which he lived and fought, and d. on Monday morning, Oct. 17, 1886. [Pamphlet on Col. Chas. Whittlesey.]

Col. Whittlesey was m. Oct. 4, 1858, to Mrs. Mary E. (Lyon) Morgan, of Oswego, N. Y., who was b. Dec. 24, 1814, dau. of James Lyon, b. Apr. 12, 1787, Northumberland, Pa., d. Aug. 28, 1851, and Ann Forman, Rhinebeck, N. Y. [Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography.] Son of Benjamin Lyon of Fermanagh, Ireland, 1752; emigrated and enlisted in the Revolutionary cause and participated in battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776; appointed lieutenant Sept. 25, 1776. [Annual Cyclopedia, Vol. XI, p. 706; Western Reserve Historical Society Pamphlet.] Miss Mary E. Lyon m. (1) Col. Theophilus Morgan (Theophilus, Theophilus, Theophilus, John, James Morgan). Col. Morgan was an honored citizen of Oswego. They had one son, James Sherman, a very promising young man, who was killed, in 1864, in a desperate cavalry charge in which he was lieutenant in Sherman's march to the sea.

The list of Col. Whittlesey's publications number one hundred and ninety-one: historical, archæological, geological, biographical, scientific, and religious. His pastor, Rev. Dr. Hayden, testifies: "He had no patience with materialism, but in his nature strength of mind had harmonized the facts of science with the truths of religion."

Other children of Asaph and Vesta (Hart) Whittlesey were:

694+Samuel Hart, b. Feb. 11, 1811; m. Melissa Selby.
Six infant children, b. between the years 1813 and 1820.

695 Hannah Knapp (adopted), b. at Charleston, Ohio, Apr. 13, 1818; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Harvey Huggins, New Rochester, Ohio. Mrs. Huggins d. July 2, 1842, at New Philadelphia, Ohio, with her baby.
696+Rosanna, b. Nov. 29, 1821; m. Horace Foote.
697+Mary Vesta, b. Mar. 18, 1824; m. (1) Dr. Lucius C. Walton; (2) Capt. John A. Means.
698+Asaph, b. May 18, 1826; m. Lucy Haskell.
699+Nancy, b. June 1, 1828; m. Dr. Myron Tompkins.
700 Lucy Vesta, b. Apr. 10, 1832; d. Apr. 23, 1834.

MEMORANDA

Vesta Hart, b. May 16, 1789, at Southington, Conn.; d. Dec. 20, 1835, at Tallmadge, Ohio; dau. of

Col. Samuel Hart, b. Aug. 31, 1761, at Southington, Conn.; d. June 23, 1838; m. Feb. 8, 1786, Rosanna, b. Feb. 28, 1764, at Southington, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1801, at Southington, Conn.; only child of Capt. John Clark and his wife Hannah.

*Capt. Reuben Hart, b. Sept. 5, 1729, at Southington, Conn.; d. Dec. 6, 1788; a soldier in the American Revolution; m. Dec. 21, 1759, Rhoda, b. June 24, 1735, at Kensington, Conn.; d. Mar. 24, 1803, at Southington, Conn.; dau. of Moses Peck of Kensington and his wife Sarah (Kellogg). Captain Reuben Hart was appointed by the General Assembly of 1777, ensign 3d Company of Alarm Lists, 15th Regiment. His captain's commission was signed by Gov. Trumbull, and dated May 23, 1778.

Deacon Thomas Hart, b. Nov. 3, 1695, at Southington, Conn.; d. Oct. 21, 1754; m. Mar. 16, 1720/1, Anna, b. May 14, 1699; d. Oct. 24, 1770, at Southington, Conn., dau. of Thomas Stanley and his wife Anna, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Peck.

*Sergeant Thomas Hart, b. in 1666; d. Mar. 23, 1728; m. Dec. 18, 1689, Elizabeth, b. 1670; d. Mar. 18, 1743, at Farmington, Conn., dau. of John Judd and his wife Mary (Hawkins). He held military rank of sergeant.

Stephen Hart, b. at Braintree, Eng.; d. about 1689, at Farmington, Conn. [Hart Family.]

Deacon Stephen Hart, b. about 1605, at Braintree, Eng. He came from Massachusetts to Hartford with Rev. Thomas Hooker. He was the leader in the settlement of Farmington, Conn., and had his house opposite the residence of John Hooker; was representative for 14 years; d. at Farmington, Conn., March, 1683. [Alfred Andrews, "Genealogical History of Deacon Stephen Hart and his Descendants," 1875.]

The following letters were first published in one of Col. Charles Whittlesey's pamphlets.

Fragment of partially destroyed letter written from Canfield, Mahoning County, in June or July, 1813, to some friend at Southington, Conn., by Vesta Hart Whittlesey:

In some way, Mr. W. knows not how, he got us all out before any assistance could be had. We had concluded we could not live five minutes longer. This scene of distress you cannot, indeed, I hope you will not try to, realize. We thought for sometime my darling Samuel was dead, and pried open his mouth, blowing into his nostrils. In a few minutes he recovered. I suppose he was smothered. We were scarcely able to breath ourselves, and Samuel was under me, but was only a little hurt. Sophia hurt the side of her face and her arm. I was very badly bruised in at least twenty places, and could not walk for three days without

assistance. When Samuel recovered I fainted several times. We had no lights and there was no water, except that which was muddy, which they threw in my face. It was with the greatest difficulty I could . . .

Letter from Vesta Whittlesey to Hannah (Clark) Hart, Southington, Conn.:

TALLMADGE, July 28, 1813.

Dear Grandmother:

Through the goodness of God, we have at length arrived at our place of abode, and are pretty well settled. . . .

I have not been homesick at all since we have been here, although I was quite so on the road, in the State of Pennsylvania; but it would be finding fault with Providence to complain or be uneasy after receiving such special favors at His hands. You have probably heard through a letter of Mr. Whittlesey of our misfortunes on the road. I think we should not have survived five minutes longer. My feelings cannot be described, and I cannot think without tears. . . .

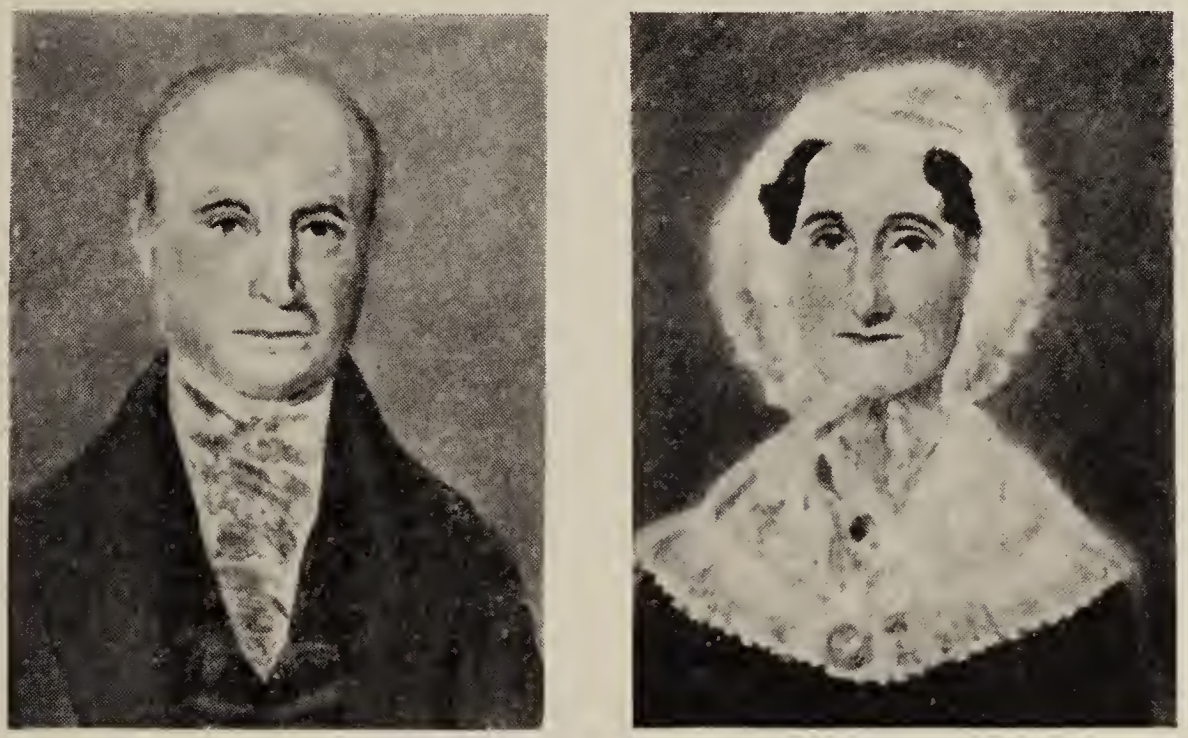
I have not yet recovered from my hurt, and never expect to. Our children had the chicken-pox since we came here, four weeks ago; but are better now. I visit Connecticut almost nightly in my dreams, which is some satisfaction. But, I tell you, I am better pleased with the place than I expected, though you may think it flattery; but it is not. Our nearest neighbor south is about a quarter of a mile, — the most kind, obliging, and Christian people I ever saw. Their name is Kilbourn (George Kilbourn and Almira, his wife). Our house is comfortable, but is not furnished. We expect to do it after harvest. . . .

As to provisions, we do very well. They had prepared flour from five bushels of excellent wheat; a keg of maple sugar; nearly a barrel of pork; lard, butter, soap, vinegar; a cow, and all things necessary. It was strange to see the rejoicing there appeared to be on our arrival. One sent me some dried pumpkin; another milk, berries, and so on. Sophia Kilbourn has helped me just when I needed help, and is the finest of girls. As to neighbors and acquaintances, I have a most agreeable circle; and I find many who were acquainted with you all. I had a number of tea parties, and yesterday afternoon we had Mr. George Kilbourn and wife, Ephriam Clark and wife, Judge Norton and wife, Mr. Woodruff, a missionary from Litchfield, Conn., and Sophia Kilbourn. You will perhaps smilingly ask how I entertain them. Very well. Our floors are good white wood boards; our table is a borrowed one, so small that only four or five can sit at it at a time; but I take up a board of the right length from my chamber floor, put it on the table, and cover with a cloth. My china becomes it very well, and we have excellent meals, most frequently relished after a blessing. We have had preaching three Sabbaths since we came and two lectures, and a conference at Mr. Clark's every Sabbath after meeting. There have been four different priests to visit us, and week before last we attended a wedding — the Rev. John Seward to Miss Harriet Wright, daughter of Esquire Wright, formerly of Canaan. There were about thirty present, and but one or two were not dressed in silk or cambric. As to the quantity of land cleared within sight of our house, there are about thirty acres, including the center and a lot Asaph has cut, but not yet logged. They have cleared four acres in front of our house, and, by going four or five rods, we can see four houses, all within three-quarters of a mile. . . .

We are now harvesting wheat, of which we had a good crop, and are cutting away the dry trees from our home lot, in order to set out apple trees this fall. I can give no one wishing to come here encouragement about good roads, for I think there can be no worse ones anywhere than from the eastern side of the Alleghanies to this place. As to the country, I can give every encouragement. The timber is large, tall, and straight. It is said an ox team is best to move it with; but, coming only to see the country, the cheapest and nearly as speedy way is to come on foot, and by the northern route. . . .

310. ***Elisha** (John[123]), b. Oct. 19, 1783, in Washington, Conn. When he was nine years old, 1792, his parents removed to Salisbury,

Conn., where his boyhood was spent on a farm; during the school terms he went to Danbury, Conn., public schools; while there, did chores to pay for his board. He afterwards studied law in the office of his brother, Matthew Beale Whittlesey[303], in Danbury, and early qualified himself for the practice of law. He was admitted to the bar of Fairfield county court, also opened an office in New Milford, Conn., in 1805; Jan. 5, 1806, he m. Polly Mygatt, b. Jan. 8, 1787, in Danbury, Conn., dau. of Comfort Starr Mygatt and Polly, his wife. [Cothren, "History of Ancient Woodbury"; The Cogswell Family of America; Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biographies, Vol. VI; "Canfield in Early Times," by Dr. Jackson Truesdale, Canfield, Ohio.] June 3, 1806, Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey left Danbury, Conn., for the West, in a Jersey wagon with a good team of horses. Before

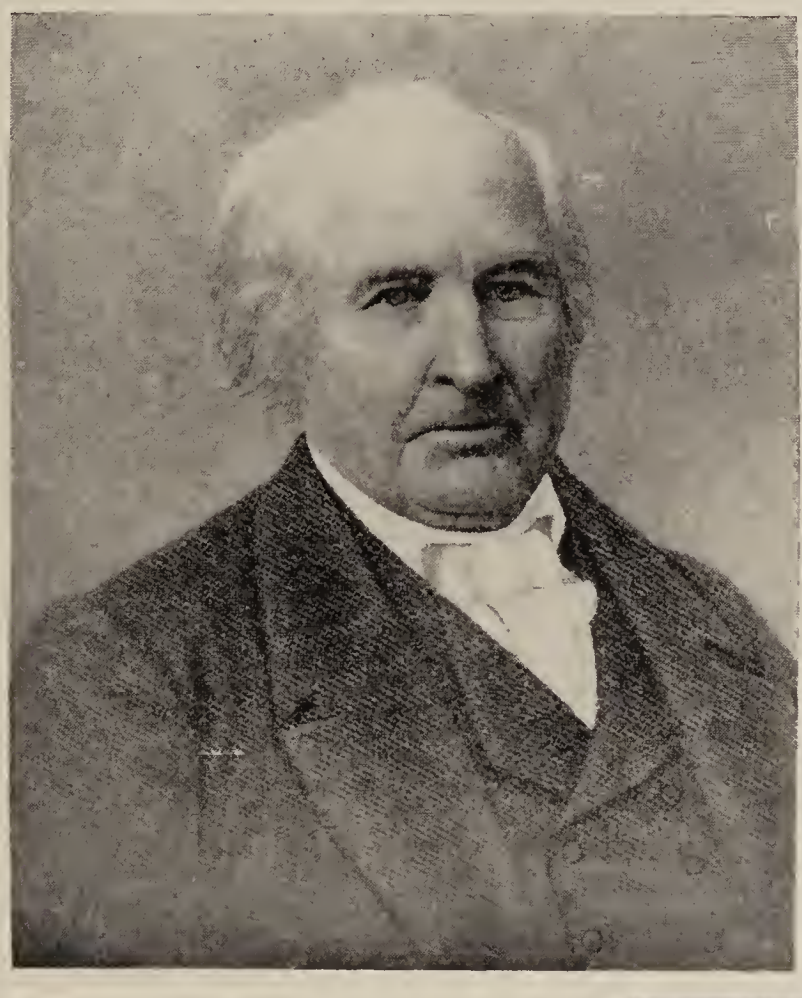


ELISHA AND POLLY (MYGATT) WHITTLESEY, No. 310, FROM PAINTINGS

leaving, the young bride asked her father for $50 with which to purchase, as they passed through New York, a new bonnet, some silverware, linen, etc. Mr. Mygatt replied by saying that she could have no use for such articles in the place where she was going, and as for table ware, all she would need would be two tin cups and as many pewter spoons with which to eat their mush and milk. But, all the same, Polly got her $50, but as to how it was spent history is silent. The morning after leaving Pittsburgh they were surprised to find darkness spreading over the land, to such an extent that for a time they thought best to put up. It was the total sun eclipse in June, 1806. They arrived in Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, June 27, 1806. Clients did not at first show up in abundance, therefore Mr. Whittlesey's first winter in Ohio, that of 1806/7, was spent in teaching school in the vicinity of the present so-called mud schoolhouse. The years of 1807 and 1808 were busy ones. The lot was cleared, a large house built, and Mr. Whittlesey's professional duties increased, he being public prosecutor for the entire Western Reserve. They

removed from their cabin of two rooms to their new house, Oct. 27, 1808. Mr. Whittlesey was connected with the militia, and, in 1808, he was promoted to the captaincy, and, in 1810, was commissioned as aid-de-camp on the staff of Maj.-Gen. Wadsworth of the 4th Division Ohio Militia. On receipt of the news of Hull's surrender—the excitement produced by the first fire on Ft. Sumter was not a parallel one—Mr. Whittlesey closed his law books, dismissed his clients, and, the second day following, Maj.-Gen. Wadsworth, with Maj. Whittlesey for his aid, was on his way to Cleveland, escorted by a company of volunteer cavalry. Under the call of the President, Mr. Whittlesey received the appointment of Brigade Major in the Army of the Northwest under Gen. Harrison. In February, 1813, after Winchester's defeat, Maj. Whittlesey rode from Maumee Rapids to Chillicothe, one hundred and eighty miles, in three days and nights, with a message to the legislature then in session. The first part of the route from camp was made in the night through the famous "black swamp" which had been flooded and then frozen. As the water receded, large, irregular cakes of ice were left resting on the mud which obscured the trail through the woods. It was necessary to move at night for fear of Indian scouts. Before daylight fifteen miles had been passed, over ground that would generally be considered impassible. Towards the close of his service he became ill with camp-fever. Dr. Jackson Truesdale copied from the autobiography of Rev. Joseph Badger, who was a nurse in the Revolutionary army, the following: "Soon after the building of Ft. Meigs was commenced, the men began to be sick. Here Maj. E. Whittlesey was taken very sick. The general's tent was crowded. I took him into my own tent and took care of him night and day. He was given up to die by all except Dr. Stonard of the Virginia line and myself. The doctor understood the case. I carefully administered the prescriptions which were blessed for his recovery." Mr. Whittlesey returned to his home in March, 1813, reopened his office, and resumed the quieter pursuits of his profession. He was a member of the Ohio State House of Representatives in 1820 and 1821. In 1822, Mr. Whittlesey was first elected a member of Congress, and continued as such up to 1838, when he resigned. As a useful and indefatigable legislator, Mr. Whittlesey had no superior in Congress. His whole time and study were directed to the furtherance of the public good. He never annoyed the House for the mere purpose of declamation. Was one of the founders of the Whig party and an ardent friend of Henry Clay. Mr. Whittlesey was made chairman of the Committee of Claims, one of the most responsible committees of the House. During the recesses of Congress he assisted his law partner in the firm of Whittlesey & Newton, Canfield, which firm was formed in 1821, and continued up to 1841. Stern integrity, benevolence, and morality are to be read in his features, and his whole life was a commentary and illustration of his physiognomy. Upon his retirement from Congress, Mr. Whittlesey resumed his law practice. In 1841, President Harrison appointed him

Auditor for the Treasury for the Post-office Department. He resigned the auditorship in September, 1843, returning to Canfield, and to his practice at law. In 1847, he was appointed general agent of the Washington Monumental Association. In May, 1849, President



ELISHA WHITTLESEY, No. 310, AND HIS HOME AT CANFIELD, OHIO

Taylor appointed Mr. Whittlesey first Comptroller of the United States Treasury, whereupon he resigned his connection with the Monument Association. At the beginning of Pierce's administration of the Presidency he resigned from the Comptrollership of the Treasury; but Mr. Pierce refused to accept his resignation, and at his earnest request he continued in the office to the close of President

Pierce's administration. Mr. Whittlesey returned to Canfield in 1857; he did not resume his law practice. In 1861, he was re-appointed first Comptroller of the U. S. Treasury by President Lincoln. Mr. Whittlesey was known as the "watch dog of the treasury," and held office until his death, which occurred Jan. 7, 1863. Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 11, 1855.

Their children were:

701+Royal Frederick Lewis, b. Oct. 31, 1806; m. (1) Mary Smith; (2) Adelia H. Clewell.
702+John, b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. (1) Eliza Alice Selby; (2) Mary Louise Patton.
703+Harriet, b. Oct. 13, 1810; m. Dr. Lyman Collins.
704+Anna Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1812; m. Rev. William O. Stratton.
705+George Beale, b. Feb. 28, 1815; m. Lois Rebecca Bostwick.
706+Lucy, b. Dec. 22, 1817; m. Stephen Buckland.
707+William Wallace, b. Apr. 10, 1820; m. Jerusha R. Lockwood.
708+Elisha Mygatt, b. Feb. 2, 1822; m. Elizabeth Ann Jennings.
709+Comfort Starr, b. May 9, 1824; m. Virginia Hyatt.
710+Granville, b. Aug. 9, 1828; m. Ellen E. Joslen.

311. **Roger Cogswell** (Anna[124]), b. July 25, 1763; graduated at Yale, 1784; was a merchant and innkeeper; m. Mar. 12, 1786, Sarah Johnson, b. in, Southington, Conn. They resided in Sheffield, Mass., and Hartford. Roger d. Aug. 1, 1819. Mrs. Cogswell m. (2) Philo Swift, who resided in Cornwall, Conn.

They had no children.

312. **Hannah Cogswell** (Anna[124]), b. Mar. 14, 1765; m. Capt. Nathan Tibbals. They resided in Washington, Conn., but soon removed to Auburn, N. Y. Hannah Tibbals d. Sept. 13, 1823, and was buried in the North Cemetery at Sennett, N. Y.

Mr. and Mrs. Tibbals undertook frontier life in the state of New York. They endured great hardships and privations. At one time they were reduced to two raw potatoes per day, but by perseverance and economy they at length accumulated a good property.

Their children were twelve, who died in infancy.

312*a* Mary Ann.
312*b* John, b. Mar. 9, 1785.
312*c* William, b. Apr. 5, 1787.

313. **Dolly Cogswell** (Anna[124]), b. May 22, 1767; m. Stephen Branch; she died July 20, 1802. They resided near Bennington, Vt.

Their children were:

313*a* Dolly.
313*b* Clarissa.
313*c* Stephen.

MEMORANDA

In 1800 Mrs. Anna (Whittlesey) Cogswell, her (Dolly's) mother, and John Cogswell, made a journey of one hundred miles on horseback, to visit Mrs. Branch in her Vermont home. [Cogswell Genealogy.]

314. William Cogswell (Anna[124]), b. July 23, 1769; m. Amaryllis Johnson (a sister of his brother Roger's wife), b. Feb. 20, 1765, in Salisbury, Conn. They resided at New Preston, Conn. Col. Cogswell d. Aug. 28, 1823; Mrs. Cogswell d. Mar. 14, 1826.

i Mary Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1792; m. Sept. 12, 1816, John Milton Holley.
ii Amarylis, b. Sept. 24, 1793; m. Mar. 23, 1818, Chauncey Perry.
iii Ruth, b. Aug. 24, 1795; m. Oct. 8, 1828, Dr. Jethro Hatch.
iv + Sarah Johnson, b. Sept. 26, 1797; m. Sept. 15, 1818, Luman Whittlesey[633].
v William Johnson, b. Nov. 4, 1799; m. June 12, 1839, Alma Canfield Sterling.
vi Theodore Sedgwick, b. Apr. 27, 1801; m. Oct. 19, 1826, Mary Marcia Maria Gregory.
vii Eliza, b. May 1, 1803; m. Jan. 12, 1829, William H. Downes.
viii Julia Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1805; m. 1824, Romanta Seymour.
ix Fanny Abigail, b. Feb. 16, 1809; m. Oct. 8, 1828, Dr. Mark Pratt.

315. *Stephen Cogswell (Anna[124]), b. Sept. 1, 1771, at New Preston, Conn.; Mr. Cogswell was a farmer and mill owner, also captain of the militia; a strong and courageous man; he m. in May, 1791, Anna Camp of New Preston, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell d. Oct. 22, 1810. Capt. Cogswell m. Dec. 11, 1811, (2) Susannah Whittlesey[364], b. at South Farms, Conn., Feb. 12, 1784. Mrs. Susannah (W.) Cogswell d. Feb. 19, 1823. Capt. Cogswell m. Dec. 23, 1823, (3) Rachel Seymour; they lived in New Preston, Conn. Capt. Cogswell d. Oct. 29, 1837; his death was by accident; he was run over by a carriage, having his foot and leg badly crushed; he endured amputation without being held or tied upon the table, but died in two days. Mrs. Rachel C. d. Nov. 20, 1864.

The children by first marriage were:

i Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1792; m. Sept. 18, 1817, Philo M. Wooster.
ii Ruth Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1793; m. Apr. 20, 1820, Philo M. Wooster.
iii + William Camp, b. Sept. 4, 1797; m. Oct. 3, 1821 (1) Frances Pomeroy Whittlesey[338]; (2) Sept. 5, 1838, Catherine A. Sherman.
iv + Stephen, Jr., b. May 3, 1798; m. Apr. 12, 1824, Lucy Whittlesey[371].
v Laura, b. Feb. 23, 1800; m. Aug. 28, 1822, Joseph H. Bennett.
vi + Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1802; m. Oct. 3, 1823, David Chester Whittlesey[339].

Children by second marriage:

vii Susan Whittlesey, b. Oct. 9, 1812; m. Oct. 25, 1843, Reuben B. Martin.
viii Esther Robbins, b. Jan. 11, 1814; m. Aug. 20, 1833, Joseph F. Walker.
ix Maria Holly, b. Sept. 14, 1816; m. Oct. 15, 1839, Alexander Gordon.

Only child by third marriage:

x + George Seymour, b. Nov. 18, 1825; m. May 21, 1851, Ellen Ruth Whittlesey[1375]; (2) May 25, 1869, Anna Wooster.

317. Nathaniel Cogswell (Anna[124]), b. Jan. 18, 1776; m. Eunice Kune; he was a clothier and lived in Stockbridge, Mass. Nathaniel Cogswell d. Mar. 15, 1823.

Their children were:

i EUNICE.
ii EMELIME.
iii MARY ANN.

318. Anna Cogswell (Anna[124]), b. Oct. 5, 1778; m. Dec. 31, 1797, Roger Averill, b. 1775, at New Preston, Conn.; they lived at Guilford, Conn. Mr. Averill d. Apr. 5, 1806. Subsequently Mrs. Averill m. Deacon Julius Caswell of Kent, Conn. Mrs. Caswell d. Jan. 3, 1847.

Children by first marriage were:

i SARAH AVERELL, b. Feb. 18, 1799; m. Jan. 20, 1819, Zephina Comstock.
ii SAMUEL ROGER, b. July 27, 1802, he d. unm. July 4, 1856.

319. Emerson Cogswell (Anna[124]), b. Mar. 30, 1781; m. Feb. 5, 1804, Deborah Squires, of New Preston, Conn. They resided in Auburn, N. Y., and in New York City, where they both died. Mr. Cogswell d. Feb. 7, 1829. Mrs. Cogswell d. Feb. 2, 1829.

Their children were:

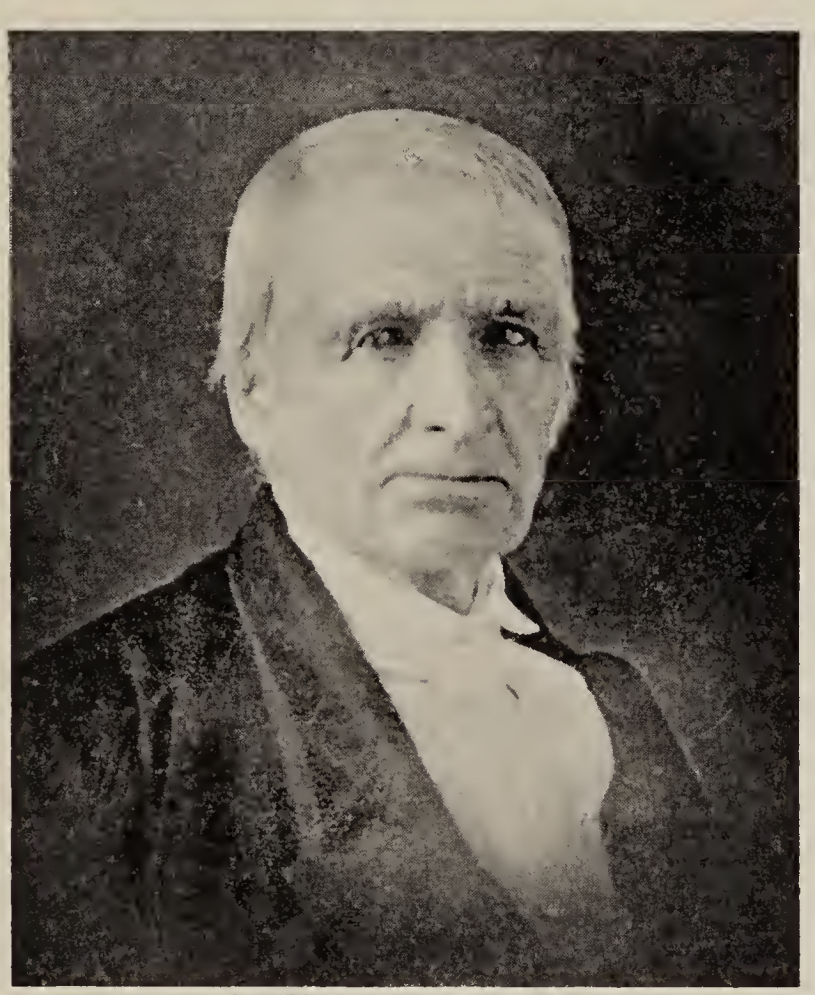
i ALMIRA, b. Dec. 22, 1805.
ii EVALINE, d. in infancy.
iii ANN, b. Feb. 7, 1808; m. Samuel Briggs.
iv ISAAC HATCH, b. May 19, 1813; m. May 14, 1836, Susan Albina Sheldon; d. June 29, 1879.

320. John Cogswell (Anna[124]), b. Dec. 1, 1783; m. January, 1807, Martha Waller, who was b. in 1786. They resided in Auburn, N. Y., Greenville, and Albany, Ill. Martha Cogswell d. Feb. 23, 1835. Mr. Cogswell m. Aug. 27, 1839, Ruth M. Beebe; she d. Mar. 15, 1844, in Greenville, Bond County, Ill. Mr. Cogswell m. again, Aug. 9, 1846, Persis Olds, who was b. Apr. 1, 1798, and d. Sept. 1, 1848, in Albany, Ill. Mr. Cogswell again m., July 25, 1849, Ann Parsons. Mr. Cogswell d. Sept. 9, 1852, in Auburn, N. Y. Mrs. Ann Cogswell d. Apr. 2, 1876, in Auburn, N. Y. The children were, by the first marriage:

i. HARRIET, b. Sept. 16, 1807; m. Jan. 7, 1826, William P. Brown.
ii. MASON WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 23, 1811; m. Jan. 3, 1833, Matilda Austin.

325. David (Eliphalet[126]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 14, 1775, in a log hut. He received the rudiments of his education from his mother, and attended the academy at Lenox, Mass., during one term. At the age of eighteen he commenced teaching, and continued the practice for more than thirty seasons. During this time he also managed his own productive farm, which yielded more than the average farms of even greater size, owing to his practical knowledge, strength in body and mind, and his industrious and expert use of every farm implement. October 15, 1804, he m. Rebecca Smalley, b. Dec. 3, 1778, the youngest daughter of Rev. John Smalley, D.D., of New Britain, Conn. She was a woman of much cheerfulness, benevolence, and piety; she was received into her father's church

Nov. 23, 1803. Mr. Whittlesey commenced business in Lenox, Mass., as a merchant, but soon removed to the house and farm of Dr. Smalley, where he continued through life. For many years he was a member of the Hartford County Agricultural Society, and was generally on some committee to award premiums. He was justice of the peace and a representative to the Legislature of Connecticut. The cause of common schools had no truer friend. He spent much time for many years in examining teachers and visiting schools, and advocated a system of graded schools long before it was adopted or generally discussed in Connecticut. He was a rigid disciplinarian in



DAVID WHITTLESEY
No. 325

the school and family, his firm government always demanding and securing obedience. This, together with his consistent example and the cheerful piety of his wife, was the principal means of the early and hopeful conversion of his ten children. He united with the Congregational Church of New Britain, Conn., Rev. John Smalley, D.D., being the pastor, Oct. 13, 1805, and from 1807, was one of the church deacons for forty-four years. He led the church singing for many years, and was the superintendent of the first Sunday-school organized in the county, May, 1816. [Whittlesey Memorials, 1855.] He headed the list of temperance and anti-slavery societies, and was a most successful, intelligent, and public-spirited man. His piety was not noisy, but always the same. He bore years of suffering from a cancer with fortitude and cheerful submission, and departed from

this life July 21, 1851, aged 76, Mrs. Whittlesey having died Jan. 8, 1838. [Andrews, "History of New Britain, Conn."]

Their children were:

711+William, b. Sept. 19, 1805; m. Louisa Hart.
712+Nancy Smalley, b. Feb. 19, 1807; m. Thomas Stanley.
713 Sarah Gurnsey, b. at New Britain, Conn., Sept. 15, 1808; bap. Oct. 22, 1808; admitted to the church, Oct. 7, 1821. She lived with her sisters in Ottawa and Sheboygan, Wis., and was remarkable for her memory and sociability. She d. July 28, 1882; unm.
714+Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1809; m. Dan Clark.
715 John Smalley, b. Jan. 8, 1811, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Oct. 7, 1811.
716+John Smalley, b. Oct. 2, 1812; m. Eliza G. Haskell.
717+Rebecca Smalley, b. June 26, 1814; m. Deacon Daniel Fairchild.
718+David Waller, b. Mar. 31, 1816; m. Dolly B. Averill.
719+Calista Curtiss, b. Nov. 7, 1818; m. Amos M. Ebersol.
720+Eliphalet, b. May 14, 1821; m. Ann A. Patten.
721+Elizabeth Pamela, b. Nov. 1, 1822; m. Rev. Charles W. Camp[733].

MEMORANDA

Rebecca Smalley, b. Dec. 3, 1778, at New Britain, Conn., was the daughter of Rev. John Smalley, D.D., the son of Benjamin Smalley of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1734, and Sarah, b. about 1740, daughter of Peter and Anne (Gunn) Garnsey.

326. Eliphalet (Eliphalet[126]), b. July 27, 1777, at Stockbridge, Mass.; farmer, Cayuga, N. Y.; m. Dec. 3, 1800, Pamela Andrews. Mr. Whittlesey d. Sept. 7, 1823; Mrs. Whittlesey d. Jan. 30, 1850.

Their children were:

722+William, b. Sept. 11, 1801; m. (1) Millicent Foot; (2) Clarissa Sanford.
723 Andrew, b. Jan. 3, 1803; d. Aug. 5, 1822.
724+Austin, b. Aug. 8, 1805; m. (1) Salfira Ellis; (2) Agnes (Lee) Knapp.
725 Lucius, b. Nov. 30, 1806, at Cayuga, N. Y. He was a graduated physician, and met his untimely death May 5, 1832.
726 Watson, b. Sept. 18, 1808, at Cayuga, N. Y., where he resided until about three years previous to his death. He was a most successful farmer, and an industrious and benevolent man. He united with the First Presbyterian Church of Cayuga, N. Y., about 1833, and was an elder in that church about forty years, during which time the church received much benefit from Mr. Whittlesey's counsel and assistance. Jan. 31, 1834, he m. Philomela, b. at Hebron, Conn., Oct. 30, 1810, the oldest child of Justin Townsend, b. at Hebron, Conn., July 6, 1787, d. June 6, 1877, in Aurelius, N. Y., who m. on Thanksgiving Day, 1809, Nancy Little, b. June 7, 1788; in Columbia, Conn., d. Dec. 29, 1853, in Aurelius, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey's failing health made it desirable to go to a warmer climate in winter and spend the summers North. He d. Apr. 23, 1881. Mrs. Whittlesey d. July 22, 1897, at Auburn, N. Y. They had no children.
727+Emeline, b. Jan. 5, 1811; m. Jan. 4, 1829, Julius Stocking. She d. Apr. 23, 1881.
728 Chauncey, b. Feb. 18, 1813; m. Mariak N. Townsend. He d. Aug. 1, 1854, without issue.
729 Charles, b. Mar. 6, 1815, at Cayuga, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1816.
730 Henry, b. June 15, 1817, at Cayuga, N. Y.; d. at Galena, Ill., Sept. 5, 1845.
731+Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1819; m. John Marshall.
732+George A., b. July 27, 1821; m. (1) Louisa (Dudley) Whittlesey (see No. 738); (2) Sarah Ann Escott.

327. Comfort (Eliphalet[126]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., July 27, 1777; Dec. 26, 1819. She became the second wife of Joel Camp, b. Nov. 10, 1771. (Mr. Camp's first wife was Anna Whittlesey[341].) Mrs. Comfort Whittlesey Camp, d. April, 1838. Mr. Camp. d. in May, 1848.

They had one child:

733+Charles Whittlesey, b. Oct. 1, 1821; m. Elizabeth P. Whittlesey[721].

MEMORANDA

Joel Camp, b. Nov. 10, 1771, at New Preston Conn., was son of
*Isaac Camp, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1740, at Milford, Conn.; d. Apr. 3, 1793, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Oct. 3, 1763, at Milford, Conn., by Rev. Samuel Whittlesey, to Jane Baldwin, b. July 12, 1742; d. Oct. 1, 1797. [MSS. of Edgar Whittlesey Camp of Los Angeles, Calif.] Isaac Camp, Jr., served in Capt. Mattock's company, Col. Joel Chandler's regiment, 8th of Conn.; enlisted May 20, 1777; discharged Mar. 13, 1780; fought at Germantown, wintered at Valley Forge, and June 28, 1778, engaged in battle at Monmouth. He was son of
Isaac Camp, b. Feb. 24, 1720; d. in 1761; m. in 1739, to Sarah Clark, b. 1722; d. 1792; dau. of *Lieut. George and Mary (Coley) Clark, granddaughter of *Ensign Geo. Clark, b. Apr. 3, 1682, and Deborah Gold, dau. of Asst. Gov. Gold of Fairfield. Isaac Camp, Sr., was son of
Enos Camp, bap. May 20, 1687; d. June 20, 1768, aged 81; m. Martha Baldwin, b. 1690; d. Sept. 14, 1740, aged 50 years and 13 days, dau. of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Canfield) Baldwin. Enos was son of
Samuel Camp, b. Sept. 15, 1655; m. Mary Camp, dau. of his uncle William, b. 1664; they were married Oct. 10, 1682; he m. (2) Rebecca, widow of Thomas Canfield, April 28, 1695. He was son of
Nicholas Camp, Jr., probably b. in England as early as 1629; came with his parents to Boston in 1637; New Haven, 1638; Milford, 1639; d. in 1706, in the 77th year (as on his gravestone in Milford). His first wife was the dau. of the widow Martha Beard. He was a member of the legislature 1670–71–72, and son of
Nicholas Camp, Sr., and his wife Sarah, who came from Mazing, Essex County, England, in the ship *Lion* in 1631 with Rev. John Eliot. Mr. Camp was one of the founders and freeholders of Milford, Conn., 1639. They moved from New Haven to Milford in 1638. Their names are on the old bridge at Milford. [Descendants of John Porter. Conn. Hist. Coll., by J. W. Barber, p. 230.] Mrs. Camp was the first adult to die in Milford, Conn. "She died 6th of September, and was buried in the evening of the last day of the week, in the Rev. P. Prudding's garden." [MSS. of Camp Genealogy, by Edgar Whittlesey Camp, Los Angeles, Calif., 1893, and Gould Camp Whittlesey] Nicholas Camp m. (2) in New Haven, July 14, 1662, Kattern Thompson, widow of Anthony Thompson, who came from England in 1637, with Gov. Theophilus Eaton and moved to New Haven in 1639.

329. Asaph (Eliphalet[126]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 8, 1782; m. Sept. 30, 1811, Clarinda Richards, b. Dec. 25, 1784, dau. of Eliphalet and Abigail (Skiel) Richards of New Hartford; they removed to Galena, Clyde Village, Wayne County, New York, shortly

after their marriage, when New York state was a howling wilderness; Mr. Whittlesey made a clearing and followed the pursuits of a farmer. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 1, 1821. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Nov. 3, 1865.

Their children were:

734 Asaph Marshall, b. July 25, 1812; d. Feb. 10, 1846.
735+Cornelia, b. June 14, 1814; m. Leonard Harvey.
736+Melzar, b. May 17, 1816; m. (1) Emily Brown; (2) Sarah Stiles.
737+Franklin, b. Apr. 5, 1818; m. (1)Hannah R. Boswell; (2) Addie E. Axtel.
738+Charles, b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. Louisa Dudley.
739 Emily Serena, b. Dec. 20, 1821; m. Oct. 17, 1845, Emerson Lyon, b. Apr. 12, 1823; Mrs. Lyon d. Aug. 19, 1864.

330. Sarah Whittlesey (Eliphalet[126]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 22, 1784; m. Sept. 28, 1808, Rev. Ebenezer Isaac Leavenworth, b. at Roxbury, Conn., Sept. 22, 1776. They removed to Brownhelm, Ohio, where their children were born. Mr. Leavenworth was a graduate of Williams College, 1804. Had united with the church in Hartland, 1799; and licensed to preach by the Berkshire Association in 1805. He took two degrees at Williams College in 1807. Mrs. Sarah (Whittlesey) Leavenworth d. at Brownhelm, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1850. Rev. Ebenezer d. Oct. 14, 1851.

Their children were:

740 Lorenzo Whittlesey, b. July 17, 1809.
741 Eben, b. Oct. 16, 1811.
742 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1813.
743 Charles, b. Mar. 25, 1816; d. Apr. 11, 1858.
744 Heman, E., b. Oct. 7, 1820.
745 Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1822.
746 Martha, b. Apr. 20, 1825; d. June 30, 1825.
747 Martha, b. Nov. 16, 1830; d. Dec. 20, 1862.

[Genealogy of the Leavenworth Family in the United States, by Elias W. Leavenworth, LL.D., 1873; p. 122.]

331. Solomon (Eliphalet[126]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 30, 1786; private in Stockbridge Militia (Electa Jones, "Stockbridge Past and Present"). May 6, 1811, m. Olive Kirby, b. June 15, 1784. In 1817, Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey with their children emigrated to Brownhelm, Loraine County, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey went into the woods alone with his axe, preparing the way. He was a man of great boldness and physical endurance. He once in the night rescued a bellowing calf from the paws of a hungry bear; and at another time followed a bear forty miles through the snow, in a pathless wilderness, tiring out and leaving behind a pack of dogs, who started with him in the chase. [Whittlesey Memorials, p. 78.] Mrs. Olive Whittlesey d. Oct. 12, 1823. Nov. 17, 1824, he m. Sarah Sherman, b. Mar. 23, 1796. Mr. Whittlesey d. Feb. 22, 1871. Mrs. Sarah Whittlesey d. Apr. 26, 1873.

The children by first marriage were:

748+Mary Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1812; m. Rev. L. D. Butts.
749+Edmund, b. June 17, 1814; m. Susan Vance.

750+Eliphalet, b. Apr. 7, 1817; m. (1) Catherine E. Shimmon; (2) Lydia A. Hitchcock.
751+Calista Curtiss, b. May 29, 1819; m. Harvey Woodruff.

Children by second marriage:

752 David, b. Sept. 15, 1825; d. July 8, 1845.
753 Solomon Sherman, b. Feb. 27, 1827; d. Mar. 1, 1842.
754+Pamela, b. May 24, 1829; m. Henry Stoddart.
755+Cyrus Lorenzo, b. Aug. 8, 1831; m. Lucy Ann Bacon.
756+Sarah, b. Mar. 11, 1833; m. Irvin French.
757 James Munroe, b. Apr. 19, 1837; d. Mar. 17, 1839.
758 James Munroe, b. Nov. 10, 1840; d. Mar. 5, 1842.

332. *Heman (Eliphalet[126]), b. Dec. 6, 1788, at Stockbridge, Mass., resided at the home of his father until his death. He commenced the manufacture of woolen cloths for men's wear at Curtisville, and was one of the first in America to make broadcloths. Mr. Heman Whittlesey was appointed Corporal in Captain Hunt's Company to the summons from the Governor of Mass. in the war of 1812, and was afterwards promoted to the Captaincy of the same company. June 7, 1818, he m. at Newington, Conn., Miss Electa Kellogg, b. Dec. 24, 1793, at Newington, dau. of Martin and Hannah (Robbins) Kellogg of Newington, a woman of amiable Christian character. Mr. Heman Whittlesey d. at Stockbridge, Apr. 17, 1826, after which Mrs. Whittlesey removed with her family to the home of her father in Newington, departing this life Dec. 5, 1838.

Their children were:

759 Caroline, b. Sept. 23, 1819, at Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Apr. 16, 1823.
760+Martin Kellogg, b. Sept. 14, 1821; m. Susan Camp.
761+Heman Alonzo, b. Oct. 25, 1823; m. Eunice C. Latimer.
762 Cornelia, b. May 26, 1825, at Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Aug. 6, 1885.

334. Charles R. (Eliphalet[126]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Mar. 13, 1794. Mr. Whittlesey emigrated to Ohio in 1817; he was a farmer and surveyor. June 11, 1820, m. Mary Crocker, b. May 2, 1795. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 2, 1843, at Ridgeville, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey d. July 12, 1852, of cancer in the head, from which he suffered greatly, but with Christian patience and fortitude.

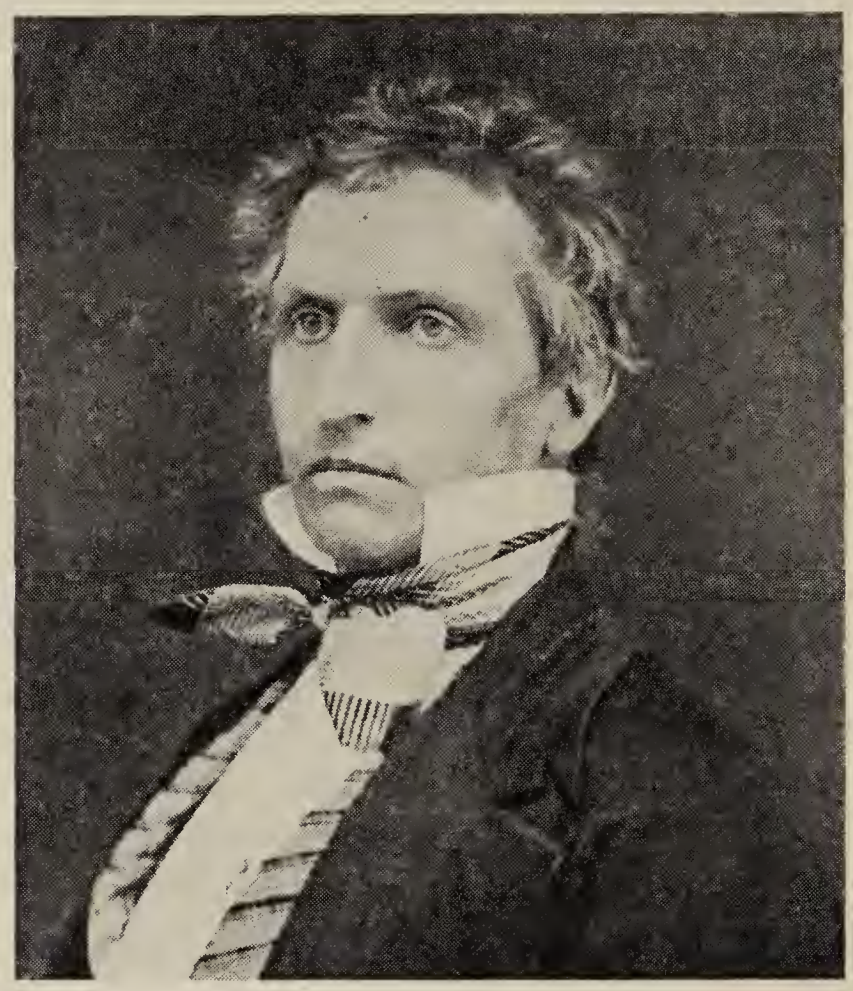
Their children were:

An infant.
763 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1822; m. Dr. Sawtell A. Butler.
764 Charles, b. Jan. 20, 1827; d. May 2, 1846.
765 Caroline Electa, b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. Dr. Hewitt B. Clingan, Sioux City, Iowa. She d. Mar. 9, 1904, Newcastle, Neb.
766 Samuel Crocker, b. Oct. 17, 1834.

335. Federal (Eliphalet[126]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., July 16, 1796. Removed to Curtisville, Mass., where he was deacon in the church for many years. Dec. 15, 1824, m. Caroline Churchill, b. Apr. 30, 1805. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 27, 1835, much beloved. Mrs. Whittlesey d. at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1881. Their children were:

768+Frederick Churchill, b. Feb. 4, 1827; m. Lydia C. Larson.
769+Caroline Rose, b. Feb. 19, 1831; m. (1) Abel S. Wright; (2) William G Butler.
770+Henry Eliphalet, b. June 11, 1833; m. (1) Isabel Cram; (2) Elizabeth Wilson.
771 Charles Lyman, b. Aug. 6, 1835, at Curtisville, Mass.; d. Jan. 4, 1836.

337. Frederick (David[127]), b. at New Preston, Conn., Wednesday, June 12, 1799, at 11.30 A.M., in the house that was first occupied by his great-grandfather Eliphalet. At about ten years of age he commenced his preparation for college, and studied at first under the



HON. FREDERICK WHITTLESEY
No. 337

tuition of Rev. Dr. Backus of Bethlehem, and subsequently under the direction of the Rev. Samuel Whittelsey. He was graduated at Yale College in 1818, and soon after entered his name as a student of law in the office of "Blecker and Sedgwick," in Albany, N. Y.; in 1819, became a member of the Litchfield, Conn., Law School. At the end of one year he took up his abode with his kinsman, Robert Campbell, of Cooperstown, N. Y., with whom he finished his legal education, and was admitted to the bar at Utica, N. Y., in 1821. In 1822, he opened an office in Cooperstown, N. Y.; not meeting with the desired success during the nine months he remained there, he removed to Rochester, N. Y., 1822, where he remained during the balance of his life. Monday, Sept. 12, 1825, m. Ann Hinsdale, b. Oct. 16, 1802. [Cothren's "History of Ancient Woodbury," p. 464. Kilbourn's Litchfield Biographies. Appleton's Cyclopedia of Biographies.]

Mr. Whittlesey was a member of the "Morgan committee," and conducted an anti-political newspaper in 1828. Treasurer of Monroe County in 1829–30; elected representative to Congress in 1830 from the district of Monroe and Livingston counties; re-elected in 1832. Having served his constituents in this capacity for four years, his congressional career terminated Mar. 4, 1835. In 1839, the legislature of the state of New York passed a law creating office of vice-chancellor of the eighth judicial circuit, and Mr. Whittlesey was appointed to that office by the Governor and Senate. He continued in this office for eight years, when the office ceased under the provisions of the new constitution. Judge of the Supreme Court of the state of New York in 1847–48; professor of law at Genesee College in 1850–51. Judge Whittlesey d. at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1851. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Oct. 22, 1890. Their children were:

772 Edgar, b. at Rochester, N. Y., June 11, 1826; d. June 24, 1836.
773+Frederick Augustus, b. Aug. 1, 1827; m. Julia Little.
774 Martha Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1829; d. of cholera, Sept. 8, 1834.
775 Mary Matthews, b. July 4, 1831, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Jan. 17, 1910.
776+Theodore Hinsdale, b. Dec. 17, 1833; m. Frances E. Coleman.
777 Thurlow Weed, b. Dec. 16, 1835; d. Sept. 10, 1892.
778 Frances Cogswell, b. July 14, 1837, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. 1924.
779+William Seward, b. July 3, 1840; m. Clara J. Walker.
780+Anna Louise, b. Apr. 30, 1844; m. William S. Oliver.

MEMORANDA

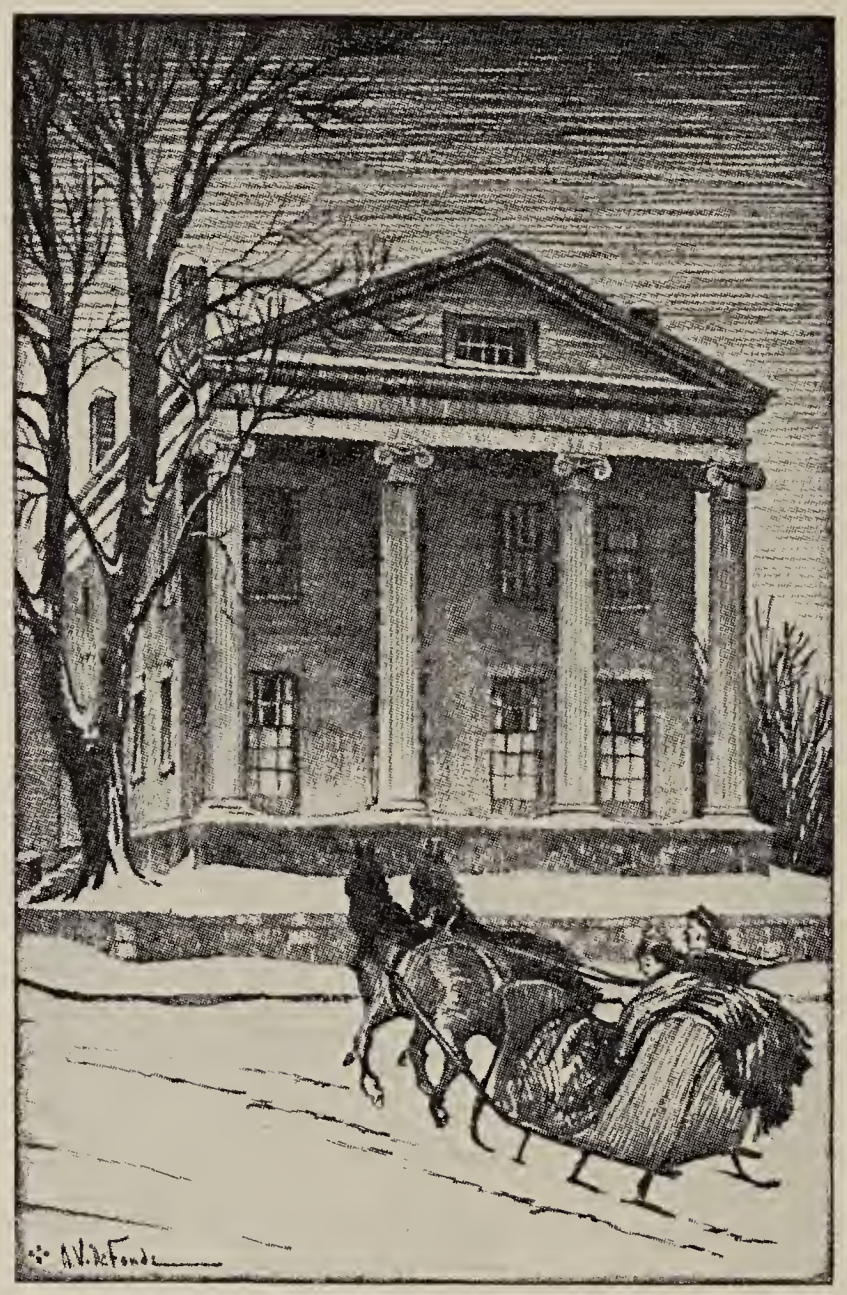
Mrs. Ann (Hinsdale) Whittlesey, b. Oct. 16, 1802, was the dau. of Bissell Hinsdale, son of the Rev. Theodore and Almina (Bissell) Hinsdale of Winsted, Conn., and Temperance Pitkin, b. Nov. 15, 1774; d. Feb. 6, 1866; the dau. of the Rev. Timothy Pitkin, b. Jan. 13, 1727; d. July 8, 1812; and Temperance Clap, b. April 29, 1732; d. May 19, 1772; she was dau. of Rev. Thos. and Mary (Whiting) Clap, president Yale College. Rev. Timothy Pitkin was son of Governor Wm. Pitkin, b. April 30, 1694; d. Oct. 1, 1767; m. May 7, 1724, Mary Woodbridge, b. June 19, 1692; d. Feb. 17, 1766; dau. of Rev. Thos. and Mabel (Wyllys) Woodbridge, the sixth minister of the 1st Church of Hartford, Conn. [A. P. Pitkin, "The Pitkin Family of America," 1887.]

*William Pitkin, b. 1664; m. 1686; d. Apr. 5, 1723; and Elizabeth Stanley, b. Oct. 24, 1669; d. Feb. 12, 1751; dau. of Capt. Caleb Stanley. William Pitkin was in the colonial wars, and was the son of William Pitkin, the progenitor, and Hannah Goodwin, b. in England, 1635; d. Dec. 16, 1694; m. in 1661. She was b. in 1637; d. Feb. 12, 1724; the only dau. of Hon. Ozias and Mary (Woodward) Goodwin, the progenitors of the Goodwin family in Connecticut.

Campbell-Whittlesey House

The Campbell-Whittlesey house, located on the corner of Troup and Fitzhugh streets in Rochester, N. Y., was erected by Benjamin Campbell, merchant miller, in 1835 and completed in 1836. The architect was believed to be either Mr. Campbell's father or Hugh Hastings of Hartford, Conn. The design is of Greek Revival architecture. The property was purchased by Thomas Rochester in 1842 and later by Miss Anna Louise Whittle-

sey[780], daughter of Chancellor Frederick Whittlesey[337], and more recently by Miss Mary Oliver[1751] of Rochester, N. Y., until it was taken (1934) into custody by The Society for the Preservation of Landmarks in Western New York. This historic house was the home of Chancellor Frederick Whittlesey and his family and was the scene of much social life. In its spacious cellar amateur dramatics held sway. Many of the rooms have been restored and furnished with many beautiful historic pieces.



CAMPBELL—WHITTLESEY HOUSE, ROCHESTER, N. Y., BUILT 1835–1836
(Society for the Preservation of Landmarks in Western New York)

Chancellor Frederick Whittlesey was a brilliant and outstanding man, one of the leaders of all civic movements for the betterment of the young community.

The Campbell-Whittlesey house is open to the public Mondays and Fridays each week from 2 to 5 P.M.

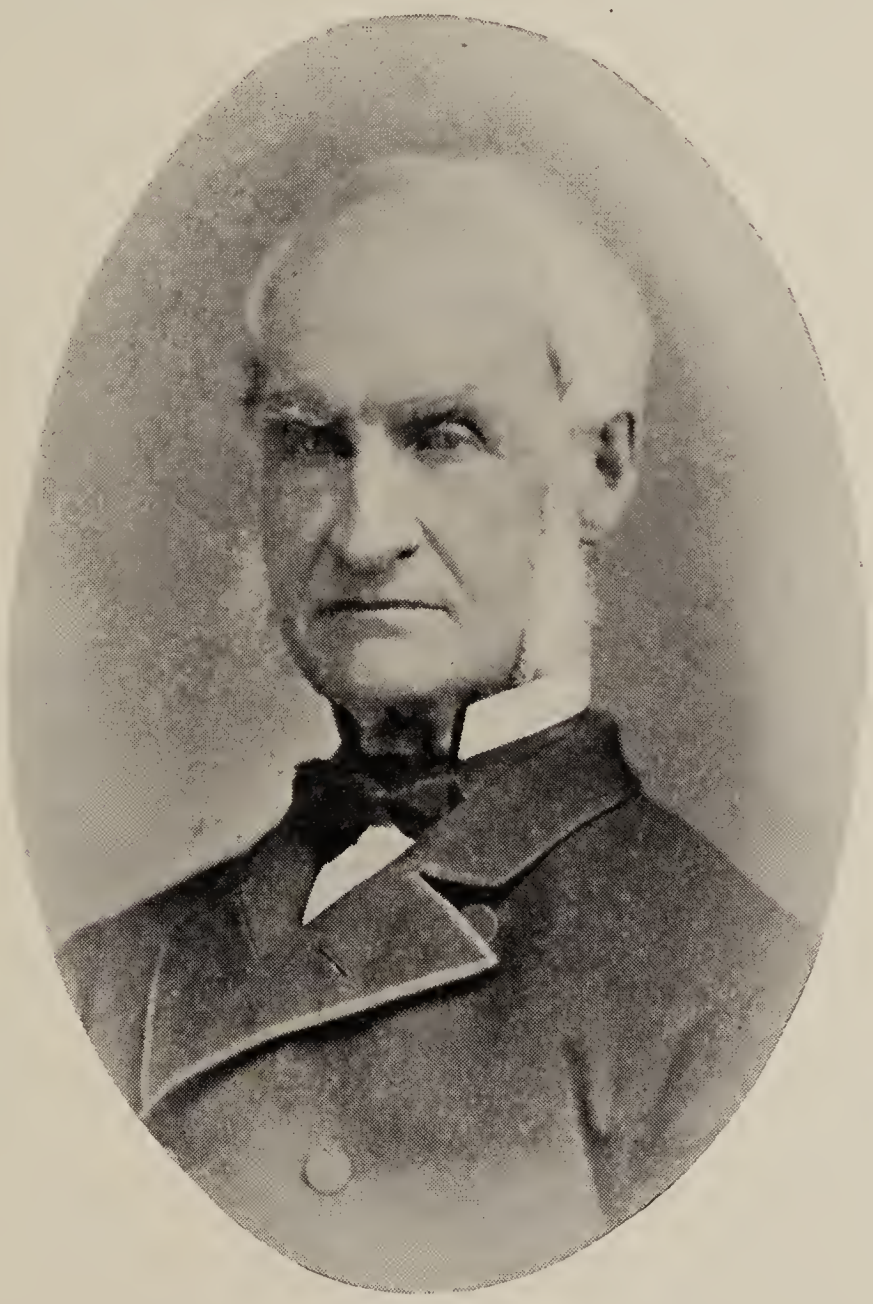
338. Frances Pomeroy Whittlesey (David[127]), b. at New Preston, Conn., June 26, 1801; m. Wednesday, Oct. 3, 1821, William Camp Cogswell[315iii], b. at New Preston, Conn., Sept. 4, 1797, son of *Captain Stephen Cogswell and Anna Camp (see memoranda No. 327 and to No. 124). Mr. William Cogswell was a farmer and merchant in

Woodbury, Conn. Mrs. Frances P. (Whittlesey) Cogswell d. Oct. 22, 1838. Their children were:

781 Frederick Whittlesey, b. Nov. 27, 1823; m. October, 1871, Julia Radcliff.
782 William Egbert, b. June 21, 1825; m. July 7, 1852, Nancy Judson.
783 Martha Pomeroy, b. June 27, 1828; d. June 23, 1854.
784 Frances Susan, b. June 14, 1830; m. Nov. 16, 1858, Ashel W. Mitchell.
785 Mary Ann, b. June 29, 1832; d. Nov. 8, 1836.
786 David Chester, b. Sept. 16, 1834; d. in church, Dec. 5, 1836.
787 Maria Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1836.

Mr Cogswell m. (2) Catherine A. Sherman on Sept. 5, 1838. She was the dau. of Elijah and Fanny (Strong) Sherman of Connecticut. They resided at Woodbury, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell d. June 17, 1857. Mr. Cogswell d. Jan. 3, 1874. The children by second marriage were:

787*a* Mary Ann, b. Mar. 24, 1840; m. Oct. 9, 1877, J. R. L. Wycoff.
787*b* Fanny Isabella, b. Sept. 8, 1848; d. Nov. 20, 1868.



DAVID CHESTER WHITTLESEY
No. 339

339. David Chester. (David[127]), b. at New Preston, Washington, Conn., Tuesday noon, Mar. 29, 1803; on Thursday, Oct. 3, 1823, m.

Mary Cogswell[315vi], b. Mar. 27, 1802, New Preston, Conn. (see No. 315, and memoranda to No. 124 and No. 327), dau. of Capt. Stephen Cogswell and Anna Camp of New Preston, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey was justice of the peace, county commissioner, and in 1832 and 1833 a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut. His character and the respect in which he was held are reflected in the following extract of an obituary which appeared Nov. 8, 1883, in the *Congregationalist* of Boston, Mass.:

> David C. Whittlesey, on the morning of October 13th, was called to rest, aged 80 years. For many years Mr. Whittlesey has been one of the prominent men in Litchfield county, and his death deserves more than passing notice. In the earthly career of this venerable man there are no materials for an exciting biography. But there is the power of a single, earnest, considerate life. It was a life that speaks to us by its sincerity and truthfulness. His strict honesty and accurate knowledge of men and affairs gave him a wide and favorable acquaintance in the State. As a student of men and business, he had, perhaps, few superiors; he was known as a man without guile. Anything like compromise with wrong, shrewd and unmanly tricks, instead of straightforward methods of accomplishing certain ends, were abhorrent to all the delicate sensibilities of his moral and spiritual being. His religious views were the result of much thought and careful inquiry. Whatever was good in him in spirit and act was the outcome of principle, not impulse. A deep, genuine abiding principle controlled him. In all the relations of life he was faithful. He has left the record of an earnest Christian, a tender and loving husband and father, a faithful friend, a sympathizing neighbor. His memory lingers with precious fragrance in the hearts of the people with whom he lived, and especially the hearts of his kindred. While he abode in the flesh, he strove to walk with God; and now "he is not, for God took him."

Mrs. Whittlesey d. Apr. 13, 1880, greatly lamented. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 13, 1883.

Their children were:

788 David Eliphalet, b. Saturday, Sept. 18, 1824; d. Saturday at 1 P.M., Mar. 13, 1826.

789+Martha Pomeroy, b. Saturday, Aug. 11, 1827; m. Dr. Orlando Brown.

790 *John Eliphalet, b. Saturday, May 22, 1830, in New Preston, Conn., where he resided and carried on the farming business until 1862, when he entered the United States government service as deputy collector of internal revenue. He was appointed captain and commissary of subsistence, United States volunteers, and commissioned by Abraham Lincoln in June, 1864, and ordered to the Department of the Gulf. He took part in the Red River campaign and the capture of Mobile, acting as commissary at Mobile. He was transferred to Houston, Tex., at the close of the war, where he remained, becoming a prominent merchant in that city. In 1872 he was elected an alderman of Houston, and was postmaster from 1873 to 1874, since which time he became a general broker and merchant, carrying on business in Houston, Tex., Washington, Conn., and New York City. Mr. Whittelsey was a member of the Congregational Church, and never married.

791+Frederick, b. Wednesday, Sept. 25, 1833; m. (1) Maria C. Gilbert; (2) Mary W. Swift.

792+Fanny Pomeroy, b. Oct. 14, 1835; m. William N. Felt.

341. Anna Whittlesey (Asaph[128]), b. Oct. 9, 1775; m. June 3, 1790, Joel Camp, b. Nov. 10, 1771. Mrs. Anna Camp d. July 29, 1818; after that Mr. Camp m. Comfort Whittlesey[327].

The only child by Mrs. Anna Camp was:

793+Homer, b. Oct. 17, 1797; m. Delia Whittlesey[654].

MEMORANDA

For Camp ancestry, see No. 327, memoranda.

342. Abigail Whittlesey (Asaph[128]), b. Apr. 30, 1777, at Kingston, Pa.; m. June 27, 1801, William Camp, b. at New Milford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1777, the son of Nathan and Esther Camp. Mr. and Mrs. Camp settled in Owego, N. Y. Mr. Camp was killed, May 3, 1826, by the explosion of the boiler on the steamboat *Susquehannah*, while trying to ascend the Nescopeck Falls in the Susquehanna river opposite Berwick, Pa. Mrs. Camp m. (2) Hon. Stephen Strong of Owego, N. Y., b. Oct. 11, 1791, at Lebanon, Conn., s. of Adonijah and Hepzubah (Bliss) Strong. [Strong Genealogy.] Hon. Mr. Strong d. Apr. 5, 1866. Mrs. Strong d. Oct. 29, 1858.

The children of Abigail were, by her first marriage:

794 Eliza Minerva, b. Oct. 15, 1802.
795 Henry William, b. Feb. 11, 1805.
796 Juliette Maria, b. Apr. 8, 1807.
797 Abigail Whittlesey, b. Oct. 15, 1808.
798 Susan Laura Ann, b. September, 1810.
799 Charlotte Caroline, b. June 27, 1814; d. Apr. 24, 1819.
800 George Sidney, b. Sept. 5, 1816.
801 Frances Augusta, b. Dec. 9, 1817; m. Aaron Putnam Stoors, Owego, N. Y.
802 Charlotte Caroline, b. Dec. 5, 1820; m. Charles M. Gregory, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

343. Laura Whittlesey (Asaph[128]), b. ———, 1778, New Preston, Conn. (then of Washington, Conn.); m. Apr. 17, 1804, Enos Camp, bap. at New Milford, Conn., May 7, 1780, son of Enos and Eunice (Bostwick) Camp. Mrs. Camp d. in 1842.

Their children were:

803 Samuel Orlando, b. May 6, 1806, at New Milford, Conn.
804 Eunice Emeline, b. Oct. 2, 1808, at New Milford, Conn.; m. Chauncey Marsh.
805 Rebecca Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1811, at New Milford; m. Grant Northrop.
806 Enos Ralph, b. Nov. 28, 1812, at New Milford, Conn.
807 Henry(?)
808 Gideon(?)

347. Harriet Whittlesey (Elisha[130]), b. at Danbury, Conn., May 12, 1794; m. Dec. 21, 1820, Robert Woodruff Condit, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1795, son of Rev. Aaron and Mary (Dayton) Condit of Hanover, N. J. Mr. Condit graduated at Princeton College, 1814; united with his father's church in Hanover, N. J., 1815; tutor at Princeton, 1816; licensed to preach in 1818; ordained and installed pastor of the Presbyterian church of Montgomery, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1820. Aug. 23, 1831, installed pastor of the Presbyterian church of Oswego, N. Y., where he remained during his

life. Gifted with a clear voice and attractive manner he made a deep impression on every occasion. Mrs. Harriet Condit was a woman of marked character and ability, a devoted Christian mother, and one who in walks of life, social and domestic, performed in the fear of God every duty belonging to the wife of a pastor and that of a mother. Her memory is truly blessed. Mrs. Condit d. at Danbury, Conn., Oct. 21, 1859. The Rev. Mr. Condit d. at Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1871. [J. H. and Eben Condit, Genealogical Record of the Condit family, 1885.]

Their children were:

809 Mary Tucker, b. Nov. 25, 1821; m. Apr. 14, 1853, W. P. Pierson. She d. Dec. 30, 1890, at Onarga, Ill. No children.
810 Harriet Whittlesey, b. Oct. 1, 1823; d. Feb. 11, 1824, at Montgomery, N. Y.
811+Harriet Whittlesey, b. Mar. 16, 1825; m. Gilbert Mollison.
812 Hannah Maria, b. Apr. 1, 1827; m. Nov. 25, 1851, Rev. W. W. Eddy, D. D. Resided, Bierut, Syria.
813 Caroline Holley, Aug. 10, 1830; m. July 4, 1880, John O. McCollom. Resided Oswego, N. Y. No children.
814 Isabella Borland, b. July 11, 1833; m. Mar. 6, 1865, Oscar H. Hastings. She d. Nov. 7, 1883, at Oswego, N. Y. No children.
815 Robert Aaron, b. May 19, 1836; m. July 25, 1871, Margaret Moore. Resided, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

349. Thomas Tucker (Elisha[130]), b. at Danbury, Conn., Dec. 8, 1798. Graduated at Yale College in 1817, Φ B K. Practiced law in Danbury, Conn.; became Judge of Probate; elected a member of Congress in 1836 to 1839; democratic candidate for Governor of the state of Conn., 1840; removed to Madison, Wis., in 1846, and afterwards became a member of the Wisconsin state legislature in 1852. Nov. 29, 1826, m. Caroline Holly, b. in Salisbury, Conn., May 3, 1800. Mrs. Whittlesey d. in Danbury, Conn., June 6, 1841. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Pleasant Branch, near Madison, Wis., 1868. He was "a man of strong mind and good practical common sense."

Their children were:

816+Elisha, b. Mar. 13, 1829; m. Ruby E. Winston.
817+Luther Holly, b. Feb. 8, 1833; m. Emma W. Campbell.
818+Thomas, b. Jan. 18, 1836; m. Charlotte C. Cogswell.
819 Caroline Holly, b. Oct. 31, 1840. Artist, Cleveland, Ohio.

360. Samuel (Roger Newton[135]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Dec. 18, 1775. Graduated at Yale College, 1803, A.M., Φ B K. Licensed to preach in June, 1804. He was ordained and installed at the First church of New Preston, Conn., over the church and society, Dec. 30, 1807. The meeting-house was a building described as thirty-six feet long, twenty-six feet wide, ten high, and stood about one hundred rods westerly from the present meeting-house. He was dismissed Apr. 30, 1817, during which time 142 were added to the church and 167 baptized. Apr. 30, 1817, took charge of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Hartford, Conn. November 10, 1808, m. Abigail Goodrich, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., Nov. 29, 1788. Was educated at

Berlin, Conn. Resided in Hartford, Conn., during the several years of Mr. Whittelsey's stewardship at the asylum, after which Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey conducted large seminaries at Utica and Canandaigua, N. Y. Mrs. Whittelsey began in 1832, while in Utica, to publish the *Mother's Magazine*, which she edited till about 1850, and subsequently revived it under the title of the *Magazine for Mothers*.

MRS. ABIGAIL (GOODRICH) WHITTELSEY
No. 360

[Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biographies; Cothren, "History of Ancient Woodbury," p. 270.]

The Rev. Samuel was a man of gentlemanly qualities and a versality of talent to meet the variety of his employments. He d. Apr. 15, 1842, in New York City.

Mrs. Whittelsey, beloved by all, departed this life July 16, 1858, Colchester, Conn.

Their children were:

820+Samuel Goodrich, b. Nov. 8, 1809; m. Anna C. Mills.
821 A son, b. Mar. 26, 1811; d. Mar. 28, 1811.

822 Charles Chauncey, b. at New Preston, Conn., Sept. 2, 1812; d. at New Preston, Conn., Apr. 29, 1818. "Till now my thoughts had too often found a lodgment in the cold grave; but from this hour, when my fond heart would inquire. 'Where have you laid him?' from within and without proclaims: 'He is risen.' "

823+Elizabeth Ely, b. Sept. 29, 1815; m. James W. Tillman.

824 *Henry Martyn, b. Aug. 12, 1821; studied law at Yale College; admitted to the bar July 19, 1845; published his mother's magazines; was assistant secretary of the Whittlesey Association; removed to Detroit, Mich., in 1854; instructor to the volunteer Michigan regiments at Fort Wayne, Oct. 31, 1861; captain and assistant quartermaster; division quartermaster, first division, Twentieth Army Corps, Gen. A. S. Williams, commander, appointed May 26, 1865; appointed chief quartermaster of the Army of Georgia, with rank of colonel, Aug. 5, 1865; chief quartermaster of the Department of Mississippi, Sept. 13, 1866; chief quartermaster of Freedman's Bureau; mustered out July 17, 1867, with rank of brigadier by brevet; performed the duties of chief quartermaster, F. B., until 1870, when he was appointed comptroller of the City of Washington; July 12, 1866, m. Maria Louisa Johnson, *née* Sweet, b. at Salem, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1822, widow of Benjamin Johnson, Esq., of Oswego, N. Y., the dau. of Ezra Smith Sweet, b. New Bedford, Mass., June 3, 1796, d. at Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1869, and Janet McLaren Clow, b. at Shagticoke, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1798, d. Nov. 22, 1881.

Gen. Whittelsey[824] devoted much of his leisure time during several years next prior to his decease in collecting information and writing up the family history, published in 1855, which has proved invaluable to the compiler. Those who went through the labors of procuring and arranging details of the first genealogy could appreciate the patience and perseverance necessary to such a work. His corps commander is the author of an eulogy published in the Detroit *Post*, from which the following is extracted:

> The press telegrams from Washington announce the death of General H. M. Whittelsey in the United States military hospital near that city. To those who lived in Detroit twelve years ago, General Whittelsey was well known as among the foremost young men in most public enterprises — in the Young Men's Society, in the fire department, in the military organizations, and in educational interests generally. Few among us were more esteemed for high intellectual and social qualities. In the summer of 1861 he left the office of the Register of Deeds for the county of Wayne to accept an appointment as assistant quartermaster of the volunteers, with the rank of captain in the United States army. He served through the war with fidelity and conscientiousness of duty unsurpassed in his department of service. During all the years of the war he was the custodian of millions of public money and public property. So conscientious in the discharge of even minor duties of office; so punctilious in the discharge of all social courtesies; a friend so loving, generous, and noble, a man so full of the attributes of honor and honesty, the writer may be permitted to repeat of him, with a deep feeling, the trite quotation:
>
> None knew him but to love him,
> None named him but to praise.
>
> Detroit, Aug. 12, 1873.

General Whittelsey d. at St. Elizabeth Hospital near Washington, D. C., Aug. 10, 1873, and was buried at Owego, N. Y. Mrs. Whit-

telsey d. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 14, 1878, and was buried at Owego, N. Y. They had but one child, which d. in infancy.

825 Charles Augustus, b. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1823. At the time of his father's sudden death (1842) he thought it best to leave his studies and follow a more active life. At that time to obtain a position on one of the great merchant ships of New York was considered a great favor. He went on several voyages — one to Calcutta, two or three to China, and one to Rotterdam. He was appointed navigator of the *William G. Hackstaff*, bound for California. The guards of the ship were low, and, in giving some order to furl in sail in a storm, he himself was washed overboard, Feb. 7, 1849.

826 Emily Chauncey, b. Jan. 17, 1825; m. June 28, 1848, Rev. Lucius Curtis, b. in Torrington, Conn., Nov. 16, 1812, the son of Eleazier Curtis, who was descended from Thomas Curtis of Wethersfield, Conn. His great-grandfather, Zebulon Curtis, was the son of Thomas Curtis of Farmington, who was a captain under Colonel Wolcott, and m. Mary Goodrich in 1703. His mother was Amanda Steele of New Hartford, Conn. She was descended from John Steele of Hartford and Governor Bradford of Plymouth, Mass. Rev. Lucius Curtis graduated from Williams College in 1835. He studied theology two years at Andover, Mass., and one year in New Haven Seminary, and settled in the ministry over the First Congregational Church in Woodbury, Conn., his pastorate continuing there eight years. His second settlement was over the "long church in Colchester, Conn." He remained there as pastor twelve years. His health failing, he made a short tour abroad — in England, Scotland, and the continent. On his return he spent seven years as acting pastor in Ripon, Wis., and Lyons, Iowa. Then he resided in Hartford, Conn., and engaged in preaching and literary work. Mrs. Curtis possesses a soul of fidelity, courage, religious strength, and devotion that has few equals. They had no children. Rev. Mr. Curtis died 1902. Mrs. Curtis died 1907.

MEMORANDA

Edward I, King of England, who had by his second wife
Prince Thomas, Earl of Norfolk, who had by his first wife
Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of York, who had by her first husband, John, third Lord Segrave, who d. S. P.M., 1353.
Lady Elizabeth de Segrave, m. John, fourth Baron Mowbray, d. 1368 (a descendant of King Henry of England), and had
Sir Thomas, Lord Mowbray, K.G., Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal of England, d. 1400; m. (2) Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, and had
Lady Margaret Mowbray, m. Sir. John Howard, and had
Sir John Howard, K.G.; Lord Howard; created, 1483, Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal of England; Lord Admiral of England; knighted at the battle of "Bosworth Field"; m. (2) Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir John Chadworth, Kt., and had
Lady Margaret Howard, first wife of Sir John Wyndham, Kt., son of John Wyndham, Esq., of Crownthorpe, and his wife, Lady Marjory, daughter of Sir Rogert Clifton of Bokinham Castle; had
Sir Thomas Wyndham, Kt., of Fetbrigg, m. (1) Lady Eleanor Scrope (also a descendant from King Edward I), and had
Lady Margaret Wyndham, m. Sir Andrew Luttrell, Kt., of Dunster Castle, Somerset, and had

Lady Elizabeth Luttrell, m. (2) Sir George Speke, Kt., of Whitelackington (also of royal descent), and had
[See royal descent table of Sarah Chauncey, No. 12]
Nathaniel Chauncey of Durham, Conn., 1681–1756; had
Colonel Elihu Chauncey of Durham, Conn., 1710–1791; had
Catherine Chauncey, b. 1741; d. 1830; m. Rev. Elizur Goodrich, D.D., of Durham, Conn., 1734–1797, and had
Rev. Samuel Goodrich of Ridgefield, Conn., b. 1763; d. 1835; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel John Ely, M.D., granddaughter of Rev. William Worthington of Saybrook, Conn., and had
Abigail Goodrich, who was descended from Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower* though her mother Elizabeth Ely, dau. John Ely; Rubina Arnold, Mercy Pickett, Ruth Brewster, Jonathan Brewster, William Brewster. [C. H. Browning, "Americans of Royal Descent," 1897.]

361. Newton (Roger Newton[135]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Oct. 31, 1777; became deacon in the church and postmaster at Cornish Flat, N. H., where he lived until the latter part of his life. Mr. Whittelsey was justice of the peace, trustee of the Kimball Union academy for twenty-six years, four years of which he was secretary of their board of directors; he was often called upon by the townspeople to settle estates, etc., as he had acquired much legal knowledge, and with his strictly honest business principles the people recognized the unapproachable character of the man and trusted their all to him. July 4, 1800, m. Esther Robbins, b. Jan. 29, 1777, at Torringford, Conn., who d. Apr. 15, 1818, by whom he had four children, born at Cornish, N. H. He again m., May 20, 1821, Maria S. Mills, b. Dec. 2, 1794. Mr. Whittelsey d. at Claremont, N. H., May 23, 1844. Mrs. Maria Whittelsey d. Oct. 20, 1893, at Raleigh, N. C.

Their children were:

827 Mary Lydia, b. June 7, 1801, at Cornish Flat, N. H.; m. Nov. 18, 1839, Philander C. Huggins, a merchant of Cornish, N. H. Mrs. Huggins d. at Bunker Hill, Ill., Nov. 11, 1845. They had one child who died in infancy.

828 Esther Mills, b. at Cornish Flat, N. H., Jan. 30, 1805; m. Aug. 30, 1824, at Cornish Flat, N. H., Rev. Israel Newell, b. Apr. 5, 1795, who died at Durham, Me., Feb. 8, 1846. Mrs. Newell d. at Minneapolis, Minn., May 24, 1873.

829 Lucy Ann, b. at Cornish Flat, N. H., Oct. 13, 1806; d. unm. at Bunker Hill, Ill., May 28, 1842.

830+Caroline Hale, b. May 13, 1809; m. William H. Cheney.

831 *Helen Maria, b. at Cornish Flat, N. H., Nov. 28, 1823; m. at Auburndale, Mass., Aug. 23, 1849, Samuel J. Stevens, b. Aug. 23, 1821; d. at Raleigh, N. C., Apr. 26, 1875; Mr. Stevens was a teacher; a soldier in the Confederate army. Mrs. Stevens d. at Raleigh, N. C., Dec. 5, 1896. Their children:

831*a* Helen Maria, died in infancy.

831*b* Henry Newton, d. in infancy.

832+Henry Newton, b. Sept. 25, 1827; m. Anna C. Fowle.

MEMORANDA

Mrs. Esther Robbins Whittelsey was the daughter of Samuel and Salome (Lee) Robbins of Sutton, Mass.

363. Chauncey (Roger Newton[135]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Dec. 13, 1781. Mr. Whittelsey was a farmer and lived at Roxbury, Conn., where he was deacon in the church in 1817; he m. Nov. 15, 1815, Mary Bacon, b. Feb. 9, 1787, dau. of Ashel and Mary (French) Bacon of Roxbury, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey was always prominent in town affairs, and a man of great integrity. He d. Feb. 19, 1836. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Mar. 23, 1869.

Their children were:

833 Ann Maria, b. Dec. 4, 1816; d. unm. in Rosbury, Conn., July 9, 1890.
834+Charles Chauncey, b. June 16, 1818; m. Catharine Smith.
835 Mary Bacon, b. Nov. 6, 1820; d. unm. Feb. 27, 1836.
836 Henry Newton, b. Mar. 24, 1822; graduated at the Medical Department of the New York University in 1845; he was assistant physician at Randall's Island, 1848; assistant physician at Center St. Cholera Hospital, New York, 1849, resident physician at the Nursery Hospital at Randall's Island, July 1, 1849. He was a man with a bright future, esteemed by everyone. He d. June 19, 1869.
837+Elizabeth Cornelia, b. Nov. 4, 1824; m. Bennet Preston.

365. Jabez (Roger Newton[135]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Feb. 8, 1786; removed to Terryville, Conn., and became a mechanic; Sept. 27, 1809, m. Nancy Parker. Mr. Whittelsey d. Feb. 10, 1850. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Dec. 23, 1853.

Their children were:

841 William Henry, b. July 1, 1810, resided at Meriden, Conn.; was a mechanic. Mr. Whittelsey had the gold fever in 1849, went to California but soon returned. He m. Sept. 2, 1842, Eliza Ann Wetherell, b. May 18, 1804. Mrs. Whittelsey d. May 18, 1870. Mr. Whittelsey d. in 1885. They had no children.
842+Newton Parker, b. Apr. 22, 1812; m. Julia A. Fenn.
843 Edward Carrington, b. Feb. 2, 1814; d. Dec. 16, 1834, of seasickness on his return voyage from Tampico.
844+Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1816; m. Charles D. R. Perkins.
845+Jabez Hamlin, b. Feb. 20, 1818; m. Emily A. Schley.
846+Cornelius Sheldon, b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. Ann M. Schley.
847+Joseph Parker, b. Sept. 6, 1829; m. Rebecca J. Schley.

366. William (Roger Newton[135]), b. at South Farms (Litchfield), Conn., July 28, 1788. Mr. Whittelsey's early days were well spent at the home of his father in obtaining a good education, and the solid foundation for the brilliant life he lived. On Oct. 23, 1815, at Sutton, Mass., he m. Abigail Mills, b. at Sutton, Mass., May 16, 1793. (See memoranda.) Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey removed to Cornish, N. H., where Mr. Whittelsey rapidly arose in public esteem and was elected postmaster of Cornish. He afterward removed to Millbury, Mass., where he was cashier of the Millbury Bank. Again he removed to Boston, Mass., where he was bookkeeper for the Western Railroad freight office, having his residence at Auburndale, Mass. Mr. Whittelsey d. Sept. 28, 1855, at Auburndale, Mass. Mrs. Whittelsey d. at Boston, Apr. 3, 1864.

Their children were:

848 Harriet Maria, b. at Cornish, N. H., Sept. 18, 1816, d. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1864.
849 Sarah Jane, b. at Cornish, N. H., Mar. 2, 1819, d. at Cornish, Sept. 29, 1820.
850+William Mills, b. Feb. 28, 1821, m. Susan M. Blodgett.
851 Lewis Alfred, b. at Cornish, N. H., Oct. 15, 1826, d. at Westborough, Mass., June 23, 1848.
852 Ellen, b. at Millbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1834, d. Sept. 10, 1906, Westboro, Mass.

MEMORANDA

Abigail Mills was the dau. of Rev. Edmund Mills, 1752–1825, and Abigail Moore, 1762–1853.
John Mills, 1716–1760, and Jane Lewis, 1712–1798.
Peter Mills and Joanna Porter.
Peter Mills and ——— Vanderwater.
Abigail Moore, dau. of Capt. Judah Moore, b. 1730, and Mary Swift.
Jonathan Moore, d. 1732, and Mary Fulham, 1702, dau. of Hon. Francis Fulham, 1671–1758, and Sarah, 1671–1723, dau. of Lieut. John Livermore.
Mary Swift, dau. of Zephaniah Swift and Lydia Chipman, 1708, dau. of John Chipman, b. 1670, and Mary Skipp, d. 1711. Elder John Chipman d. 1708, a son of Hope Howland, dau. of John Howland and Elizabeth Tillie, dau. of John Tillie and his wife who landed at Plymouth, 1620, on the *Mayflower*.

367. **Henry** (Roger Newton[135]), b. at South Farms, Conn., May 18, 1790. Mr. Whittelsey rose rapidly in his occupations and in the church, in early life he contented himself at home of his parents, m. on July 20, 1815, Abby Rea, b. Dec. 6, 1790, the dau. of William and Hannah (Gibbs) Rea of South Farms (Morris), Conn. Mr. Whittelsey was a deacon in the church in 1847. He removed to New York City where he became the tract missionary for the City Missions. He d. Apr. 26, 1879. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Nov. 1, 1860.

Their children were:

853+Henry Rea, b. Apr. 26, 1816, m. Mary A. Parmalee.
854+Cornelia Robbins, b. May 25, 1818, m. James M. Thomas.
855 Harriett Eliza, b. at Danbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1824, m. at New York City, Nov. 28, 1848, Giles Peter Van Ness, b. at Pompton Plains, N. J., Oct. 22, 1824, son of Peter and Betsey (Hanlenbeck) Van Ness of Pompton Plains, N. J. Mr. Van Ness was a grocer and d. in New York City Apr. 1, 1885. Mrs. Van Ness d. in New York City, Feb. 10, 1891. They had no children.
856 Catherine Amelia, b. at South Farms, Conn., Apr. 24, 1830, m. Oct. 4, Springfield, Mass., Frederick Augustus Brinsmade, b. at Washington, Conn., Sept. 2, 1824, son of Daniel Elliott and Abigail Farrand (Mitchell) Brinsmade of Washington, Conn. Mr. Brinsmade had been previously married, was a retired farmer. They resided in Springfield, Mass. Owing to Mrs. Brinsmade's ill health in 1896/7, she went South to Pinehurst, N. C. where she died Mar. 25, 1897. Her remains were brought to Washington, Conn., where they were laid to rest.
857 Harriett Augusta, b. at South Farms, Conn., Mar. 12, 1835, d. in New York City, July 13, 1842.

368. Frederick (Roger Newton[135]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Jan. 25, 1792, where he remained throughout his life and carried on the farming. July 20, 1815, he m. Hannah Rea, b. at South Farms, Conn., Jan. 8, 1789, dau. of William and Hannah (Gibbs) Rea. It was a double wedding, as his elder brother m. Hannah's sister Abby. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Aug. 9, 1866, and Mr. Whittelsey d. Jan. 5, 1873.

Their children were:

858+Hannah Maria, b. May 3, 1816; m. Robert M. Treat.
859+Mary Ray, b. Nov. 28, 1820; m. Norman T. Wadhams.
860+Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1828; m. Silas Stockman.

370. Anna Whittelsey (Roger Newton[135]), b. at South Farms, Conn., May 28, 1795; m. Feb. 23, 1819, at South Farms, Conn., Deacon Chester Stone, a merchant, b. at Cornish, N. H., Oct. 16, 1794, the son of Josiah and Hannah (Weld) Stone of Cornish, N. H. Mrs. Anna Stone d. at Franklin, N. H., Nov. 2, 1858. Mr. Stone d. at Franklin, N. H., Jan. 27, 1872.

Their children were:

861 Susan Whittlesey, b. at Cornish, N. H., Oct. 1, 1820; d. at Franklin, N. H., Apr. 4, 1896; unmarried.
862+Edwin Chester, b. July 10, 1824; m. (1) Mary T. Brown; (2) Phebe J. Clement.
863 Daughter, b. Wethersfield, Vt., May, 1826; d. the same month.
864+Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1828; m. (1) Geo. Ticknor; (2) Moses W. Page.

371. Lucy Whittelsey (Roger Newton[135]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Oct. 10, 1797; m. Apr. 12, 1824, Stephen Cogswell, Jr.[315iv], b. May 3, 1798, at New Preston, Conn., son of *Capt. Stephen and Anna (Camp) Cogswell. They resided in New Preston, Conn. Mr. Cogswell d. Feb. 28, 1868. Mrs. Lucy Cogswell d. in Oct., 1884.

Their children were:

865+Roger Newton, b. Sept. 30, 1825; m. Thalia J. Whittlesey[1388].
866+Sarah Ann, b. July 16, 1827; m. Gould Camp Whittlesey[1384].
867+Lucy Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1830; m. John M. Pickett.

372 George Washington (Roger Newton[135]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Aug. 10, 1799; merchant at New Milford, Conn., and deacon in the church; m. Feb. 28, 1822, Cornelia Keeler, b. Sept. 7, 1802. Mrs. Whittelsey d. June 3, 1836, soon followed by their only child:

868 Cornelia Keeler, b. May 28, 1836; d. June 7, 1836.

Mr. Whittelsey m. June 25, 1840, Elizabeth G. Boardman, b. May 1, 1810, dau. of Joseph Boardman of Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Elizabeth Whittelsey d. Sept. 28, 1863. Mr. Whittelsey d. May 17, 1879.

373 Lucy Whittelsey (Chauncey[146]), b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 10, 1773; d. there Sept. 17, 1856; m. Nov. 5, 1797, Joseph Wright Alsop, b. Middletown, Mar. 2, 1772; d. there Oct. 16, 1844.

Their children were:

869 +Lucy Whittelsey, b. Dec. 13, 1798; m. Henry Chauncey.
869*a* Clara Pomeroy, b. July 7, 1801; d. Oct. 30, 1801.
869*b*+Charles Richard, b. Dec. 25, 1802; m. Margaret Elinor Armstrong.
869*c*+Joseph Wright, b. Nov. 22, 1804; m. Mary Alsop Oliver.
869*d* Clara Pomeroy, b. Mar. 2, 1807; d. Feb. 28, 1894, unm.
869*e*+Elizabeth Whittelsey, b. Mar. 25, 1809; m. George H. Hoppin.
869*f* Mary Wright, b. Apr. 30, 1815, Middletown, Conn.; d. June 2, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1836, Dr. Thomas Dent Mutter, Son of John and Lucinda (Gillis) Mutter; b. Mar. 9, 1811, Richmond, Va.; d. Mar. 16, 1859, Charleston, S. C.

376 ***Chauncey** (Chauncey[146]), b. at Middletown, Conn., June 18, 1783. Graduated at Yale College, 1800; was a lawyer in Middletown, Conn., New York City, and Louisville, Ky. He served in the War of 1812. "Connecticut Men in the War of 1812" gives his service as major for New London under Lieut.-Colonel Tim Shepard, Aug. 3, 1813, to Sept. 16, 1813. He was severely injured in battle, and after the close of the war removed to New Orleans and practiced law under the firm of Whittelsey & Henning (Judge Alfred Henning). They were prominent lawyers throughout the valley of the Mississippi. Apr. 14, 1818, m. Sarah Lathrop Tracey, b. at Middletown, Conn., Aug. 6, 1792.

Gen. Whittelsey d. Dec. 24, 1834. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Sept. 1, 1891.

Their children were:

870+Charles Chauncey, b. Feb. 5, 1819; m. Anna Groome.
871 Henry Ward, b. at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 12, 1820; unmarried; d. at Port Leon, Fla., Aug. 2, 1842.
872 Maria Tracy, b. at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 28, 1822; unmarried; d. Nov. 4, 1849.
873 *Ebenezer Tracy, b. at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 24, 1824. Graduated at Wesleyan Seminary, Aug., 1843; read law with Jonathan Barnes, Esq., 1845. He visited South America and remained there and in the West until 1848, when, as purser of mail steamer *via* Cape Horn, he visited California and remained in business in San Francisco until the fall of 1854; 1854 he returned to the States; 1855 practised law in Superior City, Wis.; 1860 returned to Ypsilanti. Oct., 1861, commissioned by Gov. Blair, First Lieutenant, Company D, 1st Michigan Infantry. His memory was wonderfully tenacious; he was a perfect gentleman and scholar. Was promoted to adjutant Jan., 1862, and captain, Company B, May 5, 1862, successively, and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run. He was known to spend days and weeks, while only expecting a commission, in the closest study of the dryest tactics and military strategy, while his collection of maps and war memoranda was unrivaled. Fearless and full of enthusiasm, he was leader of his company in battle. One occasion, being thirty paces in front of his company, under a crushing fire, he was forcibly pulled back by his orderly, who claimed that place as his by the rules of the service. His death must have been instantaneous. He was nine times in battle and under fire; the tenth brought him a soldier's grave on rebel soil, the side of his head being shot away with grapeshot. The following are some extracts from his letters:

"Since we have been before and behind Richmond there has been no lack of incident and excitement. I can now say that I know practically something of war, about which I have theorized so long. I have been shot at, and that tells all a captain can see or say."

"July 1. After the battle of Malvern Hill commenced with the artillery duel, we were formed in a double column, marched into a wheat

field, made to lie down under a scorching sun, in a little hollow between two low hills. We could see nothing a hundred yards from us in any direction, and there we had to enjoy the "Gaudia Cerlaminis"—over the left. For four long hours round shot, grape, shell, and canister went plunging over and around into us, and we powerless. Enfilades from the right and left of us at that. The boys stood it, or laid at it, like Trojans. Not a man moved unless hit. In my own company a fragment of a shell fell with a peculiar heavy dead thud on the man next beyond me. I ordered him to the rear. Leaving his musket he limped away, as I thought, badly hurt. In twenty minutes he came back with a steady Indian lope, and lying down beside me said to me in a low tone, 'It didn't go through, Cap'n.' A grapeshot struck the head of another of my men. He went to the rear with a bloody poll, and was back again in ten minutes cracking jokes about the thickness of his skull. . . . At length came the order to go the front. I wish you could have seen our line as we rose the crest of the hill and went *over* a Pennsylvania regiment, straight as a ramrod and steady as a railway train. I forgot everything in my pride at our steadiness. Well, we went in and did our duty." He lost his life Aug. 30, 1862.

874+Frank Ward, b. May 31, 1827; m. Sarah E. DuVal.
875+Lucy Alsop, b. Apr. 7, 1829; m. Lyman D. Norris.

MEMORANDA

Sarah Lathrop Tracy was the dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Tracy of Middletown, Conn., b. Nov. 11, 1762; m. Jan. 14, 1790, Maria Ward, b. Dec. 12, 1764, the dau. of *General Artemus Ward, major in the Third Regiment in 1755, 1758 was major in the regiment of foot commanded by William Williams, and was raised to the position of general for the invasion of Canada. He went on that ill-fated expedition under Commander-General Abercrombie, from which he returned with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He m. Sarah Trowbridge, July 3, 1750. She was b. in 1724, and was the dau. of Rev. Caleb Trowbridge of Groton, b. 1692; graduated at Harvard University, 1710; ordained at Groton in 1715; d. 1716. [A. H. Ward, Ward Family Genealogy, 1851.]

Dr. Ebenezer Tracy, the son of Samuel Tracey, b. Sept. 23, 1723; m. May 17, 1750, Sybil Lathrop, b. Apr. 13, 1726.

Samuel, the son of Daniel Tracey, b. 1689; d. Jan. 29, 1771; m. May 17, 1722, Abigail Leffingwell, b. 1692; d. Mar. 10, 1777.

379. *William Chauncey (Samuel[154]), b. Dec. 6, 1792. Mr. Whittelsey obtained a superior medical education and became surgeon in the U. S. Navy, May 27, 1816, and was furloughed in 1819; he m. Nov. 20, 1822, Ann Elizabeth Rapine. Their residence for a time was Carlisle, Ind. Maj. Whittelsey served in the war with the Algiers. His service was mostly in the Mediterranean. He d. Aug. 16, 1824. Mrs. Whittelsey lived in New Jersey in 1855.

Their only son was:

876 William Chauncey, b. Aug. 28, 1823; no further record.

382. Isaac Newton (Samuel[154]), b. at Tolland, Conn., July 16, 1798. He served indentured apprenticeships at the watchmaking, goldsmith, and silversmith trades in Watertown, N. Y. Emigrated to Carlisle, Ind., and shortly after moved to Vincennes, Ind., where he

followed his combined trades. He was always sober and industrious, thus acquired considerable property and was a successful business man. He engaged in the general mercantile business in Vincennes and Carlisle, Ind., and shipped horses and grain by flat boat to New Orleans, La. Being of a generous disposition he went security for many friends for considerable amounts and when the bankrupt law went into effect he was left to pay these securities almost without exception; thus he was ruined financially. He twice acquired, what was at that time considered a fortune, but lost it again through his generosity. He m. Apr. 12, 1831, Elizabeth V. Buntin, b. Mar. 20, 1811, at Vincennes, Ind. Mr. Whittelsey was honored and loved by all who knew him, and his word was considered as good as his or any man's bond. He d. at Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 22, 1870. Mrs. Whittelsey d. at Vincennes, Ind., Nov. 6, 1875.

Their children were:

877 William Egbert, b. Oct. 7, 1833, at Carlisle, Ind.; d. at Vincennes Ind., Dec. 19, 1840.
878 Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 29, 1835, at Vincennes, Ind.; d. at Vincennes, Ind., Mar. 5, 1839.
879 *Robert Buntin, b. May 29, 1838, at Vincennes, Ind. He was a watchmaker and jeweler in business with his father, and lived at Xenia, Ill. When the war broke out, in 1861, he enlisted at the first call for volunteers, and when his time expired he re-enlisted, and served throughout the war. He d. in Vincennes, Ind., Nov. 5, 1880; unm.
880+Samuel Gay, b. Apr. 25, 1841; m. Clara M. Howett.
881 Henry Shannon, b. Aug. 12, 1845, at Vincennes, Ind.; d. at Vincennes, Apr. 26, 1883; unm.
882+Francis Vigo, b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. Martha C. May.

387. Susannah Whittelsey (Charles[155]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 5, 1796; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Rev. Samuel B. Ingersoll, b. Oct. 13, 1785, and who d. Nov. 14, 1820. She m. (2) June 7, 1824, William T. Eustis, b. Oct. 25, 1794, at Logwood, Mass. Hon. Mr. Eustis was state senator in Massachusetts for several terms. He d. May 5, 1874. See Anna Louisa[892] Whittelsey.

Their children were:

883 Charles William, b. in 1825; d. Feb. 28, 1842.
884 Francis T., b. June, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1827.

MEMORANDA

Mr. William T. Eustis was the son of Joseph Eustis, b. Oct. 23, 1768; d. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Sarah Mason, b. May 23, 1767, d. May 11, 1845.
Chamberlain Eustis, b. Jan. 9, 1743; m. Sarah Buckmeister.
Thomas Eustis, b. Nov. 16, 1703; m. Abigail Chamberlain.
William Eustis, b. Feb. 25, 1660; m. Sarah Cutler.
William Eustis, b. 1659 at Chelsea; d. 1694.

388. Charles Bryan (Charles[155]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 12, 1798; was a member of the firm Hotchkiss & Whittelsey, wholesale dealers in flour and groceries in New Haven, Conn. May 25, 1828, he m. Jane Bradley Mulford, b. Jan. 8, 1805, New York City, dau. of

Hervey and Jane (Bradley) Mulford of New York City. Mr. Whittelsey was deacon in the Center Church of New Haven, from 1833 to 1849, and was the first treasurer of the Whittlesey Association. Mr. Whittelsey d. Oct. 18, 1849. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Feb. 8, 1875.

Their children were:

885 Susan Eustis, b., at New Haven, Conn., Mar. 14, 1829; d. Feb. 20, 1883.
886+Mary Mulford, b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. Moses Greenwood.
887 *Charles Henry, b. at New Haven, Oct. 2, 1832; graduated at Yale, 1853; served in war of Rebellion as second lieutenant Company F, First Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Heavy Artillery, of New Haven, Conn., enlisting Jan. 14, 1862; promoted first lieutenant, Company H, June 18, 1862; appointed major and assistant adjutant-general, United States volunteers, May 15, 1863; lieutenant-colonel by brevet, colonel by brevet, brigadier-general by brevet, Mar. 13, 1865; provost-captain, 30th Regiment, U. S. I, July 28, 1866; appointed major by brevet, Mar. 2, 1867; d. Oct. 18, 1871.
889 Jane Eliza, b. at New Haven, July 4, 1835; d. Oct. 20, 1836.
890+Annie Cutler, b. at New Haven, Oct. 7, 1842; m. George W. Whittlesey[1395].

MEMORANDA

The following is from a New Haven daily paper, published the morning after Mr. Whittelsey's death:

Mr. Charles Bryan Whittelsey was a deacon in the Center Church, and probably adorned that station as much as any man that ever filled it. His life has been its own eulogy, and his whole character has doubtless been fully appreciated by the community, except perhaps in one particular. Though regarded as an enterprising business man, his intellectual powers were of a higher order than some of his fellow-citizens may suppose, and in this respect would have adorned almost any station. Those who have come in close contact with his mind, or heard him speak on any important occasion, or even the efforts of his pen, knew that he was a very able man; but he was quiet, unostentatious in his deportment, and chiefly exercised his talents in the promotion of the interests of his business and the prosperity of his church. But he was not unmindful of the public welfare, and was always ready to discharge every duty which he owed as a citizen.

As a man and a Christian, we believe that we shall not be regarded as using the language of overwrought eulogy when we say that Mr. Whittelsey, so far as the human eye could discover, was worthy of imitation in all the relations of life. We learned that he died a most triumphant death, clearly illustrating the power of his faith to bear him even joyfully through the darkness which ever hangs so fearfully between the mortal and spiritual world.

390. John Cutler (Charles[155]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 1, 1803; merchant in New York City when the city was in its infancy; June 7, 1829, he m. Elizabeth Wallace, b. 1807. Mr. Whittelsey d. Aug. 13, 1835. Mrs. Whittelsey d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1870.

Their children were:

890*a* *Chauncey, b. June 20, 1830, in New York City; d. January, 1886, at San Carlos, Ariz.; in the quartermaster's department, government employ.
891+John Cutler, b. Feb. 17, 1833; m (1) Cornelia L. Reider; (2) Mary E. Todd.
892+Anna Louisa, b. Feb. 18, 1834; m. James E. Welch.
893 Elizabeth Wallace, b. Aug. 15, 1835, in New York City; m., in 1881, Walter V. W. Lawton, b. in Winthrop, Conn, in 1824. Mr. Lawton was

a coal merchant. He d. in 1888 at Winthrop, Mass. In 1898 Mrs. Lawton's residence was at Lakewood, N. J.

391. Henry Newton (Charles[155]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 9, 1808; became a prosperous merchant in New Haven, Conn., prominent in all public benefactions; treasurer of the first Whittlesey Association; he m. Nov. 30, 1837, Elizabeth A. Wilson, dau. of Wm.

HENRY NEWTON AND ELIZABETH (WILSON) WHITTELSEY,
No. 391

and Mary (Cowat) Wilson of England and Westville, Conn. He died 1894, New Haven, Conn.

Their children were:

894 +Martha Anna, b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. John B. Callender.
895 +William Eustis, b. Jan. 15, 1840; m. Mary E. Loane.
896 +Henry Newton, b. Mar. 15, 1842; m. (1) Caroline Wheeler Trowbridge; (2) Sarah (Humphrey) Carrington.
897 +Joseph Thompson, b. Oct. 20, 1843; m. Sarah A. Scoville.
897*a*+Edward Ingersoll, b. Apr. 13, 1849; m. Kate C. Dunn.
897*b*+Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 7, 1850; m. William H. Gray.

397. Charles (John[158]), b. in New York City, Nov. 3, 1807; merchant, Sheboygan, Wis.; m. Nov. 3, 1837, Maria Tuthill, b. Dec. 28, 1816. Mr. Whittelsey d. Jan. 17, 1863.

Their children were:

898 John, b. May 26, 1837; d. January, 1838.
899 Emma Tuthill, b. May 27, 1839.
900 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1842.
901. Amelia Ann, b. July 26, 1845.
902 Annie M., b. Apr. 2, 1848.
903 Charles Edward, b. Mar. 25, 1851.

398. John Rossel (John[158]), b. at New York, Oct. 10, 1809; bookkeeper, Northampton, Mass.; Jan. 12, 1835, m. Martha Butler, b. Mar. 29, 1809, dau. of Elihu and Julia (Pomeroy) Butler of New York and Northampton, Mass. Mr. Whittelsey d. Apr. 20, 1880. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Dec. 23, 1883.

Their children were:

904 Edward Newton, b. in New York City, Dec. 14, 1835, bookkeeper of J. A. Ware Construction Co., St. Louis, Mo.; m. July 17, 1870, Isabel M. Ives, New Haven, Conn. Mrs. Whittelsey d. at New Haven, Conn., May 8, 1879; no children.

905+John, b. July 1, 1838; m. Laura B. Wood.

906+Elihu Butler, b. Sept. 18, 1840; m. (1) Mary E. Smith; (2) Isabel W. Axtel.

907 Julia Pomeroy, b. in New York City, Jan. 4, 1843; m. (as his second wife) at Northampton Samuel Willis Elliott, b. Apr. 17, 1848 at Wyoming, N. Y., son of Jesse and Mary C. (Willis) Elliott of Batavia, N. Y. His first wife was Angela Brainard, by whom he had one daughter, Grace Elliott. Julia Pomeroy Elliott d. Mar. 7, 1894, at Northampton, Mass. He m. (3) Apr. 17, 1895, Mary Esther Whittelsey[908].

908 Mary Esther, b. in New York City, Feb. 22, 1846. See No. 907.

400. Martha Newton Whittelsey (John[158]), b. Apr. 17, 1815; m. Apr. 23, 1837, Moses Harrison Baldwin, b. in Palmer, Mass., Jan. 7, 1811. Their residence was Pittsfield, Mass.

Their children were:

909 Anne Whittelsey, b. Sept. 6, 1838.

910 Helen Porter, b. July 29, 1841; d. Mar. 16, 1859, at St. Augustine, Fla.

911 Martha, b. 1843.

MEMORANDA

Moses H. Baldwin was son of John Baldwin, b. Feb. 13, 1770; d. Oct. 16, 1826, at Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Peggy Williams, b. ———; d. Nov. 22, 1818.

Rev. Moses Baldwin, b. Nov. 5, 1732; P. U., Aug. 7, 1765; d. Nov. 2, 1813; m. Rebecca Lee.

John Baldwin, b. 1685; d. Dec. 21, 1732; m. Lydia Harrison. [Descendants of John Porter, Vol. II, p. 701; 1893.]

John Baldwin, b. 1642; m. Nov. 9, 1663, Hannah Osborn.

Nathaniel Baldwin of England, who came to Milford, Conn., in 1639, m, Abigail Camp, dau. of Nathaniel Camp of Milford. [C. C. Baldwin. M.A., The Baldwin Genealogy, 1881.]

402. John Hall (Elisha[160]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., June 4, 1778; farmer of great ability; m. Dec. 14, 1798, Sally Chittenden, b. Oct. 9, 1782. They had four children. Mrs. Sally Whittelsey died Sept. 21, 1823. Mr. Whittelsey again m. Aug. 4, 1824, Charity Bush, b. Oct. 5, 1783. They resided at Atwater, Ohio. Mrs. Charity Whittelsey d. May 21, 1851. Mr. Whittelsey m. (3) Apr. 27, 1853, Mrs. Clara M. (Bristol) Bostwick. Mr. Whittelsey d. July 27, 1864, at Atwater, Ohio.

Their children were:

912+Randolph, b. Sept. 8, 1799; m. Clarissa Mansfield.
913+Chauncey, b. Aug. 19, 1801; m. Mary B. Mansfield.
914+John Benjamin, b. Aug. 15, 1805; m. (1) Emeline Mix; (2) Maria L. (Day) Card.
915 Nancy, b. June 17, 1807, at Atwater, Ohio; d. unm. July 9, 1864.

403. Nancy Whittelsey (Elisha[160]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., Mar. 15, 1780; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1810, Wolcott Reynolds, b. June 18, 1779; he d. Sept. 27, 1823; she m. (2) Sept. 8, 1825, John Hunt, b. Aug. 22, 1772 (third wife of Mr. Hunt). Mrs. Hunt d. Sept. 2, 1832. Mr. Hunt d. July 9, 1841.

Mr. Hunts' daughter by his second wife, Betsy Atwater (see memoranda to No. 409):

915*a* Betsey, b. Aug. 9, 1800; m. Peter Whittelsey[409].

404. Henry (Elisha[160]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 2, 1782; merchant, Leeds, N. Y.; m. May 2, 1811, Lavinia Tyler, b. Mar. 14, 1781. She d. May 4, 1822. He m. (2) May 12, 1828, Merab Hull, who d. Sept. 17, 1853. Mr. Whittelsey d. Apr. 28, 1853.

Their children were:

916+Henry Edgar, b. Apr. 30, 1812; m. (1) Jane A. Sheldon; (2) Miss Donnelly.
917 Sherlock, b. at Leeds, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1814; d. the same day.
918 Philo Day, b. at Leeds, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1815; m. Jan. 8, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Tuttle. Mr. Whittelsey was a merchant in New York City. They had no children. He d. Sept. 22, 1850.
919 Julia Ann, b. at Leeds, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1816; d. Feb. 13, 1819.
920 Julia Ann, b. at Leeds, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1819; m. July 17, 1852, Henry Hopkins, b. Oct. 22, 1820; she d. Jan. 23, 1853.
921 An infant, b. at Leeds, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1822; d. 1822.

406. Jared Potter (Elisha[160]), b. at Wallingford, Conn., Mar. 3, 1787; merchant and farmer; one of Wallingford's most prominent, influential, and prosperous citizens; m. Lydia G. Archer, b. Dec. 30, 1791. Mrs. Lydia Whittelsey met with a sad and violent death, Jan. 9, 1869, by burning to death. Hon. Elisha d. Jan. 25, 1869. Both at Wallingford, Conn.

Their children were:

922+Elisha, b. July 9, 1815; m. (1) Catherine E. Austin; (2) Harriet L. Austin.
923 Richard, b. at Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1816; d. Aug. 12, 1835.
924 Sarah Jones, b. at Wallingford, May 5, 1818; d. Aug. 11, 1819.
925+Sarah Jones, b. at Wallingford, July 19, 1820; m. Henry C. Trumbull.
926 Ira Day, b. at Wallingford, Sept. 4, 1822; graduated at Yale, 1843; attorney at Wallingford, Conn.; d. unm. June 24, 1849.
927 Eliza Brown, b. at Wallingford, Aug. 24, 1824; d. unm. Jan. 21, 1846.
928 Charles, b. at Wallingford, May 24, 1826; d. unm. Aug. 28, 1850.
929 George Washington, b. at Wallingford, Sept. 25, 1828; d. 1898, New York City, unm.
930 Jared Potter, b. at Wallingford, Oct. 1, 1832; d. July 28, 1854.
931 Lydia Ganzie, b. at Wallingford, Dec. 24, 1834; d. Dec. 24, 1834.

407. Lucy Whittelsey (Elisha[160]), b. Feb. 16, 1789, Wallingford, Conn.; d. Jan. 12, 1842, Elyria, Ohio; m. Oct. 18, 1812, at Walling-

ford, Conn., Francis Drake Andrews, farmer, b. Dec. 27, 1781, Wallingford, Conn.; d. May 21, 1841, Elyria, Ohio; Son of Dr. Aaron and Sarah (Whiting) Andrews.

Their children:

931*a* Elisha Whittelsey, b. Feb. 23, 1815 Wallingford; m. Apr. 18, 1844, in Elyria, Ohio, Lucy Enos. He died 1886 in Englewood, N. J. They had two children:
Maria, d. without issue.
Fanny, m. Mr. Voss in Germany and had a son.
931*b*+Aaron, b. Oct. 12, 1818; m. Caroline S. Parker.
931*c* John, b. Jan. 25, 1828; m. in Wisconsin, Aug. 16, 1864, Ellen Cram; he d. 1912 in Leavenworth, Kan., without issue.
931*d*+Sarah Whiting, b. June 8, 1817; m. Oct. 29, 1839, E. H. Leonard.
931*e* Eunice Whittelsey, b. July 21, 1921, Wallingford, Conn., d. unmarried.
931*f*+Mary Jones, b. Aug. 15, 1823; m. William Andrews.

409. Peter (Elisha[160]), b. Feb. 8, 1794, at Wallingford, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey removed to Leeds, N. Y., in his early manhood, where he established as a general merchant, and erected a beautiful dwelling on the banks of the Skeneateles Lake of Skeneateles, N. Y. During his early business career when the "liquor traffic" bill became a law he illustrated his hearty support of the same by pouring all the liquors then in his store out into the gutter. He was m. Apr. 16, 1823, at New Haven, Conn., by the Rev. Harry Croswell to Miss Betsey Hunt[915*a*], b. Aug. 9, 1800, dau. of John Hunt and Betsey Atwater (see memoranda). In 1857, Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey removed to Wallingford, Conn., where they remained until the death of Mr. Whittelsey, which occurred Aug. 31, 1875, after which Mrs. Whittelsey removed to the home of her daughter Mrs. Samuel E. Barney in New Haven, Conn., where she d. Mar. 18, 1878.

Their children were:

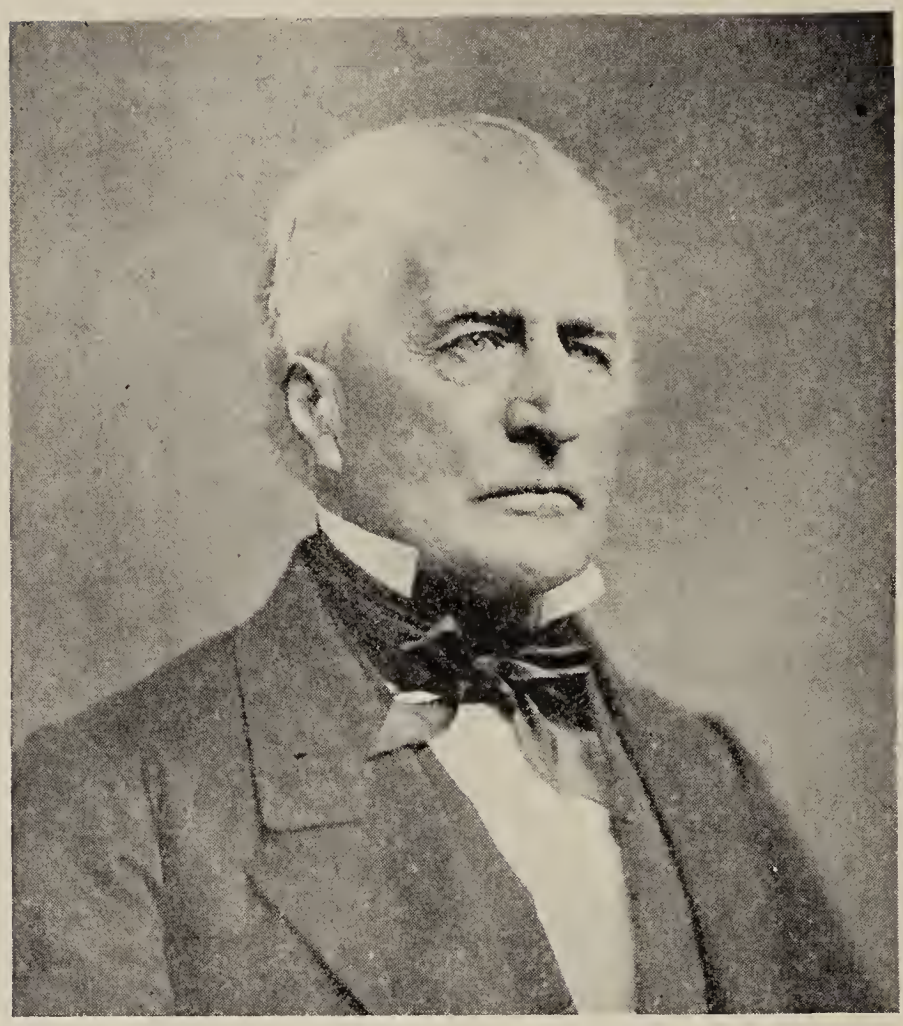
932 Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 19, 1824; d. Apr. 23, 1824.
933 A son, b. Mar. 19, 1824; d. Mar. 20, 1824.
934+Frederick, b. Mar. 26, 1825; m. Caroline Osborne.
935+Henry Augustus, b. Sept. 2, 1826; m. (1) Ann C. Vedder; (2) Mary A. Wood.
936+Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1828; m. William G. Cooke.
937 Theodore, b. Dec. 21, 1829, at Skaneateles, N. Y.; d. in Wakeeney, Kan.
938+Eunice, b. July 31, 1831; m. Samuel E. Barney.
939+John Hunt, b. Nov. 21, 1834; m. Emily A. Suydam.

MEMORANDA

915*a*. Betsey Hunt, b. Aug. 9, 1800, New Haven, Conn.; d. Mar. 18, 1878, New Haven, Conn.; m. Apr. 16, 1823, New Haven Conn.; Peter Whittelsey[409]. She was daughter of

409. John Hunt, b. Aug. 22, 1772, Peekskill, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1841, New Haven, Conn.; merchant; m. (1) Hannah Beers, b. 1773, d. Feb. 23, 1794; m. (2) Betsey Atwater, June 8, 1796; b. Jan. 27, 1777, New Haven Conn.; d. Sept. 28, 1820, New Haven, Conn.; m. (3) Nancy Whittelsey[403], Sept. 8, 1825; b. Mar. 15, 1780, He was son of

Frederick Hunt, b. Nov. 26, 1750; d. Nov. 25, 1825, New Haven, Conn. Shipper, Peekskill, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Burger, b. Jan. 22, 1750; d. Jan. 24,



PETER WHITTELSEY, No. 409, AND HIS HOME AT SKANEATELES, N. Y.

1826, New Haven, Conn.; dau. of Daniel Burger, baptized 1711, and Neeltjie Eleanor Potter; son of Peter Burger, m. June 3, 1696, Catharine Henijon; son of Jorisen Borger, Van Hersberg in Silesia, m. Dec. 18, 1639, Engeltje Mans, Van Coinxste, Sweden.

Nehemiah Hunt, b, May 21, 1724; d, July 26, 1792; Eastchester, Westchester County, N. Y. Weaver; m. Anna Lawrence, b. Apr. 22, 1729; d. Aug. 12, 1796; Eastchester, N. Y.; dau. Isaac Lawrence, 1687; (2) Ruth Owens (see Lawrence Genealogy).

Obadiah Hunt, b. about 1699; d. 1759; will proved Apr. 2, 1759; m. Elizabeth Canniff.

John Hunt, b. about 1664; d. Jan. 13, 1711, Westchester county; m. about 1684, Grace Fowler (Ferris), b. about 1666; will proved Dec. 8, 1724,

Thomas Hunt, b. previous to 1627; d. Feb. 8, 1694, original owner of Grove Farms, 1633, Westchester county, New York. Came to America during the 1640's; was in Stamford, Conn. 1650; m. Sisley (Cecilia) Pasley, b. before 1627; d. September, 1694.

Thomas Hunt of Westchester, N. Y., and Edward and Ralph Hunt of Long Island may have been brothers from Rutlandshire or Shropshire, England.

409*a*. William Augustus Cook (Mary[163]), b. Mar. 18, 1797; m. June 19, 1820, Abbie Ann Strong, b. Nov. 17, 1798. Mr. Cook d. May 14, 1833. Mrs. Cook d. Feb. 22, 1876.

Their children were:

939*a* Margaret Strong, b. Apr. 23, 1821; m. Rev. Mr. Whitbeck of Elmira, N. Y. He d. in March, 1875.
939*b* John Strong, b. May 17, 1822.
939*c* Mary Whittelsey, b. Aug. 15, 1823; m. Alfred Clark of Cooperstown, N. Y. He d. in May, 1869.
939*d*+William Augustus, b. Aug. 16, 1825; m. Joanna Booth.
939*e* Joseph, b. Mar. 6, 1827. Lawyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., died ———.
939*f* Georgiana, b. Aug. 26, 1828, m. Hon. George L. Davis. Lawyer, Elmira, N. Y.
939*g* Abbie Ann, b. June 2, 1830.
939*h* Thomas Morris, b. Apr. 13, 1832, m. Augusta Tuttle. Resided Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sixth Generation

410. Mercy Hannah (Mary), Whittlesey (Hezekiah[177]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Mar. ——— 1788, m. at Saybrook, Apr. 16, 1815, *Henry Champion, b. July 13, 1790, at South Lyme, Conn. Mr. Henry Champion moved to New London, Conn.; he served in the War of 1812 under Capt. Asa Wightman, doing duty at New London: 1817 made ensign in the 3d Regiment of the militia. The latter years of his life were passed at New London. He d. Apr. 1, 1871. Mrs. Champion d. Apr. 25, 1871.

Their children were:

940 Hezekiah Whittelsey, b. May 11, 1816; m. Cynthia L. Dixon.
941 John Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1820; m. Francis A. Powers.

[Champion Genealogy by Frances B. Trowbridge.]

MEMORANDA

Henry Champion, was the son of
Capt. Roswell Champion, b. Feb. 19, 1766, Lyme, Conn., m. Jemima, dau. of John and Mercy (Higgins) Mather, b. Jan. 1767, Lyme. Roswell was captain in 23d Regmt., 1793–94, son of
Capt. Henry Champion, b. Mar. 20, 1729, Lyme, Conn., m. Sarah, dau. of Jasper and Sarah (Clark) Peck, b. Lyme, Dec. 24, 1732. Henry was lieutenant of South Company, of Lyme, May 9, 1765, promoted to captain on second Thursday in October, 1771, son of
Capt. Henry Champion, b. Jan. 5, 1684, Lyme, m. Sarah, dau. of Henry and Mary Peterson, b. Oct. 20, 1686, Lyme. Henry, ensign South Company, Lyme, Oct. 12, 1732, prom. captain May 9, 1734; grandson of first Henry Champion who settled in Saybrook in 1647.

411. Matilda Whittlesey (Hezekiah[177]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 16, 1791, m. ——— 1817, Jirah Smith. Mrs. Smith d. at Elmira, N. Y., ———.

Their children were:

942 Caroline Augusta, b. Truxton, N. Y., June 14, 1818; m. Nelson Gifford. Mrs. Gifford d. Mar. 28, 1896, Millport, N. Y.
943 Isaac Swift, b. at Jefferson, N. Y., June 21, 1820; m. Catherine Cartright, Elmira, N. Y. He d. Jan. 19, 1886.
944 Sarah Whittlesey, b. at Rutland, Pa., Mar. 26, 1825; m. John Valentine, Elmira, N. Y.; resided in Candor, N. Y.
945 Hester Jane, b. at Rutland, Pa., Feb. 13, 1827; m. Harris Peck, Elmira, N. Y. She d. Sept. 18, 1895.
946 Robert Bruce, b. at Rutland, Pa., Apr. 2, 1829; m. Martha Blakeslee, Kansas. He d. Jan., 1872.
947 Matilda Salomes, b. at Rutland, Pa., July 4, 1832; m. Hiram Fyfe, Elmira, N. Y.; resided in Blackford, Idaho.
948 Minerva Kirtland, b. Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1834; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 19, 1885.

411*a*. John (Hezekiah[177]), b. 1794, in Saybrook; was taken to Lewis County, N. Y., when four years old, and lived with an uncle; he m. (1) Clarissa Schovill, dau. of Lemuel Schovill of Lyons Falls, N. Y.; she d. in 1856. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Ponella Jenks of Lyons Falls, N. Y. Mr. John Whittlesey d. in 1865.

The children by first marriage:

948*a* Clara, b. 1816; m. Edward Woolworth in Turin, N. Y., and had four children: Eugene, Albert, Alice, and Clara.
948*b*+Walter, b. Jan. 21, 1821, at Lyons Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) Mary P. Munn; (2) Jenny List.
948*c*+Nelson, b. Sept. 17, 1823; m. (1) Adeline Parsons; (2) Julia Evans.

By second marriage:

948*d* James Buchanan, b. Mar. 23, 1858.
948*e* Noah, b. Dec. 25, 1859.

413. Hezekiah (Hezekiah[177]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 13, 1797; shoemaker; m. at Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 2, 1822, Margaret Shipman, b. Apr. 19, 1802, dau. of Henry and Mary (Clark) Shipman

of Saybrook, Conn. Mrs. Margaret Whittlesey d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1832. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) at Binghamton, N. Y., May 26, 1833, Elizabeth M. Robinson, b. at Sullivan, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1810, dau. of Newell and Sally (Baker) Robinson of Elmira, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 6, 1850, at Elmira, N. Y. Mrs. Elizabeth N. Whittlesey afterward m. Rev. M. Bridgeman. She d. at Lafayette, Ind., Mar. 28, 1882.

The children of Mr. Whittlesey by his first marriage:

949 Sarah Kirtland, b. at Saybrook, Jan. 24, 1823.
950 Susan Augusta, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 16, 1824; m. in New York City, Sept. 8, 1847, Dr. William H. Humbert. Mrs. Humbert d. at Newton, L. I., Feb. 23, 1879.
951+Azuba Shipman, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 12, 1827; m. Joseph C. Sampson.
952 Elias, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1828; d. Apr. 16, 1828.
953+Margaret Shipman, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1832; m. Elisha Kilbourn.

By his second marriage:

954+Mary Almira, b. Nov. 28, 1834; m. Edward S. Leonard.
955+Hezekiah, b. Apr. 21, 1836; m. (1) Mollie McMurtey; (2) Sarah E. Kelly.
956 Newell Robinson, b. Jan. 17, 1838, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. ———. Mr. Whittlesey was killed by the Indians, Aug. 25, 1862, at Stockton, Calif.
957 William Henderson, b. Feb. 7, 1840, at Elmira, N. Y.; d. May 1, 1852, at Elmira, N. Y.
958+Charles Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1842; m. Arie Carter.
959+Lucius Hebard, b. Dec. 29, 1843; m. Harriet B. Chandler.
960 Elizabeth, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1848; d. Oct. 19, 1848.
961 Nelson, b. at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1848; d. Oct. 22, 1848.

414. William Gilbert (Hezekiah[177]), b. May 27, 1799; tailor; removed to Durham, N. Y.; July 6, 1822, Cynthia Crane, b. Jan. 12, 1800, granddau. of Lemuel Hotchkiss. Mr. Whittlesey d. June 11, 1825. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Nov. 3, 1825.

Their children were:

962 Edward William, b. at Durham, N. Y., May 16, 1823; printer, Buffalo, N. Y. He joined the Audubon, Calif., company at the time of the gold craze, reached Rio Grande City, and d. (unm.) of cholera, Mar. 16, 1849.
963+Gilbert Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1825; m. Sarah Ann Mulford.

415. *Charles (John[178]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 19, 1794; resided at New York and Saybrook, Conn.; was one of the "minute men" at Saybrook Fort in the war of 1812; m. Nov. 1, 1814, Azubah Shipman, b. Oct. 18, 1797. He enlisted Feb. 15, 1815, as private 37th Infantry Connecticut Regiment, and was discharged June 20, 1819, from Capt. Daniel Ketchum's Company, 6th Infantry ["Connecticut Men in War of 1812," Adjutant-General's Report.] Mrs. Whittlesey d. Sept. 15, 1872. Mr. Whittlesey d. May 10, 1873.

Their children were:

964 Elizabeth Lynde, b. Feb. 15, 1817; m. Nov. 9, 1836, Lewis Warriner; residence, Springfield, Mass.
965+Azubah Shipman, b. Apr. 7, 1819; m. Rev. James Hildrith.

420. **John Elihu** (John[178]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 27, 1806; mariner; captain of the brigs *Juliet*, *Index*, *The Chief*, etc., also captain of ferryboat between Saybrook and Lyme, Conn.; m. Sept. 14, 1830, Louisa Ingraham, b. 1813, dau. of Capt. John and Ann (Dickinson) Ingraham of Saybrook. Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey were members of the Congregational Church. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Jan. 28, 1864. Mr. Whittelsey d. June 30, 1894, at Saybrook, Conn.

Their children were:

966 George Dickinson, b. at Saybrook, Conn., June 9, 1831; removed to New London, Conn., where he became one of the most prominent and influential citizens. He engaged in the banking business for several years, and was appointed postmaster of New London. He m. at New London May 23, 1861, Betsey Ingham Loomis, b. Mar. 20, 1839, at Lyme, Conn., dau. of Francis Bolles Loomis, lieutenant-governor of Connecticut, and Betsey Ingham of Saybrook, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d., greatly lamented, Apr. 15, 1895, at his home, New London, Conn. There were no children.

967 Susan Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1835; m., in 1855, George Knevals.

968+Mary Dickinson, b. Dec. 13, 1837; m. John A. Dibble.

969 Ann Ingraham, b. at Saybrook, Conn., June 9, 1839; d. Mar. 29, 1842.

970 Ann Amelia, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 5, 1841; d. Sept. 5, 1841.

971 Ann Amelia, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 30, 1843; d. July 20, 1843.

972 Eliza, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 30, 1845; d. Sept. 3, 1845.

973 Eveline, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 20, 1846; m. Dexter A. Loomis; residence, New York City.

974 John Edgar, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 11, 1849; d. May 11, 1849.

975 Florence, b. at Saybrook, Feb. 4, 1851.

MEMORANDA

966 Betsey Ingham Loomis, b. at Lyme, Mar. 20, 1839, was the dau. of Francis B. Loomis, b. Apr. 9, 1812; d. July 13, 1892; lived in New London, Conn.; m. (1) Elizabeth M. Ingham of Saybrook, Dec. 20, 1836, d. Mar. 20, 1839; (2) Angenora Beckwith, May 3, 1842; d, ———. Mr. Loomis was lieutenant-governor of Connecticut, president of the First National Bank, and the son of

Joel Loomis, b. at Lyme, Conn., May 6, 1773; d. Mar. 1, 1867, at Lyme, Conn.; m. (1) Hannah Angel, who d. June 16, 1806, a. 28; (2) Ellis Chappel, who d. May 7, 1853, Ellis Chappel was dau. of Ezekiel Chappel, b. in 1744; m. Sarah Gardner, 1769; served in the Revolutionary War. Sarah Gardner's father, David, b. 1720, d. 1796, m. Jemima Gustin, served in Revolutionary War. Mr. Loomis was a representative of the General Assembly, judge of probate, and an influential man, He was the son of

John Loomis, b. at Colchester, June 6, 1741; d. May 4, 1811; m. Rachel Harris, Dec. 18, 1760, who d. June 23, 1827, a. 92. He was the son of

Daniel Loomis, b. Feb. 20, 1709; d. Mar. 1, 1784; m. Hannah Witherell, Oct. 7, 1730, who d. Mar. 1, 1779, a. 76. He was the son of

Deacon Samuel Loomis, b. Aug. 12, 1666; d. May 20, 1754; m. (1) Elizabeth White, July 2, 1688, b. Nov. 13, 1667, d. Feb. 10, 1736; Elizabeth White was dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Crow) White; Sarah was a dau. of John Crow; (2) Wid. Elizabeth Church, Oct. 25, 1738, who d. Aug. 10, 1751, a. 76. He removed to Colchester in 1700; chosen deacon in 1702. He was the son of

Deacon John Loomis, b. in England in 1622; admitted to Windsor Church, Oct. 11, 1640; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Scott (who embarked

in the *Elizabeth* in 1634; d. 1643) of Hartford, Feb. 3, 1648. He resided in Farmington from 1652 to 1660; d. Sept. 1, 1688. His monument is still preserved in the Windsor burying-ground. He was the son of

Joseph Loomis, probably b. about 1590, was a woolen draper in Braintree, England; sailed from London, Apr. 11, 1638; arrived at Boston, July 17, 1638; m. Mary White, Windsor, Conn.; d. in 1658. [Elias Loomis, LL. D., Loomis Genealogy, 1875.]

421. Betsey Amanda Whittlesey (John[178]), b. at Saybrook, Conn. Oct. 15, 1809; m. Nov. 28, 1833, at Saybrook, Gamaliel Conklin, Jr., b. Apr. 15, 1804, at Essex, Conn., s. of Gamaliel and Lucy (Meigs) Conklin of Essex. Mr. Conklin was a shipbuilder at Essex, Conn. Mrs. Betsey Conklin d. Aug. 6, 1835, at Essex, Conn. Mr. Conklin, June, 1894.

They had one child:

976+Henry William, b. at Essex, Conn., Apr. 18, 1835; m. at Essex, Conn., Nov. 18, 1863, Eliza Jane Tocker.

422. Mary Ann Whittlesey (John[178]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 1, 1812; m. in January, 1833, William Henry Lay of Westbrook, b. 1804, s. of William and Lucy (Dee) Lay and grandson of James Lay and Abigail Bushnell, wholesale dealer in shad at Westbrook and Clinton, Conn. He was made deacon of the Westbrook church in 1844, and removed to Clinton a few years previous to his death. He m. (1) Polly Chittenden, (2) Mary A. Whittlesey, (3) Mary Wilcox of Westbrook, and (4) a Mrs. King. Mrs. Mary Ann (Whittlesey) Lay d. in March, 1855. Mr. Lay d. Nov. 4, 1895.

The children by Mary Ann Whittlesey were:

976*a*+Mary Eliza, born 1839; m. Richard H. Stannard.
976*b*+Richard Henry, b. 1849; m. Emily Silders.

424. George (Elias[179]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 21, 1797; hatter, Durham, N. Y., m. July 4, 1822, Lydia Chapman, b. at Durham, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1798. Mr. Whittlesey d. Apr. 4, 1828. Mrs. Lydia Whittlesey afterward m. Joseph Carmen of Caldwell, N. J., May 28, 1834.

The child by first marriage was:

977 Mary, b. at Durham, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1823; d. June 28, 1824.

425. Mary Whittlesey (Elias[179]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 12, 1799; m. Oct. 12, 1828, Solomon R. Johnson, b. in 1797, s. of Charles and Elizabeth (Rice) Johnson; hatter and merchant in New York City. Mrs. Johnson d. Dec. 3, 1829. Mr. Johnson d. Nov. 5, 1833.

Their son:

978+Solomon Whittlesey, b. Nov. 5, 1829; m. Adelaide Hine.

426. Ziner or **Zina** (Elias[179]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 22, 1802; Mr. Whittlesey was agent of the American Bible Society about ten years; he m. Sept. 4, 1826, Eveline Pratt, b. Aug. 9, 1806, dau. of

Ethan and Mable (Skee) Pratt of Durham, N. Y., and removed to Durham, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. June 9, 1877, Rochester, N. Y. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Feb. 5, 1880, at Angelica N. Y.

Their children were:

981 Elias, b. at Durham, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1828; m. (1) Rosella Head; (2) Roxie Avery, Durham, N. Y.; d. Dec. 26, 1872.
982 Mary, b. at Durham, N. Y., June 13, 1830; d. May 6, 1836.
983+Catherine Chapman, b. at Durham, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1832; m. Frederick A. Robbins.
984 Eveline, b. at Durham, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1834; d. May 11, 1863.
985 George, b. at Durham, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1838.
986+Mary, b. at Durham, N. Y., July 29, 1839; m. Alexander Moody.
987+Laura, b. at Durham, N. Y., July 14, 1843; m. David L. Hunn, Jr.
988 John Pratt, b. at Durham, N. Y., June 3, 1845; harnessmaker, Bradford City, Pa.; m. at Great Valley, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1881, Mary Louisa Bryant, b. at Ellicottville, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1845, dau. of Sheldon J. and Ruth B. (Chamberlain) Bryant. He d. Feb. 3, 1924; no children.
989 Sarah, b. at Durham, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1853.

432. Sarah Ann Lay (Mary A.[181]), b. Feb. 10, 1829; m. June 16, 1853, Samuel Hart Selden, b. Mar. 16, 1826; Mr. Selden graduated at Yale College, 1848; was a civil engineer of the Chicago & Northwestern Railway Company. He was s. of Richard E. of Hadlyme, Conn. Their home was in Escanaba, Mich., where Mr. Selden d. Nov. 26, 1891.

Their children were:

990+Eliza Lynde, b. June 28, 1854; m. John MacKenzie Millar.
991+Adeline Chadwick, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Charles P. Coffin.
992+Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Thomas H. Linsley.

433. Adeline Whittlesey Lay (Mary A.[181]), b. Sept. 18, 1830; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Capt. Walter Chadwick, b. at Lyme, Conn., s. of Capt. Daniel Chadwick and Nancy Waite of Lyme. Mr. Chadwick was captain on the New York and London line of steamships. He sailed in 1864, and was lost with all on board.

Their children were:

993 Adeline Lay, b. May 11, 1855; m. Joel Edward Hall of Portland, Conn.; druggist in Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Hall d. in Hartford, Aug. 1, 1884. Mr. Hall d. in England in 1891.
Two infants.

436. Evelyn Harriet Lay (Mary A.[181]), b. at Lyme, Conn., Oct. 24, 1838; m. at Lyme, Nov. 11, 1862, Cushman Allen Sears, M.D., b. East Hampton, Conn., Sept. 26, 1838, s. of Stephen and Emily (Veazey) Sears of East Hampton, Conn. Mr. Sears graduated at the University of New York, in June, 1862. Practicing physician at Portland, Conn.

Their children are:

994+Anna Belle, b. Nov. 25, 1864; m. William H. Selden.
995 Walter Chadwick, b. June 10, 1868, at Portland, Conn.; medical student.
996 Bertha Evelyn, b. Feb. 22, 1875, at Portland, Conn.

440. Friend (Ambrose[183]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., June 11, 1787. Resided in Clinton, Conn., and removed to Sandusky, Ohio; carried on general merchandise business. He m. Dec. 15, 1814, Sylvia Stannard, b. in 1796. Mrs. Sylvia Whittelsey d. Oct. 11, 1832. Mr. Whittelsey m. Jan. 19, 1834, Mary Hilyard. Mr. Whittelsey d. at Sandusky, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1872. Mrs. Mary Whittelsey d. Dec. 27, 1884. Their children were:

997 Amelia, b. Oct. 27, 1815; d. Oct. 14, 1816.
998 Caroline, b. Sept. 10, 1817; d. Nov. 21, 1817.
999+Amelia Annette, b. Dec. 19, 1818; m. Edwin Wilcox.
1000+Ellen Caroline, b. Apr. 1, 1821; m. Rev. Orlo D. Hine.
1001+William Friend, b. Nov. 4, 1822; m. (1) Isabel Lathrop; (2) Jennie E. Randall.
1002 Susan Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1823; m. Dr. Hoffman. They had one son who d. in early manhood. Mrs. Hoffman's residence was Mamaroneck, N. Y.
1003+Ambrose William, b. Jan. 21, 1831; m. Caroline P. Sheldon.
1004+Edgar George, b. Nov. 17, 1834; m. (1) Jennie S. Nevers; (2) Mrs. Alice G. King, nee Smith.
1005 Marion Augusta, b. June 24, 1836; m. Sept. ———, 1852, William Rainey, b. Mar. 14, 1830; hardware merchant, Houghton, Mich. She d. June 17, 1859.
1006 Eliza Raymond, b. Mar. 6, 1838; d. July 11, 1841.
1007 Elbert Augustus, b. Oct. 5, 1839; m. Apr. 30, 1867, Mollie Schuester.
1008+Frank Hilliard, b. Apr. 28, 1842; m. (1) Rebecca M. Van Scoy; (2) Laura V. Whittelsey[1285].
1009 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 11, 1843, at Clinton, Conn.; graduated at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1865. Resided at Clinton, Conn., Sandusky, Ohio, Galesburg, Ill., Hartford, Conn., and after 1884 in Brooklyn, N. Y., as broker; d. Apr. 18, 1919, Brooklyn, N. Y.

441. Mary Polly Whittelsey (Ambrose[183]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 5, 1790; m. Oct. 7, 1817, Horace Chapman, b. at Saybrook July 12, 1788, son of Deacon William Chapman, b. 1758, and Sarah Jones of Saybrook, grandson of Benjamin, b. Saybrook, Nov. 8, 1725, and Priscilla Jones and Hannah Kirtland. Mr. Chapman d. Mar. 17, 1862. Their children were:

1010 Henry B., b. May 18, 1821.
1011 Mary, b. May 25, 1824; m. Nov. 1, 1847, Clark Nott, of Center Brook, Conn.

442. Nancy Whittelsey (Ambrose[183]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 18, 1792; m. Dec. 10, 1829, Nathan Minard, of Salem, Conn., b, Aug. 18, 1788, son of Abiarthas and Elizabeth (Willoughby) Minard of Montville, Conn. Mrs. Nancy Minard d. Apr. 31, 1865. Mr. Minard d. May 5, 1878. Their only child was:

1012+Sarah Amelia, b. Jan. 25, 1835; m. Nelson N. Williams.

443. Ursula Whittelsey (Ambrose[183]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., May 1, 1796; m. June 28, 1828, Edward Sanford, b. July 4, 1798, son of Samuel and Lucretia (Chapman) Sanford. Residence, Saybrook, Conn.; occupation, farmer. Mrs. Ursula Sanford d. Sept. 1, 1875. Mr. Sanford d. Mar. 25, 1888. Their children were:

1013 FRANCES A., b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. Nov. 18, 1893.
1014 ELLEN A., b. Oct. 12, 1830. Residence Saybrook.
1015 EDWARD, b. Aug. 28, 1833; m. in 1855, Mary S. Reading, of Morris, Ill., attorney. Residence, Morris, Ill.

444. William (Ambrose[183]), b. Sept. 18, 1798, in Saybrook, Conn. Sea captain and merchant, New York City; m. (1), Oct. 2, 1831, Fanny Almira Bassett, b. Nov. 23, 1809, at Sag Harbor, L. I. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1848. He m. (2), Dec. 6, 1849, Arabella P. Hood, b. July 4, 1829. She d. Oct. 16, 1850. Mr. Whittelsey m. (3) in New York City, May 17, 1854, Jane Merritt. Mrs. Jane Whittelsey d. in New York, May 8, 1876. The only child was by the first marriage:

1016+EDMUND A., b. Feb. 12, 1834; m. Lois May Tibbets.

445. Samuel Waterhouse (Ambrose[183]), b. in Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 31, 1801. Removed to New York when quite a young man, and engaged in mercantile pursuits as a merchant in the wholesale drug line. He m. in the city of New York, Sept. 27, 1831, Euphemia Morgan McIntyre, b. July 22, 1811, in New York. Mr. Whittelsey removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1842. He possessed a sterling character; was a man of strict integrity and kindliness of heart, and a quiet, unassuming Christian. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Feb. 17, 1848. Mr. Whittelsey d. Jan. 7, 1880, both in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children were:

1017 *SAMUEL MCINTYRE, b. Feb. 27, 1833, in New York City. Merchant, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Maria C. Austin, b. May 3, 1844, in New Castle on Tyne, England. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Aug. 19, 1877, in Peublo, Col. Her body was brought to Brooklyn and interred in the family plot in Greenwood Cemetery. Mr. Whittelsey had three short terms of service in the Civil War. He went to the war at the first call of arms in the spring of 1861, as a member of Company A, 71st Regiment, New York State national guard, on the first three-months' call as a private. Participated in the first battle of Bull Run, the regiment going into the battle from choice, *after* its term of enlistment had expired. It lost heavily. It was in General Burnside's brigade, which was the first brigade to take position on the field that morning. Later in the day, the regiment was ordered alone to the most advanced position on the field. It was there exposed to the artillery fire of the enemy (who had stopped in their retreat upon learning that a fresh army was close at hand), and stood facing the approach of the enemy's reinforcements under General Beauregard. There it remained (after its line of support had melted away) until the enemy were within five hundred yards of it, when word came from General McDowell, ordering the regiment to retire from the field, which it did in perfect order in line of battle, in common time—not one man running. It was the last regiment on the field. This action of the 71st Regiment was specially mentioned by the Richmond, Va., papers in their accounts of the battle, one of them publishing a map of the field of battle in which the position of the "N. Y. 71st" was conspicuously shown. Its behavior during the battle was also favorably mentioned in the *Illustrated London News* of Aug. 31, 1861. Mr. Whittelsey served again with the 71st Regiment on the *second* three-months emergency call in 1862, as a sergeant, came back a lieutenant. The regiment occupied one of the outposts for the

defense of Washington, most of the time. No fighting this time, but it was often expected. Again went to the front with the 71st regiment, as a lieutenant, on the *third* three-months emergency call in 1863, occasioned by the invasion of Pennsylvania by General Lee. This term was nothing but hard work, long marches, often in stormy weather, and skirmishes. The regiment was under fire on three different occasions, from the advanced forces of the enemy which it helped to check. Upon the defeat of General Lee at Gettysburg, the whole force of which the 71st formed a component part, was ordered to cut off his retreat by the occupation of the mountain passes or gaps. It marched by forced marches along the mountain ridge from gap to gap, until word came at last that he with his army (or what was left of it) had escaped. It then made reconnoisances and done duty in Maryland, during the balance of its service. He was a member of Company A, 71st Regiment, New York State National Guard, for nine years. Date of discharge, Apr. 25, 1870. In politics he was an Independent Republican. He d. Sept. 2, 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1018 Emma Jane, b. May 26, 1835, in New York City. d. Nov. 5, 1922, Saybrook; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1019+Margaretta, b. Aug. 19, 1840; m. Thomas G. Hogan.

1020 Infant son, b. July 7, 1844, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 17, 1844.

1021 Infant son, b. Feb. 14, 1848, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1848.

446. Ambrose (Ambrose[183]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 20, 1803, in the old stone house built by great-grandfather Ambrose, close to the home of his grandfather, John, the original settler. He led the life of a quiet, prosperous farmer in Saybrook; was a man of good judgment and common sense, a faithful member of the First church of Saybrook for sixty-three years. Sept. 8, 1834, m. Welthea Ann Carter, b. at Saybrook, Dec. 6, 1806, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Redfield) Carter of Killingworth, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey d., greatly lamented, Dec. 28, 1889. Mrs. Wealthea Ann Whittelsey d. at Saybrook, Sept. 13, 1875.

Their children:

1022 Elizabeth Redfield, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 22, 1835; m. at Old Saybrook, Feb. 12, 1890, Ozias Holmes Kirtland, b. Sept. 24, 1819, at Saybrook, Conn., son of Asa and Polly (Tully) Kirtland, and grandson of Asa and Katherine (Bushnell) Kirtland. Mr. Kirtland served the town of Saybrook as clerk for thirty-one years, and represented it at the General Assembly in 1852, 1882, 1883, 1892. He d. Sept. 22, 1900, Saybrook, Conn.

1023 Robert Carter, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 3, 1837; m. May 20, 1878, at Syracuse, N. Y., Jennie Adelle Bennett, dau. of Dr. William and Jane S. (Hosmer) Bennett. No children. Mrs. Whittelsey d. in Hartford, Conn.

452. Louisa Clarke (Elizabeth[184]), b. Apr. 26, 1796; m. Dec. 25, 1823, William Travis Ayer, b. Dec. 11, 1791. Mr. William Travis Ayer d. Aug. 28, 1878. Mrs. Ayer d. Dec. 23, 1872.

Their children were:

1024 Edwin, b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. Oct. 20, 1852, Abbie M. Youngs, b. Dec. 9, 1822; d. Aug. 28, 1882; m. June 19, 1883, Carrie E. Youngs, b. Jan. 29, 1828; d. Jan. 24, 1897. Mr. Ayer resided in Saybrook, Conn.

1025+Marie Louise, b. Mar. 18, 1826; m. Corydon M. Whittelsey[470].

1026 William Travis, b. July 5, 1827; d. Aug. ———, 1835.

1027 Ezra Clark, b. Feb. 9, 1829; m. (1) Martha L. Youngs; (2) Eugenie Crampton, Bristol, Conn.
1028 Mary Jane, b. June 24, 1830; m. John F. Bushnell.
1029 Charles, b. Jan. 8, 1832; d. unmarried, 1858, in Iowa.
1030 Lydia, b. Oct. 18, 1833; m. Samuel K. Ingham.
1031 Amelia Ann, b. Mar. 15, 1835; m. (1) F. J. Harvey; (2) Charles Kelsey.
1032 Isabel, b. June 9, 1836; d. ———.
1033 Andrew, b. Nov. 5, 1837; m. Agnes Sangle.
1034 Harriet Angeline, b. Apr. 20, 1841; d. June, 1861.

MEMORANDA

William Travis Ayer was son of John Ayer, b. Sept. 24, 1763, and Jemima Youngs of Southold, L. I., dau. Judge Thomas Youngs, son of Travis Ayer, b. Saybrook, Mar. 16, 1723, and Nuhannah (Maston) of Lyme, son of John Ayer, b. 1688, and Sarah Colt, son of John Ayer, b. at Haverhill, May 14, 1657, m. Hannah Travis in 1684; removed to Stonington, Conn., 1694; d. 1743; Mrs. Ayer d. 1747; son of Thomas Ayer m. Elizabeth Hutchings, Apr. 1, 1656, son of John Ayer, grocer in Norwich, Eng.; emigrated to Newberry, Mass., in 1637; 1645 removed to Haverhill, Mass.; in 1657 his wife Hannah d.

453. **John Clarke** (Elizabeth[184]), b. May 1, 1799. In 1820 taught school in Ovid, N. Y. That year removed to Watertown, N. Y. Studied law and taught school, 1821–22; 1822 began practice of law in New York City. In the autumn of 1824 started in a sailing vessel for Savannah, with his library of law books. The vessel was wrecked off the coast of Georgia, and he lost all. He returned to Watertown, N. Y., and entered partnership with his brother, C. E. Clarke. Practiced before Superior Courts of N. Y. state, 1827, 1840. Surrogate of Jefferson County, 1844. Was an old-fashioned Whig; m. Elizabeth Smith in 1830. She d. Apr. 25, 1840; m. (2) Cornelia C. Ramsey, Oct. 13, 1841; she d. Oct. 14, 1892. Mr. Clarke and all his family joined the Presbyterian church in 1857. He bore the honorary title of LL.D., conferred on him by Yale in 1840. He d. Apr. 12, 1865.

Their children were:

1035 Elizabeth Alice, b. at Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1833. Resided in Watertown, N. Y.
1036 Mary Louise, b. at Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1836; m. Jan. 12, 1859, Levi Arthur Johnson, Watertown, N. Y.
1037 Juliette Smith, b. Watertown, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1838; d. Oct. 25, 1854.
1038 Frances Grace, b. Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1840; m. Dec. 3, 1862, George Willard Knowlton of Watertown, N. Y., and d. Jan. 7, 1867.

By second marriage:

1039 Cornelia, b. at Watertown, N. Y., July 17, 1842; m. Frederick Seymour, New York City.

464. **John Chauncey** (John Tully[186]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 29, 1809. Sea captain. Resided at New Haven, Conn.; m. Dec. 13, 1832, Harriet Ingraham, b. Sept. 4, 1810. Mrs. Whittelsey d. May 30, 1858. Mr. Whittelsey d. Oct. 20, 1877.

Their children were:

1040 WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. a bachelor Dec. 20, 1876.
1041+ANNIE DICKINSON, b. Sept. 16, 1835; m. Frederick T. Hotchkiss.
1042 EMMA ELIZA, b. June 21, 1837; m. Mr. Hunting of New London, Conn. No children.
1043 ALICE THERESA, b. Jan. 25, 1840; m. L. H. Livingston, Galatia, Kan.
1044 EDWARD INGRAHAM, b. Mar. 3, 1842; d. May 31, 1849.
1045 FRANK HUBERT, b. Feb. 11, 1844; unmarried; New London, Conn.; died without issue.
1046. HARRIET, b. Jan. 21, 1847; d. Apr. 1, 1849.

464*a*. Carolyn Amelia Whittlesey (John Tully[186]), b. May. 10, 1810, in Saybrook, Conn.; m. in Norwich Falls, May 25, 1833, Edward Augustus Sterry, b. May 3, 1811, at Norwich Town, Conn. Mrs. Sterry d. July 7, 1874. Mr. Sterry d. Aug. 29, 1887. Their children:

1046*a*+JOHN A., b. May 10, 1834; m. Louisa C. Wescott. Parents of Thomas Hunt Sterry[2041*c*].
1046*b* ANNETTE REBECCA.
1046*c* GEORGE EDWARD, New York City; m. and died without leaving issue.
1046*d* FRANK WILLIAM.
1046*e* TULLY WHITTLESEY.
1046*f* CAROLINE AMELIA, d. Norwich Town, Conn., Unmarried.
1046*g* HARRIET, b. ———; m. Dr. ——— Park.

466. Richard (John Tully[186]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 19, 1814. Mr. Whittelsey was a pilot and captain on seagoing craft. He had many very trying experiences and narrow escapes, at one time having cast off of a wreck in an open boat, and was without food or drink for seventy-two hours. Nov. 11, 1848, m. Philura M. Southworth, b. Mar. 20, 1837, at Deep River, Conn., dau. of Elihu Bates and Roxianna (Foster) Southworth of Deep River, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey on the death of his father inherited the original coat of arms, which descended to his only child, at his death at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 9, 1872. Mrs. Philura Whittelsey resided with her daughter in Chicago, Ill.

1047+ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 23, 1850; m. James R. Coulter.

468. Elizabeth Tully Whittlesey (Daniel[189]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 24, 1819; m. at Saybrook, Nov. 28, 1846, David Phelps, b. at Hebron, Conn., Sept. 10, 1807. Farmer, Hebron, Conn. Mr. Phelps d. Sept. 24, 1884, at Hebron, Conn. Mrs. Phelps d. at Hebron, Conn., July 25, 1897.

Their children are:

1048 CATHERINE GURLEY, b. at Hebron, Conn., May 12, 1851.
1049 EVA JOSEPHINE, b. at Hebron, Conn., Feb. 12, 1853; m. Feb. 13, 1875, at Hebron, Conn., Loren A. Waldo. Hebron, Conn.
1050 ELIZABETH ALICE, b. at Hebron, Jan. 9, 1857.
1051+FLORENCE LOUISE, b. at Hebron, Nov. 2, 1859; m. Asa H. Bissell.

470. Coryden Mortimer (Daniel[189]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., May 28, 1825. Retired merchant. Residence, West Newton, Mass.;

m. Mary Louisa Ayer[1025], b. Mar. 18, 1826, at Saybrook, Conn. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Mar. 1, 1906. Mr. Whittlesey d. Feb. 18, 1913.

Their children are:

1052+Walter, b. Oct. 22, 1849; m. (1) Louise S. Babson; (2) Ida Hubbard.
1053 Louisa Clarke, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 12, 1853; d. May 1, 1854, at Chelsea, Mass.
1054 Charles Ayer, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 11, 1857; d. Aug. 10, 1865. Saybrook, Conn.
1055 Edwin Mortimer, b. at Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 29, 1861; d. July 10, 1863, Chelsea, Mass.
1056+Henry Lincoln, b. Nov. 30, 1862; m. Lillian Eddy.

472. *John Lord (Samuel Williams[192]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 15, 1792; farmer and justice of the peace; m. Oct. 24, 1832, Susan Whittelsey[418], b. at Saybrook, May 13, 1802. She d. in Jan., 1834. He m. (2) Nov. 26, 1836, Maryette A. Ingraham. Mr. Whittelsey served in the War of 1812 in Jonathan Wheeler's company of New London, Conn., June 12, 1813, to June 19, 1813. [Connecticut Men in the War of 1812, Adjutant-General's Report.] Mr. Whittelsey d. Jan. 2, 1860.

Their children were:

1057 Susan Maria, b. Jan. 12, 1834.
1058 Augusta, b. Aug. 27, 1837.
1059 Emeline Eliza, b. Feb. 25, 1839.
1060 Ellen Maria, b. June 5, 1844.
1061 John, b. May 2, 1846.

479. Alphonso Sterling (Mehetable[193]), b. July 28, 1795, at Lima, N. Y.; m. at Gaines, Orleans County, N. Y., May 2, 1824, Mary Horton, b. Jan. 20, 1808. Mrs. Mary Sterling d. Aug. 3, 1880. Mr. Sterling d. Nov. 28, 1885.

Their children were:

1062 Bryan Dickinson, b. Jan. 29, 1825; d. Mar. 22, 1893.
1063 Albert Newell, b. Jan. 20, 1827; d. Nov. 11, 1882.
1064 George Horton, b. Feb. 4, 1829.
1065 Orleana Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1831; d. Oct. 13, 1896.
1066 Jonathan Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1833.
1067 William Alphonso, b. May 31, 1834.
1068 Eugene Spencer; b. Dec. 6, 1837; Eagle Harbor, Orleans County, New York.
1069 Wallace Myron, b. June 26, 1840; d. Nov. 4, 1896.
1070 Mary Alice, b. June 26, 1840; d. Sept. 1, 1840.
1071 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 21, 1843; d. June 24, 1862.
1072 Frances Eliza, b. Oct. 9, 1847; d. Aug. 4, 1896.

480. Azariah Whittelsey Sterling (Mehetable[193]), b. at Lima, N. Y., June 29, 1797; m. Feb. 15, 1821, at Lima, N. Y., Miranda Leach, b. at Lima, Nov. 28, 1801. Azariah W. Sterling d. at Romeo, Mich., Feb. 27, 1876. Mrs. Sterling d. June 13, 1857.

Their children were:

1073 Julia Amanda, b. Nov. 20, 1821; d. Sept. 19, 1860.
1074 Charlotte Leach, b. June 1, 1825; d. July 26, 1845.

1075 Caroline Amelia, b. June 29, 1827; d. Mar. 24, 1877.
1076 Charles Josiah, b. July 6, 1829; d. Apr. 22, 1853.
1077 Esther Mehetable, b. June 1, 1831; d. ———.
1078 Lydia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1835.
1079 Harriet Leach, b. Apr. 16, 1836; d. Mar. 15, 1884.

481. Eliza Sterling (Mehetable[193]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., July 18, 1799; m. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1821, *Rev. Joseph Badger, b. 1790, at Gilmanton, N. H., son of Maj. Peaslee Badger and Lydia Kelly. Rev. Joseph Badger was the distinguished clergyman who emigrated from New Hampshire in 1816 and founded over two hundred liberal churches in western New York before 1830, by taking no name except that of "Christians." His father, Major Peaslee Badger of Gilmanton, N. H., was son of Gen. Joseph Badger, who commanded New Hampshire militia at Bennington at the capture of Burgoyne, and whose brigade, after the battle, was detailed to conduct Burgoyne and the 8,000 prisoners there taken, to Boston, where they were long imprisoned. The general was prominent in the Revolution from its origin, being colonel 10th New Hampshire Regiment before the war and the first magistrate elected in his native county, which he represented in the provincial congress, and also in the state convention which adopted the constitution of the United States. Those who have read Harriet Beecher Stowe's famous story, "Old Town Folks," will recall the central old homestead of Deacon Joseph Badger and his noble wife as the two leading types of New England character; also the son William for whom so many prayers and sacrifices were made to send him through Harvard College. Rev. Mr. Badger d. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., May 12, 1852. Mrs. Elizabeth Badger d. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 1864.

Their children, as near as can be ascertained, were:

1079*a* Peasley.
1080 Lord Sterling.
1081 Joseph, who died at age of 21, of consumption.
1082+Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 17, 1829; m. Christopher C. Davison.
1083+Henry Clay, b. Aug. 10, 1833; m. Adaline Shepard.
1084 *William Whittlesey, b. at Mendon, Monroe County, New York, Apr. 1, 1835; graduated at Harvard University, A.B. of 1855; Harvard Law School, 1856; admitted to the bar in New York City, Dec. 1856. Mr. Badger published many pieces in prose and verse, and wrote for the *Home Journal* and other papers. In 1861 he entered the ranks as private in the 71st Regiment of New York, and marched across Maryland to Washington. In May, 1862, he recruited a company of infantry, 105 men, at his own expense, was commissioned its captain and assigned to the "Stanton Legion," 145th Regiment New York volunteers. His company saved the "colors" in the terrible defeat of Chancellorville, where they lost one-fourth of their number, and afterward bore them safely through Gettysburg, and many other terrible battles. Its first baptism of blood was at Chancellorsville in May, 1863, which was followed by the long march in summer heat to Gettysburg in July of that year; in both battles the regiment was hotly engaged and suffered severely, being in the 12th Army Corps. A spontaneous fire from this regiment killed two of "Stonewall" Jackson's guard and gave Jackson his death-wound, from which he died within a week. The next morning

at daylight Jackson's Corps of 30,000 men, as if to avenge his fall, advanced with terrific force against our 3d and 12th Corps, amounting together to less than Jackson's force; a fearful slaughter ensued until noon, when we had to yield to the line and fall back to Hooker's headquarters at Chancellorville House. The 20th Connecticut and 145th New York were the last regiments to fall back. Capt. Badger and his second lieutenant were the last two officers to leave that line. Capt. Badger served faithfully through the entire war, in the thickest of the battles. In November, 1865, he was promoted to lieutenant-colonel of the 145th New York Volunteers, and returned to his law practice in New York City. He m. at New York City, on Thursday, June 3, 1897, Eliza Adams Hall, dau. of Mrs. John Baley Hall. He died Dec. 14, 1898, in New York City.

1085 Nicholas DeEveraux, b. 1836; m. Mary Elliott Davis of Paris, Ky. He died in 1882; his wife and two infants died before him.

1086 Joseph, b. 1838; d. 1878, of small pox, in San Francisco, Calif.

1087 Jennie Marie, b. Nov. 5, 1840; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1861, Edward K. Reade of Rome, N. Y., who d. in 1871; (2) William Fisher, a merchant of Ann Arbor, Mich.; Mr. Fisher d. in 1888; (3) Samuel R. Gregory of Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Gregory resided in Ann Arbor, Mich. No children.

482. Almira Sterling (Mehetable[193]), b. at Lima, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1801; m. at Lima, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1825, Aaron Frost, b. at Ethingham, N. H.; May 30, 1800. Aaron Frost d. at Pierpont, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1843; Mrs. Almira Frost d. at LaCygne, Jan. 20, 1879.

Their children were:

1088+William Whittlesey, b. at Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1825; m. Effie B. C. Darymple.

1089 Fred A., b. at Bloomfield, N. Y., June 15, 1827; d. July 3, 1828.

1090 Mehetable E., b. at Conneaut, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1833.

1091 Frances A., b. at Pierpont, Ohio, June 15, 1837; m. at Appleton, Wis., Sept. 11, 1858, Henry W. Huston.

1092+Mary A., b. at Pierpont, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1839; m. A. Newell.

1093 Almira, b. at Pierpont, Ohio, July 11, 1841; m. Luther Hall, Nov. 2, 1861. They had four children.

483. Samuel Perkins Sterling (Mehetable[193]), b. at Lima, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1803; m. Araminta Leech, who d. Apr. 21, 1844, aged 37; (2) June 16, 1845, Maria Nancy Whittelsey[490], b. Apr. 1, 1813; d. Sept. 14, 1849; (3) Jane A. (Lowell) Shulters in 1851. Mrs. Jane Sterling d. May 25, 1869. Samuel P. Sterling d. Sept. 5, 1872, at Honeoye Falls.

Their children, by third marriage, were:

1094 Minta, b. Oct. 19, 1852; m. Mr. Ashton.

1095 Lowell Allen, b. June 29, 1857; Lyons City, Iowa.

485. Mercia Mehetable Sterling (Mehetable[193]), b. at Lima, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1809, m. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1839, Amasa Stanton, b. at Charleston, N. Y., July 6, 1812, son of John W. and Hannah (Corbin) Stanton of Charleston, Four Corners, Montgomery county, N. Y. Amasa Stanton was a clergyman, well known for his living the religion he preached, which drew many others to the faith. He d. greatly lamented at Marion, Wayne county, N. Y.,

Mar. 20, 1879. Mrs. Stanton died Mar. 28, 1899, Villa Park, Calif.
Their children:

1096+Amelia Whittlesey, b. July 16, 1840; m. Van Rensselaer Durfee.
1097 Hannah Marie, b. at Westbury, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1867, Marion, N. Y.
1098 Orville Herbert, b. at Marion, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1849; m. March, 1884, at Marion, N. Y., Algenia Howell. Resided at Cucamonga, Calif.

486. George Perkins Sterling (Mehetable[193]), b. at Lima, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1812, m. Dec. 10, 1835, Miranda S. Bond, b. Mar. 25, 1814. George P. Sterling d. July 9, 1892.
Their children:

1099 Rosaltha Eustutia, b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. Jan. 28, 1850.
1100 Coralin Iola, b. Aug. 7, 1839.
1101* Everington Dunreath, b. Dec. 28, 1840; killed in the War of the Rebellion, Mar. 4, 1863.
1102 Mary Ariminta, b. Jan. 30, 1843.
1103 Horace Greeley, b., Mar. 17, 1849; d. Mar. 3, 1850.
1104 Alice Viletta, b. July 31, 1851; Rochester, N. Y.
1105 Charles Ward, b. June 7, 1856.

487. William Erastus (William[194]), b. at Madison, Conn., Mar. 21, 1804, surveyor and civil engineer, m. at White Lake (Sullivan county), N. Y., Dec. 8, 1824, to Catharine Post Gillespie, b. in New York City, Aug. 10, 1804, dau. of William and Mary (Post Van Riper) Gillespie of White Lake and New York City. Mr. Whittelsey was elected justice of the peace in Bethel, N. Y., 1830. He removed to Evansville, Ind., in 1836, where he d. Dec. 26, 1876. Mrs. Whittelsey d. at Van Buren, Ark., Apr. 5, 1884.
Their children:

1106+Parana Scranton, b. Feb. 22, 1825; m. Jonathan S. Jaquess.
1107+Mary Van Riper, b. July 2, 1826; m. Joseph P. Matthews.
1108+Ann Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1828; m. Thomas C. Jaquess.
1109+John Lindsley, b. May 2, 1830; m. Martha A. Blythe.
1110+William Gillespie, b. Feb. 29, 1832; m. Sarah Houston.
1111+Azariah Theophilus, b. Jan. 19, 1834; m. Sarah Childs.
1112 Alfred Milton, b. June 23, 1836; d. Nov. 8, 1845.
1113+Phebe Amelia, b. Feb. 10, 1841; m. Monroe C. Hamlin.

488. Azariah (Azariah[198]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., at the ferry, in the house on the foundation originally laid by John Whittelsey, the first settler, Dec. 28, 1809. Mr. Whittelsey was commander of the railroad ferry boat *Shaumpishuh*, on which he entertained those of the Whittleseys who attended the first family meeting in 1848 at Saybrook. He m. at Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 20, 1836, Mary Louisa Dennison, b. Dec. 19, 1817, dau. of Jeremiah and Chloe B. (Clark) Dennison. (See Memoranda.) The house occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey was built in 1783, a reproduction of the original house and on the original foundation. This house and property was sold out of the Whittelsey family in 1896. Mr. Whittelsey d. Dec. 27, 1856. Mrs. Whittelsey died May, 1903, at Saybrook Junction, Conn.

Their children:

1114+Mary Dennison, b. Sept. 4, 1840; m. Peter H. DuVernet.
1115 Madison, b. Apr. 7, 1843, Saybrook, Conn.; d. May 5, 1867.
1116 Cloe Clark, b. June 10, 1845; Saybrook, Conn. Miss Cloe Whittelsey d. Oct. 25, 1929, in Saybrook, Conn., after teaching in the district schools, in Saybrook, at the Whittelsey Ferry, the Saybrook Point and the central districts for seventy years. She began teaching at age 15; during this unusual long service, she became the mother advisor of nearly every family in the community.
1117+Azariah, b. Dec. 24, 1846; m. Ida L. Palmer.

AZARIAH WHITTELSEY
No. 488

MEMORANDA

Maria Louisa Dennison, dau. of
Jeremiah C. Dennison, b. Jan. 18, 1790, m. Mar. 7, 1812, son of Chloe B. Clark, dau. of Rufus of Saybrook.
Jedediah D., b. Dec. 23, 1757; m. Apr. 19, 1783, Abigail Dennison, dau. of Samuel and Temperance (Post) Dennison, Saybrook.
Gideon, b. 1724, and Elizabeth m. ——— 1752, Saybrook.
Samuel, bap. Sept. 27, 1686, m. Mary Minor, Stonington, Conn.
George, bap. 1653, m. Mercy Gorham, b. Barnstable, Mass., Jan. 20, 1658, she d. Sept. 24, 1724; he d. Dec. 27, 1711. They lived at Westerly, R. I.
George, b. 1618, m. (1) Bridget Thompson; (2) Ann Brodell. Served under Cromwell.
William, b. in England, 1586; came to Roxbury, Mass., in 1631. [A. D. Burnham and William Cliff, "Descendants of George Dennison of Stonington, Conn.," 1881.]

491. Almira Whittlesey (Azariah[198]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 27, 1815, m. in New York City, Oct. 25, 1838, Ezra Clark Bull, b. at Essex, Conn., Sept. 24, 1809, son of Ezra and Phebe (Pratt) Bull of Essex, Conn. Ezra C. Bull was a carpenter of Saybrook, Conn. He died at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 31, 1878. Mrs. Bull died Mar. 11, 1907.

Their children:

1118+Maria Whittlesey, b. Aug. 4, 1839; m. Philander Ferry.
1119+Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 11, 1840; m. Ichabod Simmons.
1120 Ezra Alonzo, b. Mar. 24, 1843, at Saybrook, Conn.; d. Apr. 25, 1844.
1121 Ellen Ellis, b. Mar. 12, 1845, at Saybrook, Conn.; d. Sept. 11, 1862.
1122+Phebe Jeannette, b. June 26, 1847; m. James H. Harned.
1123 Martha Louisa, b. Jan. 1, 1850, at Saybrook, Conn.; d. Oct. 5, 1851.
1124+William Edward, b. Apr. 9, 1852; m. Ella J. Carman.

MEMORANDA

Ezra Bull, b. Sept. 24, 1809, m. Oct. 25, 1838, d. Aug. 31, 1878.
Ezra Bull, b. ———, m. Oct. 22, 1808, Phebe Pratt, bap. Dec. 2, 1787, dau. of
*Lieut. John Clark Pratt, b. Oct. 14, 1753, m. Phebe Pratt (dau. of Samuel), 1785, son of
Jared Pratt, bap. 1711, m. Abigail Clark (dau. of John and Sarah Clark), Nov. 7, 1740, son of
Benj. Pratt, b. June 14, 1681, m. Ann Bates (dau. of Samuel Bates), Nov. 12, 1702.
*Capt. William Pratt, b. May 15, 1653; m. Hannah Kirtland, supposed to have been sister to the first John Kirtland.
Lieut. William Pratt, first settler of the name and Elizabeth Clark. [Pratt Genealogy.]

492. Lydia Bushnell Whittelsey (Azariah[198]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 24, 1824; m. June 23, 1841, Captain Joseph D. Billard, b. June 26, 1818. Mrs. Lydia Billard d. July 25, 1883.

Their children were:

1125 Fanny Whittlesey, b. Dec. 12, 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1843.
1126 Fanny Whittlesey, b. Mar. 18, 1844; d. Aug. 25, 1852.
1127+Herbert Denton, b. Oct. 4, 1846; m. Minnie Goodnough.
1128 Maria Whittlesey, b. Feb. 29, 1850; d. June 11, 1850.
1129+Ella L. W., b. Dec. 29, 1853; m. John I. Burt.
1130 Joseph Denton, b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. Ella Secor.
1131+Georgianna S., b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Edward Collier.

493. Almira Whittlesey Mather (Almira[199]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., June 27, 1813; m. at Saybrook, Conn., May 13, 1833, *John Dickinson Ingraham, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 17, 1804, s. of John and Ann (Dickinson) Ingraham of Saybrook, a sea captain. Captain Ingraham served in the U. S. Navy as acting master from Sept., 1861, to Dec., 1862. He d. at Saybrook Point, Conn., Oct. 17, 1875.

Their children are:

1132 Mather, b. Oct. 22, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1836.
1133 John Rogers, b. Mar. 11, 1837; d. May 5, 1838.

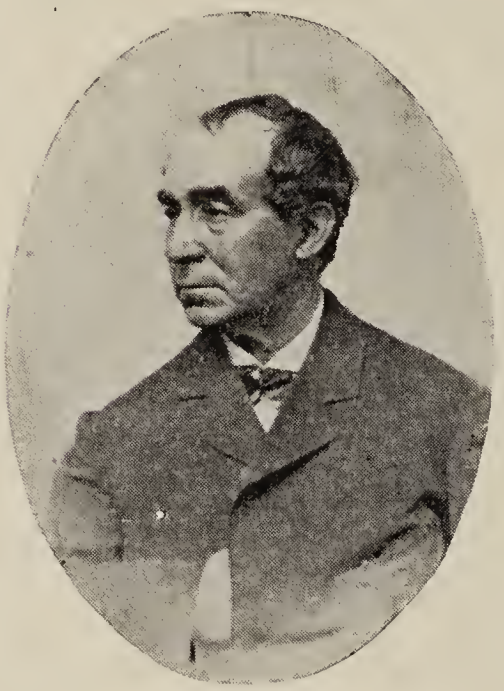
1134 John Dickinson, b. May 6, 1839, sea captain; d. Apr. 28, 1875.
1135 Herbert, b. Oct. 25, 1841; d. October, 1842.
1136+Mary Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1843; m. Lyman Trumbull.
1137 Annie Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1847; d. June 25, 1865.
1138+Julia Trumbull, b. Jan. 6, 1853; m. George S. Rankin.

494. Samuel Rogers Selden Mather (Almira[199]), b. at Saybrook, Conn., Mar. 19, 1815; m. 1839, Emily M. Clark. Lawyer, resided in Clarkson, N. Y. He d. Feb. 16, 1846.

Their children were:

1139 Almira Whittlesey, b. Mar. 27, 1841; m. September, 1865; Harvey Brooks, town clerk of New Haven, Conn. He d. in 1865; she d. Oct. 9, 1884.
1140 Gertrude Emily, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m., in 1866, Theodore G. Bell of Norfolk, Conn. She d. Dec. 6, 1882.

495. Orramel (John[201]), b. Nov. 1, 1801, in Salem, Conn., on the farm belonging to his father, where he spent his youth under the strict discipline of Rev. John, developing his education and talents for music after his day's work was done. He, with his brothers John and Henry, became very proficient in music and by experiments fast made improvements on their first crude piano, and started in the manufacture of instruments for which they soon found a market. See illustration following No. 201. On Jan. 1, 1826, in Salem, Conn., Orramel m. Charlotte Maconda Morgan, b. in Salem, Conn., July 4, 1805, and went to Buffalo, N. Y., to reside, where they remained three years. The piano manufacture was then in its infancy and the workmanship, including the sawing of the ivories and inlaying of the mother-of-pearl letters and ornaments, was done entirely by hand. The pianos were usually of rosewood or mahogany. Orramel Whittlesey represented the town of Salem in the General Assembly in 1832; he was also Justice of the Peace, Postmaster, and State Senator. In 1839, he established and opened the academy of music in Salem, Conn., so well known throughout New England and the South, as "Music Vale," the first conservatory of music of New England, where instruction was given in notation, thorough bass, harmony, and the general laws of composition, counterpart, and fugue. Voice culture and lessons on the organ, harp, and guitar were given as well as the pianoforte. At one time the school numbered as high as eighty pupils, coming from widely remote parts such as the Carolinas, Kentucky, Kansas, Nova Scotia, and the West Indies; thirty was the average number of boarders. Dr. Lowell Mason and George F. Root of



ORRAMEL WHITTLESEY
No. 495

Boston frequently lectured here. The educational character of the institution had kept pace with the architectural extensions. Competent teachers were employed, the German method of instruction

THE ORIGINAL MUSIC VALE, SALEM, CONN.

followed. The school was authorized to confer the degree of a normal academy, and the teachers it turned out located in all parts of the country. Orramel found time to compose considerable music in 1849:

THE SECOND MUSIC VALE, 1869

"Welcome to Music Vale," "The Dying Soldier," "Buena Vista," "The Harp of the Wild Wind," "There's a Proud and Noble Flag," "Music Vale Quick Step," "Why Weep for the Dead," and many

others. For twenty-five years this academy flourished, but the breaking out of the Civil War, followed in February, 1868, by the burning

MAIN BUILDING OF THE SECOND MUSIC VALE, 1869

THE LIONS AT MUSIC VALE
The lions that guarded Music Vale Seminary now guard the graves of its founder and his family in Moss Wood Glen burying ground, Salem, Conn.

of the building, foretold the end of "Music Vale." Although another edifice was erected near the site of the old one, it did not prosper, and during the seventies was closed and sold. Tuesday, Mar. 16, 1897,

"Music Vale" burned to the ground in spite of the hard work of the villagers to save this historic building. Mrs. Charlotte Maconda Whittlesey d. July 26, 1865, in Jersey City. The following is copied from a local paper:

> By the death of Mrs. Orramel Whittlesey the community of Salem and the Seminary of Young Ladies, with which she has been so long connected, have lost a most valued friend and counselor. Few women have ever so completely gained the confidence and affection of all those with whom they were associated as she. A model Christian woman, constant, yet unobtrusive in her deeds of kindness and charity, she never by word or deed offended the perfect law of life. Not one of the many pupils who have learned to regard her as a second mother but will sincerely grieve to learn of her death, while to those who were bound to her by the ties of kindred the loss is irreparable.

Prof. Whittlesey d. Sept. 9, 1876. They were buried in the family burying grounds just back of the site of "Music Vale," called "Moss Wood Glen," Salem, Conn.

Their children were:

1141+Elizabeth Tully, b. Oct. 8, 1826; m. John T. Maginnis.
1142+Sarah Victoria, b. May 23, 1831; m. George Pratt.
1143+Jeanette Morgan, b. Mar. 29, 1836; m. William H. Maginnis.
1144 Karolyn Bradford, b. at Salem, Conn., Apr. 2, 1843. Chair of Music, Bethany College, Topeka, Kan. Miss Whittlesey occupied this position in the profession for years. She d. Nov. 28, 1928 and is buried in Salem, Conn.
1145 Ora, b. at Salem, Conn., Monday, July 16, 1849; d. Friday, Oct. 19, 1849.

MEMORANDA

Charlotte Maconda Morgan, dau. of Theophilus Morgan, b. Oct. 12, 1759. d. Sept. 11, 1820; m. May 10, 1795, Mary Hinkley, b. Feb. 23, 1767; d; Sept. 17, 1825, dau. of Abel Hinkley of Stonington, Conn.
Timothy Morgan d. Oct. 13, 1795; m. Deborah ———.
Samuel Morgan, b. Sept. 9, 1669; d. before 1734; m. Dec. 30, 1709, Hannah Avery.
Capt. John Morgan, b. Mar. 30, 1645; d. 1712; m. Nov. 16, 1665, Rachel Dymond.
James Morgan, b. 1607, Wales; d. 1685; m. Margery Hill of Roxbury, Mass. [Morgan Genealogy.]

497. John (John[201]), b. at Salem, Conn., Jan. 27, 1806. Mr. Whittlesey was a successful piano manufacturer in Salem, Conn., and justice of the peace. He m. Oct. 12, 1829, Marcia Merinda Williams, b. May 11, 1810, the dau. of Capt. Nathan and Lois (Lord) Williams.

Mrs. Whittlesey d. May 20, 1878. Mr. Whittlesey d. Apr. 22, 1888, at Niantic, Conn.; buried at Salem, Conn.

Their children:

1146+Amelia Marcia, b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. John P. Thompson.
1147 John, b. May 11, 1842; d. May 30, 1843.

MEMORANDA

Marcia was the dau. of Capt. Nathan Williams (War of 1812) and Lois, dau. of Lieut. Nathan and Abigail (Barnes) Lord.

Capt. Abraham Williams (in the Revolution) and Vesta Hunt.
Nathan Williams and Elizabeth Lewis.
Charles Williams and his wife Elizabeth ——— of Wales, were in Colchester, Conn., in 1702.

499. Henry Packwood (John[201]), b. Salem, Conn., Oct. 26, 1812. Piano manufacturer, in partnership with his brothers, Orramel and John, at Salem, Conn.; he m. Aug. 17, 1835, at Salem, Conn., Mary Alice Daniels, b. at Colchester, Conn., Oct. 17, 1815, dau. of Clement and Alice (Treadway) Daniels of Colchester, Conn.

Mrs. Whittlesey d. at Niantic, Conn., Mar. 6, 1883. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Niantic, Conn., Oct. 15, 1893.

Their children:

1148 Alice Treadway, b. at Salem, Conn., June 21, 1842; d. Oct. 10, 1856.
1149+John Clement, b. Mar. 29, 1851; m. (1) Fannie M. Ransom; (2) Lillie A. Thompson.
1150+Mary Daniels, b. Jan. 9, 1856; m. Alfred Shore.

507. Henry William (Charles Hart[202]), b. Feb. 27, 1815. A farmer in Southington, Conn.; m. Miriam Norton, b. ———, dau. of Jonathan Fowler and Polly (———) Norton of Southington, Conn.

Mrs. Whittlesey d. at New Britain, Conn., July 27, 1893.

Their children were:

1151+Charles Morton, b. Feb. 5, 1840; m. (1) Emily A. Munson; (2) Annie F. Wilbraham.
1152 Catharine C., b. at Southington, Conn., July 2, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1848.

510. *Samuel Ferdinand (Charles Bates[204]), b. at Trumbull, Conn., Feb. 3, 1840. Boot and shoemaker, New Haven, Conn.; m. at Trumbull, Conn., Feb. 24, 1860, Cornelia Virginia Hurd, b. Feb. 23, 1841.

Mr. Whittlesey enlisted in the Civil War at Trumbull, Conn. Private, Company D, 17th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Aug. 8, 1862, mustered in, Aug. 28, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.; captured Feb. 5, 1865, Dums Lake, Fla.; paroled Apr. 21, 1865; discharged July 10, 1865. [Connecticut Men in the Civil War, Adjutant-General's Report.] He d. June 15, 1897, New Haven, Conn.

Their children were:

1153 Lillian Emogene, b. at Trumbull, Conn., Oct. 2, 1861; d. June 10, 1881, at New Haven, Conn.
1154+Minnie Elva, b. at Trumbull, Conn., Sept. 6, 1873; m. E. C. Taylor.

511. *Horace Taylor (Charles Bates[204]), b. at Trumbull, Conn., Jan. 6, 1842. Engineer, New Haven, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey enlisted at Trumbull, Conn., as private, Oct. 21, 1861, Company D, 1st Regiment, Conn. Vol. Cavalry; discharged, disabled, Jan. 13, 1863; re-enlisted Dec. 11, 1863, 2d Connecticut Volunteers, Light Battery; promoted to first sergeant, Company H, Dec. 18, 1863; discharged Aug. 9, 1865; m. at Stratford, Conn., Aug. 4, 1870, Julia Emma

Blakeslee, b. May 18, 1856, at Stratford, dau. of Asaph Humiston and Emily (Churchill) Blakeslee of Stratford. He d. Aug. 12, 1915; she d. Aug. 18, 1935, in New Haven, Conn.

Their children are:

1155 Horace Clifford, b. at Stratford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1874; d. Oct. 20, 1916, unm.

1156+Samuel Theodore, b. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 23, 1877; m. Elsie May Hubbard.

512. *Charles Edward (Charles Bates[204]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1844. Life insurance. West Haven, Conn. Enlisted for the Civil War at Trumbull, Conn., Dec. 11, 1863; mustered in organization 2d Connecticut Volunteers, Light Battery, Dec. 11, 1863; mustered out Aug. 9, 1865; m. at Trumbull, Conn., June 4, 1873, Kate Linberg, b. at America, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1846, dau. of Alfred and Susan Linberg of Kent, Conn. He d. June 8, 1910. She d. Dec. 17, 1926.

Their children were:

1157 Charles Beers, b. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 9, 1874; m. Feb. 21, 1906, West Haven, Conn., Florence May Humphrey, b. Aug. 3, 1883, West Haven, Conn., dau. of George Washington Humphrey and Angelina Martha (Hitchcock) Humphrey. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 15, 1938, at home.

1158+Edward Linberg, b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 24, 1880; m. Ethel B. Brown.

516. Harriet Stewart Gunn (Wealthea Chapman[206]), b. at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1832; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1861, Albert Keep, b. Apr. 30, 1826, at Homer, N. Y., son of Chauncey and Prudence (Wolcott) Keep of Homer, N. Y. Mr. Keep in early life was a merchant and president of the C. W. W. Railway; retired; graduate Cortland Academy, Homer, N. Y. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Their only child:

1159 Lucy Gunn, b. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1868; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1893, Ralph Isham. She d. July 12, 1894, leaving one son:
1159*a* Albert Keep, b. Jan. 9, 1894.

517. Mary Whittlesey Gunn (Wealthea Chapman[206]), b. Mar. 22, 1835; m. William H. Cross, May 6, 1856. Mr. Cross was b. June 21, 1832.

Their children are:

1160 Kate Bennet, b. Apr. 6, 1859; d. Apr. 12, 1860.
1161 George Cheny, b. Oct. 31, 1861.
1162 Lucy Whittlesey, b. Apr. 14, 1869; m. June 16, 1894, Arthur W. Ranney.
1163 Harriet Ella, b. Nov. 28, 1870.
1164 Jennie Louise, b. Sept. 26, 1876; d. Nov. 14, 1879.

518. Lucy Bronson Gunn (Wealthea Chapman[206]), b. at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1836; m. June 20, 1866, George E. Merrick of Mass. Residence, Oak Park, Ill.

Their children are:

1165 Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1867; d. Nov. 27, 1867.
1166 Albert W., b. July 17, 1870.
1167 Bessie, b. Nov. 9, 1873.
1168 Robert, b. Aug. 17, 1877.

519. Ella Theresa Gunn (Wealthea Chapman[206]), b. Mar. 8, 1841; m. in Rochester, N. Y., July 26, 1865, David Howard Donovan. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Their only child:

1168*a* Mary Ella, b. May 29, 1866; d. July 20, 1866.

521. Amanda Louisa Gunn (Wealthea Chapman[206]), b. Apr. 21, 1845; m. Mar. 28, 1868, George W. Hubbard. Residence, Flint, Mich.

Their children are:

1169 William Newton, b. Dec. 12, 1872.
1170 Louise, b. May 8, 1881.
1171 Bruce Gunn, b. June 10, 1883.

525. *Charles Courtland (Jeremiah Derastus[214]), b. at Canaan, N. H., Oct. 28, 1838; farmer, Hamilton, Hancock County, Ill.; enlisted and served in the Civil War, Mar. 8, 1865, Seventh Regiment Illinois Infantry; detailed as nurse in hospital at Springfield, Ill.; discharged May 23, 1865; m. Oct. 19, 1858, at Walnut Grove, Ill., Sarah Ann Hummer, b. Aug. 10, 1840, at Princeton, Ind., dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Devin) Hummer of Princeton, Ind.

Their children are:

1172 Calvin Harvey, b. at Walnut Grove, Ind., July 31, 1859; d. Oct. 24, 1859.
1173 Alice Elvira Walker, b. at Hamilton, Ill., Nov. 1, 1864.
1174 Ira Devin, b. at Bushnell, Ill., June 10, 1872; graduated at Bushnell High School, May 14, 1891; m. Mar. 10, 1897, Gertie Ballegoin.
1175 Dwight Parvin, b. at Bushnell, Ill., Dec. 20, 1880; d. Aug. 10, 1881.

527. Duren Kelley (John Randolph[216]), b. at East Canaan, N. H., Feb. 17, 1837; miller and railroad engineer, Canton, Fulton county, Illinois; m. at Columbus, Kan., Jan. 14, 1875, Eunice Florence Goodrich, b. at Pittsburg, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1849, dau. of Jerome B. and Margaret Jane (Zinn) Goodrich of Columbus, Kan. She d. Jan. 18, 1922, Canton, Ill. He d. Dec. 5, 1924, Canton, Ill.

Their only child:

1176+Nora May, b. Sept. 1, 1875; m. Frederick W. Scoville.

528. Rush Whittier (John Randolph[216]), b. at Canaan, N. H., 1839; farmer; resided at Canaan, N. H., Hickory Grove, Ill., and Cromwell, Iowa. Mr. Whittlesey was a member of the Baptist Church, an officer in same and in the Sunday school where he was an active worker; Dec. 10, 1861, m. Helen L. Hastie. Mrs. Whittlesey resided at Creston, Iowa. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Cromwell, Iowa, April, 1880.

Their children are:

1177+William Harvey, b. Mar. 23, 1863; m. Olive Barnar.
1178 Emma Frances, b. Mar. 19, 1866; d. Oct. 24, 1871.
1179+Jesse Rollin, b. Jan. 23, 1869; m. Emma Bogarth.
1180 Frank A., b. May 24, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Maud Bassette; confectioner, Creston, Iowa.
1181+Nellie May, b. Mar. 17, 1873; m. Oct. 17, 1895, Richard Bason, farmer, Creston, Iowa.
1182 Etta, b. Mar. 18, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1896, Fred Julian, farmer, Creston, Iowa. Had a daughter, b. Apr. 6, 1898.
1183 Rush Orrin, b. Oct. 9, 1879.

529. *William Henry (John Randolph[216]), b. at Canaan, N. H., Nov. 18, 1840; m. Abbie J. Hersey, b. Feb. 20, 1855, in McDonough County, Illinois. Mr. Whittlesey was Superintendent of Bushnell, Ill., water works. He enlisted, Aug. 8, 1862, private Company H, 119th Illinois Regiment. Discharged by reason of gunshot wound, June 6, 1865.

Their children are:

1184 Ira Abdulla, b. Jan. 27, 1873, at Russell, Iowa; merchant.
1185 Arthur Ward, b. Sept. 20, 1877, at Russell, Iowa; telegrapher.
1186 William H., b. Nov. 9, 1888, at Bushnell, Ill.

531. *Rollin (John Randolph[216]), b. at Canaan, N. H., Apr. 15, 1843; produce and stock farmer, Creston, Union County Iowa; enlisted in Civil War, 151st Illinois Volunteers, February, 1860, and returned February, 1865, corporal; m. at Bushnell, Ill., Dec. 29, 1869, Amelia Jane Cole, b. at Mechanicsville, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1853, dau. of John and Nancy (Lindsey) Cole. Mrs. Whittlesey d. at Creston, May 13, 1880. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Sept. 27, 1891, at Bushnell, Ill., Alwilda (Nickey) Fleming, b. at Vermont, Iowa, May 16, 1853, dau. of Benj. F. and Jane (McCurdy) Nickey, wid. of James Fleming of Bushnell, Ill.

Their children:

1187+Charles Frederick, b. at Bushnell, Ill., Dec. 13, 1870; m. (1) Minnie G. Whittlesey[1238]; (2) Mary Martha Miller.
1188 Clarence Edmund, b. at Bushnell, Ill., Mar. 27, 1872.
1189 Anna Belle, b. at Bushnell, Ill., Aug. 29, 1874.
1190 Albert, b. at Bushnell, Ill., Apr. 16, 1877.
1191 Harrison Cole, b. at Bushnell, Ill., Aug. 25, 1879.

532. Mary Ann Whittlesey (John Randolph[216]), b. at Canaan, N. H., Apr. 23, 1844; m. Apr. 11, 1872, Edmund Lindsey, b. at Vermont, Ill., June 16, 1849; farmer; Mr. and Mrs. Lindsey resided in Bushnell, Ill., Texas, and Nebraska; in 1882, drove from Beatrice, Neb., to Knights Ferry, Calif. He d. Feb. 7, 1903; She d. May 10, 1903. Their children are:

1192 John Merton, b. Mar. 23, 1873, at Bushnell, Ill.
1193 Lulu, b. Jan. 21, 1875, at Cromwell, Ill.
1194 Annie Elsie, b. Jan. 12, 1877, at Bushnell, Ill.
1195 William Henry, b. July 2, 1879, at Bushnell, Ill.

1196 Mira Gertrude, b. Feb. 12, 1882, at Bushnell, Ill.
1197 Stephen Leroy, b. Feb. 18, 1884, at Beatrice, Neb.
1198 Elbert Ray, b. Feb. 7, 1888, at Beatrice, Neb.

533. **Simeon** (John Randolph[216]), b. at Canaan, N. H., May 14, 1845, engineer for thirty-five years; residence, Macomb, Ill., since 1892, moved from Canaan, N. H., in 1848 to Canton, Ill.; 1856 to Hickory Grove, Ill., 1863, Bushnell, Ill.; member of the Methodist Church; m. Dec. 6, 1876, Mary A. Young, b. May 14, 1845.

Their children are:

1199 Osie M., b. May 31, 1880.
1200 Maggie A., b. Apr. 9, 1882.

534. **Alfred Iola Decext** (John Randolph[216]), b. at Canaan, N. H., Sept. 20, 1840; m. May 9, 1875, Fannie C. Wells, b. Sept. 15, 1855; she d. Jan. 24, 1885. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Dec. 31, 1885, Eliza J. Collins, b. Sept. 12, 1860, in Harden County, Iowa, dau. of John Collins, Bushnell, Ill. Mr. Alfred Whittlesey d. June 21, 1891, Oakland Mills, Iowa.

Their children are:

1201 James C., b. Dec. 3, 1875; d. July 19, 1877.
1202 Clide W., b. Dec. 17, 1877.
1203 Howard J., b. Mar. 25, 1880.
1204 Grace, b. Aug. 18, 1882.
1205 Royal, b. Sept. 15, 1884; d. Sept. 12, 1885.
1206 Nola M., b. Aug. 2, 1886.
1207 Earl C., b. Sept. 19, 1887.
1208 Lester A., b. Mar. 5, 1889.
1209 Allie Garnet, b. Aug. 18, 1891.

536. ***Joseph Freeman** (Joseph Bates[219]), b. at Orange, N. H., May 19, 1844. Sawmill and lumber dealer, Akron, Ohio. Enlisted in War of Rebellion, Aug. 4, 1862; mustered in Aug. 30, 1862, Company H, 104th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer infantry, 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 23d A. C., department of the Ohio. Was engaged at the front of Cincinnati to defend it against Gen. Bragg's invasion, under Gen. Burnside at Knoxville, Tenn., Chattanooga, Tenn., at Atlanta, Ga., Nashville, Tenn.; fought at Columbia, Franklin, Tenn.; under Gen. G. H. Thomas, 1864, at the annihilation of Hood's army at Fort Fisher, N. C., Wilmington, and Goldsboro, N. C. Discharged June 28, 1865; m. July 5, 1870, at Columbia, Mich., Annettio Lascelles, b. Nov. 7, 1846, at Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Richard and Martha (Adams) Lascelles of Columbus, Mich., members of the Disciple Church. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 15, 1908, Akron, Ohio. She d. Sept. 17, 1916, Akron. Their children were:

1210 Charles Freeman, b. July 19, 1871, at Titusville, Pa.; d. Aug. 17, 1872, Akron, Ohio.
1211+Richard Freeman, b. Apr. 13, 1873, at Titusville, Pa.; June 15, 1896, m. at Akron, Ohio, Nellie Maud Wise. Residence, Akron, Ohio; m. (2) Eleanor Foster.
1212+Charles Austin, b. Apr. 19, 1880, at Akron, Ohio; m. Bertha A. Bruner.
1213+Hobert Ford, b. Apr. 28, 1883, Akron, Ohio; m. Clara Ida Hansen.

537. John Henry (Joseph Bates[219]), b. Feb. 15, 1849, at Hookset, N. H., where he received his education in the common schools, and learned the machinist's trade. During most of his life, Mr. Whittlesey was engaged in that business. He m. Feb. 3, 1869, at Pleasantville, Pa., Aurelia R. Duplanti, b. Aug. 4, 1852, at Rochester, N. Y., dau. of P. Leon and Veronique (Fobart) Duplanti of Titusville, Pa. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey removed from Washington, Pa., to Sistersville, W. Va., in August, 1892, where Mr. Whittlesey was the junior partner of the firm of Chamberlain & Whittlesey, machinists. He was elected mayor of Sistersville, W. Va., in the spring of 1897. He died Dec. 7, 1937.

1214 Alice, b. Mar. 13, 1870, at Titusville, Pa.; d. Aug. 8, 1870, at Titusville, Pa.
1215 William, b. Feb. 21, 1872, at Titusville, Pa.; d. Jan. 21, 1872, at Titusville, Pa.
1216 Iretta Maude, b. Dec. 22, 1873, at Great Belt, Pa.; d. Mar. 13, 1881, at Dukes Center, Pa.
1217 Etola Elmira, b. Mar. 13, 1876, at Titusville, Pa.; m. Mar. 11, 1896, at Bellaire, Ohio; Joseph Cornealius McCue, b. 1865 in Pennsylvania. He d. Aug. 19, 1929. Mrs. McCue's residence is Houston, Tex.
1218 Blanche, b. July 22, 1880, at Dukes Center, Pa.; d. Jan. 17, 1881, Dukes Center.
1219 James Freeman, b. Aug. 4, 1882, at Tarport, Pa.; d. May 20, 1883, Tarport.
1220 Edna Maud, b. July 16, 1886, at Washington, Pa.; died ———, 1937.

539. Linda Bell Whittlesey (Joseph Bates[219]), b. at Clinton, Ohio, May 26, 1855; m. Jan. 11, 1871, at Canal Fulton, Ohio, *Joseph Caldwell Hill, b. Mar. 9, 1844, in Mercer County, Pennsylvania, son of John and Sarah Ann (Caldwell) Hill, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. Mr. Joseph Hill was a carpenter and builder, Akron, Ohio. He enlisted in the Civil War in Company E, 77th Pennsylvania Regiment, January, 1862; discharged October, 1863. She d. Jan. 31, 1939, Kent, Ohio; He d. ———, 1916. Their children are:

1221 Clarence Milton, b. Sept. 29, 1873, at Fulton, Ohio; m. June 26, 1896, at Akron, Ohio, Rena Victoria Nettle. Residence, Akron, Ohio.
1222 Charles Raymond, b. Mar. 3, 1876, at Manchester, Ohio.
1223 Willie, b. Nov. 1, 1879, at Larned, Kan.
1224 Kittie Amelia, b. Aug. 10, 1881, at Clinton, Ohio.
1225 Mary Bell, b. Aug. 20, 1883, at Akron, Ohio.
1226 Frank Nelson, b. Nov. 7, 1887, at Akron, Ohio.

540. Miranda May Whittlesey (Joseph Bates[219]), b. at Akron, Ohio, July 22, 1866; m. Oct. 27, 1887, at Stow, Ohio, Harvey F. Grubb, b. Dec. 28, 1851, at Nimasilla, Ohio, farmer, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, son of John and Hannah (Sorrick) Grubb, of Stow, Ohio. She d. Mar. 3, 1928; He died Jan. 18, 1939. Their children are:

1227 Elno L., b. Aug. 31, 1888, at Stow, Ohio.
1228 Burt Ira, b. Sept. 15, 1890, at Akron.
1229 Glen Vernon, b. Oct. 23, 1892, at Stow, Ohio.
1230 Ford Sorrick, b. Sept. 26, 1895, at Stow, Ohio.

541. Grace Mary Whittlesey (Joseph Bates[219]), b. at Akron, Ohio, June 9, 1869; m. Oct. 27, 1885, at Stow, Ohio, Samuel Edmund Cox, b. May 29, 1864, at Plymouth, Eng., farmer, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, son of James and Wellmette (Rendal) Cox of Kent, Ohio. She d. Jan. 10, 1939, N. Kingsville, Ohio. Their children are:

1231 Essie Maud, b. Jan. 29, 1886.
1232 Claud Randall, b. May 24, 1887.
1233 Joseph B., b. Dec. 15, 1888.
1234 Lottie Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1891.
1235 Hazel Erna, b. Sept. 20, 1893.
1236 Ruth Edna, b. Dec. 15, 1895.

542. William Wheelock (Joel Lyman[222]), b. at Vermont, Mar. 7, 1846; farmer, Russell, Iowa; m. Mar. 3, 1869, Fannie Ellen Daugharty, dau. of James and Ester (Hanes) Daugharty. Mrs. Whittlesey d. at Bushnell, Ill., Apr. 11, 1872. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2), Oct. 8, 1873, Alice Jane Hersey, b. Feb. 20, 1855, dau. of Peter S. and Mary (Dodge) Hersey of Bushnell, Ill. She d. at Bushnell, Ill., Feb. 14, 1876. He m. (3) Nov. 27, 1879, Nancy C. Shepard, dau. of Solomon T. and Isabel Elvina (Wilson) Shepard of Lucas, Iowa. Mr. Whittlesey d. Feb. 10, 1931. Their children are:

1237 Abadella, b. Mar. 27, 1872; d. Apr. 20, 1872.
1238+Minnie Grace, b. Dec. 1, 1874, Bushnell, Ill.; m. Charles F. Whittlesey[1187].
1239 Edith May, b. July 23, 1880, at Russell, Iowa; m. Aug. 17, 1916, in Los Angeles, Calif., Rev. John Nelson Smith, b. Apr. 2, 1840, Knox County Ohio, son of Jacob and Mary (Cunard) Smith of Jones County, Iowa; he d. Aug. 7, 1923, Los Angeles.
1240+Alta Belle, b. Nov. 13, 1884, at Russell, Iowa, m. George W. Gurnell.
1241+Elvina, b. Oct. 14, 1889, at Russell, Iowa; m. Lloyd A. Thompson.
1242+Pearl, b. Aug. 18, 1892, at Russell, Iowa; m. James E. Slater.

543. George Marshall (Joel Lyman[222]), b. Feb. 6, 1852, at Canton, Ill.; confectioner, Russell, Iowa; m. Oct. 6, 1875, at Ipava, Fulton County, Illinois, Mary Elizabeth Lindsay, b. Jan. 23, 1853, at Bethany Brook, W. Va., dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth (Pennington) Lindsay of Sidney, Iowa.

Their children are:

1243 Bertie Elmer, b. Aug. 29, 1877, at Russell, Iowa.
1244 Gertrude May, b. Aug. 16, 1879, at Russell, Iowa.
1245 Lester Ellsworth, b. Mar. 4, 1884, at Russell, Iowa.

544. James Henry (Joel Lymann[222]), b. at Bushnell, Ill., July 15, 1860; farmer, Russell, Iowa; m. Apr. 1, 1880, at Russell, Iowa, Eva Jane Sheppard, dau. of Samuel D. and Mary Ann (Hinton) Sheppard of York, Neb.

Their children are:

1246 Edna Fern, b. Jan. 10, 1887, at Russell, Iowa.
1247 Chester Earl, b. May 1, 1890, at Russell, Iowa.

545. Eva Hellen (Joel Lyman[222]), b. Mar. 18, 1856 in Canton, Ill., m. Jan. 1, 1879 in Russell, Iowa. William A. Elliott, b. Jan. 13, 1856;

in Bovina, N. Y.; son of James and Isabell (Kinmonth) Elliott of Chicago, Ill. He was a farmer. Mrs. Elliott died Aug. 30, 1933, in Russell, Iowa. Mr. Elliott died ———.

Their children were:

1247*a*+James Milton, b. May 21, 1880; m. Lucretia McKinley.
1247*b*+Joel Roy, b. July 30, 1882; m. Lois Estella Jennison.
1247*c* Ethel Bell, b. July 15, 1887 in Russell Iowa; d. Jan. 23, 1901, Russell, Iowa.

561*a*. **Juliette Arthur Perry** (Almira Frances[224]), b. Sept. 19, 1841; m. Sept., 1858, John Perry; residence, Plainfield, Vt.

Their children are:

1248+Charlie Dean, b. Sept. 21, 1866; m. (1) Mary F. Hill; (2) Delle Pearl Hunt.
1249 Flora Ellen, b. Mar. 21, 1875.

570*a*. **Henrietta Wakefield Whittlesey** (Duren[227]), b. Aug. 5, 1852, at Krosauqua, Iowa; m. Feb. 13, 1878, at Glover, Vt., Julius Leander Cady, b. June 17, 1848, at Scotland, Conn., son of Simon Kingsbury and Rachel Milnier (Safford) Cady of Scotland, Conn. Mr. Simon Cady was a renowned stage-driver between Hartford, Middletown, and New Haven, Conn. Mr. Julius L. Cady was once one of the "Beedle Bell Rings," and Henrietta, his wife, the leading soprano and bell player. Mr. and Mrs. Cady brought their little family up in the atmosphere of music, and their happy home was one of perfect harmony. Henrietta W. Cady d. at Scotland, Conn., July 3, 1891.

Their children are:

1250 Jessie Louise, b. Jan. 15, 1880, at Scotland, Conn.; d. Feb. 23, 1897, at Scotland, Conn. Her death was a grief to the whole community; her pure and sweet womanly talent, her loveliness of face and form combined to make a character as rare as it was beautiful.
1251 Jessie May, b. July 26, 1881, at Scotland, Conn.
1252 Etta Belle, b. Aug. 3, 1884, at Scotland, Conn.

570*f*. **Duron Whittlesey Wakefield** (Betsey[229]), b. at Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1836, real estate dealer and broker, Portland, Ore., of the firm of Arkinson, Wakefield & Co.; m. at Albany, Ore., Jan. 26, 1860, Sarah Miller, b. June 18, 1841, Birmingham, Iowa, dau. of Dr. William and Wealtha (Sheldon) Norris.

Their children:

1253 Martha Conners, b. Mar. 16, 1861; d. November, 1863.
1254 Lucy Miller, b. Apr. 29, 1863; m. at Portland, Ore., Apr. 7, 1887, George Lewis Walker, b. Mar. 20, 1859, at Ft. Alktwosa, Wis.; res., Oakland, Calif.

570*l*. **Kate Whittlesey Conner** (Martha[231]), b. Oct. 27, 1852, at Kenosha, Wis.; m. at Albany, Oregon, Dec. 1882, Calvin Burkhart; Portland, Ore. She d. July 8, 1903; he d. May 18, 1898.

Their son:

1255 John Conner, b. 1883; m. in Portland, Ore., June 2, 1913, Mabel C. Goss.

570*m.* **Jane Johnson Conner** (Martha[231]), b. at Albany, Ore., Feb. 14, 1855; m. May 27, 1880, James F. Failing, b. Mar. 24, 1842, at New York City; residence Portland, Ore.; importer of metals.

Their children are:

1256+Edward Josiah, b. May 18, 1881, Portland, Ore.; Yale, 1903; m. June 5, 1912, Marjorie Holcomb.
1257 Kate Whittlesey, b. Oct. 13, 1883, Portland, Ore.; O. A. College; missionary in India.
1258 *John Conner, b. Aug. 7, 1886, Portland, Ore.; Yale, 1909; American army service, 1917–19.
1259 *Frederick Ellison, b. Dec. 17, 1892; m. July 17, 1918, Barbara Holcomb b. July 8, 1896. A.E.F. 12th Infantry, 1918–19. He died Sept. 30, 1929; no issue.
1260 Henrietta Chase, b. Dec. 24, 1895; served as reconstruction aid, U. S. Military Hospital.

571. Frances Whittlesey Hickox (Susan Boyle[232]), b. at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1841; m. Feb. 4, 1861, at Lansing, Mich., Charles Cannell, b. near Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 27, 1830. Harness and saddlery hardware dealer. Res., Lansing, Mich. He d. Dec. 27, 1905.

Their children are:

1266+Mary Jamieson, b. Nov. 20, 1861; m. (1) Dr. George Gates; (2) George B. Cook.
1267 A. E. Maud, b. June 22, 1863, at Lansing, Mich., kindergarten training-school teacher, Lansing.
1268 Charles William Hickox, b. June 28, 1867, at Lansing, Mich.; d. Dec. 21, 1886.
1269 Alfred Whittlesey, b. Mar. 27, 1871, at Lansing, Mich.; d. Sept. 20, 1872.
1270 Arthur Whittlesey, b. Oct. 6, 1873, at Lansing, Mich.
1271 Edith Winfred, b. June 27, 1875, at Lansing, Mich.; m. Dec. 19, 1913, Percy Milburn Pitt.

573. Josephine Amanda Hickox (Susan Boyle[232]), b. May 10, 1854; m. May 20, 1880, George Thomas Shackell, b. Jan. 9, 1856, son of George and Elizabeth (Gough) Shackell. Residence, Portage, Wis. Mr. Shackell d. Aug. 13, 1883.

Their only child:

1272 Stanley Whittlesey, b. Sept. 29, 1881; m. in Chicago, Ill. Oct. 10, 1906, Frances Kaney.

576. Charles Fauntleroy (Joseph Hotchkiss[233]), b. Aug. 19, 1855, at Fort Urion, New Mexico. Treasurer, Kings County (Seattle), Wash.; m. June 23, 1886, at Seattle, Wash., Louisiana DeWolfe, b. Mar. 6, 1865, in Charlotte, N. C., dau. of Frederick Stanley and Laura Emeline (Kerr) DeWolfe of Charlotte, N. C. (See memoranda.) Mr. Whittlesey d. June 17, 1935; Mrs. Whittlesey d. ——— 1933.

Their children are:

1273+Charlotte DeWolfe, b. Nov. 11, 1889, at Seattle, Wash. m. Walter S. Fitz.
1274+Laura DeWolfe, b. Sept. 17, 1890, at Seattle, Wash; m. James T. Mason.
1274*a* Katharine Fauntleroy, Nov. 7, 1893; d. 1895.

MEMORANDA

Frederick Stanley DeWolfe was the son of Frederick Stanley and Louisiana (Armstrong) DeWolfe of Rogersville, Tenn. Laura Emeline Kerr, dau. of Jennings B. and Aopeliza Jane (Walthup) Kerr of Charlotte, N. C.

577. William Hickox (Joseph H.[233]), b. Aug. 8, 1857, at Winchester, Va.; d. Oct. 7, 1933, at Seattle, Wash.; m. Apr. 30, 1885, at Seattle, Wash. Lillian Bell, b. ———; d. Mar. 30, 1913, Seattle, Wash. dau. of Richard and Belinda Wise (John) Bell of Zainesville, Ohio.

Their children:

1275 *Walter Bell, b. Feb. 20, 1886 at Port Townsend, Wash. Professor of French and Italian at University of Washington at Seattle, Wash., graduated University of Washington, A.B., 1907; A.M., 1909. Served in the World War.

1276+Cedric Fauntleroy, b. Mar. 24, 1889, Port Townsend, Wash.; m. (1) Myrtle B. Beach; (2) Marguerite C. Hastings.

1277 *Raynor Doyle, b. Dec. 12, 1892, Seattle, Wash. Accountant, Seattle. Served in World War, 1917–19, ambulance driver, 363d Company, 91 Division, A.E.F., 1918.

577-4. Hocking Hunter Brunner (Maria F.[246]), b. Nov. 17, 1846, Newark, Ohio, d. Mar. 25, 1894, Dayton, Ohio; postal employee, Dayton, Ohio; m. Dec. 11, 1867, Buffalo, N. Y., Sarah E. Washington, b. June 16, 1844, Connellsville, Pa., dau. of John and Sarah (Reed) Washington, Dayton, Ohio.

Their children:

1276-1 Bertha Eleanor Brunner, b. July 14, 1869, Dayton, Ohio; d. Mar. 7, 1935, Dayton, Ohio; m. Sept. 24, 1895, Dayton, Ohio, John Edward Feight, b. Apr. 13, 1867, Dayton, Ohio, tax collector, Dayton, Ohio, Son of John G. and Eunice (Harries) Feight.

Their children:

i Horace Harries b. Feb. 20, 1898, Dayton, Ohio; d. July 3, 1936, Dayton, Ohio; m. Mar. 15, 1927, Dayton, Ohio, Genevieve Whalley.

ii Howard Washington, b. Nov. 3, 1904, Dayton, Ohio. Graduate Cornell University, A.B., 1927, investment broker, Dayton, Ohio.

1276-2 Mabel Brunner, b. March, 1878, Dayton, Ohio; m. Russel W. Oliver, Dayton, Ohio, She d. July 30, 1927, Dayton, Ohio.

577-2*a*. Stephen Benjamin (James Horace[249]), b. Louis County, West Virginia, 1867; merchant, Muskogee, Okla.; m. Nov. 19, 1884, in Llano, Tex., Lydia Malvina Stroud, b. Nov. 21, 1867, Oskaloosa, Iowa, dau. of William Henry and Martha (McMillen) Stroud of San Angelo, Tex.

Their children are:

1276*a* Fannie Lucretia, b. Oct. 28, 1886, Llano, Tex.; m. Aug. 23, 1903, William Russell Richardson.

1276*b* Minnie Myrtle, b. Apr. 9, 1888, Llano, Tex.; m. Apr. 10, 1907, Vance Edgar.

1276*c* +Jessie Mae, b. June 12, 1892, Llano, Tex.; m. James Garfield Evans.
1276*d* Alice Floyd, b. Mar. 1, 1893, Llano, Tex.; m. ———.
1276*e* Frank Albert, b. Jan. 22, 1895, Llano, Tex.; m. Jan. 6, 1916, Ola McMellon.
1276*f* +Nellie Delosse, b. Jan. 12, 1898, Ft. McKavett, Tex.; m. Jesse DuVall.
1276*g* +Marvin Roy, b. Sept. 14, 1901, Ballinger, Tex.; m. Emma Adelaide McGuire.
1276*h* Gladys Ruth, b. Jan. 6, 1904, Ballinger, Tex.; m. Jan. 6, 1924, Charles King.
1276*k* Ralph Emerson, b. June 17, 1907, Ballinger, Tex.; m. Feb. 5, 1934, at Muskoga, Okla., Ruth Lee Bean, b. Oct. 28, 1913, Little Rock, Ark., dau. of Oscar Lee and Ruth (Crowder) Bean of Muskoga, Okla. Wire Chief, Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, Tahlequah, Okla.

577-3*a*. Catherine Dare Whittlesey (James Horace[249]), b. June 4, 1878, Brownwood, Tex.; m. Apr. 8, 1896, Llano, Tex., George Ernest Resley, b. Jan. 31, 1870, Cameron, Tex., livestock farmer, Las Cruces, N. M., son of George Resley of Llano, Tex. and Sarah Louise Turnham of Frankfort, Ky.

Their children:

1276*l* Horace Ernest, b. May 9, 1897, Llano, Tex.; m. Dec. 6, 1936, Roswell, N. M., Amie Jane Boulter. Res., Stockton, Tex. Their dau:
Mary Dare, b. Mar. 14, 1933, at Carlsbad, N. M.
1276*m* Linda Louise, b. Feb. 5, 1900, Fierro, N. M.; m. May 21, 1918, Almorgodo, N. M., William Beaty Fleming. Res., Las Cruces, N. M. Their son:
William Earl, b. May 5, 1919, Almorgodo, N. M.
1276*n* Nettie Clare, b. Aug. 11, 1902, Big Springs, Tex.; m. Nov. 6, 1928, El Paso, Tex., Lamar S. Zinn. Res., Las Cruces, N. M.
1276*o* George Ernest, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1905, Highrolls, N. M.; d. Dec. 6, 1937, El Paso, Tex.; m. May 24, 1934, El Paso, Tex., Louise Fletcher. Res., El Paso, Tex. Their son:
Patrick Ernest, b. Apr. 2, 1936.
1276*p* Arthur Dare, b. Sept. 6, 1908, Pinon, N. M.; m. Jan. 20, 1936, Sherman, Tex., Joy Seymour. Res., Las Cruces, N. M.
1276*r* Walter Louis, b. June 14, 1911, Pinon, N. M.; m. June 11, 1939, Garfield, N. M., Mary Louise Medinger. Res., Las Cruces, N. M.
1276*s* James Whittlesey, b. July 14, 1914, Pinon, N. M.; m. Sept. 16, 1939, Santa Fe, N. M., Madge Marie Willey. Res., Clayton, N. M.
1276*t* Kathleen Eleanor, b. Feb. 6, 1918, Artesia, N. M.; m. July 16, 1939, El Paso, Thomas McMillian. Res., El Paso, Tex.
1276*tt* Joseph Lightburn, b. Sept. 6, 1920, Hope, N. M.

577-4*a*. Roy Horace (James Horace[249]), b. July 9, 1881, Troy, Tex. Mining and construction engineer. Has worked in nearly every country in the world and every state in the Union and in Mexico. Residence: Route 5, Box 272, Gaffney, S. C. He m. (1) Feb. 8, 1899, Laura Reisinger, b. Mar. 10, 1882, Llano, Tex., dau. James and Delia (Bennett) Reisinger; m. (2) Aug. 5, 1907, Lenna Paine, b. Nov. 12, 1886, Llano, Tex., dau. Christian and Sarah (McMillen) Paine; m. (3) Jan. 8, 1918, Kleber Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1892, dau. of Cleveland and Ethel (Sommers) Miller.

Their children by first marriage:

1276*u* Ruby, b. Dec. 1, 1902, Rispee, Ariz.; m. 1923, Bomar Powell.
1276*v* Dorothy, b. Oct. 11, 1904, Llano, Tex.; m. Arthur Powell.

Their children by second marriage:

1276*w*+Roy Boyle, b. May 25, 1908; m. Mamie Lee Urban.
1276*x*+James Kirk, b. June 22, 1909, Llano, Tex.; m. (1) 1931, Rachell Rankin; (2) 1933, Jennie Lee Seward.
1276*y* John Howard, b. Oct. 23, 1912, Globe, Ariz.

Their children by third marriage:

1276*z* Jo Kleber, b. Apr. 16, 1919, Richmond, Va.; m. Aug. 5, 1937, Ronald Ferguson Millsap, b. Sept. 25, 1915, Yellow Creek, N. C. Whittlesey School of Business Research, Nashville, Tenn. Their son:
Ronald Joseph, b. Sept. 24, 1939.
1276*z*-i Ethelinda, b. Jan. 7, 1921, Toslen, Va.
1276*z*-ii Minta Katherine, b. Feb. 26, 1923, Knoxville, Tenn.
1276*z*-iii Horace Miller, b. May 29, 1926, Knoxville, Tenn.
1276*z*-iv Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 28, 1928, Brookville, Fla.

577*c*. **Horace Whittlesey Lightburn** (Harriet[251]), b. May 9, 1858, d. July 16, 1921, at Hyattsville, Md. Clerk of the County, Weston, W. Va., retired. He m. October, 1886, at Charleston, W. Va., Katherine A. Danner, b. Jan. 5, 1860, Charleston W. Va., dau. of Capt. George and Nancy (Hemmings) Danner of Charleston, W. Va.

Their children:

1276-7 Grace Whittlesey, b. Aug. 22, 1887, Lightburn, W. Va.; res., Washington, D. C.
1276-8 George Hansford, b. Sept. 25, 1889, Lightburn, W. Va.; d. July 24, 1927, Watertown, N. Y.
1276-9 Mary Ruth, b. Dec. 8, 1891, Sutton, W. Va., m. Oct. 16, 1910, at Lightburn, W. Va., Jason Jackson Bailey, Washington, D. C.
1276-10 Catherine, b. Sept. 27, 1903, Weston, W. Va.; m. Mar. 17, 1936, near Aberdeen, Md., Hugh Fielding LaPenotiere, of Washington, D. C.

577*e*. **Luther Grant Lightburn** (Harriet[251]), b. Sept. 21, 1866, Lewis County, West Virginia; farmer, Jane Lew, W. Va.; m. June 6, 1893, Nelson County, West Virginia, Florence Goodloe, b. Apr. 21, 1870, Onan, Nelson County, West Virginia, dau. of Benton Harte and Mary Josephine (Williams) Goodloe of Onan, Nelson County, West Virginia.

Their children:

1276-11 *Luthie Goodloe, b. Mar. 29, 1894; Newton, W. Va.; m. Roy Ralph Hale, b. Aug. 8, 1876, Weston, W. Va.; d. Sept. 7, 1938, Lightburn, W. Va.; served as First Sergeant, Company 2, 2d West Virgina Infantry, Spanish-American War; honorably discharged.
1276-12+Joseph Benton, b. Aug. 29, 1899; m. Susan A. Davisson.
1276-13+Mary Josephine, b. Jan. 22, 1910; m. Edward L. Rothlisberger.

577*f*. **Mary Rebekah Lightburn** (Harriet[251]), b. Sept. 28, 1872 at Lightburn, W. Va.; m. Mar. 18, 1891, Lightburn, W. Va., Robert Edward Jackson, b. Oct. 25, 1863, Jane Lew, W. Va., merchant, Jane Lew, W. Va., son of James William and Sally Ann (Goodloe) Jackson.

Their children:

1276-14 Edith Lyle, b. Feb. 6, 1892, Lightburn, W. Va., m. Nov. 26, 1913, at Jane Lew, W. Va., to Carl Francis Lowther. Their issue:
Carl Francis, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1914, Jane Lew.
1276-15 Joseph Goodloe, b. Mar. 19, 1893, Fairmont, W. Va.; res., Cumberland, Md.; m. Aug. 24, 1920, Lanaconing, Md., Esther Marie Bill. Their issue:
Mary Goodloe, b. Jan. 25, 1922, at Lanaconing, Md.

578. **Estella Sabinna** (Philander[254]), b. Dec. 6, 1867, Kan., died Apr. 20, 1933, La Grande, Ore.; m. Mar. 13, 1885, Thomas Barnes, farmer, b. Oct. 7, 1861, Wichita, Kan.; d. Oct. 22, 1911, Enterprise, Ore.

Their children:

1277-1 Ralph Boyd, b. Mar. 11, 1886, Trinidad, Colo.; d. January 1887.
1277-2+Beatrice Edith, b. Jan. 20, 1888, Trinidad, Colo.; m. Guy J. Smith.
1277-3 *Edgar L., b. Feb. 20, 1890, Trinidad, Colo. Lumberman, Willow Ranch, Calif. War Service, mustered out Tel. O.G.O. 11-16-18, Company H, 322d Infantry.
1277-4+Blanche Burnette, b. Jan. 5, 1891, Trinidad, Colo.; m. Walter M. Cochran.
1277-5+Bert Philander, b. Feb. 5, 1894, La Grande, Ore.; m. Mary J. Beeson.
1277-6+Maude Indiana, b. Jan. 9, 1897, La Grande; m. Raymond E. Woolf.
1277-7+Mae Pauline, b. May 26, 1903, Paradise, Ore., m. (1) Clem Ward; (2) Clifton C. Parker.

581. **Dora Edith** (Philander[254]), b. Oct. 28, 1876, Appananose County, Iowa; m. Jan. 28, 1893, Trinidad, Colo., Charles Henry Houchens, grain farmer, Myrtle, Idaho, b. May 11, 1862, Chillicothe, Mo.; d. Oct. 3, 1938, Myrtle, Idaho, son of Francis L. and Mary Jane (Mann) Houchens.

Their children:

1277-8 +Charles Francis, b. Dec. 31, 1893; m. Bertha M. South.
1277-9 +Leslie Boyd, b. July 17, 1895; m. Mary A. True.
1277-10 Francis Wilbur, b. May 1, 1803, Trinidad, Colo. Res., Myrtle, Idaho.
1277-11+Helen Lucite, b. Trinidad, Colo.; m. Derias L. Branson.
1277-12 Roy Mann, b. Sept. 15, 1909, Paradise, Ore. Res., Myrtle, Idaho.
1277-13+Ray Marion, b. Paradise, Ore.; m. Harriett F. Lydon.

583*a*. **Joanna Whittlesey** (Chauncey[256*a*]), b. Feb. 4, 1818, Plainfield, N. J.; m. (1) Apr. 9,.1846, Robert Dunlap, resided at Wilkesbarre, Pa. He d. Aug. 23, 1849; m. (2) ——— 1863, Azariah Mundy. They resided in Lincoln, Ill., where they both died.

Their daughter:

i Almira Dunlap, b. Apr. 15, 1848.

583*b*. **Zebulon Grant** (Chauncey[256*a*]), b. Oct. 20, 1820, Plainfield, N. J.; mechanic, Plainfield, N. J.; m. (1) Jane D. Jenkins, Dec. 14, 1844, she was b. ———, and d. Feb. 18, 1874. There were six children by this marriage, all d. young. He m. (2) June 20, 1885, Anna Simmell, Newark, N. J. Mr. Zebulon Whittlesey d. at Newark, N. J., Mar. 27, 1891.

Their son, first m.:

John M., b. July 1, 1852; d. Aug. 15, 1879.

583*d*. **Almira Beach Whittlesey** (Chauncey[256a]), b. Aug. 21, 1825, m. at Jersey City, Aug. 3, 1851, Henry E. Johnson. He d. Oct. 25, 1862. She m. (2) in 1864, David Morgan, Giffords Station, Staten Island, N. Y.; Mrs. Morgan d. May 7, 1897.

Their children by first m.:

i Laura E., b. Jan. 26, 1854.
ii Edwin, b. Feb. 29, 1860.

By second marriage:

iii Caroline G., b. June 25, 1865.

583*e*. **Elizabeth May Whittlesey** (Chauncey[256a]), b. at Plainfield, N. J., July 26, 1834; m. July 28, 1862, John P. Crater. He d. Dec. 12, 1872. She m. (2) July 18, 1880, Marion D. Lewis, who d. July 12, 1887.

Their children by first marriage:

i Tunis, b. Mar. 23, 1866; d. June 29, 1881.
ii Florence May, b. Jan. 28, 1871, Newark, N. J.

589. **George Frederick** (Isaac[264]), b. at Mystic, Conn., Feb. 9, 1873; plumber, New London, Conn.; m. Dec. 12, 1892, at New London, Conn., Alice Winfried Pierce, b. Dec. 11, 1876, at New London, Conn., dau. of John William and Angeline Marion (Beckwith) Pierce of Hamburgh, Conn.

Their child:

1278 Winefried Ione, b. June 1, 1894, at New London, Conn.

592. ***Hiram Malotte** (Charles[266]), b. Dec. 17, 1824, at West Chester, Ohio; resided in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio; enlisted in Civil War, July 9, 1862, Company B, 110th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, private; discharged July, 1865; m. at Greenville, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1847, Mary Galeener, b. Oct. 30, 1818, dau. of Peter and Christina (Shepperd) Galeener of Mason, Ohio. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 9, 1896, at Elyria, Ohio.

Their children:

1279 Nancy Christina, b. June 13, 1848, at Fort Jefferson, Ohio; m. Jan. 10, 1874, at Oceola, Mo., Nelson Wright Hill of Elyria, Ohio.
1280 Joanna, b. July 5, 1851, at Beaksville, Ohio; d. Aug. 18, 1851.
1281 Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 25, 1853, at Beaksville, Ohio; d. June 24, 1865.

593. **Matilda Ann Whittlesey** (Charles[266]), b. at West Chester, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1834; m. at Hamilton, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1867, Elijah Murphy, Jr., b. at Mason, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1821; huckster, Reading, Ohio.

Their child:

1282 CHARLES E., b. Oct. 16, 1868, at Reading, Ohio; m. Apr. 18, 1889, at Marietta, Ohio, Flora A. Stone of Lockland, Ohio.

594. Benjamin Franklin (Charles[266]), m. Jane McManaman, dau. of Alva and Minerva (Runyan) McManaman of Sharon, Ohio.

Their child:

1283+LULU MAY, b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. Thomas M. Riffel.

595. *William Minikin (Nathan Hunt[269]), b. at West Chester, Ohio, May 1, 1830; bookkeeper, Cincinnati, Ohio; corporal of 83d Ohio Volunteer Regiment, Company C., in the Civil War; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862; m. May 25, 1856, at Jones Station, Ohio, Elizabeth Ann Drullinger, b. Apr. 1, 1835, at Darlington, Ind., dau. of Jacob and Jane (Martin) Drullinger of Darlington, Ind. Mr. Whittelsey d. June 28, 1870, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Mrs. Whittelsey d. June, 1917, Hartford, Conn.

Their children:

1284 SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 30, 1857, at Mendon, Ill.; m. Jan. 15, 1878, at Hamilton, Ohio, Elias Roll; She d. 1898.

1285+LAURA VIOLA, b. Apr. 4, 1860, at Mendon, Ill.; m. Frank H. Whittelsey[1008]

599. *Stephen Ludlow (Nathan Hunt[269]), b. June 5, 1838, at Huntsville, Ohio; bookkeeper, Hamilton, Ohio; enlisted in the Civil War, 167th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; served from 1863 to 1864, sergeant-major; m. Jan. 1, 1867, at Delphi, Ind., Elizabeth Kennard, b. June 29, 1837, at West Chester, Ohio, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Polhamus) Kennard of Cincinnati, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey d. Apr. 15, 1884, at Hamilton, Ohio. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 21, 1904.

Their children were:

1286 VERNON KENNARD, b. Oct. 2, 1870, at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. June 14, 1916, Jane LeSourd, b. Oct. 1, 1877, dau. of L. Curtis LeSourd and Rachel Ann Sleeth of Delphia, Ind. Res., St. Charles, Ill.

1287 MARY VELMA, b. May 27, 1872, at Hamilton, Ohio; d. Jan. 30, 1875.

600. *Maxwell Gades (Nathan Hunt[269]), b. Jan. 25, 1842, at Tylersville, Butler County, Ohio; bookkeeper, Hamilton, Ohio; in the Civil War; enlisted Feb. 11, 1865, in the 7th Ohio Independent Volunteer Light Artillery; discharged in August, 1865; m. May 30, 1867, at Hamilton, Ohio, Phoebe Ann Debusk, b. Dec. 25, 1849, at Richmond, Ohio, dau. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Condon) Debusk, Hamilton, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey d. June 25, 1872, at Mendon, Ill. Mrs. Whittlesey resided in Hamilton, Ohio.

Their children:

1288+SYLVESTER MONROE, b. Mar. 13, 1870, at Hamilton, Ohio; m. Lillie Leona Everett.

1289 JAMES CLARENCE, b. Sept. 15, 1868, at Hamilton, Ohio; d. Mar. 11, 1871.

1290 MAXWELL GADES, JR., b. July 31, 1872, at Hamilton, Ohio, d. Mar. 27, 1875.

601. Granville Moody (Nathan Hunt[269]), b. Nov. 25, 1844, at Tylersville, Butler County, Ohio; contractor and builder, Loraine, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey removed from the place of his birth to Loraine, Ill., in March, 1857. At that time it was called going out west. He passed his younger days on the farm. He m. Sept. 3, 1868, at Mendon, Ill., Maggie J. Kelly, b. July 11, 1851, at Eddyville, Iowa, dau. of Aaron and Annie Mariah (Morgan) Kelly, Topeka, Kan. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 1, 1929. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Jan. 4, 1931.

Their children were:

1291 James Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1870, at Mendon, Ill.; d. Mar. 26, 1877.
1292 Mattie L., b. Feb. 9, 1873, at Lima, Ill.; d. Apr. 21, 1873.

604. Mary Amelia Whittlesey (Nathan Hunt[269]), b. Nov. 10, 1859, Mendon, Ill.; res., Mendon, Ill.; m. Oct. 9, 1878, John B. Hart, son of Samuel Hart of Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Their children are:

1292*a* Charles Ernest, b. Sept. 12, 1879, Mendon, Ill.; m. Aug. 26, 1908, in Corbin, Kan., Ida May Keen.
1292*b*+Cornelia Belle, b. Aug. 28, 1881, Mendon, Ill.; m. Aug. 27, 1906, in Quincy, Ill., Albert Fulton Anderson.
1292*c* Ina Mae, b. Sept. 4, 1887, Corbin, Kan.; m. Apr. 14, 1925, in Keokuck, Iowa, James Egbers Ralph.

606. Angeline Whittlesey (Samuel[270]), b. Oct. 19, 1834, Butler County, Ohio; m. in 1850, Butler County, Ohio, *Daniel Pecock Holden, son of John and Kissiah (Elliott) Holden. Mr. Daniel P. Holden enlisted in the Civil War as a private Oct. 11, 1864, in Company K, 10th Illinois Volunteer Infantry; discharged in June, 1865; farmer, Lima township, Ill. Mrs. Angeline Holden d. May 30, 1864, at Lima township, Ill.

Their children were:

1293 Emma Frances, m. Timothy Pryor; d. in May, 1881, at Lima, Ill.
1294 Sarah Jane, m. James Garrison.
1295+Louisa, b. Apr. 11, 1858; m. Albert Howard.
1296+Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1861; m. Clinton Seward.

607. Nancy Ann Whittlesey (Samuel[270]), b. June 15, 1836, Butler County, Ohio; residence, Loraine, Ill.; m. Aug. 4, 1853, at Mendon, Ill., *George Booker, b. Mar. 24, 1831, at Connellsville, Pa., son of Henry and Barbary (Shullingerbarger) Booker, Connellsville, Pa. Mr. Booker, farmer, retired; enlisted in the Civil War Oct. 11, 1864, Company G, 10th Illinois Volunteer Regiment, and was discharged July 12, 1865.

Their children:

1297 Samuel Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1855, at Loraine, Ill.; m. 1883, Matilda Enzeroth.
1298 Mary Lutitia, b. Sept. 7, 1859, at Loraine, Ill.; m. July 27, 1875, George Sweigert.
1299 Abigail Frances, b. Dec. 18, 1866, at Loraine, Ill.; m. Oct., 1887, Charles McClelland, Mendon, Ill.

1300 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1869, at Loraine, Ill.; m. November, 1887, George Weidmeyer, Loraine, Ill.
1301 John M., b. Aug. 27, 1872, at Loraine, Ill.; m. July, 1894, Mary Frances Crabby.

608. William Marion (Samuel[270]), b. Feb. 6, 1837; m. Oct. 10, 1861, at Hancock, Ill., Mahalah Catherine Prather, b. Nov. 6, 1837, Jeffersonville, Ill., dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Patrick) Prather, Carthage, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey d. Nov. 30, 1891. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 31, 1917.

Their children were:

1302 Lily Sophora, b. Aug. 25, 1862; d. July 17, 1864.
1303+Sarah Emma, b. July 15, 1866; m. Peter Enzeroth.
1304 William Sutherland, b. May 19, 1868; d. Nov. 11, 1870.
1305+James Eddie, b. June 28, 1870; m. Mary Cushman.
1306+Ida Belle, b. Dec. 17, 1876; m. Stuart McCormick.

610. *John Wesley (Samuel[270]), b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. in 1862, Abigail Frances Pryor, dau. of William and Phoebe (Woodruff) Pryor, and resided in Loraine, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey served in the Civil War as substitute in the 10th Illinois Volunteer Infantry for ten months. He d. about 1876.

Their children:

1306*a*+Mary Frances, b. Dec. 29, 1863; m. James William Nichols.
1306*b*+Clara Belle, b. Sept. 4, 1867; m. Joseph Wilson,

612*a*. *James Walker (Isaac[272]), b. Feb. 7, 1839, at Piqua, Ohio; teacher, St. Louis, Mo. He entered a private academy at the age of fourteen, and the Iowa Wesleyan University at the age of sixteen; at age seventeen he taught in his first public school, and pursued his studies until he finished his course with the degree of M.A. In the spring of 1860 he went to the gold fields of Colorado, where in two years he amassed a fortune. Mar. 3, 1862, he entered the Union army in the Civil War, and served until its close. His first service was in the 4th Iowa infantry as private and regimental clerk; after one year in this service he re-enlisted in the Mississippi Marine Brigade, commissioned first sergeant; promoted to second lieutenant in the U. S. Signal Corps, on the staff of Capt. O. H. Howard, chief signal officer, Army of the Tennessee. He was wounded by a bayonet thrust in an engagement at Helena, Ark.; was discharged Feb. 14, 1865. After the close of the war entered the Hygieo-Therapeutic College of New York, and graduated in 1871 with the degree of M.D.; was graduated at the Bryant & Stratton Business College of St. Paul, Minn. He m. at New Hebron, Ill., Apr. 6, 1865, Margaret M. Cullom, b. Mar. 21, 1843, in Crawford County, Ill., dau. of Leonard Cullom of New Hebron, Ill., a woman of marked abilities and strength of mind, and a devoted member of the Methodist Episcopal church. She d. at Lincoln, Ill., July 3, 1887, and was buried with military honors by the G. A. R., as she had previously requested, so pronounced was her patriotism. He. d. Nov. 3, 1924, St. Louis, Mo.; buried Jefferson Barracks.

Their children are:

1306*c* Lee LaMonte, b. Sept. 15, 1868, at Canton, Mo.; entered McKendree University at Lebanon, Ill., at the age of ten, and early developed wonderful abilities as scholar and teacher; at the age of sixteen acquired the art of photography, which he made his profession; he was a member of the Illinois National Guard at Lincoln, Ill; aid-de-camp on staff of state commander S. O. V. Division, Ill. He died at East St. Louis, Aug. 18, 1889.

1306*d* Deo Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1872, at Quincy, Ill.; was graduated at the Lincoln University, at Lincoln, Ill., at the Female College at Jacksonville, Ill., and McKendree University; m. Charles L. Schultz, Brooklyn, N. Y.; employed on New York *Journal*.

1306*e* L. E. L., b. Jan. 9, 1876, at East St. Louis, Ill.; d. Apr. 17, 1880, at Lebanon, Ill., greatly lamented.

1306*f* *Ellison Cullom, b. Jan. 9, 1879, at Lebanon, Ill. He d. Sept. 8, 1898, in Puerto Rico. He served in the War with Spain.

612*b*. Mary Emeline Whittlesey (Isaac[272]), b. Aug. 18, 1840, in Shelby County, Ohio; m. 1868, James Beswich, Jr.; farmer, Van Buren County, Iowa. She d. Sept. 6, 1868, Stockport, Iowa.

Their children are:

306*g* Alice Maria.
306*h* Agnes Virginia.
1306*i* Lena Ray.

612*c*. *Stephen Ludlow (Isaac[272]), b. Feb. 4, 1842, in Shelby County, Ohio; farmer, Winchester, Van Buren County, Iowa; enlisted in the Civil War, Aug. 14, 1862; mustered into U. S. service Aug. 21, 1862; corporal Company I, 19th Iowa Infantry, and was discharged Mar. 3, 1863, for disability; m. ——— in 1872 in California.

Their children are:

1306*j* Maud; m. Charles Roche.
1306*k* Stephen Leonidas.
1306*l* Fred. Lincoln.
1306*m* Arthur Garfield.

612*e*. Asenath Ellen Whittlesey (Isaac[272]), b. Nov. 4, 1845, in Shelby County, Ohio; m. 1863, John Calhoun, Jr.; farmer, Winchester, Iowa. She d. Mar. 10, 1918, Winchester, Iowa.

Their son:

1306*n* Harry Stephen, b. 1865; d. 1886.

612*g*. Adam Poe (Isaac[272]), b. Jan. 13, 1853, in Shelby County, Ohio; farmer, Keosauqua, Iowa; m. Jan. 29, 1874, Annie E. Caruthers, dau. of James and Mary (Manning) Caruthers. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 2, 1885, in Winchester, Iowa. Mrs. Whittlesey d. May 12, 1916.

Their children are:

1306*p* + Raymond Leonidas, b. Nov. 2, 1877, at Winchester, Iowa; m. Jeremia S. Miller.

1306*q* Edna Grace, b. Oct. 29, 1879, at Winchester, Iowa; m. Jan. 26, 1899, Charles William Godown, b. Oct. 9, 1873, Van Buren County, Iowa, Son of George and Mary (Smith) Godown; farmer, Memphis, Mo.
1306*r* Izetta May, b. June 23, 1884, at Winchester; d. Dec. 14, 1884.

615. Ida Belle Whittlesey (William [276]), b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. at Kentland, Ind., Nov. 6, 1883, Charles William Johnson, b. Apr. 3, 1857, Tippecanoe County Ind., farmer. Mrs. Ida B. Johnson d. Mar. 7, 1888.

Their only daughter:

1306*s*+Leona Pearl, b. Sept. 27, 1885; resided at Kentland, Ind., m. Roy C. Boatman.

618. William (Samuel[277]), b. Sept. 16, 1788, in New York State; shoemaker and tanner; resided at Spencerport, N. Y., until 1836, thence removed to Brockport, N. Y., and in 1840 removed to Flint, Mich., which was then a "howling wilderness." Apr. 21, 1819, m. at Spencerport, N. Y., Nancy Fessenden Ball, b. July 20, 1800, at Lee, Mass., dau. of Nathan and Fear (Chadwick) Ball of Lee, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey joined the Congregational Church in 1827. On their removal to Michigan they were admitted in the Church at Flint, with their children, by letter. Mr. Whittlesey d. May 31, 1844. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Apr. 5, 1883.

Their children were:

1307+Lucy, b. May 9, 1820; m. Daniel Preston.
1308 Harlow, b. Dec. 12, 1821, at Spencerport, N. Y.; resided with his parents, and removed with them to Flint, Mich. He received an excellent education, and during his early life taught school; was treasurer of Genesse County, New York, for eight years, and an elder and trustee in the Presbyterian Church. He remained single, gave liberally to objects of charity, and was a man of sterling qualities. Mr. Harlow Whittlesey d. July 29, 1882, at Flint, Mich.

619. Lois Rathbone Whittlesey (Samuel[277]), b. at Stockbridge, Mass., July 1, 1790; m. at Lisle, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1816, *Herman Fisher, b. Jan. 10, 1789. Mr. Herman Fisher was wounded at the battle of "Lundy's Lane" July 25, 1814. Buffalo was burned just before, leaving but two houses standing, the hospital and one dwelling. There being so little accommodation he was placed in a tent where his clothing was never dry for six weeks. The wound was caused by grape shot just below the left knee. It was dressed by stuffing the wound full of cotton and, binding it up, was not looked at again for three weeks, when it was found to be in such a condition that it was necessary to amputate the limb. His family, hearing of his being wounded, sent a man to bring him home. This man, when about half way there, heard that he was dead, and, not thinking it necessary to go for the body, returned home, and the family mourned him dead a year, when he returned to them. Mr. Fisher d. June 23, 1835. Mrs. Fisher m. Oct. 23, 1842, Ebenezer Jackson. Mr. Jackson d. Aug. 7, 1852. Mrs. Lois Jackson d. Mar. 21, 1866, at La Gro, Ind.

Their children were:

1309 SAMUEL SPAFFORD, b. Sept. 22, 1817, at Sheldon, N. Y.; d. at Logansport, Ind., Nov. 17, 1847.
1310 HERMAN HART, b. Feb. 19, 1819, at Sheldon, N. Y.; d. May 16, 1836.
1311 FITCH CHAPMAN, b. June 8, 1821, at Sheldon, N. Y.; d. at Clintonville, Ky., July 20, 1855.
1312 LOIS ELLEN, b. Sept. 2, 1822, at Sheldon, N. Y.; m. Mar. 28, 1850, at Peru, Ind., James U. Blood. She d. at LaFontaine, Ind., July 25, 1865.
1313 HENRIETTE COLE, b. May 20, 1832, at Sheldon, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1850, at LaGro, Ind., J. W. Gossett.

620. Nancy Whittlesey (Samuel[277]), b. Apr. 12, 1793, in Lisle, Genesee County, New York; m. Apr. 24, 1816, at Spencerport, N. Y., Nahum Davis, b. Oct. 16, 1792, in Vermont. Farmer. In 1844, Mr. and Mrs. Davis, with their eight children, then living, emigrated to La Salle County, Illinois; not pleased with the prospects which that locality afforded at the time, continued their journey to Walworth County, Wisconsin. In 1846 they returned to Earl Township, La Salle County, Illinois, and settled on an 80-acre farm that his son, Orson, had taken up as a claim. Here he remained until his death, which occurred Dec. 7, 1855. Mrs. Nancy Davis lived one mile west from the old farm with her son, Gurdon, the remainder of her life. She was a woman of sterling qualities, a great reader of the Bible, and a firm believer in Christianity, and departed this life Jan. 5, 1877.

Their children were:

1314+LOUISA, b. Nov. 16, 1816; m. Daniel D. Graff.
1315+CHARLES F., b. Feb. 3, 1818; m. Phebe E. Miner.
1316 MILTON, b. Sept. 14, 1820; m. Martha Fitzhugh.
1317+GURDON, b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. Sarah Campbell Glover.
1318 *ORSON, b. Aug. 19, 1825; enlisted in Mexican war, May 24, 1847, in Company G, 5th Illinois Infantry; in 1848 was taken with typhus fever, and d. May 28, 1848, at Santa Fe, where he was buried in the government grounds.
1319 MARCIA, b. Feb. 6, 1827.
1320 LYMAN, b. Mar. 6, 1829.
1321 GEORGE, b. Jan. 19, 1831.
1322 WILLIAM, b. Apr. 19, 1834.

621. Sarah Whittlesey (Samuel [277]), b. at Lisle, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1797; m. Sept. 4, 1817, William Wattles, b. Mar. 12, 1794. Mr. Wattles d. Mar. 1, 1863, at Corry, Pa. Mrs. Sarah Wattles d. July 15, 1869.

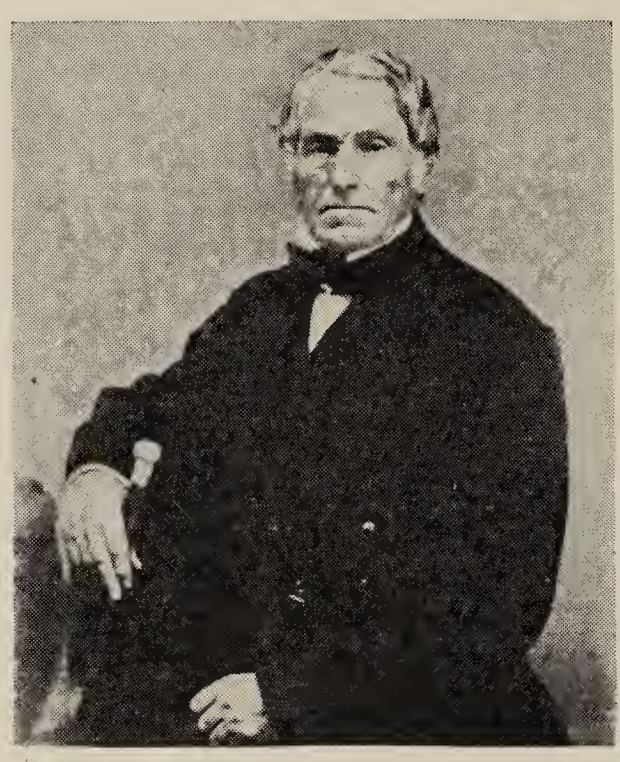
Their children were:

1323 HARRIET E., b. Jan. 20, 1818; m. (1) Apr. 8, 1845, William McCoy, d. Sept. 7, 1849; (2) Dec. 19, 1858, Joseph Gilbert.
1324 ANN M., b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. Jan. 4, 1848, Gresham Gibbs.
1325 LUCRETIA, b. Mar. 2, 1823; d. ———.
1326 HOMER P., b. June 4, 1827; m. Flora L. Clark, Nov. 6, 1849.
1327 MARY JANE, b. Nov. 1, 1830; m. Jan. 9, 1853, Joseph Gilbert. She d. Oct. 9, 1857.
1328 HERBERT S., b. Feb. 22, 1833; m. Nov. 4, 1860, Martine Chase; resided Audubon, Iowa.
1329 WALLACE E., b. Feb. 23, 1841; d. Apr. 28, 1872.
1330 SARAH L., b. Apr. 24, 1846; d. May 28, 1851.

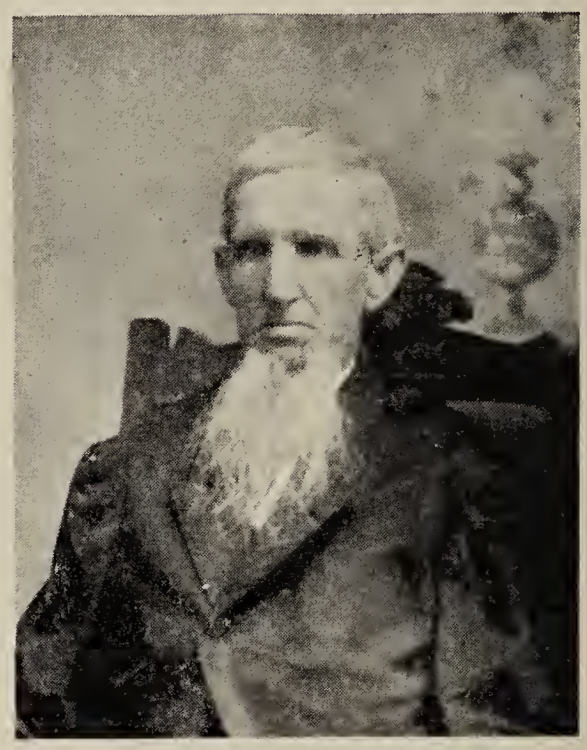
622. Ezra (Samuel[277]), b. Feb. 28, 1799, Broome County, New York; boot and shoe merchant, Corfu, N. Y.; m. May 22, 1828, Monroe County, New York, Abby Wright, b. Oct. 1, 1802, in Tolland, Conn., dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Porter) Wright, who resided near Rochester, N. Y. Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 23, 1868, at Corfu, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 17, 1873, at Corfu, N. Y.

Their children were:

1331 HARRIET DIANA, b. Dec. 28, 1830, at Perinton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 21, 1831.
1332 JULIA ANN, b. Feb. 23, 1832, at Perinton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1836.
1333 JAMES MONTEGUE, b. June 17, 1834, at Perinton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1836.
1334 ALBERT PORTER, b. Apr. 21, 1837, at Royalton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 21, 1840.
1335 LOUISA ANGELINE, b. July 23, 1839, at Royalton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1860, at Corfu, N. Y., Rev. Charles Rollin Burdick, b. June 17, 1828; residence, Oconto, Wis. She d. Mar. 29, 1863, at Corfu, N. Y.
1336+CURTIS EZRA, b. Dec. 14, 1842; m. Imogine Chadeayne.



EZRA WHITTLESEY
No. 622



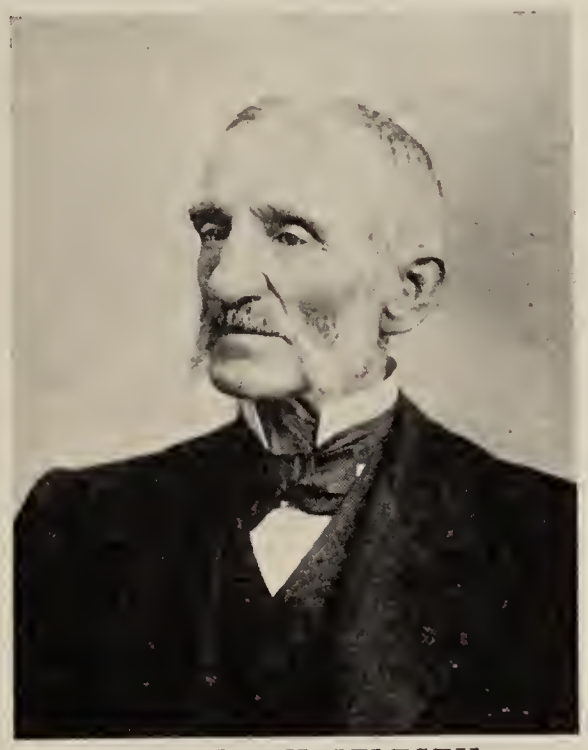
PHILANDER R. WHITTLESEY
No. 624

624. Philander Rathbone (Samuel[277]), b. Jan. 18, 1804, at Lisle, N. Y.; druggist, Sedalia, Mo. In 1833 Mr. Whittlesey went from New York State to Kentucky to assist his brother in superintending the building of a horse railway from Lexington to Versailles; he m. Jan. 1, 1834, at Midway, Ky., Sulda Ann Stone, b. July 18, 1812, at Midway, Ky., dau. of Micajah and Grace (Stout) Stone of Midway. In 1836 Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey joined the Christian Church, in which religion they lived and preached as most devoted followers and believers. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Oct. 9, 1869, at Lexington, Mo. Mr. Whittlesey lived with his dau., Mrs. Fletcher, until his death, which occurred Apr. 9, 1893.

Their children were:

1337+WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 9, 1835; m. June 12, 1860, Laura Tarlton.
1338 OLIVER STONE, b. July 27, 1838; d. July 15, 1846.
1339+MARY FRANCES, b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. Thomas Fletcher.
1340 MARGARET TILTON, b. July 24, 1845; d. July 24, 1846.

625. Sewell (Samuel[277]), b. on his father's farm at Lisle, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1806. He was educated at Lisle, Pittsford, and Henrietta Academy, Monroe County, New York. The following years were spent as contractor in the construction of two sections of canal, one at Johnstown, and one at Huntington, Pa. He was afterwards engaged in the construction of a railroad from Lexington to Frankfort, Ky. He was m. Feb. 23, 1832, at North East, Erie County, Pennsylvania, to Elizabeth Duncan, b. at North East, Apr. 8, 1806, dau. of James and Nancy (Beatty) Duncan of North East, Pa., with whom he journeyed on horseback to their home at Lexington, Ky. He then taught school one year at Chillicothe, Ohio, and ten years the principal of a seminary in Kentucky, afterwards a merchant in Sidney, Ohio. He was president of the Sidney Mining Co., a sturdy little company with 37 wagons, four yoke of oxen each, that left Sidney Mar. 28, 1849, for California, celebrating the liberties of our country on the summit of the Rocky Mountains, July 4, and arriving at Grass Valley, Yuba River, Sept. 10. Returned by way of Panama, trip occupying 57 days; remained one year in Sidney, then moved to Toledo, Ohio, where he spent the remaining years of his life as a merchant and in public trusts. In person Mr. Whittlesey was of medium height, spare, erect, vigorous, and active, with black hair and eyes; in habits, temperate and self-denying; in business, careful, exact, and upright; in his family, loving and kind, and in church, staunch and self-sacrificing, being one of six, including his wife, to organize the first Presbyterian Church of Toledo, Ohio, in 1855. He continued as one of its most honored members and active supporters during his life. In politics he was an active "Whig," and an unwavering Republican. In his latter years he spent much time in general reading and the study of the scriptures, and reached the age of 84, with an unimpaired mind stored with much valuable knowledge of literature, and in manners, habits, and feelings a Christian gentleman.



SEWELL WHITTLESEY
No. 625

Mrs. Whittlesey d. at Toledo, Ohio, May 22, 1878. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Toledo, Ohio, Apr. 23, 1890.

Their children were:

1341 Samuel Woodford, b. July 26, 1833, at Woodford County, Ky.; d. Nov. 8, 1848, at Sidney, Ohio.

1342 Nancy Margaret, b. Sept. 6, 1836, at Chillicothe, Ohio; d. Aug. 2, 1854, at Toledo, Ohio.

1343+Robert Duncan, b. July 1, 1839; m. Augusta M. Smith.
1344 James Bourbon, b. Sept. 11, 1841, at Paris, Ky.; d. May 24, 1842, at Paris, Ky.
1345+Frances Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1846; m. Cyrus Hussey.

626. Lucy Ann Whittlesey (Samuel[277]), b. Feb. 26, 1809, at Lisle, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1830, Alvin Mann, b. June 7, 1809, in Salem, N. Y. Their home was in Sheldon, N. Y. In 1838 they moved to Michigan, *via* Buffalo, Lake Erie, and Detroit, driving with an ox-team from Detroit to Iosco, Livingston County, Mich., where they remained only a short time before exchanging their farm for property in the village of Pinckney, Mich. Here Mr. Mann worked at his trade as merchant tailor for two years, then engaged in dry goods business until his death. Mr. Mann d. Oct. 3, 1876. Mrs. Mann d. Sept. 3, 1891.

Their children were:

1346 Walter Scott, b. Feb. 1, 1832; d. Mar. 12, 1836.
1347 Emily Maria, b. Apr. 15, 1833; m. July 1, 1850, Thompson Grimes, merchant, of Pinckney, Mich. She d. Oct. 21, 1892; he d. July, 1897.
1348 Viola Amelia, b. Dec. 28, 1834; m. Norman F. Beebe. She d. Nov. 24, 1861.
1349 +Walter Scott, b. June 29, 1836; m. Mary A. Teeple.
1350 Mary Louisa, b. May 7, 1838; d. Feb. 17, 1851.
1351 +Samuel Harlow, b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. Sarah Riley.
1351*a*+Edward Augustus, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. Delia M. Wheeler.
1351*b*+Alvin Eugene, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. Sarah E. Burnett.
1351*c* Willis Whittlesey, b. July 16, 1851; d. Sept. 20, 1852.

344*e*. Dolly Averill (Dorothy[129]), b. Dec. 28, 1782, m. Dec. 9, 1803, Wilmot Sperry, b. July 21, 1781. Mrs. Dolly Sperry d. Mar. 22, 1812. Mr. Sperry m. (2) Sept. 22, 1812:

627. Anna Whittlesey (Joseph[286]), b. Apr. 21, 1786, in New Preston, Conn. Mrs. Anna Sperry d. Nov. 29, 1844. Mr. Sperry d. Feb. 20, 1840.

The children by first marriage were:

1352 Horatio G., b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. Oct. 20, 1834, Eliza Tomlinson.
1353 Amy M., b. Jan. 13, 1808; m. Feb. 20, 1833, John Angevine.
1354 Flora, b. Dec. 16, 1809; m. Feb. 17, 1836, Harvey P. Terrell.
1355+Dolly Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1812; m. Harvey Whittlesey[629].

The children by second marriage were:

1356 Jared, b. Sept. 11, 1813; m. (1) Dec. 1836, Catherine Maria Terrell; (2) Apr. 17, 1843, Belinda C. Miles. He d. Feb. 8, 1886.
1357 Orlo, b. Nov. 5, 1814; m. May 6, 1845, Elizabeth Hood. He d. Apr. 22, 1890.
1358+Walter Deming, b. May 7, 1816; m. Louisa M. Patterson.
1359 George.
1360 Harriett.

628. *David (Joseph[286]), b. Aug. 18, 1787, at New Preston, Conn.; farmer, New Preston, Conn.; served in the War of 1812 in Seth Comstock's company, from Sept. 16, 1813, to Nov. 13, 1813; m. at New Preston, Conn., Sept. 30, 1816, Patience Matilda Averill[344*h*], b.

Jan. 5, 1790, dau. of Col. Perry and Dorothy (Whittlesey) Averill[129]. Mrs. Patience M. Whittlesey d. Dec. 31, 1845. Mr. Whittlesey d. Apr. 20, 1869, New Preston, Conn.

Their children were:

1361+Mary Averill, b. Mar. 31, 1818; m. Amasa Brainerd Campbell.
1362+Caroline Maria, b. July 5, 1820; m. Dr. Sylvanus Stuart.
1363+Sarah Deming, b. May 25, 1822; m. Leman A. Warner.
1364+Elisha Averill, b. Dec. 25, 1824; m. Elizabeth J. Knapp.
1365+Deming, b. Aug. 25, 1827; m. Huldah M. Terrill.
1366 Helen Matilda, b. Mar. 1, 1831, at Washington, Conn.; m. at New Preston, Darius Griswold of Litchfield, Conn. Mrs. Griswold d. Sept. 17, 1897. No children.

DAVID WHITTLESEY
No. 628

Mr. David Whittlesey m. (2) Nov. 20, 1848, Annie Miranda Taylor, b. June 21, 1818, at Litchfield, Conn., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hoyt) Tryon of Litchfield, and wid. of Seth M. Taylor, b. Apr. 23, 1811; m. Nov. 20, 1835: d. Mar. 20, 1847, Washington, Conn. Mr. David Whittlesey was a member of the state legislature in 1846; was always serving the state and the town in different offices; a leader in every good reform in the church; he d. Mar. 20, 1869. Mrs. Annie M. Whittlesey d. July 14, 1905, in Danbury and is buried in New Preston, Conn.

Their children are:

1367+Chester Beale, b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. Abbie K. Straight.
1368+Joseph Tryon, b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. Sarah A. Hatch.

MEMORANDA

Mrs. Annie M. Tryon Taylor Whittlesey was a descendant of William Tryon, who settled in Wethersfield in 1663, and had in her possession the wills of that family. She traced her Hoyt ancestry to ancient dates; also her White ancestry to Bishop John White of Leyden, Holland, through his son William, who came to America in the *Mayflower*.

629. Harvey (Joseph[286]), b. Oct. 26, 1788, New Preston, Conn.; farmer, Farmington, Conn.; m. May 26, 1814, Ruth Dolly Whittlesey[323], b. July 13, 1793, at Farmington, Conn.; dau. of Abner[125] and Ruth (Wadsworth) Whittlesey. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey made a public profession of their faith and joined the Farmington Congregational church at Farmington in August, 1821. Mr. Whittlesey was a great support to the church in the way of regular attendance and in the song service. Mrs. Ruth Dolly Whittlesey d. Mar. 19, 1841. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Aug. 31, 1842, Dolly Maria Sperry[1355], b. Feb. 10,

1812, dau. of Wilmot and Anna (Whittlesey) Sperry[627]. Mr. Harvey Whittlesey d. Apr. 14, 1861.

The children by first marriage were:

1369+Ann Amelia, b. May 23, 1815; m. Daniel Youngs.
1370 Harriet Deming, b. Mar. 3, 1817; d. Nov. 1, 1837.
1371+Abner Sheldon, b. Mar. 6, 1819; m. (1) Harriet Newell; (2) Julia A. Bugbee.
1372 Lucius Wadsworth, b. Apr. 16, 1821; d. Sept. 5, 1826.
1373 Dolly, b. Aug. 1, 1823; d. Feb. 4, 1825.
1374 Louise Dolly, b. Jan. 14, 1825, at Farmington, Conn.; unm.
1375+Ellen Ruth, b. Aug. 22, 1828; m. George S. Cogswell[315x].
1376+Emily Wadsworth, b. Oct. 4, 1830; m. James Wadsworth.
1377 Frances Marion, b. Nov. 10, 1832; d. Mar. 18, 1834.
1378+Frances Marion, b. July 14, 1835; m. Nathan Hart, Jr., whose first wife was Sally A. Whittlesey[1387].
1379 Lucius Harvey, b. Mar. 11, 1841, at Farmington, Conn.; merchant, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Sept. 20, 1879, at New Haven, Conn., Alice J. Mather, b. Apr. 6, 1845, at New Britain, Conn., dau. of George W. and Jane (Hubbard) Mather of New Britain, Conn. He d. Oct. 22, 1895.

631. Mary Whittlesey (Joseph[286]), b. June 7, 1792, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Mar. 2, 1813, at New Preston, Conn., Calvin Hatch, b. Nov. 22, 1788, at New Preston, son of John and Sarah (Wadhams) Hatch of New Preston, Conn. Mr. Calvin Hatch was a merchant and teacher in New Preston, teacher in Ellsworth, Conn., a farmer in Farmington, Conn., a deacon in the church 1845 to 1858. He d. Sept. 23, 1885. Mrs. Mary Hatch d. Jan. 27, 1893.

Their children were:

1380 Sheldon Whittlesey, b. Dec. 13, 1813, at New Preston; m. May 26. 1842, at Bridgeport, Conn., Sarah Gregory. He d. Sept. 7, 1843, at Farmington, Conn.
1381 Anna Wadhams, b. Mar. 17, 1815, at New Preston, Conn.; d. June 21, 1833, at New Preston.
1382 Mary Camp, b. Oct. 7, 1821, at Ellsworth, Conn.; d. Sept. 3, 1822, at Farmington.
1383+Mary Deming, b. July 2, 1826; m. Alpheus Porter.

632. Charles (Joseph[286]), b. Oct. 5, 1793, in the town of Washington, Conn.; farmer, New Preston; m. Oct. 1, 1816, Mary Ann Camp, b. Feb. 16, 1796, dau. of Gould and Rebecca (Brown) Camp. Mrs. Mary A. Whittlesey d. Oct. 29, 1843. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Sept. 22, 1848, Sarah Augusta Miner, b. July 23, 1808, dau. of Jesse Miner, Woodbury, Conn. Charles Whittlesey was ordained deacon of the New Preston Church Sept. 25, 1826, by Rev. Charles A. Boardman—by prayer, and by imposition of hands by the pastor, C. A. Boardman, Rev. Reuben Taylor, and L. S. Hickox. He continued to hold his office of deacon until his death. He was an exemplary man without worldly ambitions, except to be a faithful husband and father. He d. Feb. 6, 1855, greatly lamented. Mrs. Sarah A. Whittlesey d. Feb. 22, 1893.

Their children were:

1384 Gould Camp, b. Dec. 21, 1818, at New Preston, Conn.; schoolteacher; residence, New Preston, Conn.; m. Dec. 11, 1844, at New Preston,

Conn., Sarah Ann Cogswell[866], b. July 16, 1827, at New Preston, dau. of Steven and Lucy (Whittlesey) Cogswell, Jr. (see No. 315-iv). In Mr. Whittlesey's early days, when educational advantages were few, his craving for learning would not be suppressed, and after absorbing all the common schools afforded, he educated himself. He began to teach in 1841; he spent five years teaching in the public or district schools, and in 1847 was induced to establish a private school in the village, to which he gave the name of Waramaug Academy, in which he continued to teach until his sixty-seventh year. On Mr. Whittlesey's seventy-second anniversary he was surprised by 150 of his former pupils calling on him and presenting him with a handsome purse and many tokens of their esteem for his worthy services. Those who could not be present sent letters and gifts. The toasts were: "Our Teacher," by H. Hoffman; "Fun at School," by E. H. Beardsley. As a teacher he sent forth fathers, mothers, sons, daughters, and grandchildren from the same seats and desks. He was an ardent lover of Shakespeare's works, and lived for more than fifty years in the house built by Major Cogswell, where General Washington stopped with his soldiers. This house descended in the family to Mrs. Whittlesey. The bar over which the grogs and steaming toddies were passed has been converted into a cupboard, and the "public room" is now the neat little living room of the occupants. (See memoranda No. 124.) Mr. Whittlesey served as school visitor for twenty years, justice of the peace, and Representative in the Connecticut Legislature in 1882; he was a collector of Whittlesey family records for many years, and in the Eliphalet branch of the family he had the most complete records unpublished, from which he generously contributed toward the completion of this work. Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey had no children.

1385+Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1820; m. William Bronson.
1386 Rebecca Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1823; d. Sept. 9, 1833
1387+Sally Amelia, b. Apr. 16, 1827; m. Nathan Hart, Jr.
1388+Thalia Judson, b. Aug. 16, 1829; m. Roger Newton Cogswell[865].

MEMORANDA

Mary Ann Camp, b. Feb. 16, 1796; d. Sept. 22, 1848; was dau. of
Gould Camp, b. July 4, 1765, and Rebecca Brown; son of
Jonah Camp, b. 1725, and Anna (?) Gould; son of
Enos Camp, Sr., bap. May 20, 1687, and Martha Baldwin. (See memoranda to No. 327.)

633. Luman (Joseph[286]), b. Mar. 15, 1795, at Washington, Conn.; teacher, Alexandria, Va.; graduated at Yale College, 1816; m. Sept. 15, 1818, Sarah Johnson Cogswell[314iv], b. Sept. 26, 1797, in New Preston. They resided in Wilmington, N. C., where Mr. Whittlesey taught, and where Mrs. Sarah J. Whittlesey d. in June, 1821. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) July 2, 1823, Elizabeth G. Peale, b. Nov. 24, 1806. Mr. Whittlesey d. in Alexandria, Va., Jan. 14, 1868. Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 19, 1868.

Their children were:

1389+Edgar Augustus, b. July 1, 1819; m. (1) Elizabeth Bullock; (2) Mary Ann Scott.
1390+Joseph Adolphus, b Oct. 13, 1820; m. Anna Bullock.
1391 Sarah Johnson Cogswell, b. Aug. 24, 1824, at Williamston, N. C., authoress. She was a graduate of Laville Seminary in Halifax County, North Carolina, in 1841; she removed to Virginia in 1848, and resided in

Alexandria. Miss Whittlesey wrote for the periodical press prose and verse, and among other works published "Heart Drops from Memory's Urn" (New York, 1852), "The Stranger's Strategem, or the Double Deceit" and other stories (1860), "Herbert Hamilton, the Bas Bleu" (1867), "Bertha, the Beauty, or a Story of the Southern Revolution" (Philadelphia, 1871), and with her brother, "Spring Buds and Summer Blossoms" (1880). [Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biographies.] Miss Whittlesey d. at Alexandria, Va., Feb. 14, 1896.

1392 Oscar Columbus, b. at Williamston, N. C, Aug. 17, 1826, attorney-at law and justice of peace, Alexandria, Va.; removed from Williamston to Edenton, N. C., 1845; to Middletown, Pa., 1846; Cumberland, Md., 1847; Alexandria, Va., 1848, when and where he engaged as schoolmaster, attorney-at-law, and justice of the peace.

MEMORANDA

Sarah Johnson Cogswell, daughter of William Cogswell who was b. July 23, 1769, in New Preston, Conn. He m. Jan. 31, 1791, Amaryllis Johnson, sister of his brother Roger Cogswell's wife. She was b. Feb. 20, 1765, in Southbury, Conn. They resided in New Preston and Washington, Conn. Col. Cogswell d. Aug. 28 1823. Mrs. Cogswell d. Mar. 14, 1826. He was justice of the peace and a farmer. He was colonel of the 12th Regiment of Connecticut Militia, presidential elector, a member of the constitutional convention of 1818, between 1799 and 1823, and son of Maj. William Cogswell and Anna Whittlesey[124].

634. Joseph (Joseph[286]), b. Dec. 8, 1797, New Preston, Conn. Minister and teacher, Berlin, Conn. Graduated Yale College Divinity School, 1825. Ordained, May 27, 1830. Pastor at Stonington Conn., Haverhill, Mass., and Berlin, Conn. He m. Oct. 10, 1831, New London, Conn., Maria Arnold Chappell, b. Oct. 30, 1806, New London, dau. of Ezra and Wealthy (Arnold) Chappell, New London, Conn. (Wealthy A., dau. of John and Hannah (Loomis) Arnold, of Lebanon, Conn.) Mrs. Maria A. Whittlesey d. Nov. 10, 1846, Berlin, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) May 22, 1849, at Litchfield, Conn., Sarah Maria Peck[647g], b. May 10, 1816, Litchfield, Conn., dau. of Eliada and Abigail (Whittlesey) Peck, No. 294. The Rev. Joseph Whittlesey had an attack of paralysis, was dismissed, and afterward became a teacher at Berlin, Conn. He afterwards returned to farming, and d. Jan. 3, 1887, at Berlin.

Their children were:

1393+Ezra Chappell, b. Aug. 7, 1832; m. Elizabeth T. Fitch.

1394 *Charles Boardman, b. Dec. 4, 1834, Stonington, Conn.; graduated, Yale, 1858; enlisted for the Civil War at Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 15, 1864; mustered in organization Mar. 25, 1864, 2d Conn. Vols., Light Battery; d. Dec. 22, 1864. [Connecticut Men in the War of the Rebellion.] Said to have died while marching in Tennessee.

1395+George William, b. Aug. 18, 1836; m. (1) Annie Cutler Whittelsey[890]; (2) Emma Jane Blackner.

1396 Joseph Edward, b. Jan. 28, 1846, at Berlin, Conn.; d. Mar. 13, 1847.

1397 Mary Abigail, b. Apr. 19, 1850, at Berlin, Conn.; d. June 29, 1851.

636. *Ralph (Joseph[286]), b. July 2, 1801, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Nancy Rowan. He was at one time steward of a college in Texas; he resided in various places in the South and West. His wife died, and he then served in the Mexican War in 1846–48. [Col. Charles Whit-

tlesey, "War Records of the Descendants of John and Ruth Whittlesey."] Mr. Whittlesey went to California in 1849, and died at Stockton, Calif., July 21, 1850.

Their only child:

1398 *John Rowan, b. June 13, 1845. Is said to have been a Confederate soldier.

638. Roger Newton (Joseph[286]), b. Feb. 15, 1805, at New Preston, Conn.; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1833, Esther Ann Hubbell, b. Mar. 31, 1815, dau. of Amos and Rinda (Benedict) Hubbell of New Preston, where Mr. Whittlesey conducted a farm. Mrs. Esther Whittlesey d. July 24, 1836. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Aug. 20, 1838, Jane (Tomlinson) Lane, b. Nov. 7, 1808, dau. of David and Sarah, dau. of Russell and Agnes (Cortelyou) Tomlinson, who were m. Sept. 26, 1799. Jane Tomlinson m. (1) Nov. 21, 1831, John Lane, and (3) Samuel Camp, May 15, 1843. [Tomlinson Genealogy, p. 116.] Mr. Whittlesey removed to Farmington after his second marriage, where he d. as a result of accidentally getting a nail in his foot July 15, 1841. Mrs. Jane (Tomlinson) Lane Whittlesey Camp, d. Apr. 29, 1877.

Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey's children:

1399+Susan Florinda, b. Nov. 21, 1833; m. Edwin W. Phelps.
1400+Newton Hubbell, b. May 5, 1836; m. Mary R. Phelps.
1401+Harriet Esther, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Charles H. Wright.

643. Sheldon (Martin[290]), b. at New Preston, Conn., Aug. 28, 1806. Mr. Whittlesey was a farmer in New Preston, Conn., all his life, except one year, *viz.*, in 1836–37, when he established himself on a farm near Ottawa, Ill. He was called back to Connecticut by the death of his father. He was a thorough, enterprising, intelligent, and generous man, prominent in church and social circles, Superintendent of the Congregational Church Sunday school of New Preston from 1854 to 1863, when he resigned. Among the first to appreciate the value of Sunday-school conventions. He quietly but generously assisted several young men in securing an education for the ministry. He donated several libraries for the use of ships' crews, through the "Seamen's Friend Society." Mr. Whittlesey m. Dec. 13, 1837, Eunice Smith[647b], b. Feb. 12, 1810, dau. of Gideon and Dolly (Whittlesey) Smith[292]. Mrs. Eunice Whittlesey d. May 19, 1843. On Mar. 13, 1844, he m. Esther Mariah Hart, b. Jan. 21, 1815, dau. of Dea. Nathan and Sylvia (Clark) Hart. (See memoranda.) Mrs. Esther Whittlesey d. Dec. 15, 1854. Mr. Whittlesey d. May 25, 1885.

Their children by first marriage:

1402 Amelia Frances, b. Nov. 26, 1838, New Preston, Conn.; m. June 21, 1870, at New Preston, Theodore Lord Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1838, Salisbury, Conn.; son of Edward Hawley and Susan (Turner) Smith of Salisbury. Mr. and Mrs. Smith removed to Melrose, Minn., where Mr. Smith established himself on a farm. Mrs. Smith possessed a beautiful white linen counterpane made by her grandmother, Dolly[292]. Mr. and Mrs. Smith's four children died in infancy.
1403+Timothy, b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. Hannah M. Treat[1842].

1404 *Alfred Newton, b. Apr. 21, 1843, at New Preston (Washington), Conn.; farmer, Melrose, Minn.; enlisted in Union army, Aug. 11, 1862; mustered, Sept. 11, 1862, in Company H, 2d Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Heavy Artillery; wounded, June 3, 1864, in the battle of Cold Harbor. The last day's battle of the Wilderness was under the command of Col. Kellogg. The regiment was disposed in three lines, under Majors Hubbard, Rice, and Ellis, and advanced in that order, the objective point being the heavy earthworks defended by Longstreet's veterans. [Col. Charles Whittlesey's records; personal account.] It passed at double-quick time to the first line, capturing and sending to the rear over 300 prisoners. Forward again at double quick the regiment went, with intervals of less than one hundred yards between the battalions, to and through a stiff abatis, within twenty yards of the enemy's line, when it met a most destructive fire from both its front and left flanks. But they pressed on, some even to the top of the main line of earthworks. Nothing, however, could withstand the murderous fire that met them, and the first and second batteries crept back to the somewhat less exposed position held by the third, but leaving on the field 323 of Litchfield's bravest sons, twelve of them dead or mortally wounded,—a record unsurpassed by the Union army during the war. [Engagement at Cold Harbor, Va., June, 1864; U. S. A. records.] Mr. Whittlesey was discharged from Knight's General Hospital, New Haven, Conn., June 5, 1865.

Children by second marriage:

1405+Nathan Hart, b. Apr. 19, 1848; m. Harriet W. Newell.
1406+Robert Clark, b. Feb. 1, 1851; m. (1) Nora B. Hatch; (2) Bertha Cowles Hart.
1407+Mills, b. Nov. 26, 1852; m. (1) Lucy E. Wright; (2) Ella M. Macpherson.
1408 Judson, b. at New Preston, July 21, 1854; d. Aug. 31, 1854.

MEMORANDA

Esther Maria Hart was the second dau. of
Deacon Nathan Hart of Cornwall, b. June 12, 1776, m. Feb. 8, 1804, Sylvia, dau. of Hezekiah Clark and his wife, Sylvia (Hill), b. Apr. 8, 1785; son of
Titus Hart, North Cornwall, Conn., b. Jan. 24, 1754, at Farmington, m. Esther Hand; son of
Solomon Hart, Kensington, Conn., b. Oct. 1, 1724, m. Mar. 3, 1749/50, Experience Cole, dau. of William, of Southington, and his wife, Experience Gaylord, b. Mar. 16, 1728, at Wallingford. [Hart Genealogy.]
Deacon John Hart, b. 1684; m. March 20, 1706, Esther, dau. of Samuel Gridley, b. 1687.
*Capt. John Hart, b. at Farmington about 1655; m. Mary, dau. of Deacon Isaac Moore of Farmington (both burned to death by the burning of their house, 1666); May, 1695, ensign by General Court of Farmington; October, 1703, commanding lieutenant, subsequently promoted captain.
John Hart, eldest son of Deacon Stephen Hart of Braintree, Eng., Cambridge, Mass.; Deacon Stephen Hart b. about 1605; made freeman, May 14, 1634; was deacon of Rev. Thomas Hooker's church, about 1652, at Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford; one of the 54 settlers of Cambridge, Mass.; came to Hartford in 1639, and became one of the 84 proprietors of Farmington, 1672.

644. Dolly Whittlesey (Martin[290]), b. Nov. 2, 1808, New Preston, Conn.; was educated at Miss Catharine Beecher's Seminary in

Hartford, Conn., and was a teacher for some years at Miss Smith's Boarding School, Philadelphia, Pa. She m. Aug. 14, 1837, Rev. Alfred Newton, D.D., b. Nov. 11, 1803, Colchester, Conn.; Presbyterian minister; graduated Yale College, 1828; tutor in Yale; M.A., degree of Doctor of Divinity from Hamilton College, 1861; pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Norwalk from July 1, 1835, to Aug. 1, 1870; for many years trustee of the Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio (now of Cleveland, Ohio). Rev. Mr. Newton d. Dec. 31, 1878, at Norwalk, Ohio. Mrs. Dolly (Whittlesey) Newton d. Mar. 2, 1889.

Their children were:

1409+Henry Martyn, b. Oct. 15, 1838; m. Mary A. Sinclair.
1410+Alfred Whittelsey, b. June 13, 1840; m. Emily Whittlesey[1431].
1411+Edward Sheldon, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Amelia G. Read.
1412 Martha Sophia, b. at Norwalk, Ohio, June 1, 1844; graduated at Young Ladies' Seminary at Walnut Hill (near Cincinnati), Ohio; d. at Norwalk, Ohio, May 9, 1892, after nearly seven years' suffering from rheumatism.
1413 Harriet Scudder, b. at Norwalk, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1845; d. July 25, 1847.

646. Martha Whittlesey (Martin[290]), b. Oct. 6, 1812, New Preston, Conn.; m. Jan. 10, 1844, at New Preston, Conn., Albion C. Rouse, b. Nov. 10, 1798; farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Rouse left Connecticut Sept. 10, 1849, with their family, went around the lakes to Chicago and down the canal to Ottawa, Ill., and afterward to Metamora, Ill. Mr. Rouse d. at Metamora, Ill., Mar. 2, 1882. Mrs. Rouse d. at Fort Morgan, Colo.

Their children were:

1414+Henry Newton, b. Nov. 7, 1844; m. Carrie Gooding.
1415—Charles Albion, b. New Preston, Conn., Sept. 14, 1848; d. at Ottawa, Ill, Sept. 25, 1849.
1416+Martha Dayton Lorain, b. Sept. 24, 1850; m. William M. Duffield.

648. John Smalley (Roger[296]), b. July 13, 1794, Southington, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey was a gentleman of no special trade or occupation; he removed to New Britain after his marriage, Sept. 30, 1814, to Phebe Barnes, b. Apr. 3, 1795, Southington, Conn., dau. of Selah and Nancy (Cowles) Barnes, Southington, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d. July 1, 1832. Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 3, 1865, in New Haven, Conn.

Their children were:

1417 An infant.
1418+Sarah Lincoln, b. Nov. 7, 1817; m. Rev. Jesse Guernsey.
1419+Charles Barnes, b. Sept. 13, 1820; m. Esther A. Wilcoxson.

649. Henry (Roger[296]), b. Oct. 13, 1796, Southington, Conn.; m. in 1816, Ann Clark, b. Dec. 25, 1727. Mr. Whittlesey d. June 8, 1826.

Their children were:

1420+Nancy Smalley, b. Oct. 26, 1816; m. Charles H. Upson.
1421+Charles Henry, b. Mar. 25, 1818; m. Harriet B. Snell.
1422 Susan, b. Jan. 27, 1820; m. Nov. 11, 1846, C. G. Champlin, Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. Oct. 5, 1866.
1423+Ann Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1823; m. Samuel Upson.

650. Frederick (Roger[296]), b. Dec. 13, 1801, Southington, Conn.; attorney; Cleveland, O.; graduated Yale College, 1822, ΦBK. The following is from the Cleveland *Herald* of Nov. 22, 1854:

For fourteen years past Mr. Whittlesey has been a sufferer under paralysis; hence his withdrawal from active life has made him a stranger to the thousands who, in that time, have flocked into this city. Mr. Whittlesey graduated from Yale College, studied law in Connecticut, and subsequently spent one year in the law office of Hon. Elisha Whittlesey[310] at Canfield, then in Trumbull co. In 1827 the deceased removed to Lorain co., and opened a law office at Elyria, immediately rising to prominence and distinction in his profession. He was soon called upon to represent the people in both branches of the legislature, and distinguished himself as a prompt, upright, and industrious representative. Especially, when filling the chair, his dignity, decision, and familiarity with parliamentary rules won the admiration of the legislature, and to Mr. Whittlesey are we indebted for some of the most clear, explicit, and valuable laws now upon our statute-book. For a short time Mr. Whittlesey was editor of the *Ohio Atlas*, the Whig organ of Lorain co. In 1834 Mr. Whittlesey removed to Cleveland, Ohio, engaging in the practice of his profession, but soon retiring from it, however, to engage in the more congenial pursuit of farming and horticulture. In 1836, in conjunction with Col. Charles Whittlesey[693], he purchased this paper, and for about two years the deceased was the principal editor, enriching its columns by his vigorous and accomplished mind. For a number of years Mr. Whittlesey was one of the associate judges of this county, and, owing to the crowded state of the docket, he much of the time performed the duties of presiding judge, and most satisfactorily to the bar and the public. From the bench Mr. Whittlesey was appointed clerk of the Cuyahoga Court of Common Pleas, and, although then suffering under paralysis, he performed the duties for the constitutional term of seven years. Mr. Whittlesey was a gentleman of decided ability, a man of uncommon intelligence, and of very general and varied information. As a friend and neighbor, he secured the respect and esteem of all who knew him, and as an upright, honest, Christian man his memory is blessed. Through the long years in which he has been an almost helpless invalid, cheerfulness, resignation, and patience have adorned his character, and, as death gradually drew around its curtain, our friend looked upon the fading light of life as the soft twilight of a beauteous summer day. We will not disturb the sanctity of that chamber where this "good man met his fate," but must be permitted to record a message left for an absent friend just before dissolution, when paralysis for a few hours left unfettered his powers of speech. "Tell him," said this dying man, "that I bear evidence of the supporting realities of the Christian religion."

Mr. Whittlesey m. Sept. 9, 1830, Eliza Burrall, b. July 15, 1808, dau. of Jabez and Mary (Robbins) Burrall of Suffield, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey d. Nov. 13, 1854.

Their children were:

1424 Mary Robbins, b. Sept. 7, 1831, at Hartford, Conn.; unm.
1425 Sarah, b. May 23, 1833; d. July 27, 1834.
1426+Julia, b. Jan. 24, 1835; m. Elias B. Hillard.
1427+Henry Smalley, b. Dec. 17, 1836; m. Mary E. Taylor.
1428+Eliza, b. Mar. 10, 1839; m. Henry M. Cowles.
1429+Frederick, b. June 16, 1841; m. Ellen Kennedy.
1430+Albert, b. Apr. 15, 1843; m. Lucy Wright.
1431+Emily; b. Mar. 5, 1846; m. Alfred W. Newton[1410].

651. Francis Dwight (Roger[296]), b. Mar. 12, 1821, Southington, Conn.; farmer, Southington, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey filled the offices of public trust as Town Clerk, Judge of Probate, and treasurer of the

savings bank which he established in 1860 and which office he filled until his death, carrying on almost single-handed and directing its policies for 26 years. For many years the bank was in a wing of his house. A man of marked ability and integrity, he m. Nov. 11, 1846, Laura Barnes, b. May 10, 1827, dau. of Julius Steele and Laura (Lewis) Barnes, Southington, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Southington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1886. Mrs. Whittlesey died Nov. 13, 1916.

Their children were:

1432 Anne Hatheway, b. Feb. 17, 1848, at Southington, Conn.; d. Feb. 10, 1851.
1433+Frances Hathaway, b. Dec. 7, 1852, at Southington, Conn.; m. Joshua Belden[1442].
1434 Julia, b. Oct. 25, 1854, at Southington, Conn.; d. June 26, 1858.
1435 Louise, b. Jan. 4, 1857, at Southington, Conn.; d. Aug. 5, 1858.
1436 Arthur Barnes, b. Aug. 10, 1859, at Southington, Conn.; d. Aug. 6, 1861.
1437+Frederic Roger, b. July 11, 1865, at Southington, Conn.; m. Mary B. Kelley.
1437*a* Elizabeth Belden, b. Sept. 16, 1870, Southington, Conn.; res., New Haven, Conn.

652. John Mason Belden (Dorothy[297]), b. Aug. 26, 1808, Newington, Conn.; farmer, Newington, Conn.; m. June 14, 1838, Mary Elizabeth Hale, b. Mar. 16, 1812, dau. of Nathan Whiting Hale, Glastonbury, Conn., and his wife, Jemima Kellogg, dau. of Martin and Hannah (Robbins) Kellogg, Newington. Mr. Belden d. Sept. 7, 1876. Mrs. Belden d. Feb. 3, 1888, at Newington.

Their children were:

1438 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1839, Newington.
1439 Agnes Whittlesey, b. Mar. 10, 1843, Newington; d. Oct. 15, 1845.
1440 Cornelia Hale, b. Apr. 11, 1845, Newington; d. Apr. 11, 1881.
1441 Agnes Whittlesey, b. Jan. 18, 1847, Newington.
1442+Joshua, b. Dec. 14, 1848, Newington; m. Frances H. Whittlesey[1433].
1443 Julia, b. Dec. 17, 1852, Newington.

654. Delia Whittlesey (Asaph[302]), b. Aug. 1, 1808, Newington, Conn.; m. Nov. 19, 1828, Homer Camp[793], b. Oct. 17, 1797, son of Anna (Whittlesey)[341] and Joel Camp. Mrs. Camp d. Oct. 21, 1894.

Their children were:

1444+Lemuel Whittlesey, b. Nov. 6, 1829; m. (1) Eliza E. Webster; (2) Mary S. Robbins.
1445 Laura, b. Feb. 7, 1832; m. February, 1866, Henry L. Kellogg; she d. May 24, 1904, without issue.
1445*a* Caroline A., b. Jan. 29, 1835, Newington, Conn., d. May 21, 1874.

658. William Augustus (Matthew Beale[303]), b. July 14, 1796, Danbury, Conn.; attorney, Marietta, Ohio; graduated at Yale College, 1816, taught school at a place called Wallabout which is now a part of East Brooklyn, for twelve months. In 1818 went to Canfield, Ohio, and was for three years a student at law of his uncle, the Hon. Elisha Whittlesey. In 1821 was admitted to the Bar, and removed to

Marietta, Ohio; 1825 was elected Auditor of Washington County, Ohio; Oct. 25, 1838, m. at Chamouni Valley, Ohio, Jane Hendric Hobby, b. July 26, 1812, Greenwich, Conn., dau. of Silas and Ann (Hendric) Hobby of Chamouni Valley, Ohio; Mr. Whittlesey was elected a member of the House of Representatives in the Ohio General Assembly, 1839–40. A member of Congress 1849–51. Mayor of the City of Marietta, Ohio, 1856, and was re-elected. Mr. Whittlesey voted for Andrew Jackson in 1824, and supported the Whig party until after 1836, when he became a Democrat. He was an active member of the Congregational Church, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1866. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Feb. 10, 1896, at St. Cloud, Minn.

Their children were:

1446 *William Beale, b. Oct. 2, 1841, at Marietta, Ohio; graduated at Marietta College in 1861; law student; killed in the battle of Mission Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Nov. 25, 1863. The following sketch, taken from an Ohio paper, tells of his noble career: "Capt. Wm. Beale Whittlesey, whose early death is mourned by so many in this vicinity, was b. in Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1841, and graduated with honor to himself at the college in this place in 1861. When the call was made to raise the 92d Reg't, in the summer of 1862, he offered himself as a volunteer, and was appointed to a second lieutenancy, not yet twenty-one years of age, but not without serious doubts and misgivings on the part of some that one so young and inexperienced should be given such a command. Whittlesey, however, had entered into this great work with all the enthusiasm of his ardent nature, and his character was now rapidly to be developed into a strong manhood under the discipline of the thorough education which he had received. He soon proved himself to be the most efficient officer in the enlistment, organization, and drill of his company, making it, what it subsequently proved to be, one of the best, if not the first, company in the regiment. He seemed to understand from the outset what the spirit and duties of a soldier were, knowing what it was to yield implicit and unquestioning obedience to his superior officers and to assume at once all the difficulties and trials of a soldier's life. Although the camp for two or three months was scarcely a mile from his father's house, yet he refused all solicitations to spend a night under the paternal roof. He had identified himself thoroughly with his men, and would not set an example which they might not follow or indulge in what was forbidden to them. Subsequently, when the regiment was ordered into service, he charged his mother, in case of his being sick, not to send for him under any circumstances. He had given himself wholly to the cause, and would abide all its results. In a letter written from the battlefield at a later period, he said: 'If I fall in this conflict, I do not regret the step I have taken.' His life and all was consecrated to the work. His sterling merits as an officer were very soon recognized, for they could not be hid, and six months had hardly elapsed before Whittlesey was promoted to a first lieutenancy in another company; before the close of a week to the captaincy of his own company, made vacant by the resignation of Captain Thorinley. He had been from the beginning the ruling spirit of the company, upon whom the main reliance had been placed, and there were none now to question the fitness and wisdom of his being placed in the chief command. It is a circumstance worthy of mentioning here to find to what an extent the leading officers of the 92d Reg't were young men,—very young, and Marietta College Boys. They soon proved themselves to be men of full stature, rising rapidly to honor, and making the regiment a very effective one in the

MRS. ELIZA (WHITTLESEY) BOTTSFORD
No. 659

service. Soon after the organization of the regiment it was moved to the Kanawha, in Western Virginia, where it remained until January, when it was ordered into Tennessee to reinforce the Army of the Cumberland. It suffered severely for a time from sickness, and became greatly reduced; but it bore its part in the action at Hovey's Gap, in July, when the army advanced from Murfreesboro and drove the enemy from the strong line of entrenchments, thereby securing possession of Tennessee. It was a part of Thomas' corps in the desperate fight of Chicamauga, doing most gallant service in that action. The same regiment was selected, among a few others, to perform that most important and dangerous service when Brown's Ferry, below Lookout Mountain, was secured, which opened our communication with Bridgeport and saved the Army of the Cumberland from the necessity of abandoning Chattanooga, which they could have held but a little longer for want of supplies. The last action in which the regiment was engaged was that deadly assault by which they carried Mission Ridge, at the battle of Chattanooga, and took possession of the headquarters of the rebel army. Prisoners there taken state that General Bragg had ridiculed the idea of our soldiers attempting to scale those heights, a feat regarded by him as impossible; yet the gallant 92d was in the lead in that desperate undertaking, and here it was that the lamented Whittlesey fell, pierced through the heart. He had nearly attained the summit, when he was struck as he was reaching over to take a gun from a member of another company that he might perform some effective work with his own hands. He had only time to exclaim: 'Boys, I'm killed; but don't mind me. Go on!'—and fell dead. Lieut.-Col. Putnam, in command of the regiment, had fallen wounded a few moments before, and subse-

quently, at another point of the field, Adjutant Turner fell mortally wounded."

1447 Eliza, b. June 11, 1844, Marietta, Ohio; d. Aug. 15, 1852.
1448+Emily, b. Jan. 23, 1849; m. William B. Mitchell.

659. Eliza Whittlesey (Matthew Beale[303]), b. Apr. 16, 1798, Danbury, Conn., m. May 7, 1820, at Danbury, Russell Baldwin Bottsford, b. May 7, 1794, Newton, Conn., son of Clement and Mary (Baldwin) Bottsford, Newtown, Conn. Graduated at New Haven Medical College, Sept., 1816. Physician and Surgeon, Danbury, Conn. Dr. Bottsford d. Dec. 26, 1855, at Danbury. Mrs. Eliza Bottsford d. Jan. 11, 1876, Danbury, Conn.

Their daughter:

1449+Caroline Eliza, b. Oct. 3, 1832; m. John W. Bacon.

660. John (Matthew Beale[303]), b. at Danbury, Conn., Feb. 16, 1800; farmer, Bushwick, L. I. Mr. Whittlesey was the proprietor of the old South Fourth Street line of stages of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was eminently a Christian man, a member of the Gethsemane and Trinity Baptist churches. The growth of the former was due chiefly to his zealous efforts. June 8, 1823, m. Julia Gregory, b. Feb. 3, 1803. Mrs. Whittlesey d. May 22, 1853. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 20, 1875.

JOHN WHITTLESEY
No. 660

Their children are:

1450 Oliver Russell, b. Nov. 7, 1824; d. May 21, 1825, at Danbury, Conn.
1451 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 3, 1826, at Danbury, Conn.; unm.
1452+Hannah Maria, b. Mar. 8, 1828; m. John A. Peal.
1453+George White, b. Dec. 13, 1831; m. Ellen Hulst.
1454+Matthew Beale, b. Nov. 12, 1833; m. Catherine F. Peal.
1455 Caroline Bulkley, b. Nov. 29, 1835, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1837.
1456+Julia, b. Nov. 26, 1837; m. Emanuel Mendes.
1457+Mary Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1839; m. David S. Lester.
1458 John Stephen, b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Nov. 29, 1842.
1459 John Stephen, b. Mar. 27, 1843; d. July 22, 1844.

661. Oliver (Matthew Beale[303]), b. Mar. 31, 1803, at Danbury, Conn.; merchant, Washington, D. C.; m. Dec. 28, 1848, Elizabeth McClelland, b. Dec. 23, 1824, Washington, D. C.; Mr. Whittlesey was a member of the Federal Lodge of F. and A. Masons, and Washington Encampment of Knight Templars. Mr. Whittlesey d. Dec. 3, 1855, at Philadelphia, Pa.

1460 Oliver White, b. Oct. 27, 1849; lived in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
1461 Adah Blair, b. Aug. 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1852.

662. Mary Anna Whittlesey (Matthew Beale[303]), b. Feb. 9, 1805, at Danbury, Conn.; was married Apr. 24, 1832, by Rev. Anson Rood, to the Rev. Grove Lawrence Brownell, b. Mar. 1, 1790, son of Grove Lawrence and Harriet (Burnham) Brownell. The Rev. Mr. Brownell graduated at the University of Vermont, 1813, receiving the degree of M.A., and at Yale, 1816; began his preaching February, 1817, in the new meeting-house situated on the west side of the highway at the junction of the "middle road" turnpike, Washington turnpike, and the Litchfield country road, and fixed stake two rods north of the northwest corner of Hermon Stoddard's dwelling-house. The church edifice only being inclosed, not finished in two years, plain benches formed the seats of the worshipers, and a few boards only an elevation for the pulpit. He was ordained the following July. The church consisted of fifty members. Rev. Mr. Brownell continued pastor nearly twenty-three years, and there were two hundred and thirty-six persons added to the church. No one can look at these fruits without the conviction that his labors were not in vain. In May, 1840, removed to Sharon, Conn., and became pastor in that place. Subsequently the principal of the academy of Sharon. [Cothren, "History of Woodbury."] The Rev. G. L. Brownell d. Apr. 10, 1855. Aug. 22, 1865, Mrs. Mary A. (Whittlesey) Brownell m. Mr. A. A. Hotchkiss of Sharon, Conn., in Malone, N. Y. She d. Apr. 14, 1877.

Their children by first marriage:

1462+Mary Whittlesey, b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Rev. D. D. T. McLaughlin.
1463 Grove Lawrence, b. June 13, 1834.
1464 William Augustus, b. Mar. 7, 1836; d. at Rochelle, Ill., Mar. 25, 1874.
1465 Edward Franklin, b. Mar. 3, 1838; d. ———.
1466 †Russell Botsford, b. Dec. 5, 1839; d. Jan. 21, 1867.
1467 Albert Judson, b. Aug. 28, 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1855.
1468 Charles Holly, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. Jan. 2, 1857.

MEMORANDA

Russell Botsford Brownell, b. in Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 5, 1839, graduated at Marietta College, Ohio, June 7, 1861; studied medicine with Dr. Gustave Weber of Cleveland and at the Cleveland Medical College in 1862–63. Dr. Weber was at that time surgeon-general of Ohio, and he was on his staff before Vicksburg during the siege. Mr. Brownell graduated at the Bellevue Medical College in 1864; was house surgeon at Bellevue Hospital, and at the time of his death assistant professor at Bellevue Medical College. During these years he distinguished himself in his profession by his culture and his intense enthusiasm, often in his surgery performing remarkable operations, and in writing extensively for medical journals. The Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled, on 42d Street, New York, absorbed much of his thought and efforts of his closing years. His health failing he engaged for six months as surgeon on the steamer *Arago* between New York and Havre. He said at one time, "It is a mystery why I

should be laid aside, but perhaps it is God's way for me to bring to completion my hospital." He was an elegant gentleman, with a heart as grand as his manners, and from time to time being thrown in contact largely with the wealthy and generous he interested them in his project and had a large sum pledged for it at the time of his death. As a last resort in the fall of 1866, he went to Egypt and died on the River of the Nile near Edfou, Jan. 21, 1867, aged 28. He was buried in a tomb just outside of the walls of a Coptic Convent, three miles from the river, the tomb being one of many hewn out of solid rock, cut in horizontally. (The Coptics are descendants of the Egyptians, who were Christians before the rise of Mahommedism.) The convent stands at the foot of a detached portion of the Lybian Hills, being of yellow sandstone.

663. **Amelia Whittlesey** (Matthew Beale[303]), b. Aug. 1, 1808, in Danbury, Conn.; m. Sept. 25, 1833, at Danbury, Roswell Brown, b. July 16, 1797, at Sandisfield, Mass., son of Sanford and Hannah (Parsons) Brown of Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Mass. Mr. Roswell Brown, with his brother, Mr. Leyman Brown of Stockbridge, Mass., constructed a road over the Alleghany mountains about 1820. He subsequently became a merchant in Ellington, Conn., was interested in various enterprises in Hartford, Conn., and trustee of the E. Averill estate for thirty years. Mr. and Mrs. Roswell Brown joined the First Church of Hartford in April, 1838, where Mrs. Brown became deeply interested in the church and Sunday school, the infant department of which she superintended in her ever beautiful manner for forty-five years, each year of which she was more deeply beloved. She was unordained, but a divinely appointed deaconess. Her early days were passed in Ellington, but she resided in Hartford for more than fifty years. During the war she was deeply interested in all enterprises in behalf of the Union soldiers. Mr. Brown d. Mar. 18, 1877, at Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Amelia Brown d. Aug. 1, 1887, in the house occupying the site of the old Whittlesey homestead in Danbury, Conn., in which her first years were passed.

Their children were:

1469+Roswell White, b. Sept. 13, 1834; m. Fanny H. Noyes.

1470 Julia Whittlesey, b. Mar. 26, 1844; m. Oct. 23, 1867, at Hartford, Conn., by Rev. Mr. Gould, to *Charles Alexander Jewell, b. Mar. 29, 1841, in Winchester, N. H., son of Pliny and Emily (Alexander) Jewell, Hartford, Conn. Mr. Jewell removed with his father's family to Hartford, Conn., in 1845. He was connected with P. Jewell & Sons since 1857, and treasurer of the Jewell Belting Company since its incorporain 1883; was a member of the Founders' and Patriots' Society and Sons of the Revolution; served in the Civil War as adjutant in the 22nd Connecticut Volunteers; enlisted Sept. 20, 1862; took part in the defense of Washington in the Army of the Potomac; discharged July, 1863. At the demise of Mrs. Brown, her daughter, Mrs. Jewell, assumed her duties in the Sunday-school work at Center Church, as well as in many other philanthropic works, for which she is greatly beloved. Mr. Jewell united with the Second Church of Hartford, Conn., in 1858, and was received into Center Church in 1865. His philanthropy is known in many circles. Mr. Jewell d. June 25, 1905, greatly lamented. Mrs. Julia Whittlesey Jewell d. Oct. 6, 1909, Hartford, Conn.

MEMORANDA

Mr. Roswell Brown's ancestor (third generation): Daniel Brown, called the "Patriarch," removed from Enfield, Conn., in 1750, to Sandisfield, Mass., and settled there. His descendants have been men of note in political and civil history, several being in the Revolutionary War, and also always serving the State prominently.

664. Julia Whittlesey (Matthew Beale[303]), b. Aug. 1, 1808; m. Nov. 20, 1832, Rev. Platt Tyler Holley, b. Aug. 20, 1807, in Greenwich, Conn.; graduated at Yale College, 1828; studied theology at Yale and Princeton. He was licensed to preach at Danbury in 1831; settled in Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1832; removed to Winsted, Conn., engaged in teaching, 1850, and in Sharon, Aug., 1856. Mrs. Julia Holley d. in Hartford, Apr. 16, 1860. Rev. Holley d. Apr. 12, 1889, in Bridgeport, Conn.

Their only child:

1471+Amelia Whittlesey, b. Oct. 10, 1833; m. Dr. Lucien H. Norton.

665. Ebenezer Russell (Matthew Beale[303]), b. Jan. 30, 1815, at Danbury, Conn.; farmer and contractor, Danbury, Conn. When fifteen years of age Mr. Whittlesey went to New York City and served an apprenticeship to a jeweler, which trade he followed in New York for about ten years. Failing in health, went to Long Island, where he became interested in market gardening, which supplied the markets of New York. He was also engaged in the milk business. Feb. 19, 1840, he m. at Newtown, L. I., Miss Ann Eliza White, b. Jan. 16, 1822, at Cairo, Greene County, New York, dau. of Jacob and Permilia (Carmen) White. (Permilia, dau. of George Washington Carmen and Betsey Buckbee of Westchester, N. Y.) During the year 1840, at the earnest entreaty of his father, who was becoming aged, he returned to his native town and assumed charge of his father's farm. As a contractor he was widely known, being associated with Mr. George Redfield. The firm of Redfield & Whittlesey were engaged in building the Fourth Avenue tunnel in New York City, also St. James's Church, Danbury. Early in the seventies Mr. Whittlesey retired from business and devoted his time to his property and public interests of the city. Mr. Whittlesey was at one time warden in the town and was a member of the board of burgesses, also a selectman. He united with the Congregational Church, which at that time stood on the spot which the soldiers' monument now occupies. He and others organized the Second Congregational Church; subsequently he returned to the First Congregational Church, and was superintendent of the Sunday-school for twenty-six years. Mr. Whittlesey was a man of integrity and sound judgment, and to his untiring efforts Danbury owes much of its earlier advancement. He d. greatly lamented Oct. 6, 1892, Danbury, Conn. [From obituary.]

Their children were:

1472 Frank, b. Jan. 20, 1841, Bushwick, L. I.; d. Sept. 8, 1841.
1473 Matthew Beale, b. Nov. 2, 1842, Danbury, Conn.; d. Dec. 29, 1857.
1474+John Jacob, b. Nov. 12, 1844; m. Agnes Martine.
1475+Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. (1) Willard A. Esselstyn; (2) Melzar F. Merick.
1476+William Augustus, b. Feb. 21, 1849; m. Caroline B. Tilden.
1477 Elmira Carmen, b. Aug. 9, 1851, Danbury; Conn.; unm., residence, Danbury.
1478+Frank Russell, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. Annie E. Gibbs.
1479 Charles White, b. June 30, 1861; Danbury, Conn.; actor; interior decorator, New York City. Mr. Whittlesey d. Dec. 6, 1940. He prepared for the stage under David Belasco and Daniel Frohman; left the stage in 1912 at his mother's request.
1480+Granville, b. July 11, 1864, Danbury, Conn.; m. Julia D. Hill.

667. Harriet Averill (Mary[306]), b. Dec. 9, 1793, Salisbury, Conn. Was a teacher in Canaan and Suffield, also in New Marlborough, from her seventeenth year until her marriage, Oct. 18, 1831, at Salisbury, Conn., to Daniel Brewster, b. Mar. 16, 1780, at Preston, Conn. "Mrs. Brewster was a remarkable woman, and inherited talents of high order which were used for the welfare of others. She possessed a genial, loving disposition, with malice toward none, and charity for all." Daniel Brewster d. at Salisbury, Conn., Dec. 29, 1835. Mrs. Brewster d. at Danbury, Conn., Mar. 30, 1878.

Their only child:

1481 Lyman D., b. July 31, 1832, at Salisbury, Conn.; lawyer, Danbury, Conn.

668. Garra Averill (Mary[305]), b. Mar. 15, 1796; m. Apr. 9, 1827, at Salisbury, Conn., Mary Benton, b. Sept. 5, 1801, at Salisbury, dau. of James and Jerusha Benton of Salisbury. Mr. Averill d. Apr. 25, 1835. Mrs. Averill d. Mar. 3, 1883, Salisbury, Conn.

Their only son:

1482+Robert Garra, b. May 9, 1829; m. Nancy Emily Phelps.

670. Chester Averill (Mary[305]), b. Mar. 16, 1804, m. Aug. 4, 1835, at Stockbridge, Mass., Julia Pomeroy, b. Feb. 4, 1812, Stockbridge, Mass. Mr. Averill graduated at Union College, 1828. He was appointed Professor of Chemistry and the Ancient Languages, 1832, and died at Salisbury, Conn., Aug. 2, 1836. She d. Oct. 30, 1868.

Their only child:

1483+Chester, b. May 31, 1836; m. Mary Stuart Field.

MEMORANDA

Julia Pomeroy, b. 1812, was the daughter of
Thaddeus Pomeroy, b. Oct. 23, 1764; m. Apr. 23, 1797; d. Mar. 3, 1847;
and Elizabeth Mason Sedgwick, b. Apr. 30, 1775; d. Oct. 15, 1827.
Quartus Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass., and Phebe Sheldon.
Elizabeth Mason Sedgwick, daughter of
Hon. Theodore Sedgwick, b. May, 1746; m. Apr. 17, 1774; d. Jan. 27, 1813;
and Pamela Dwight, b. June 9, 1752; d. Sept. 18, 1807; son of

Dea Benjamin Sedgwick, b. Nov. 7, 1716; d. Feb. 7, 1757; and Ann Thompson, dau, of John Thompson, b. 1688; d. Nov. 22, 1765; son of Samuel Sedgwick of Hartford and Mary Hopkins, dau. of Stephen (son of John and Jane Hopkins) and Dorcas, dau. of John Bronson.
William Sedgwick and Elizabeth Stone, dau. of Samuel Stone, 2d minister of Hartford, and Elizabeth Allen.
Major-General Robert Sedgwick and Johanna ———.

672. Roger Averill (Mary[305]), b. Aug. 13, 1809, at Salisbury, Conn., m. (1) Oct. 16, 1844, at Danbury, Conn., Mary D. White, b. Nov. 23, 1818, dau. of Roswell and Mary (Wildman) White, jeweler and silversmith, New York City. Mr. Averill graduated at Union College, 1832. Mrs. Mary Averill d. in Danbury, Conn., Feb. 14, 1860. Mr. Averill m. (2) at Southport, Conn., Sept. 18, 1861, Miss Mary Perry, dau. of Austin and Emily Perry of Southport, Conn. Roger Averill was Lieutenant-Governor of the State of Connecticut, 1862 to 1866. He d. at Danbury, Conn., Dec. 9, 1883.

The children by first marriage were:

1484 Arthur Hoyt, b. July 6, 1845, at Salisbury, Conn.; graduate Union College, 1869; d. Aug. 9, 1894, at Danbury.
1485 Mary White, b. May, 1847, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. Aug. 24, 1850, at Danbury.
1486+John Chester, b. Dec. 21, 1848, at Salisbury, Conn.; m. Hattie Clark.
1487 Roswell White, b. July 27, 1853, at Danbury, Conn.; d. Dec. 9, 1853, at Danbury.
1488 Harriet Evelina, b. Oct. 25, 1854, at Danbury, Conn.; residence, Danbury, Conn.
1489 Maria White, b. Sept. 30, 1857, at Danbury, Conn.

673. Matilda Averill (Mary[305]), b. Oct. 24, 1815, Salisbury, Conn., m. at Salisbury, Conn., June 9, 1846, David Phillip Nichols, b. July 7, 1810, Danbury, Conn. (descended on his mother's side from Josiah Starr, one of the founders of Danbury in 1693). From 1860 he filled important positions in the Legislature and committees directing public affairs. He was an alert, kindly, sanguine man, comprehensive of view and open-minded, ready to entertain new ideas and give hearing to whatever seemed to promise public advantage. He was a ready, forcible, and inspiring speaker, with much business ability. He d. Jan. 1, 1881, while filling the office of State Treasurer. His first marriage was to Marietta William of Bethel, Conn., Nov. 30, 1831, by whom he had three sons.

The only child by Matilda Averill was:

1490+Mariette, b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. Gysbert Van Steinwyk.

676. Elizabeth Allen Whittlesey (Chester[306]), b. May 5, 1811, Southington, Conn.; m. May 14, 1828, Romeo Lowrey, b. Oct. 8, 1794, Redstone Hill. Graduated at Yale College, 1818. Mrs. Elizabeth Lowrey was an excellent woman, and greatly esteemed. She d. July 3, 1840. Mr. Lowrey m. (2) Aug. 1, 1841:

678. Laura Ann Whittlesey (Chester[306]), b. Jan. 11, 1816, a woman greatly beloved. Mr. Lowrey d. Jan. 30, 1856. Mrs. Laura Lowrey d. July 11, 1852.

The children by Elizabeth Allen Whittlesey:

1491+Charles, b. Feb. 12, 1829; m. Sarah Jones.
1492+Henry, b. July 28, 1831; m. Anna S. Noyes.
1493+Ellen, b. Mar. 25, 1834; m. Walter S. Merrell.
1494 Elizabeth Whittlesey, b. Aug. 13, 1839; unm.

By Laura Ann Whittlesey:

1495+Edward Whittlesey, b. July 22, 1843; m. Jennie Page.

MEMORANDA

676. Romeo Lowrey was son of Daniel, son of Thomas Lowrey, b. Farmington (Redstone Hill), Conn., June 27, 1749, and Anna Munson, b. July 21, 1760, dau. Waitstill Munson, b. Nov. 24, 1721, son of Waitstill Munson, b. Dec. 12, 1697, Wallingford, Conn., and Phebe, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Preston) Merriman, b. Sept. 16, 1699. She was buried Dec. 11, 1772, a. 73; he d. Mar. 6, 1789. [M. A. Munson, M.A., The Munson Record, 1895, p. 354.]

681. Martha Whittlesey (Eliphalet[308]), b. Sept. 25, 1806; m. Sept. 6, 1826, the Hon. Lot Norton, b. Jan. 15, 1803, son of Lot and Mary (Hikok) Norton of Salisbury, Conn. Graduated at Yale College, 1822. Farmer, Salisbury, Conn. Justice of the Peace, 1839–57, and a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1857. Selectman of Salisbury, 1846–54. Mrs. Norton d. Oct. 29, 1867.

Their children were:

1496 Cornelia Dean, b. Nov. 17, 1827; m. Dr. John O. Niles.
1497 Eliphalet Whittlesey, b. Sept. 18, 1830; unm.; d. Aug. 12, 1855.
1498 Arthur, b. May 19, 1832; d. Sept. 19, 1832.
1499 Martha Strong, b. Jan. 12, 1836; d. May 1, 1855.
1500 Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1840.
1501 Thomas Lot, b. Aug. 11, 1842.

[Strong Genealogy]

683. Caroline Whittlesey (Eliphalet[308]), b. Dec. 7, 1809, in Salisbury, Conn.; m. Feb. 21, 1831, George Horton Fish, b. Sept. 4, 1803, in Hartford, Conn., son of Miller Fish and Huldah Corning (dau. of Deacon Ezra Corning, Hartford). Druggist at Saratoga, N. Y. Mrs. Fish d. Apr. 12, 1883. Mr. Fish d. Jan. 4, 1884, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Their children were:

1502 Eliphalet Whittlesey, b. June 7, 1833; d. Jan. 19, 1852.
1503 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1836; d. May 2, 1837.
1504 George Brewster, b. Mar. 17, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1865.
1505+Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 17, 1840; m. Davis W. Andrus.
1506 Martha, b. Jan. 30, 1843; d. Dec. 20, 1847.
1507+Charles Frederick, b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. (1) Nellie K. Stacey; (2) Frances H. Smith.

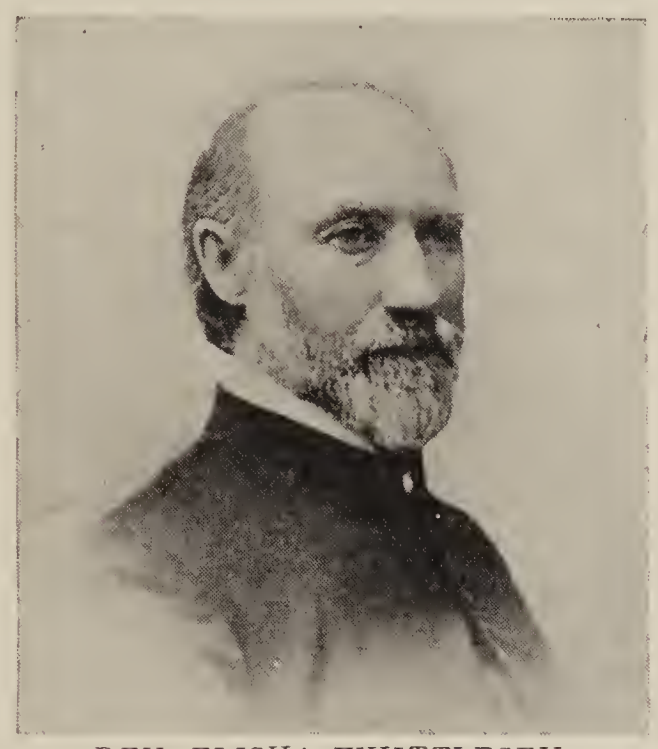
1508+Caroline E. Whittlesey, b. July 12, 1849; m. Barney Smith.
1509 Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1852; m. Sept. 30, 1878, James G. Bacon, M. D. Mr. Bacon d. Oct. 1, 1878; Mrs. Bacon d. Sept. 28, 1881.

[Strong Genealogy]

689. *Charles (Eliphalet[308]), b. Oct. 1, 1819, at Salisbury, Conn.; lawyer at Alexandria, Va. Mr. Whittlesey graduated at Williams College 1840, commenced his law studies at Lakeville, then went to Litchfield, and in 1843 was admitted to the bar of Connecticut; settled in Middletown; served as state attorney and county judge. He m. May 30, 1850, at New Haven, Conn., Helen M. Noyes, b. Aug. 3, 1831, at Cooperstown, N. Y., dau. of Eben and Fanny (Hunt) Noyes of Middletown, Conn. Hon. Charles gave up the practice of law on account of ill health and engaged in mercantile business in New York City. In 1857 he returned to Hartford and to his law practice until the close of the Civil War, with the exception of time of his service. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1862; mustered in organization Sept. 20, 1862; mustered out July 7, 1863, captain of County I, 22d Regiment Infantry, Connecticut Volunteers; served nine months. In Alexandria, Va., he edited the *State Journal*, an influential political paper. The Hon. Charles Whittlesey d. Dec. 9, 1874, at Alexandria.

Their children were:

1510 Mary Noyes, b. Sept. 27, 1856, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Apr. 27, 1860, at Hartford, Conn.
1511 Martha Strong, b. Mar. 13, 1858, at Hartford, Conn.; d. Dec. 30, 1859, at Hartford, Conn.
1512+Walter Rose, b. Jan. 5, 1861, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Florence G. Shuman.



REV. ELISHA WHITTLESEY
No. 690

690. Elisha (Eliphalet[308]), b. Nov. 13, 1821, at Salisbury, Conn.; minister, North Canaan, Conn.; graduated at Williams College 1846, and Yale Theological Seminary 1850; ordained (Congregational) at Canaan, June 4, 1851; m. at North Canaan, Conn., Sept. 16, 1851, Almira Canning Cowles, b. Aug. 26, 1824, at Leroy, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Pitkin and Fanny (Smith) Cowles of North Canaan; in 1851 removed to St. Thomas, West Indies; 1853–54 was seaman's chaplain; in 1871 received holy orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church; was corresponding secretary of the Society for the Increase of the Ministry from February, 1879, to September, 1892. Rev. Elisha Whittlesey d. Feb. 19, 1898; Farmington, Conn. Mrs. Almira Whittlesey d. Dec. 23, 1902, Canaan, Conn.

Their children are:

1513 David Cowles, b. July 23, 1853, at North Canaan, Conn.; Judge of Probate in Canaan, Conn. for thirty-five years; d. Aug. 26, 1934.
1514 Francis Pitkin, b. Jan. 24, 1856, at North Canaan, Conn.; m. Dec. 11, 1889, at Great Barrington, Mass., Lillian Adele Loop, b. Jan. 17, 1853, at Great Barrington, Mass, dau. of Augustine Bushnell Loop and Mary Vallonia, dau. of Loring Griswold and Lady Toby Robbins of Great Barrington. Mr. Whittlesey was a physician and surgeon; graduated from the University of New York; practiced in Great Barrington, and later in Kingston, Jamaica, West Indies. He d. at Canaan, Conn., Apr. 27, 1892. There were no children. Lillian A. Loop was the widow of Charles Herbert Lillie, b. Mar. 17, 1853; m. Oct. 3, 1877, and d. May 18, 1887; druggist, Great Barrington, Mass.
1515+Katharine Cowles, b. Apr. 17, 1859, at North Canaan, Conn.; m. Thomas Abbe.
1516 Fanny Smith, b. Apr. 7, 1861. Le Roy, N. Y. Graduated at Hamilton College, London, Ontario, Canada. Res., Canaan, Conn.

691. Lucy Bishop Whittlesey (Eliphalet[308]), b. May 6, 1823, at Salisbury, Conn.; m. May 12, 1847, Dr. William Werden, b. Nov. 14, 1820, son of Henry and Rebecca (Collins) Werden of Richmond, Mass. He was engaged in his medical studies in Pittsfield, Mass., 1844; physician at Salisbury, Conn., where he died June 4, 1853.

Their children are:

1517 Helen, b. Mar. 25, 1848; m. Mar. 13, 1873, Benjamin W. Lacy, lawyer, Dubuque, Iowa. She d. in August, 1873.
1518 Georgiana, b. Feb. 11, 1850; m. Mar. 13, 1873, William Augustus Miles; Lakeville, Conn.
1519 Charles Whittlesey, b. Jan. 3, 1852.

694. Samuel Hart (Asaph[309]), b. Feb. 11, 1811, at Salisbury, Conn.; physician at Tallmadge, Ohio; was taken to Ohio when two years old, when his father emigrated to that state; attended Yale College but did not graduate, as he returned to Ohio and graduated at the Western Reserve College; he then studied medicine at Willoughby College, Ohio, and Rush College, Chicago, Ill.; when he completed his medical course he went to the mining regions of Lake Superior and practiced; some years after returned to Appleton, Wis.; m. there Apr. 30, 1838, Melissa Selby, dau. of Thaddeus and Amaret Aurora (Wilcox) Selby. They resided in Tallmadge, Ohio. Dr. Samuel H. Whittlesey d. Mar. 10, 1885. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Feb. 1, 1893.

Their children are:

1520 Charles Selby, b. Apr. 14, 1840; d. Sept. 2, 1891, unm.
1521 Laura Melissa, b. Apr. 25, 1843; m. June 8, 1868, N. M. Edwards, Appleton, Wis. She d. June 1, 1869.
1522 Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 19, 1845; d. Sept. 21, 1877, unm.
1523+Edward Samuel, b. June 14, 1850; m. Alice E. McCulloh.

696. Rosanna Whittlesey (Asaph[309]), b. Nov. 29, 1821; m. Apr. 20, 1848, Rev. Horace Foote, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1816. Mr. and Mrs. Foote sailed from Boston for Tripoli, Syria, on June, 23

1848, as missionaries of the A.B.C.F.M., and arrived at Beirut, Aug. 26, 1848. Mrs. Rosanna Foote was a woman of beautiful character, fond of reading, especially poetry, of which great quantities were committed to memory. She d. near Sandy Hook, N. J., at sea, on her return voyage, Dec. 24, 1854. Rev. Mr. Foote d. Oct. 17, 1888.

Their child:

1524+Charles Whittlesey, b. Jan. 21, 1852; m. Harriet Hosford.

697. Mary Vesta Whittlesey (Asaph[309]), b. Mar. 18, 1824, at the center of Tallmadge, Ohio. "At the age of eleven her mother d. and she was adopted by her uncle, John Whittlesey[304] of Salisbury, Conn. The journey was made in company with the family of Deacon Clark Sackett, who took the steamer *Ohio* from Fairport to Buffalo, from thence a packet on the Erie Canal, and for a portion of the way a very uncomfortable arrangement called a railroad, the time of the passengers being much taken up with watching for sparks and cinders which flew in at the open windows and burned their clothes. There was much smoke and dust, but no water, and great was the relief of the party when the more comfortable stage coach was reached, in which their long journey was to be completed. This was in 1836." [Memoriam of Mrs. M. V. W. Means.] She m. at Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 16, 1844, Dr. Lucius Clark Walton, b. July 2, 1816; graduate of Yale College; teacher, Salisbury, Conn. In 1847 they removed to Tallmadge, Ohio, where the old Whittlesey brick homestead was reoccupied. A half brother of Dr. Walton, James Morris Walton, made his home with the family until he became of suitable age to learn a trade. A motherless babe, Ann Elizabeth, was adopted Dec. 16, 1852, and d. Jan. 17, 1854, sincerely mourned. Later on, Nov. 30, 1854, another motherless child, Fannie M., was adopted; in each case the name Walton was assumed, and every mark of affection shown. Few of those who best knew Mrs. Walton realized the heroic bravery that preserved a cheerful countenance and a sunny demeanor amid her cares and trials. Her home was always the center of a group of lively young people who found in her a most genial companion, herself the life of any company. The years of 1864–66, were spent in Connersville, Ind., where her husband was engaged in the hardware business. Returning from there, the house south of the center was purchased, and here Dr. Walton d. Mar. 22, 1879.

Their only child:

1525+John Whittlesey, b. Jan. 15, 1845; m. (1) La Mira A. Lyman; (2) Gertrude L. Hutchinson.

At the home of her son in Cleveland, Oct. 20, 1880, Mrs. Walton m. *Capt. John A. Means, whose military title was gained as a member of the 115th Reg't, Ohio Vol. Infantry, in the War of the Rebellion. Removing that same day to the old Whittlesey farm, a portion of which was owned and highly improved by Capt. Means, "Orchard

Home," as it was called, became the Mecca of many pilgrims,—the gathering place of many happy companies. At this home Mrs. Means departed this life Dec. 5, 1894, a true Christian and implicit believer.

ASAPH WHITTLESEY, No. 698
This picture was taken during the 160-mile trip to the legislature in 1860.

698. Asaph (Asaph[309]), b. in Tallmadge, Ohio, May 18, 1826, where his childhood and youth were spent. About the year 1846 he joined with Henry B. Curtis in purchasing a team and wagon, which they drove to the northeastern part of Iowa. They bought a tract of land in Clayton county and commenced to cultivate it. The hermit life of this wilderness home was distasteful to one of his social qualities, and he soon after sold his interest to Mr. Curtis and returned to Tallmadge and bought the part of the Griswold farm now owned by John Norris and Richard Clayton. In 1850, removed to Peoria, Ill., and was m. Sept. 7, 1851, to Miss Lucy Maria Haskell. In June, 1854, Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey removed to La Pointe, Wis., and July of that year he made the first improvement upon the site of the now flourishing town of Ashland. He built the first log cabin and after-

ward the first house in the place (the latter still standing). He was the first postmaster and the first justice of the peace in Ashland. He was afterward elected judge of the county of Ashland. In 1860 he was elected a member of the legislature to represent the counties of Ashland, Burnett, Douglas, La Pointe, Polk, and St. Croix, and walked 160 miles from Ashland to the Capitol at Bayfield to take his seat in the Senate. In 1861 he was appointed by President Lincoln receiver of the United States land office at Bayfield, to which place he removed. He held this office until 1868 and then resigned to accept that of Indian agent, to which he had been appointed. The privations and hardships of the pioneer life in that new and cold region were severe; but they were borne by all the members of his estimable family with true heroism. The last six years of his life he was a great sufferer, which put to the test his patience and Christian resignation, as it did also the physical endurance of his heroic wife. Mr. Asaph Whittlesey d. at Bayfield, Wis., Dec. 15, 1879. Mrs. Whittlesey m. (2) Ira A. Richardson, and resided in Toledo, Ohio.

ASAPH WHITTLESEY
No. 698

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey were:

1526 EUGENIA VESTA, b. Oct. 17, 1852, in Peoria, Ill.; m. Nov. 19, 1872, Theodore F. Noble of Erie, Pa. She d. at Bayfield, Wis., Aug. 10, 1874. "She was quick in her intellect, and constant in her love; so sincere in her earnest friendships, and so sweet in her pure, confiding nature."

1527+DELIA ELIZABETH, b. May 31, 1856; m. (1) George I. Green; (2) James R. Chapman.

699. Nancy Whittlesey (Asaph[309]), b. June 1, 1828, Tallmadge, Ohio; m. May 10, 1852, at Tallmadge, Ohio, Dr. Myron Tompkins, b. Nov. 10, 1816, at Paris Hill, Oneida County, New York; physician and surgeon, East Cleveland, Ohio; a man of good medical and surgical skill and more than general intelligence; practiced on the shores of Lake Superior and d. at Silver Islet, Province of Ontario, Canada, Jan. 11, 1879. Mrs. Tompkins d. Jan. 11, 1910, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Their children were:

1528 HARRIET ROSANNA, b. Sept. 4, 1856, at Houghton, Mich.; unm.; resided in East Cleveland, Ohio.

1529 LOUIS WHITTLESEY, b. July 13, 1861, at Appleton, Wis., d. at Silver Islet, Canada, July 2, 1872.

701. Royal Frederick Lewis (Elisha[310]), b. Oct. 31, 1806, at Canfield, Ohio; miller, Canfield Ohio; m. Sept. 15, 1826, Canfield, Ohio,

Mary Smith, b. ———, 1807; d. in Toledo, Ohio, Apr. 3, 1855. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) in Toledo, Ohio, June ———, 1855, Miss Adelia Harriett Clewell, b. Nov. 22, 1832, Nazareth, Pa., dau. of John Henry Clewell of Canfield, and Eliza, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Kaufman) Koehler of Lebanon, Pa. Mr. Whittlesey was a member of the Congregational Church and a Christian worker. He d. at his home, Canfield, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1873.

The children by first marriage were:

1531+Harriet Maria, b. Jan. 3, 1829; m. John E. Hunt, Jr.
1532+William Wallace, b. Aug. 29, 1834; m. Mrs. Clara M. (Knaggs) Leavitt.

The children by second marriage were:

1533 George Beale, b. Sept. 28, 1857, at Marquette, Mich.; assistant general freight agent, Erie Railroad Co., Cleveland, Ohio; m. Jan. 28, 1895, at Cleveland, Miss Emma Audrey Hoyt, b. May 3, 1871, at Galion, Ohio, dau. of L. D. and Catherine C. (Early) Hoyt of Cleveland. He d. Sept. 1, 1908.

1534 Mary Eliza, b. June 2, 1859, at Marquette, Mich.; m. Aug. 6, 1885, at Canfield, Ohio, Hugh Morrison Lash, M. D., b. June 11, 1844, at Athens, Ohio, son of Jacob and Susan (Morrison) Lash of Athens, Ohio; graduated at the Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, 1869; College of Medicine and Surgery, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1871; practicing physician and surgeon, Indianapolis, Ind.; no children.

1535+Herbert Clewell, b. Oct. 27, 1862; m. Marie F. Egan.

702. John (Elisha[310]), b. 1808, at Canfield, Ohio; merchant, St. Joseph, Mich.; m. Mar. 24, 1831, Eliza Alice Selby, b. Jan. 13, 1813, in Palmyra, N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1853. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) at Mansfield, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1855, Mary Louise Patton of Wooster, Ohio. Mr. John Whittlesey d. July 26, 1892. Mrs. Mary L. Whittlesey d. June 22, 1897.

Their children were:

1536+Eliza Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1832; m. Charles Walker.

1537 Julia, b. Nov. 21, 1834, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. Feb. 23, 1860, at Ravenna, James Somerville, b. Aug. 1, 1834, at Middletown, Pa., son of James and Bridget A. (Soque) Somerville, Carlisle, Pa.; resided in Chicago, Ill.; no children.

1538+Alice Selby, b. Mar. 24, 1837; m. Philo B. Conant.

1539+John Beale, b. Apr. 28, 1842, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. (1) Elizabeth M. Stevenson; (2) Mrs. Ella C. Granger.

1540 Amelia Brown, b. Apr. 29, 1846, at Ravenna, Ohio; d. Feb. 23, 1854.

1541 Lois Ebeline, b. Aug. 5, 1850, at Ravenna, Ohio; d. Apr. 23, 1854.

1542+Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1857; m. Daniel Kotz.

1543 Bessie Amelia, b. Dec. 16, 1859, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. May 4, 1899, at St. Joseph, Mich., Ernest H. Everhard, b. Sept. 16, 1858, in Masillion, Ohio, son of I. Stoligh and Mary (Wilman) Everhard. Fruit farmer, Stevensville, Mich. She d. ———.

703. Harriet Whittlesey (Elisha[310]), b. Oct. 13, 1810, Canfield, Ohio; m. at Canfield, Ohio, July 21, 1830, Lyman Collins, b. Nov. 6, 1803, Litchfield, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Chloe (Belden) Collins of Randolph, Ohio. Graduate of Fairfield College, 1828. Physician,

St. Joseph, Mich. Dr. Collins died at St. Joseph, Mich., Sept. 7, 1881. Mrs. Harriet Collins d. Dec. 5, 1892.

Their children:

1544+Lucy Maria, b. Apr. 6, 1831; m. Orlando B. Dickinson.
1545 Elisha Whittlesey, b. Dec. 8, 1832, at Ravenna, Ohio; d. Dec. 30, 1834.
1546+Elisha Whittlesey, b. Oct. 8, 1835; m. Lucy J. Stratton[1549].
1547+Frederic, b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. Harriet Collins Whittlesey[1563].

704. Anna Maria Whittlesey (Elisha[310]), b. Nov. 7, 1812, Canfield, Ohio; m. at her father's house, Canfield, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1832, Rev. William Obadiah Stratton, b. Nov. 19, 1798, Baltimore, Md., son of William (a sea captain), and Mary Ann (Howard) Stratton of Baltimore, Md. Mr. Stratton was called to preach the Gospel of Christ, Aug. 23, 1828, at Warren, Ohio, after which he received the call for Canfield, Ohio, in the Congregational Church. He was ordained about 1830, and installed with the promise of $450 yearly salary. At the time of the marriage of Miss Anna Whittlesey to Mr. Stratton, her father, the Hon. Elisha, gave them a comfortable house and barn with an orchard and several acres of land for pasturage, a cow, and a garden enclosed. In 1837 Mr. Stratton gave up the church until 1842, when he was called upon to supply the Congregational Church of Deerfield, Ohio. In 1866 removed to Warren, Ohio. During all these years Mrs. Stratton labored with love in the church and home, developing one of the most beautiful characters in every respect that could fill the life of a devoted wife, mother, and friend. In 1882 Mr. and Mrs. Stratton celebrated their golden wedding, surrounded by their warm friends of the different churches where Mr. Stratton had been pastor. In January, 1884, Mr. Stratton contracted pneumonia while riding 25 miles in a sleigh, and died, greatly lamented, Jan. 27, 1884. Mrs. Stratton removed to Spokane, Wash., 1889, where she passed the remainder of her life amid her children and grandchildren, retaining all her faculties perfectly, writing a beautiful hand and most interesting letter, several of which the compiler of this work values highly among the interesting papers of the material from which this work is compiled, bearing their silent testimony of the grand gifts of God, with which she was endowed, until she received her summons from her heavenly father to "come unto me and rest." Mrs. Stratton d. Friday, Aug. 13, 1897.

Their children:

1548+Howard Whittlesey, b. Sept. 9, 1833; m. (1) Mary W. White; (2) Louise Brier.
1549+Lucy Jane, b. Apr. 19, 1835; m. Elisha W. Collins[1546].
1550+Henry Granville, b. Mar. 1, 1837; m. Susan R. McLain.
1551+Polly Amelia, b. Mar. 11, 1840; m. Homer C. Reid.
1552 Harriet Alice, b. Dec. 14, 1842, at Canfield, Ohio; d. Aug. 30, 1843.
1553+Alice Virginia, b. June 9, 1848; m. George M. Hull.
1554+Julia Mygatt, b. July 10, 1855; m. George H. Briscoe.

705. George Beale (Elisha[310]), b. Feb. 28, 1815, Canfield, Ohio; miller; residence, Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio. He m. June 3,

1834, Lois Rebecca Bostwick, b. Jan. 31, 1818, dau. of Charles Bostwick of Rootstown, Ohio. Mr. George B. Whittlesey d. Mar. 27, 1861. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 18, 1873, at Fremont, Ohio.

Their children were:

1555 Charles Alfred, b. Nov. 16, 1835, at Canfield, Ohio; d. Sept. 29, 1840.
1556 Oliver, b. Oct. 8, 1839, at Canfield, Ohio; d. Oct. 5, 1840.
1557+Polly Mygatt, b. Apr. 23, 1842; m. Hiram W. Bristol.

706. Lucy Whittlesey (Elisha[310]), b. Dec. 22, 1817, Canfield, Ohio; m. at Canfield, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1838, Stephen Buckland, b. Jan. 16, 1814, Hudson, Ohio, son of Ralph and Ann (Kent) Buckland, Hudson, Ohio, formerly of Leyden, Mass.; druggist, Fremont, Ohio; d. Jan. 29. 1893, Fremont, Ohio. She d. Dec. 22, 1897.

Their children were:

1558 Henry Whittlesey, b. Sept. 8, 1839, at Edinburgh, Ohio; m. at Fremont, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1861, Eliza Simpkins. He d. Mar. 30, 1869. Mrs. Buckland resided in Cadillac, Mich.
1559 *Chester Averill, b. Jan. 6, 1841, at Edinburgh, Ohio; wounded at the battle of Shiloh, and d. on the Ohio River on his way home, Apr. 17, 1867.
1560+Ralph Pomeroy, b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. Elizabeth J. Chapman.
1561+Comfort Starr, b. Apr. 18, 1846; m. Kittie L. Johnson.

707. William Wallace (Elisha[310]), b. Apr. 10, 1820, at Canfield, Ohio; clerk in United States pension office, Washington, D. C.; m. at Canfield, Ohio, Apr. 5, 1843, Jerusha Rebecca Lockwood, b. Mar. 30, 1823, at Boardman, Ohio, dau. of Stanley Clayson Lockwood and Sarah, dau. of Ethel and Sarah (Cornwall) Starr of Boardman. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Washington, D. C., July 5, 1890.

Their children:

1562+Clayson Lockwood, b. May 25, 1844; m. Alice U. Turner.
1563+Harriet Collins, b. Mar. 31, 1846; m. Frederic Collins[1547].
1564 Lucy Buckland, b. June 24, 1853; Canfield, Ohio, and New York City.
1565+William Henry, b. July 7, 1858; m. Mary M. Richards.
1566 Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1869, at Washington, D. C.; d. Dec. 25, 1891.

708. Elisha Mygatt (Elisha[310]), b. Feb. 2, 1822, at Canfield, Ohio; resided Ravenna, Ohio; m. Elizabeth Ann Jennings, b. Dec. 6, 1823, dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Price) Jennings. Mr. Whittlesey d. Nov. 3, 1858.

Their children:

1567 Clavice Laura, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. July 9, 1867, John Meharg. She d. without issue in 1882. He d. ———.
1568+Elisha Jennings, b. Jan. 11, 1846; m. Edith Alin Fry.

709. Comfort Starr (Elisha[310]), b. May 9, 1824, at Canfield, Ohio; merchant, Washington, D. C.; m. Oct. 1; 1844, Virginia Hyatt, b. July 18, 1824. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Washington, D. C., June 4, 1864. Mrs. Whittlesey d. May 3, 1903.

Their children were:

1569 Robert Hyatt, b. Dec. 25, 1845, at Washington, D. C.; m. May 1, 1866 Ella Mygatt. He was a patent lawyer at Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. Apr. 18, 1893.
1570 Anna Stratton, b. Oct. 14, 1847, at Washington, D. C.; d. Jan. 12, 1877.
1571 Jane Underwood, b. Sept. 19, 1849, at Washington, D. C.; d. Mar. 11, 1879.
1572 George Beale, b. Dec. 7, 1851, at Washington, D. C.; d. Jan. 11, 1852.
1573 Frederick, b. Oct. 12, 1853, at Washington, D. C.; d. Apr. 14, 1869.
1574 Helen Durrell.
1575+Sarah Hyatt, m. Sept. 24, 1890, Theodore F. Sargent, Washington, D. C.
1576 Mary.

710. Granville (Elisha[310]), b. Aug. 9, 1828, at Canfield, Ohio; removed to New York City in 1851; engaged with the firm of Dennison, Williams & Co., hatters, and one year later was made partner. He was uncommonly active in business and was regarded with the highest esteem and respect. His keen sense of honesty and integrity was so highly appreciated that his word invariably answered for his bond. [New York *Hatter and Furrier*, Dec. 11, 1884.] He m. Feb. 26, 1852, Ellen Elizabeth Joslen, b. Dec. 22, 1828, dau. of Elias H. and Electa (Hollister) Joslen of Salisbury, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 27, 1884, at New York City.

Their son:

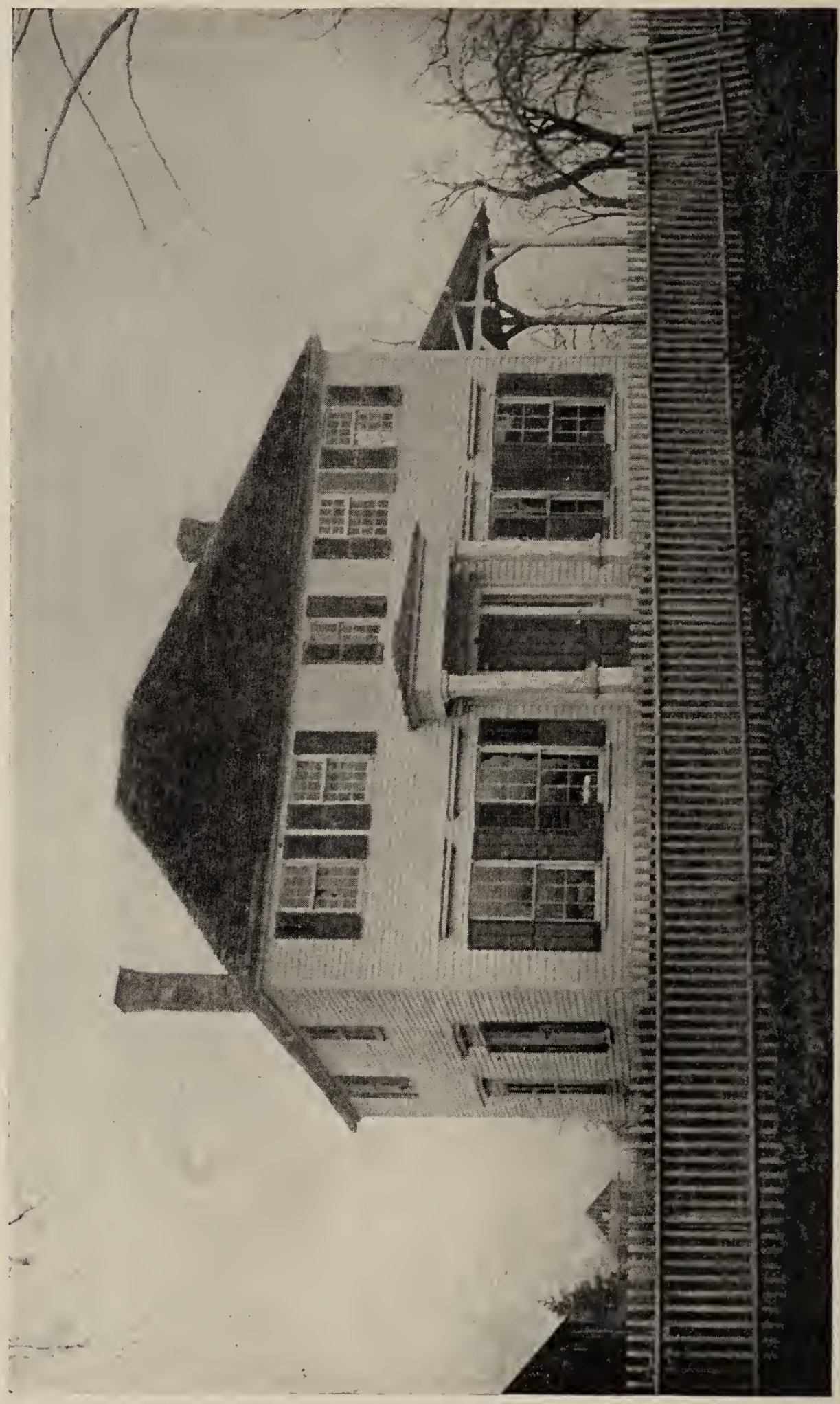
1577+Elisha Grant, b. Feb. 27, 1853; m. Mary E. Doty.

711. William (David[325]), b. Sept. 19, 1805, at New Britain, Conn.; graduate of Yale College, 1827; Yale Theological Seminary, 1831; licensed, 1829; employed by American Sunday-school Union at the West in 1829–30, at which time he traveled from Connecticut to the Mississippi on horseback; was ordained September, 1837; he preached in various places and was a teacher in several localities under the Connecticut Home Missionary Society, 1837, 1840; m. Sept. 9, 1845, Louisa Ely Hart, b. Sept. 10, 1822, at Lyme, Conn., dau. of John and Nancy (Mather) Hart of Lyme, Conn. After the war Mr. Whittlesey spent some time in Washington, D. C., and returned to New Haven in 1874, where he was engaged in city missionary work and chaplain at the Orphan Asylum. He d. greatly lamented May 10, 1890, at New Haven, Conn.

Their daughter:

1578+Louise Hart, b. May 23, 1847; m. (1) Charles J. Atwater; (2) Rev. Willard B. Thorp.

712. Nancy Smalley Whittlesey (David[325]), b. Feb. 19, 1807, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Feb. 19, 1827, at New Britain, Thomas Stanley, b. Sept. 22, 1807, at New Britain, Conn., son of Amon and Abi (North) Stanley of New Britain, Conn.; merchant and manufacturer in New Britain and Springfield; in 1838 Mr. and Mrs. Stanley emigrated to Ottawa, Ill., and returned in June of 1846 with his wife and seven children to Connecticut by team. Mrs. Nancy Stanley d.



HOME OF DAVID AND REBECCA (SMALLEY) WHITTLESEY,
No. 325, NEW BRITAIN, CONN.

Apr. 27, 1853, "a bright example of Christian activity and faithfulness amid many cares and bodily sufferings"; she departed to her rest full of peace and joy. Mr. Stanley m. (2) Oct. 2, 1855, Cordelia E. Cornwell. Mr. Stanley d. Oct. 4, 1884, at Warren, Neb.

Their children were:

1579 Arthur Whittlesey, b. Feb. 15, 1828; d. Feb. 19, 1828.
1580 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1829; m. at Ottawa, Ill., February 1867, Dr. J. J. Taylor. She d. Jan. 22, 1883.
1581 Julia Calista, b. Nov. 20, 1830; m. at New Britain, Conn., Aug. 24, 1853, George F. Warren, Harvard, Neb.
1582 Arthur Whittlesey, b. Aug. 19, 1832; d. Oct. 31, 1849.
1583 Thomas Porter, b. Jan. 7, 1834; d. Sept. 10, 1834.
1584 Thomas Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1835; d. May 6, 1880.
1585 James Augustus, b. Feb. 1, 1839; d. Aug. 26, 1854.
1586 Catherine Rebecca, b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. February, 1871, Joseph Allen; d. Feb. 13, 1879.
1587 Mary Eliza, b. July 9, 1843; d. June 3, 1859.
1588 Flora, } b. July 29, 1848; { d. Aug. 18, 1848.
1589 Ella, } { d. Aug. 24, 1848.

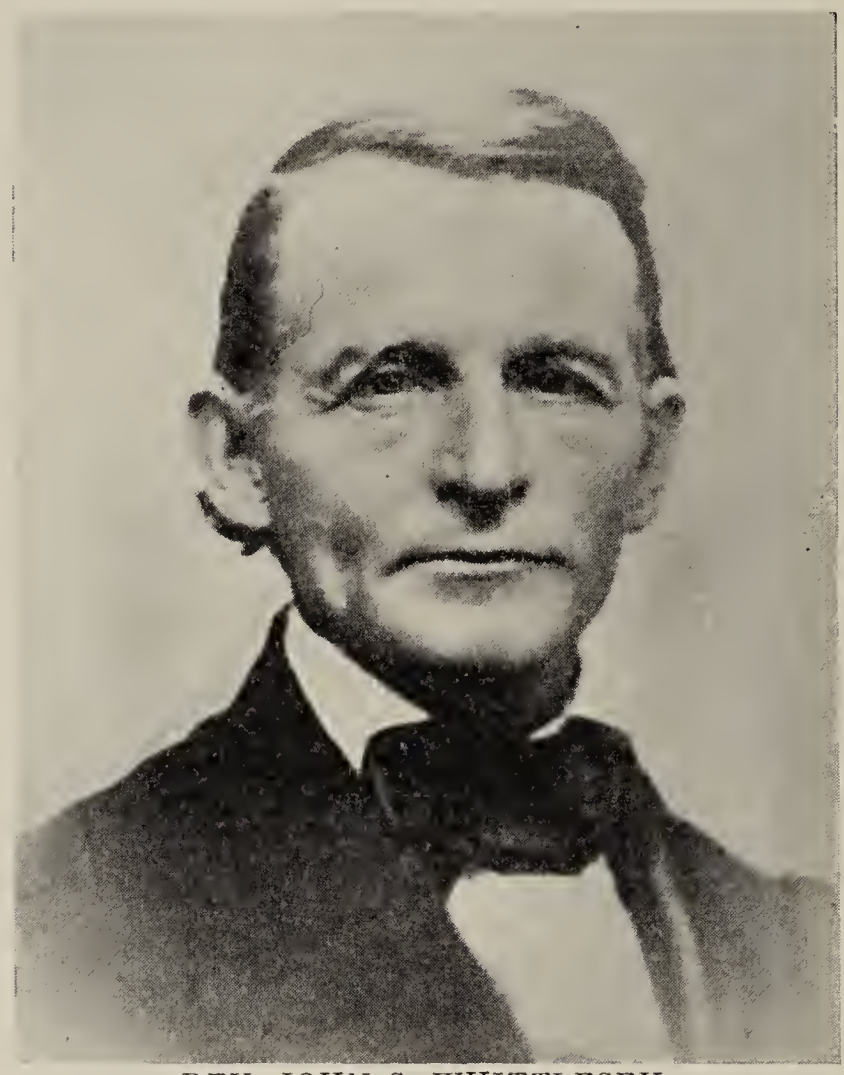
714. Mary Whittlesey (David[325]), b. Sept. 2, 1809, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Sept. 4, 1827, at New Britain, Conn., Dan Clark, b. Jan. 15, 1805, on Clark Hill; bap. July 2, 1809, at Farmington; farmer and mover of buildings; lived on Clark Hill, and removed in 1859 to Durant, Iowa, where Mr. and Mrs. Clark were recommended to the church by letter May 13 of that year. He was chosen deacon of the church and superintendent of Sunday school; served as colonel of the militia and held other offices. [Andrews, "History of New Britain."] Mrs. Mary Clark d. Oct. 18, 1883. Mr. Clark d. Jan. 29, 1884.

Their children were:

1590 James Smalley, b. Apr. 20, 1829; d. June 29, 1839.
1591 Rebecca Smalley, b. Feb. 8, 1832; m. James G. Peck; d. ———.
1592 William Whittlesey, b. Mar. 19, 1834; m. Mar. 19, 1857, Mary Stoddard.
1593 Frances Fedora, b. Feb. 28, 1836; d. in infancy, Apr. 3, 1836.
1594 Elbert, C., b. July 30, 1838; m. Sept. 8, 1864, Ada Hitchcock of Ogden, Iowa.
1595 Frances F., b. Mar. 15, 1841; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1875, Franklin Holbrook, d. Mar. 12, 1893; (2) Aug. 27, 1894, Lloyd Payne, Boonesboro, Iowa.
1596 James Eliphalet, b. May 18, 1843; d. in infancy.
1597 Mathew Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1846; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Mary Epps of Boonesboro, Iowa.
1598+Adrian Ives, b. Sept. 15, 1849; m. Asenath Whittlesey[1613].

716. *John Smalley (David[325]), b. Oct. 2, 1812, at New Britain, Conn.; minister, New Britain, Conn.; Mr. Whittlesey united with the church Feb. 14, 1827, of which his grandfather, John Smalley, D.D., was pastor; graduated at Yale Theological Seminary in 1844; ordained at Trumbull, Conn., Oct. 2, 1844; m. Mar. 17, 1834, Eliza Gallond Haskell, b. Aug. 31, 1812, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Gallond) Haskell. They settled at Bethel, Conn., in 1849, removed to New Britain in 1852, and Mr. Whittlesey received appointment to

lecture on "Common Schools in Connecticut." In 1857, removed to Durant, Iowa, where he was home missionary in that state; Oct. 10, 1861, commissioned chaplain of the 11th Iowa Infantry; mustered in Nov. 1, 1861; was at the battle of Shiloh Church, Pittsburg Landing; was taken with diphtheria; removed to Durant, Iowa, where he d. May 11, 1862. [Adjutant-General's Report, State of Iowa, Dec. 31,



REV. JOHN S. WHITTLESEY
No. 716

1896.] Rev. Mr. Whittlesey was a man of ardent piety and untiring zeal, of sanguine temperament, whole-hearted and self-sacrificing. Mr. Whittlesey was one of the principal workers of the committee on the family genealogy, 1848–54. Mrs. Whittlesey died La Grange, Ill.

Their children were:

1599+John Evarts, b. Dec. 21, 1835; m. Lydia F. Camp.
1600 David Haskell, b. July 21, 1837; d. Dec. 29, 1837.
1601 *David Haskell, b. June 28, 1840; enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, at Janesville, Wis.; in the 13th Regiment, Company A, Wisconsin Infantry; promoted to third sergeant, Oct. 17, 1861, when typhoid fever set in, which caused his death, Apr. 19, 1862. He was laid to rest in the soldiers' cementery at Leavenworth, Kansas. [Adjutant-General's Report, Oct. 15, 1897.]
1602 Charles Porter, b. Jan. 17, 1844; d. Aug. 1, 1845.
1603 Eliza Smalley, b. Jan. 17, 1845; d. Dec. 11, 1889; at Durant, Ill.
1604 Charles Porter, b. Apr. 1, 1849; d. May 5, 1849, at Trumbull, Conn.
1605 Mary Gallond, b. Aug. 20, 1850; d. Nov. 24, 1859.
1606 Charles Camp, b. Dec. 6, 1851; d. Dec. 11, 1859.

1607+Rebecca Smalley, b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. (1) Thomas L. Hoppin; (2) Myron Jay Carpenter.

MEMORANDA

Eliza Gallond Haskell, dau. of
Abraham, b. July 3, 1784; d. Apr. 6, 1865; m. Dec. 4, 1804, Mary Gallond, b. May 10, 1783; d. Feb. 11, 1855.
George, b. Apr. 23, 1761; d. May 25, 1837; m. Apr. 25, 1782, Comfort Knowlton, dau. of Abraham and Comfort (Holman) Knowlton, b. 1761; d. 1837.
Nathaniel, b. Feb. 26, 1732; d. July 16, 1821; m. Apr. 3, 1757, Lydia Foster, dau. Dea. James and Lydia (Winslow) Foster, b. Apr. 13, 1736.
Mark, b. Mar. 28, 1709, and Mary Spooner.
Roger Haskell. [Records of William Spooner, Plymouth, Mass., Vol. 1, 1883.]

717. Rebecca Smalley Whittlesey (David[325]), b. June 26, 1814, New Britain, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Deacon Daniel Fairchild, b. Sept. 19, 1804, Stockbridge, Mass.; farmer. He m. (1) Oct. 29, 1829, Octavia Briggs. She d. Sept. 13, 1842. He was a Christian gentleman, respected and admired by all, most active in the organization of the church at Curtisville, Mass., and appointed to succeed his father as deacon. Mrs. Rebecca S. Fairchild assumed the care of his five children; her care and discipline was faithfully conscientious and quietly decisive. She d. Aug. 28, 1881, at Curtisville, Mass. He d. July 16, 1881.

Their children:

1608 Rebecca Octavia, b. Aug. 29, 1846; d. July 10, 1866.
1609+Emma Louise, b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. Edward H. Burghardt.
1610+Arthur Whittlesey, b. Aug. 15, 1851; m. Ella Stone.

718. David Waller (David[325]), b. Mar. 31, 1816, New Britain, Conn.; farmer, Morris, Conn. Admitted to the church in 1835; occupied the home of his father until after his decease, when he bought in Berlin. Sept. 4, 1839, m. at New Preston, Conn., Dolly Betsey Averill, b. Jan. 23, 1817, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Johnson) Averill of New Preston, Conn. They were recommended to the church in Berlin May 30, 1852. Mr. Whittlesey taught school in early manhood, and was interested in Sunday schools and gave his influence to the cause of temperance and humanity, was a successful farmer, chosen deacon at the Berlin church Sept. 5, 1862; removed to Morris, Litchfield County, Conn., in 1864. Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 4, 1879, Morris, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d. Aug. 12, 1898.

Their children:

1611 Laura Calista, b. Apr. 10, 1842, at New Britain; m. June 1, 1868, at Morris, Conn., Rollin H. Harrison. She d. June 20, 1874, at Morris, Conn.
1612+Samuel Averill, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. Ada J. Savage.
1613+Asenath, b. Feb. 25, 1849; m. Adrian Ives Clark[1598].
1614+Lyman Walter, b. Apr. 6, 1852; m. Hannah Martin.

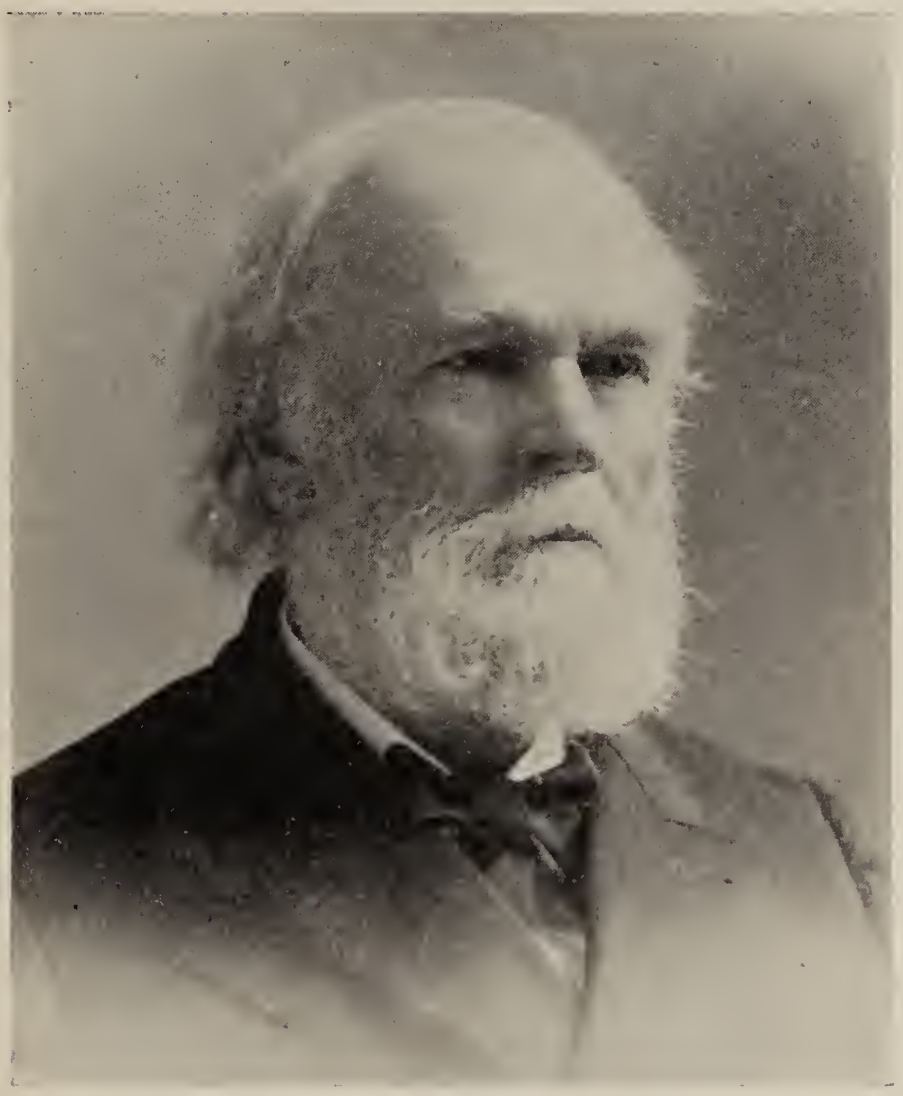
719. Calista Curtiss Whittlesey (David[325]), b. Nov. 7, 1818, New Britain, Conn.; removed to Ottawa, Ill., 1842; m. Oct. 10, 1843, at Springfield, Ill., Amos Myers Ebersol, b. Feb. 14, 1822, at Harrisburg, Pa., son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Shuey) Ebersol of Ottawa, Ill.; farmer at Ottawa, Ill. Mr. Ebersol d. June 9, 1883. Mrs. Ebersol d. May 14, 1884, at Ottawa, Ill.

Their children:

1615+James Clark, b. Mar. 6, 1845; m. Maria W. Tryon.
1616+Alice Whittlesey, b. July 24, 1847; m. Charles T. Farrell.
1617+Ella Corinne, b. Mar. 18, 1849; m. Thomas H. Colman.
1618+Leila Haddasa, b. Apr. 30, 1850; m. Lewis C. Hodgson.
1619+Calistus Shuey, b. Nov. 20, 1854; m. Elizabeth Porter.
1620 Elisabeth Louise, b. Dec. 23, 1856, at Ottawa, Ill.

720. *Eliphalet (David[325]), b. May 14, 1821, at New Britain, Conn.; Secretary of the Board of Indian Commissioners, Washington, D. C. General Whittlesey's youth was spent on his father's farm at New Britain, Conn. In 1838 he entered Yale College, where he was graduated in 1842, Φ B K. Soon after he went to Greensboro, Ala., where he taught school for three years, returning to New Haven in 1846 to attend the Yale Theological Seminary; after one year he resumed teaching at Mobile, Ala. A year and a half later he returned to New Haven, finished his theological course, and then went to Andover Seminary for one year. Oct. 1, 1851, he was ordained, and made pastor of the Central Congregational Church at Bath, Me. Oct. 31, 1854, at Bath, Me., m. Ann Augusta Patten, b. Oct. 5, 1834, at Bath, dau. of George F. and Hannah (Thomas) Patten of that place. Mr. Whittlesey remained in Bath, Me., until Oct. 1, 1861; he became professor of rhetoric and oratory at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. Aug. 16, 1862, was commissioned chaplain of the 19th Infantry Maine Volunteers; resigned Sept. 16, 1862, to accept promotion as captain and assistant adjutant-general U. S. volunteers; assigned to Brig.-Gen'l O. O. Howard, commander 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps. He participated in the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. Promoted to major immediately after. Was in battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13 to 17, in which his horse was twice wounded. Mar. 11, 1863, he was transferred to the staff of the 11th Corps of General Howard with the rank of major, and took part in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3 to 7. His college leave having expired, returned to his duties as professor at Bowdoin for one year. Sept. 1, 1864, appointed judge-advocate in Army of the Tennessee under Gen. Sherman, with whom he marched from Georgia to the sea, and thence to Washington. Was brevet Lieutenant-colonel Mar. 13, 1865; colonel 46th Regiment, U. S. A. colored troops June 12, 1865; brevet brigadier-general and assistant commissioner Freedman's Bureau of N. C., 1866. Mustered out Jan. 1, 1868. Appointed adjutant-general Freedman's Bureau Jan. 1, 1868. Disbanded July 31, 1872. Professor at Howard University, Washington, till 1873. Connected with the Indian Service from June 1, 1874.

Companion Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. Corporate member A.B.C.F.M.



GEN. ELIPHALET WHITTLESEY
No. 720

Their children:

1621 GEORGE PATTEN, b. Feb. 24, 1856, at Bath, Me.; patent lawyer and solicitor of patents, Washington, D. C.; resided at Bath, Me., until 1859; Brunswick, Me., to 1869, then removed to Washington; member of the First Congregational Church since 1876; graduated at Yale College, 1878; Columbian Law School, Washington, D. C., 1881; appointed clerk in General Land Office, Aug. 1, 1879; appointed assistant examiner in United States Patent Office, Dec. 1, 1879; was assistant and acting examiner of interferences during 1884 and 1885; member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia and of the Court of Appeals, D. C.; member of Washington Patent Law Association and Washington Board of Trade; Companion of the military order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; recording secretary of the American Forestry Association; m. Sept. 27, 1883, at Waukesha, Wis., Lily Caroline Camp[1626], b. Apr. 27, 1849, at Genesee, Wis., dau. of Charles Whittlesey Camp[733] and Elizabeth Pamelia Whittlesey[721] of Waukesha, Wis. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Sept. 6, 1915, in Schenectady, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey retired; res. Pasadena, Calif.

1622 MAY HOWARD, b. Jan. 31, 1860, at Bath, Me.; d. June 21, 1871, at Washington, D. C.

1623 FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. July 13, 1861, at Bath, Me.; d. Aug. 31, 1870, at Bath, Me.

1624+Pauline, b. Jan. 11, 1865; m. Rev. Cornelius Patton.
1625+James Thomas, b. Oct. 18, 1866; m. (1) Elsie B. Still; (2) Carolina Louisa Bartlett.

MEMORANDA

Ann Augusta, dau. of George Ferguson Patten, b. Sept. 18, 1787, at Topsham, Me.; d. Sept. 26, 1869; m. Feb. 5, 1820, Hannah, dau. of Dr. James Thomas, surgeon of 12th Connnecticut Regiment of Militia, 1776.
Thomas Patten, b. Feb. 10, 1761, d. May 20, 1840, and Catherine Fulton.
John Patten, b. in Ireland, 1717, d. Apr. 7, 1795, and Mary Means of Topsham, Me.
Actor (or Hector) Patten, b. 1691 in Ireland; d. 1780 in Maine; m., 1706, Pauline Sutere. Actor Patten's ancestors removed from England to Scotland about 1490; thence to Ireland about 1630; to America in 1727.

721. Elizabeth Pamela Whittlesey (David[325]), b. Nov. 1, 1822, at New Britain, Conn. Admitted to the church Aug. 6, 1837; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Rev. Charles Whittlesey Camp[733], b. Oct. 7, 1821, son of Joel and Comfort[327] (Whittlesey) Camp. He graduated at Yale College in 1844, and at Union Theological Seminary 1847. Settled first at Genesee, Wis., then removed to Sheboygan, Wis., where he occupied the pulpit of the Congregational Church. Rev. Mr. Camp d. May, 1902, in Sierra Madre, Los Angeles County, California. Mrs. Elizabeth P. Camp d. Jan. 10, 1895.

Their children:

1626 Lily Caroline, b. Apr. 27, 1849, at Genesee, Wis.; m. George P. Whittlesey[1621].
1627 Charles Eliphalet, b. Apr. 25, 1852, at Genesee, Wis.; m. Sept. 29, 1897, at San Francisco, to Mrs. Sarah E. Warren, dau. of Cyrus and Nancy (Ogden) Cowgill, b. Aug. 20, 1849; San Francisco, Calif.
1628 George W., b. July 19, 1854, at Sheboygan, Wis.; d. Aug. 14, 1854.
1629 Mary E., b. June 7, 1857, at Sheboygan, Wis.; d. Sept. 19, 1858.
1630+Edgar Whittlesey, b. Feb. 27, 1860; m. Theodosa I. Baird.
1631+William Homer, b. Apr. 11, 1863; m. Roberta Carter.

722. William (Eliphalet[326]), b. Sept. 11, 1801, at Cayuga, N. Y.; Livonia, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1823, Millicent Foot, who d. Jan. 17, 1835; he m. (2) Aug. 20, 1835, Clarissa Sanford, b. Feb. 11, 1804. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 8, 1868. Mrs. Clarissa Whittlesey d. Mar. 28, 1895.

Their children:

1632 Emily, b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. Mar. 29, 1831.
1633 Adelia E., b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. May 29, 1833.
1634+William Sanford, b. July 6, 1846; m. Sarah G. Tidd.

724. Austin (Eliphalet[326]), b. Aug. 8, 1805, at Springport, N. Y.; m. Apr. 2, 1825, Salfira Ellis, dau. of Gideon and Polly (Seymour) Ellis, of New York state. Mrs. Salfira Whittlesey d. Feb. 25, 1828. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Agnes (Lee) Knapp, b. Mar. 4, 1801 (whose direct ancestry has not been yet fully determined; her father was Henry Lee. She told her children that she was a direct descendant of

Fitzhugh Lee of war fame). Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 20, 1865. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Feb. 23, 1884.

AUSTIN WHITTLESEY
No. 724

Their children:

1635+Catharine Elvira, b. Feb. 14, 1826; m. Thomas Hill.
1636+Caroline Melvina, b. Jan. 21, 1827; m. Hiram Kellogg.
1637+Squire Lee, b. Dec. 7, 1830; m. Martha Bowen.
1638+Austin Kay, b. May 13, 1832; m. (1) Betsey W. Carr; (2) Susan J. Weller.
1639+Mark Melville, b. June 25, 1833; m. Catherine Stintson.
1640 Weller W., b. June 30, 1835; d. Jan. 23, 1858.
1641+Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. James H. Carman.
1642+Sarah Clarissa, b. Oct. 3, 1838; m. (1) Charles Ryan; (2) Henry F. Severens.
1643+Thomas Bloomfield, b. Oct. 13, 1840; m. (1) Ana Laura Way; (2) Minnie Kirby.
1644 Agnes Antoinette, b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. in 1867, William DeCamp, son of Ralph DeCamp of Aurelius, N. Y. She d. suddenly, while preparing breakfast, in 1871, in Milwaukee, Wis. No issue.
1645 Pamelia A., b. July 16, 1845; d. Nov. 19, 1850.

727. Emeline (Eliphalet[326]), b. Jan. 5, 1811, Caynga, N. Y.; d. Apr. 23, 1881, near Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1829, Caynga, N. Y.,

Julius Stocking, bap. Oct. 18, 1806. He m. (2) Mary Phillips. He was son of Benjamin and Damarius (Shaler) Stocking of Haddam, Conn.
Their children were:

1645–1 +Sidney Whittlesey, m. Charlotte Romaine.
1645-2 +Sophia, m. Robert Graham.
1645-3 +Sarah Ann, m. Harry B. Rosselle.
1645-4 Servilus d. age 21.

The children by Julius Stocking's second marriage were:

1645-5 James, of Washington, Pa.; m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Holland; (2) Josephine Robinson.
1645-6 Albert H., of Washington, Pa.; m. (1) Arabella Williams; (2) Barbara Schrecker.
1645-7 Mary Jane, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. William Jackson.

MEMORANDA

Julius Stocking, son of Rev. Benjamin Stocking and Damarius Shirley of Haddam, Conn.; son of
Capt. Abner Stocking, b. Apr. 1, 1726; m., 1749, Ruth Higgins. Commissioned May 6, 1775; son of
Capt. George Stocking, b. Aug. 16, 1705, m., 1727, Mercy Savage. Commissioned Captain of Militia 1752, East Haddam, Conn.; son of
Capt. George Stocking, b. Feb. 20, 1664, Middletown, Conn.; m., Elizabeth ———; d. Feb. 17, 1714, Portland, Conn., son of
Deacon Samuel Stocking, b. England; emigrated 1633; d. Dec. 3, 1683. Sergeant in King Phillips' War. He m. May 27, 1652, Bertha Hopkins. They were in Hartford, 1636; Middletown, 1650; his widow m. (2) James Steele of Hartford. Bertha Hopkins was dau. of John and Jane Hopkins; granddau. of Samuel Hopkins, signer of *Mayflower* Compact and in Miles Standish's Military Company, February, 1621, son of
George Stocking, b. Suffolk County, England, 1582. Emigrated 1633, Hartford, Conn., with Rev. Thomas Hooker, 1636; m. Anna ——— in England; m. (2) Agnes Shotwell Webster, wid. of Gov. John Webster; he d. May 25, 1683. His name is on the Hooker party monument in the First Congregational Church of Christ, Main Street, Hartford.
[Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking, "Stocking's Ancestors," 1903.]

731. Mary Whittlesey (Eliphalet[326]), b. Feb. 14, 1819; m. Oct. 1, 1845, John Sinclair Marshall, b. Oct. 26, 1815, Livonia, N. Y. He d. July 22, 1865. Mrs. Marshall resided at Lima, N. Y.
Their only child:

1646+L. Arrabelle, b. June 11, 1850; m. Thomas M. Beadle.

732. George Andrews (Eliphalet[326]), b. July 27, 1821, at Aurelius, N. Y.; farmer, mechanic, and life insurance agent; m. at Clyde, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1848, Louisa Dudley, b. May 21, 1826, at Clyde or Ithaca N. Y., widow of Charles Whittlesey[738]. She d. Apr. 17, 1859. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Oct. 26, 1859, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sarah Ann Escott, b. Dec. 1, 1823, at Bristol, England, dau. of John Henry and Anne (Brind) Escott of Grand Rapids, Mich. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 20, 1886, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Their children were:

1647+Adda Louise, b. Apr. 22, 1849, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. William R. Utley.
1648 George D., b. June 8, 1851, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. in California in 1877.
1649+Carrie Louise, b. Dec. 8, 1854, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Francis A. Brown.
1650 Willie S., b. Mar. 9, 1857, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1858.

735. Cornelia Whittlesey (Asaph[329]), b. June 14, 1814, at Camden, Oneida County, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1836, Leonard Harvey, b. Jan. 8, 1809, at Marcellus, N. Y., son of Medad and Armah (Buell) Harvey of Borodius, Onondaga County, N. Y.; farmer. He d. Dec. 4, 1884. Mrs. Harvey d. May 19, 1891, at Minooka, Ill.

Their children are:

1651+Edwin Whittlesey, b. Nov. 13, 1838; m. (1) Emma A. Hitchcock; (2) Lois S. Starks; (3) Ellen J. Brewer Harvey.
1652+Martha, b. Aug. 29, 1841; m. George Gaskill.
1653+Frank Buell, b. Nov. 28, 1843, at Spafford, N. Y.; m. C. Antoinette Fargo.
1654+James Hawley, b. Mar. 24, 1846, at Galen, N. Y.; m. Ella J. Brewer.
1655+Eugenio Kincaid, b. Mar. 1, 1848, at Galen, N. Y.; m. Harriet E. Glover.
1656 Leonard, b. Jan. 7, 1850, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. July 22, 1851, at Clyde, N. Y.
1657+Clarinda, b. Apr. 5, 1853, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Charles R. Gaskill.
1658 Cornelia, b. Apr. 5, 1853, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. June 8, 1875, at Springfield, Mass.
1659+Anna Emily, b. Oct. 26, 1856, at Rio Grande, Va.; m. H. W. Otis.
1660+Harriet Isabella, b. July 1, 1860, at Seward, Ill.; m. Melzar Whittlesey Starks.

736. Melzar (Asaph[329]), b. May 17, 1816, at Clyde, N. Y.; farmer, Clyde, N. Y.; a member of the Baptist Church, and a man who lived the religion he professed; m. Feb. 4, 1840, at Clyde, N. Y., Emily Brown, b. Feb. 3, 1819, at Galen, N. Y. She d. Mar. 7, 1840. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Apr. 20, 1842, at Clyde, N. Y., Sarah Augusta Stiles, b. May 25, 1822, at Southbury, Conn., dau. of Ephraim Erastus and Sally (Osborn) Stiles of Southbury, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Clyde, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1865. Mrs. Whittlesey d. at King City, Mo., July 18, 1881.

Their children:

1661 Emily Antoinette, b. Apr. 26, 1843, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. Nov. 21, 1865, Clyde, N. Y.
1662 Sarah Augusta, b. Oct. 31, 1844, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Mar. 28, 1866, Francis Philander Desmond, b. June 17, 1837, at Rose Valley, N. Y.; farmer; son of William and Lucinda (Winchell) Desmond of Rose Valley, N. Y. He d. September, 1912, She d. Feb. 10, 1920, leaving no children.
1663 Ellen Jessie, b. Aug. 30, 1846, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1865.
1664 Henrietta Osborn, b. May 4, 1849, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. Nov. 21, 1865.
1665+Cornelia Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1851; m. Lyman H. Gaskill.
1666+Erastus Styles, b. May 11, 1853; m. Ella E. Fargo.
1667 Mary Alletta, b. June 24, 1855, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. Oct. 17, 1857.
1668 Frances Clarinda, b. Aug. 4, 1857, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. Mar. 10, 1876, at Menooka, Ill.
1669+Mary Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1859, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Lyman S. Wright.

1670+Frederick Melzar, b. May 10, 1862; m. Fannie J. Blair.
1671+William Eugene, b. June 12, 1864; m. Mary E. Blair.

737. Franklin (Asaph[329]), b. Apr. 5, 1818, at Stockbridge, Mass.; metal merchant, Rochester, N. Y. He m. Apr. 22, 1844, at Canandaigua, N. Y., Hannah Roe Boswell, b. Apr. 13, 1824, at Canandaigua, N. Y., dau. of William and Sarah M. (Roe) Boswell of Canandaigua, N. Y. Mrs. Hannah Whittlesey d. Apr. 19, 1871, at Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) March, 1876, at Lisbon, N. Y., Addie E. Axtel of Lisbon, N. Y. Mr. Franklin Whittlesey d. at Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1879. Mrs. Addie Whittlesey d. Mar. 6, 1884, at Lisbon, N. Y.

The children by first marriage:

1672+Alice Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1847, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Henry N. F. Marshall.
1673 Frederick, b. Apr. 8, 1855, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1856.
1674 Frances Louise, b. April 13, 1861; at Clyde, N. Y.; m. at Northfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1890, Thomas Russell Manners; b. Dec. 25, 1854, Toronto, Canada, Real estate dealer, Westport, Conn., son of Charles Robert and Mary (Stevenson) Manners. He d. Sept. 22, 1911, Westport, Conn.
1675 Watson, b. Aug. 9, 1862, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. at Northfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1892, Anna Emily Wilcox, b. Mar. 24, 1866, at Orwell, Vt., dau. of Rollin E. and Katherine M. (Cushman) Wilcox of Orwell, Vt., real estate dealer. He d. Apr. 1, 1914. She d. Aug. 16, 1918, East Orange, N. J.

738. Charles (Asaph[329]), b. Dec. 8, 1819, in Galen, Wayne County, New York, where he spent his entire life as a farmer; m. Sept. 17, 1844, Louisa Dudley, b. May 21, 1826, in Ithaca, N. Y., dau. of Lewis and Cinderella Dudley, granddau. of William and Elizabeth (Lewis and Cinderella Faber) Dudley. Mr. Charles Whittlesey d. Sept. 4, 1847. Mrs. Louise Whittlesey m. (2) Mr. George Whittlesey[732]. She d. Apr. 17, 1857. Mr. George Whittlesey d. Oct. 20, 1886, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Their children:

1676+Ella Cinderella, b. Aug. 6, 1845; m. Francis W. Tupper.
1677+Charles Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1847; m. (1) Sarah L. Shipley; (2) Anna ———.

748. Mary Ann Whittlesey (Solomon[331]), b. Feb. 6, 1812, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. July 21, 1839, Rev. Lorenzo Dow Butts, b. Mar. 13, 1804, at Sand Lake, N. Y.; Presbyterian minister, Alexandria, Va. Rev. Mr. Butts d. Dec. 6, 1882, at Alexandria, Va. Mrs. Mary Butts d. Aug. 2, 1895, at Alexandria, Va.

Their children:

1686 James Dascomb, b. May 21, 1840, at Oberlin, Ohio; d. in infancy.
1687 Henry Abbott, b. Oct. 20, 1841, at Oberlin, Ohio; d. Sept. 17, 1858.
1688+Mary Olive, b. Mar. 1, 1843; m. (1) Benjamin W. Greene; (2) Ambrose B. Shaw.
1689+Calvin, b. Dec. 18, 1850; m. Margaret E. Luckett.
1690+Harriet E., b. July 18, 1852; m. Robert S. Yarnell,
1691 Edward F., b. Jan. 31, 1857, at Nassau, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1874.

749. Edmund (Solomon[331]), b. June 17, 1814, at Stockbridge, Mass.; justice of the peace at Pecatonica, Ill., continuously for sixty years. When about three years old he moved with his father to the town of Brownhelm, Lorain County, Ohio, where he grew to manhood. In the fall of 1835 Edmund came to what is now the city of Rockford, Ill., where he resided about one year. In 1836 he engaged to work for Joseph Vance, and moved to what is now the township of Seward, Ill., then known as Twelve-Mile Grove. He assisted in building the first house in that township. Chicago was then the nearest post office to the people of that vicinity. In 1837 he purchased from the government the land on which he established the homestead where he dwelt fifty-eight years. [Chicago *Legal Adviser*, April, 1887.] He m. May 7, 1839, Susan Vance, b. Feb. 17, 1820, dau. of Joseph Vance. Mrs. Susan Whittlesey d. Mar. 26, 1885. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 28, 1895, at their home.

Their children:

1692+Mary Olive, b. July 29, 1845; m. Orin Crane.
1693+Joseph Henry, b. June 6, 1848; m. Sophia J. Derwent.
1694 Edmund Vance, b. Nov. 5, 1859, at Pecatonica, Ill.; d. May, 1925, Martinez, Calif.

750. Eliphalet (Solomon[331]), b. Apr. 7, 1817, Stockbridge, Mass.; retired farmer, Manson, Iowa, where he resided for twenty-seven years. He m. Oct. 24, 1841, Catherine E. Shimmon, b. July 4, 1823; she d. Sept. 8, 1842. He m. (2) May 4, 1846, Lydia A. Hitchcock, b. Feb. 8, 1820, who d. June 17, 1888.

Their children:

1695 Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 27, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Chauncey Randa Burch. She d. June 1, 1878; left two sons:
Charles Burch, Seward, Ill.
Eliphalet Burch, Seward, Ill.
1696+Cyrus Albert, b. Sept. 18, 1850; m. (1) Olivia C. Griffin; (2) Mrs. Sadie (Griffin) Boardman, sister of first wife.
1697 Charles Eliphalet, b. Dec. 5, 1856; m. Feb. 6, 1876, Carrie Ross. He d. ———; no issue.

751. Calista Curtis Whittlesey (Solomon[331]), b. May 29, 1819, in Ohio; m. Nov. 14, 1838, Harvey Woodruff, b. June 6, 1809; he d. Aug. 25, 1876. Mrs. Calista Woodruff d. Apr. 24, 1874.

Their children:

1698 Solomon Curtis, b. Apr. 3, 1842; m. Sept. 9, 1868, Elfreida M. Starks; farmer, Greenville, Mich.
1699 Chauncy Whittlesey, b. May 2, 1853; m. Miss Emma Hicks, Seattle, Wash.

754. Pamela Whittlesey (Solomon[331]), b. May 24, 1829, at Brownhelm, Ohio; m. Mar. 3, 1852, Henry Stoddart, b. Mar. 17, 1824; Olmsted Falls, Ohio. She d. Feb. 23, 1917. He d. May 15, 1918.

Their children:

1700+Harriet Butler, b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. W. P. Johnson.
1701 Emma, b. June 20, 1860.

1702 Louisa, b. May 4, 1863.
1703+John Whittlesey, b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. Margaret S. Kling.
1704 Burton, b. Mar. 5, 1869.
1705 Frank I., b. Sept. 23, 1871.

755. *Cyrus Lorenzo (Solomon[331]), b. Aug. 8, 1831, at Brownhelm, Ohio; farmer, Brownhelm, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey twice served the township, in which he resided all his life, as "trustee," and was a member of the Congregational Church. He enlisted in the Civil War, May 27, 1861, Company K, 23d Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in which he served as corporal in the Army of the Potomac in West Virginia; he assisted in the capture of General Morgan in Ohio, and was sent to Washington at the time of McClellan's retreat; he took part in the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, then returned to West Virginia, where he received a wound in the left hand. Former President Hayes and President McKinley were officers of this regiment. Mr. Whittlesey was discharged July 6, 1864. He m. at Brownhelm, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1869, Lucy Ann Bacon, b. Feb. 2, 1838, at Brownhelm, Ohio, dau. of Samuel and Ruth A. (Davis) Bacon of Brownhelm. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Jan. 22, 1899; Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 17, 1906, in Brownhelm; Ohio.

Their only child:

1706+Hayes Benjamin, b. July 29, 1876, at Brownhelm, Ohio; m. Elsie M. Cooper.

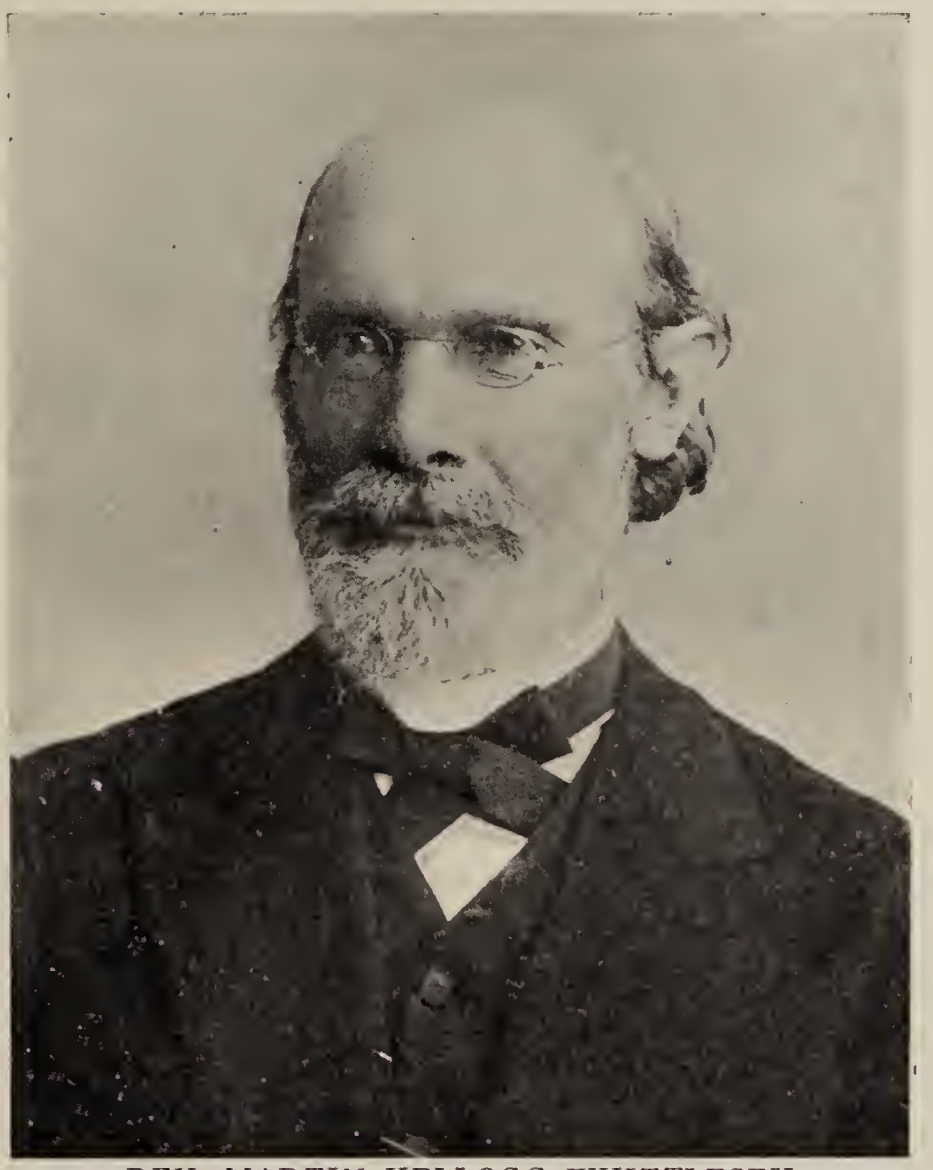
756. Sarah Whittlesey (Solomon[331]), b. Mar. 11, 1833, at Brownhelm, Ohio; m. Mar. 8, 1860, Irvin French, b. May 7, 1833, at Grafton, Ohio; son of Everett and Mary (Skinner) French. Mr. French was the assignee of Rockford Watch Company, Rockford, Ill. Mrs. Sarah French d. May 6, 1891, at Rockford, Ill. He d. May 8, 1902.

Their children:

1707 Josephine, b. Sept. 10, 1862, at Seward, Ill.; m. Sept. 10, 1884, at Rockford, Ill., Francis Richard Brown, b. Apr. 28, 1860, at Rockford; son of William and Caroline H. (Miller) Brown, Rockford, Ill. Mrs. Brown d. Apr. 25, 1933; Mr. Brown d. Mar. 9, 1922.
1708+Mary Nell, b. Sept. 6, 1865; m. Walter B. Lowry.
1709 Sarah Gertrude, b. May 1, 1873, in Pecatonica, Ill.; res. Rockford, Ill.

760. Martin Kellogg (Heman[332]), b. Sept. 14, 1821, at Stockbridge, Mass. "Five years afterward he removed with his widowed mother to Newington, Conn. Jan. 11, 1838, he united with the Congregational Church in that village, and soon after, having devoted himself to the gospel ministry, he began his preparation for college in the family school of his pastor, and, completing with Monson Academy, graduated with honor at Yale College in 1844. He spent the next three years in theological studies in Andover and Yale theological seminaries, graduating in 1847. The same year he went West under commission of the American Home Missionary Society, and for a few months supplied churches in Iowa. June, 1848, he

accepted a call to the First Congregational Church in Ottawa, Ill., and for twenty-two years served that church as its pastor with great ability, fidelity, and acceptance. June 5, 1849, he m. at Burlington, Iowa, Susan A. Camp, b. Jan. 6, 1827, at Farmington, Conn., the dau. of James Kellogg and Caroline (Fleming) Camp of Farmington, Conn. Removing to Alton, Ill., in 1870, he gathered and organized the first Congregational church in that city, and was its pastor for two years, when he was called to the responsible position of super-



REV. MARTIN KELLOGG WHITTLESEY
No. 760

intendent of Home Missions in Central and Southern Illinois, in which he continued for six years, residing in Jacksonville, Ill., where he rendered valuable service to the college as trustee, the trustees showing their appreciation of his scholarly abilities and his standing in the ministry by conferring upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Returning to his home in Ottawa, Ill., in 1881, he did not resume a pastorate, but by his wise and helpful counsels, and frequent preaching to destitute churches in the region and other ministerial labors, he rendered essential service to the kingdom of Christ. He never lost his interest in, or love for, the work of the Christian ministry, and to the last he delighted in proclaiming the great and

beloved truths of Christ and His Gospel, which he found increasingly precious in his own personal experience. Dr. Whittlesey was scholarly, cultured, and studious. He loved his books and the companionship of the refined and educated. He was genial, sympathizing, and friendly. He was loyal to his own denomination, yet catholic in his feelings to all who love our Lord." [Illinois General Congregational Association, Report of 1896, by G. S. F. Savage.] He entered life eternal Jan. 15, 1896. Mrs. Susan A. Whittlesey d. Apr. 30, 1909, in Ottawa, Ill.

Their children:

1710 Frederick Camp, b. Nov. 26, 1854, at Ottawa, Ill.; druggist, Grand Island, Neb.; graduated at Jacksonville (Ill.) Business College, May 17, 1875; m. Jan. 6, 1887, at Grand Island, Neb., Mary Fanny Degge, dau. of John R. and Mary F. (White) Degge of Petersburg, Ill. Mrs. Mary F. Degge Whittlesey d. Aug. 22, 1929, in San Diego, Calif. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2), Sept. 28, 1930, Susan Eckles Bruce, b. June 26, 1859, Jacksonville, Ill., dau. of Robert C. and Kittie E. (Coffman) Bruce. Mrs. Susan Whittlesey d. Nov. 16, 1932, San Diego, Calif. Mr. Whittlesey has served as deputy and grand recorder of the Ancient Order of United Workmen for twenty-two years.

1711 Caroline, b. Nov. 6, 1857, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Nov. 21, 1889, at Ottawa, Ill., William Henry Reid, b. Dec. 5, 1840, son of William and Rachel (Mitchell) Reid of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. Mr. Reid d. Sept. 12, 1910. Mrs. Reid m. (2) Henry J. Reynolds, M.D., October 1911. Mrs. Caroline Whittlesey Reynolds d. May 29, 1935, in Ottawa, Ill.

MEMORANDA

James Kellogg Camp, b. Mar. 15, 1784, Newington, Conn.; d. Apr. 6, 1845; m. Mar. 31, 1811, Caroline Deming, b. May 27, 1789, Farmington, Conn.; d. Sept. 2, 1843.

Col. Joseph Camp, b. Newington, Conn.; Yale, 1766; in the Revolution; d. Apr. 15, 1812; m. Dec. 5, 1868, Ann Kellogg, who d. Aug. 2, 1804; dau. of Martin, b. ———, and Mary ——— of Newington; granddau. of Martin and Dorothy Chester.

John Camp, Hartford, removed to Newington about 1710.

Nicholas Camp, Jr. (see memoranda, Nos. 286 and 327).

761. Heman Alonzo (Heman[332]), b. Oct. 25, 1823, at Stockbridge, Mass.; farmer, Middletown, Conn.; m. Jan. 21, 1847, at Newington, Conn., Eunice Cordelia Latimer, b. Sept. 14, 1826, at Newington, Conn., dau. of Erastus and Seviah Hart (Webster) Latimer of Newington, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey was Deacon of the Congregational Church from 1870 and teacher of the adult class in Sunday school. He represented Wethersfield and Newington in the legislature of 1862; was treasurer of the town of Newington for over twenty years. He d. greatly lamented Sunday, Nov. 22, 1902, in Middletown. Mrs. Whittlesey d. May 22, 1910, Middletown, Conn.

Their children:

1712+Jane Electa, b. Nov. 7, 1848; m. George S. Deming.

1713 Eunice Cornelia, b. Jan. 13, 1855, at Newington, Conn.; m. Dec. 27, 1876, at Newington, Charles Paddock Elliott, d. Sept. 23, 1849, at

Princeton, Ill., son of John and Mary (Hughes) Elliott of Princeton, Ill.; residence, Jicarilla, N. M. Mrs. Eunice Elliott d. at Middletown, Conn., Jan. 24, 1896.

1714+Heman Charles, b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Mary C. Wilcox.
1715+Georgiana, b. Nov. 16, 1859; m. Gibson W. Wilson.

768. Frederick Churchill (Federal[335]), b. Feb. 4, 1827, at Curtisville, Mass.; painter, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1849, at Rochester, N. Y., Lydia C. Larson, b. Nov. 18, 1828, at Rochester, N. Y.; dau. of Larse and Martha Larson of Norway.

Their children:

1725+Frederica Mortimer, b. July 11, 1851; m. Frederick Sibson.
1726+Carrie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1857; m. John L. Vosburgh.
1727 Clarence Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1859; d. Nov. 11, 1870, at Rochester, N. Y.
1728 Martha Seward, b. Aug. 7, 1861; m. Dec. 4, 1884, at Rochester, Chas. D. Wilsey, b. in 1861, at Syracuse; architect, at Syracuse, N. Y. Mrs. Wilsey d. without issue Sept. 21, 1885, at Syracuse, N. Y.
1729 Elias Larson, b. Nov. 23, 1863; d. May 12, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.

769. Caroline Rose Whittlesey (Federal[335]), b. Feb. 19, 1831, at Curtisville, Mass.; m. Apr. 18, 1848, at Rochester, N. Y., *Abel Stuart Wright, b. July 11, 1828, at Rochester, N. Y., son of Hiram and Sophia (Platt) Wright of Rochester, N. Y. He served through the Civil War in the Pennsylvania cavalry as second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and captain. He died in Dakota in 1872. In December, 1875, Mrs. Caroline Wright m. in New York City, William Gaylord Butler, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Seely) Butler of Rochester, N. Y. She d. July 31, 1901, Corry, Pa.

Their daughter:

1730 Sophia Louise Wright, b. Sept. 7, 1852, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. in June, 1874, at New York City, Dr. Ambrose S. Ranney. Mrs. Sophia Ranney d. in New York, Apr. 22, 1875.

770. *Henry Eliphalet (Federal[335]), b. June 11, 1833, at Curtisville, Mass.; leather valve cup manufacturer, Corry, Pa.; enlisted in the Civil War Mar. 20, 1862, in Company B, 5th Pennsylvania cavalry; was commissioned as second lieutenant to rank from Nov. 1, 1862; captain, to rank from Oct. 10, 1864; mustered out as first lieutenant Dec. 2, 1864; discharged Dec. 2, 1865. [Adjutant-General's Report, Dec. 19, 1896.] He m. Nov. 16, 1855, at Rochester, N. Y., Isabel Cram, b. Apr. 11, 1834, at Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Ambrose and Mary (Richardson) Cram of Rochester. Mrs. Isabel Whittlesey d. Sept. 20, 1865. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Sept. 16, 1869, at Petroleum Center, Pa., Elizabeth Wilson, b. Aug. 13, 1849, at New York City, dau. of John and Sarah (Hodge) Wilson of Albion, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. Apr. 9, 1913, Corry, Pa.

Their children by first marriage:

1731+Harry Cram, b. Aug. 17, 1859; m. Ella Valentine Koeth.
1732 Mary Richardson, b. Mar. 1, 1861; at Rochester, N. Y.; unm.; d. Sept. 30, 1939, Alameda, Calif.

By second marriage:

1733+Federal Eliphalet, b. June 4, 1870; m. Flora E. Heath.
1734+Seward Clinton, b. Feb. 27, 1872; m. Mary E. Lewis.
1735 Clara Isabelle, b. Oct. 19, 1886; m. June 17, 1908, George Washington Sullinger, b. June 12, 1886, of Washington, D. C. She d. Mar. 3, 1914.

773 **Frederick Augustus** (Frederick[337]), b. Aug. 1, 1827; lawyer at Rochester, N. Y.; graduated at Union College in 1847, and Harvard College in 1850; m. Jan. 27, 1860, at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Julia Little, b. Mar. 6, 1836, at Cherry Valley, N. Y., dau. of David H. and Julia E. (Seeley) Little of Cherry Valley, N. Y. Mrs. Julia Whittlesey d. at Rochester, N. Y., May 14, 1866. Mr. Whittlesey d. Feb. 24, 1905.

Their daughter:

1736+Alice, b. Dec. 21, 1861, m. Samuel Campbell McKown.

MEMORANDA

David H. Little, b. Aug. 3, 1807; Union College, 1828; d. Aug. 1, 1874; m. Feb. 22, 1831, Julia E. Seeley; son of
Dr. David H. Little, who m. Alice Loomis, b. Sept. 1, 1768; d. Apr. 23, 1846, dau. of
Deacon Daniel Loomis of Colchester, Conn., b. June 16, 1735; m. Feb. 25, 1756, Alice Chamberlain, son of
Daniel Loomis, b. Feb. 20, 1709; m. Oct. 7, 1731, Hannah Witherell; son of
Deacon Samuel Loomis, b. Aug. 12, 1666; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel White of Hartford, July 2, 1688. She was b. Nov. 13, 1667; d. Feb. 10, 1736. He m. (2) Elizabeth Clind, Oct. 25, 1738; son of
Deacon John Loomis, b. in England, the fourth child of Joseph Loomis, b. 1590. [Loomis Genealogy.]

776. **Theodore Hinsdale** (Frederick[337]), b. Dec. 17, 1833, at Rochester, N. Y.; flour and grain merchant, Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1861, at Dunkirk, N. Y., Frances Emily Coleman, b. Mar. 22, 1839, at Ellicottville, N. Y., dau. of Harlan and Emily F. (Beecher) Coleman of Dunkirk, N. Y. Mr. Theodore Whittlesey d. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1887.

Their children:

1737 Emily Colman, b. Sept. 12, 1862, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1902, George W. Armstrong. She d. February, 1936.
1738+Frederick, b. Dec. 21, 1863; m. Lucie May Higgins.
1739 Grace Colman, b. Feb. 7, 1865, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1867.
1740 Harlan Colman, b. Oct. 16, 1866, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1867.
1741 Francis Colman, b. Dec. 13, 1867, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1906, Buffalo, N. Y. Gertrude S. Taylor, b. Apr. 18, 1869, Oil City Pa., dau. of Richard G. and Mary E. (Searles) Taylor. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.
1742+Henry Tucker, b. Nov. 23, 1869, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. Jessie N. Baynes.

779. **William Seward** (Frederick[337]), b. July 3, 1840, at Rochester, N. Y.; assistant postmaster at Rochester, N. Y., and filled that office continuously for many years, to the utmost satisfaction of the United

States government; m. Dec. 8, 1868, at Rochester, N. Y., Clara Jane Walker, b. Mar. 25, 1848, at Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Albert and Fanny (Childs) Walker of Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. Feb. 26, 1917. Mrs. Whittlesey d. September, 1928.

Their children:

1743 William Clarence, b. Oct. 30, 1869, at Rochester, N. Y.
1744+Fanny Childs, b. May 18, 1873, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Benjamin K. Hotchkiss.
1745+Lois Hinsdale, b. Oct. 18, 1877, at Rochester, N. Y., m. Edward McD. Harris.

780. Anna Louisa Whittlesey (Frederick[337]), b. Apr. 30, 1844, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1872, at Rochester, N. Y., *William Seelye Oliver, b. Sept. 1, 1842, at Pen Yan, N. Y., son of William and Harriet (Seelye) Oliver of Pen Yan, N. Y., counselor-at-law, Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Oliver entered the University of Michigan in 1861, and left college in 1862 to engage in the Civil War, in which he served as paymaster's clerk until peace was declared. He graduated at the Albany Law School in 1866. Mr. Oliver d. at Rochester, N. Y., July 5, 1889.

Their children:

1746 *James Onniston, b. Sept. 22, 1873; m. Sept. 10, 1917, Rochester, N. Y., Emily Marguerite Hoyt, b. Mar. 2, 1881, dau. of Charles E. and Phene Eliza (Chapin) Hoyt of Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Oliver served in the World war in the Engineering Corps.
1747+Frederick Whittlesey, b. Sept. 27, 1875; m. Mary S. Hunter.
1748 Katherine Hinsdale, b. July 16, 1877, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Mar. 15, 1934, Rochester, N. Y., James McKown, b. Dec. 31, 1863, Albany, N. Y.; manufacturer; son of James and Julia (Campbell) McKown. Mrs. McKown d. Mar. 31, 1935.
1749+Harriet Seelye, b. Sept. 13, 1880; m. Norman W. Mumford.
1750 Anna Rebecca, b. May 6, 1884; m. Sept. 18, 1915; Rochester, N. Y., *Alvah Strong Miller, b. 1883, Rochester, N. Y.; physician, Rochester, N. Y.; served in World War two years; graduated from Rochester University, 1904; son of Harry and Bell (Strong) Miller of Rochester, N. Y.
1751 Mary Frances, b. Oct. 14, 1887, Rochester, N. Y.

789. Martha Pomeroy Whittlesey (David Chester[339]), b. Aug. 11, 1827, at New Preston, Conn.; m. July 2, 1855, at New Preston, Conn., *Orlando Brown, b. Apr. 13, 1827, at Groton, Conn., son of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Middleton) Brown of Groton, Conn. (see memoranda); physician, Washington, Conn. Dr. Orlando Brown was graduated from Yale Medical School in 1851 and was president of the Connecticut Medical College. He served in the Civil War as Assistant Surgeon 18th Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteers; surgeon of the 29th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. N. Colonel 24th Regiment U. S. C. T. Brevet brigadier general for meritorious service. After the war he returned to Washington, Conn., where he was the country doctor for thirty-five years. He d. greatly lamented Aug. 3, 1904, in Washington, Conn.

Their children:

1752 Fanny Pomeroy, Jan. 4, 1859, at Wrentham, Mass.; res., Washington, Conn.
1753+Mary Whittlesey, b. Jan. 3, 1861, at Wrentham, Mass.; m. John Russell Perkins.
1754+David Chester, b. Nov. 16, 1863, m. Catherine B. Cobden.

MEMORANDA

Benjamin Brown, b. June 13, 1797, d. Oct. 25, 1863; m. Dec. 21, 1820, Mary Middleton dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Rogers) Middleton, son of
William Middleton, son of
Jesse Brown, b. Sept. 2, 1774, d. Aug. 2, 1825; m. Sept. 10, 1796, Sally Adams, b. July 17, 1773; d. Mar. 28, 1854.
Jesse Brown, b. Apr. 11, 1745; d. June 19, 1822; m. January 1774, Mary Palmer, b. Sept. 30, 1753; d. July 11, 1837.
Benjamin Brown, b. Mar. 16, 1708; d. ——— 1782; m. Apr. 6, 1730, Abigail Mallom.
Daniel Brown, d. 1726, and Frances Watson, dau. of John and Dorcas (Gardiner) Watson.
Jeremiah Brown, d. 1690, and Mary.
Chad Brown, pastor of 1st Baptist Church in Providence, R. I.

791. Frederick (David Chester[339]), b. Sept. 25, 1833, at New Preston, Conn.; retired dry-goods merchant, New Britain, Conn.; m. Nov. 6, 1861, at Warren, Conn., Maria Carter Gilbert, b. Mar. 17, 1837, at Warren, Conn., dau. of Burton and Maria (Carter) Gilbert of Warren, Conn. Mrs. Maria Whittlesey d. at New Britain, Conn., Sept. 7, 1879. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Sept. 21, 1881, at New Britain, Conn., Mary Wadsworth Swift, b. May 20, 1845, at Warren, Conn., dau. of Edmund R. and Mary (Carter) Swift of New Britain, Conn. Mrs. Mary Whittlesey d. Apr. 25, 1894, at New Britain, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d. Sept. 23, 1916, New Britain, Conn.

Their children:

1755 Nellie, b. Aug. 5, 1863, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Aug. 25, 1863.
1756 Mary Swift, b. May 20, 1865, at New Britain, Conn.; res. New Britain, Conn.
1757 Fanny, b. Apr. 8, 1872, at New Britain, Conn.; res., New Britain, Conn.

792. Fanny Pomeroy Whittlesey (David Chester[339]), b. Oct. 14, 1835, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Oct. 13, 1864, at New Preston, Conn., *William Nelson Felt, b. Jan. 12, 1828, at Wrentham, Mass., son of Oliver and Almira (Shepard) Felt of Wrentham, Mass.; merchant, New Britain, Conn.; served in the Civil War as commissary of the 1st Regiment of New York. He d. at New Britain, Conn., May 23, 1885. Mrs. Felt d. Sept. 22, 1923.

Their children:

1758+William Pomeroy, b. July 31, 1865, m. Caroline Watrous Bragaw.
1759+Annie Shepard, b. Oct. 14, 1869, m. William Emory Parker.
1760 Mary Whittlesey, b. June 11, 1875, at New Britain, Conn.

793. Homer Camp (see Delia Whittlesey[654]).

811. Harriet Whittlesey Condit (Harriet[347]), b. Mar. 16, 1825, at Montgomery, N. Y.; m. May 26, 1846, at Oswego, N. Y., Gilbert Mollison; Oswego, N. Y.

Their children:

1760*a* Harriet, b. Nov. 15, 1847; m. C. M. Smith, New Rochelle, N. Y.
1760*b* Gilbert, b. May 16, 1850, at Oswego, N. Y.
1760*c* Mary Isabella, b. Dec. 30, 1853; d. Sept. 25, 1857.
1760*d* Jeanette, b. Jan. 19, 1857; d. Nov. 10, 1873.
1760*e* Caroline Whittlesey, b. May 9, 1865; m. Mr. Luquser, New York City.

816. *Elisha (Thomas Tucker[349]), b. Mar. 13, 1829, at Danbury, Conn.; abstracts, Chicago, Ill.; m. Mar. 13, 1850, Ruby Estella Winston, b. Aug. 1, 1830, dau. of Dr. Reuben A. and Abigail (Bentley) Winston of Chenango Forks, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey enlisted in the 49th Wisconson Volunteer Infantry, Company A, as private, served one year, and was mustered out as first lieutenant of same company. Mr. Whittlesey d. June 7, 1902, Effingham, Ill.

Their children:

1761+Alice Rosetta, b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. Frank F. Winegar.
1762+Orville Holly, b. Mar. 8, 1853; m. Frances C. White.
1763+Elisha, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1854; m. Alice S. Bowes.
1764+Horace Winston, b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. Augusta P. Noller.
1765+Caroline Abbey, b. Sept. 18, 1858; m. Samuel J. Winegar.
1766+Ruby Winston, b. June 3, 1861; m. Lewis H. Bissell.
1767 Harriet Abbey, b. Sept. 17, 1863; d. Sept. 24, 1868.
1768+Charles Frederick, b. Mar. 10, 1867; m. Edith M. Cruver.
1769+Robert Condit, b. Oct. 6, 1869; m. (1) Dora N. Williams; (2) Abby Cecelia Welsh.
1770+James Patrick (name changed from Luther Holly), b. Dec. 26, 1871; m. (1) Katharine Hughes; (2) Minnie Masters.

817. *Luther Holly (Thomas Tucker[349]), b. Feb. 8, 1833, at Danbury, Conn.; custom house, treasury department, New Orleans, La. Mr. Whittlesey attended the Madison University, and at the age of twenty was appointed vice-consul under Dr. William Hildebrand of Bremen, 1853. He enlisted in the Civil War in the fall of 1861 in the 11th Wisconsin Volunteers, and was discharged in the spring of 1866 with the rank of colonel, at which time he was on the staff of General Steel. He m. Mar. 28, 1857, Emma Wood Campbell, b. Oct. 11, 1836, at Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Jane (Beacken) Campbell of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Mineral Point, Wis. Mrs. Emma Whittlesey d. at San Francisco, May 2, 1882. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 3, 1895.

Their children:

1771+Marion Campbell, b. June 15, 1858; m. William T. Coad.
1772 Jean Campbell, b. Oct. 27, 1861, at Mineral Point, Wis.; teacher, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 20, 1897.

818. Thomas (Thomas Tucker[349]), b. Jan. 18, 1836, at Danbury, Conn.; m. Feb. 13, 1861, Charlotte C. Cogswell, b. Oct. 3, 1836, in

Parma, Ohio, dau. of James Mason and Mary Huntington (DeWitt) Cogswell. Mr. Thomas Whittlesey d. Jan. 17, 1885.

Their children:

1773 James Tucker, b. Feb. 8, 1862, at Middletown, Wis.; d. Oct. 28, 1867.
1774 Mary DeWitt, b. Aug. 25, 1863, at Middletown, Wis.; d. Oct. 17, 1867.
1775+Frederick Cogswell, b. June 7, 1866; m. Jeanette Wallace.
1776+Anna DeWitt, b. Mar. 12, 1868; m. Richard Tyers.
1777+Henry DeWitt, b. Oct. 31, 1870; m. Mary B. Albright.

MEMORANDA

James Mason Cogswell, b. Sept. 1, 1800, at Griswold, Conn.; m. Oct. 8, 1833, Mary Huntington DeWitt, dau. of John DeWitt and Harriet Huntington, dau. of Gen. Jedidiah Huntington, an intimate friend of Gen. George Washington.

Col. William Cogswell, b. Nov. 9, 1761, at Preston (now Griswold), Conn.; m. Mrs. Mercy (Brewster) Coit, dau. of Simeon Brewster.

Nathaniel Cogswell, b. Feb. 13, 1714, at Ipswich, Mass.; d. Nov. 4, 1810; m. Bridget Wedge, *née* Cleveland, b. at Canterbury, Conn., and d. Nov. 4, 1810, dau. of Capt. Joseph Cleaveland.

Edward Cogswell, b. Aug. 13, 1686, at Gloucester, Mass.; d. Apr. 17, 1773; m., 1708, Hannah Brown, b. in 1691; d. June 6, 1771.

William Cogswell, b. Dec. 4, 1659, at Chebacco (Ipswich), Mass.; m. Oct. 9, 1685, Martha Emerson (see memoranda to No. 124).

820. Samuel Goodrich (Samuel[360]), b. Nov. 8, 1809; graduated at Yale College in 1834; tutor at Yale from 1836 to 1838, A.M., ΦBK.; ordained at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 14, 1841. He m. Sept. 29, 1841, Ann Cook Mills, b. Feb. 10, 1820, dau. of Jabez and Hannah (Coe) Mills of Morristown and Dover, N. J. Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey went to Ceylon, Asia, as minister and missionaries under the auspices of the A.B.C.F.M., where they worked arduously. They went to Dindigul, South India, for Mr. Whittelsey's health, where he d. Mar. 10, 1847. Mrs. Whittelsey returned to America, and m. Rev. Thornton Anthony Mills. Mrs. Mills d. Jan. 25, 1890, in Providence, R. I.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Whittelsey are:

1778+Charles Mills, b. July 15, 1842; m. Louisa A. Wakelee.
1779 Emily Louisa, b. Oct. 25, 1843; d. July 5, 1844.
1780 Samuel Goodrich, b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. June 15, 1867.

MEMORANDA

"The mission," says Mr. Meigs, "has sustained a great loss, and so has the cause of missions to the heathen."

Mr. Kendall, writing from Dindigul after the death of Mr. Whittelsey, says: "While he was with us he showed that his heart was deeply engaged in the missionary work. On one occasion, before he was confined to his bed, he remarked that he had not the least desire to leave the work in which he was engaged. He also said: 'I would much rather be a missionary in this dark land, pointing these ignorant heathen to Christ, than be in America enjoying the civilized and Christian country.' When it was manifest that

our brother must soon leave us, he felt calm and composed in view of his change. He was evidently ready to say: 'Not my will, but thine, O Lord, be done.'" [*Missionary Herald*, 1847, pp. 248 and 304.]

Jabez Mills was son of Edward and Phebe (Bryam) Mills. Phebe Bryam decended from Francis Cook and John Alden of the *Mayflower*, through her father Ebenezer Bryam, Jr., Hannah Hayward, Hannah Mitchell and Jane Cook to Francis Cook; through her mother Abigail Alden, Ebenezer Alden, Isaac Alden, Joseph Alden, to John Alden.

823. Elizabeth Ely Whittelsey (Samuel[360]), b. Sept. 29, 1815; m. Dec. 19, 1833, at Utica, N. Y., James William Tillman, b. Nov. 18, 1810, at Utica, N. Y., son of William and Mary (Carr) Tillman. Mrs. Elizabeth Tillman d. Jan. 26, 1848. Mr. Tillman d. Mar. 7, 1867, at Detroit, Mich.

Their only child:

1781+William, b. Sept. 20, 1834; m. Mary E. T. Steele.

830. Caroline Hale Whittelsey (Newton[361]), b. May 13, 1809, at Cornish Flat, N. H.; m. Sept. 21, 1830, at Cornish Flat, N. H., William Hutchinson Cheney, b. Mar. 5, 1807, at Newport, N. H., son of William and Tryphena (Hatch) Cheney of Newport, N. H. Mr. Cheney was a merchant and manufacturer. Mrs. Caroline Cheney d. at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1872. Mr. Cheney d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 19, 1883.

Their children:

1782+William, b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. Cornelia M. Wolcott.
1783 Caroline Whittelsey, b. June 24, 1838, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1856, at Rochester, N. Y., John W. Dodd.

832. Henry Newton (Newton[361]), b. Sept. 25, 1827; bookkeeper, Boston, Mass. He m. Mar. 6, 1854, at Boston, Mass., Anna Caroline Fowle, b. Feb. 20, 1832, at Boston, Mass., dau. of William Bentley Fowle and Marie Antoinette Moulton of Boston, Mass. Mr. Whittelsey d. at Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 12, 1858.

Their only child:

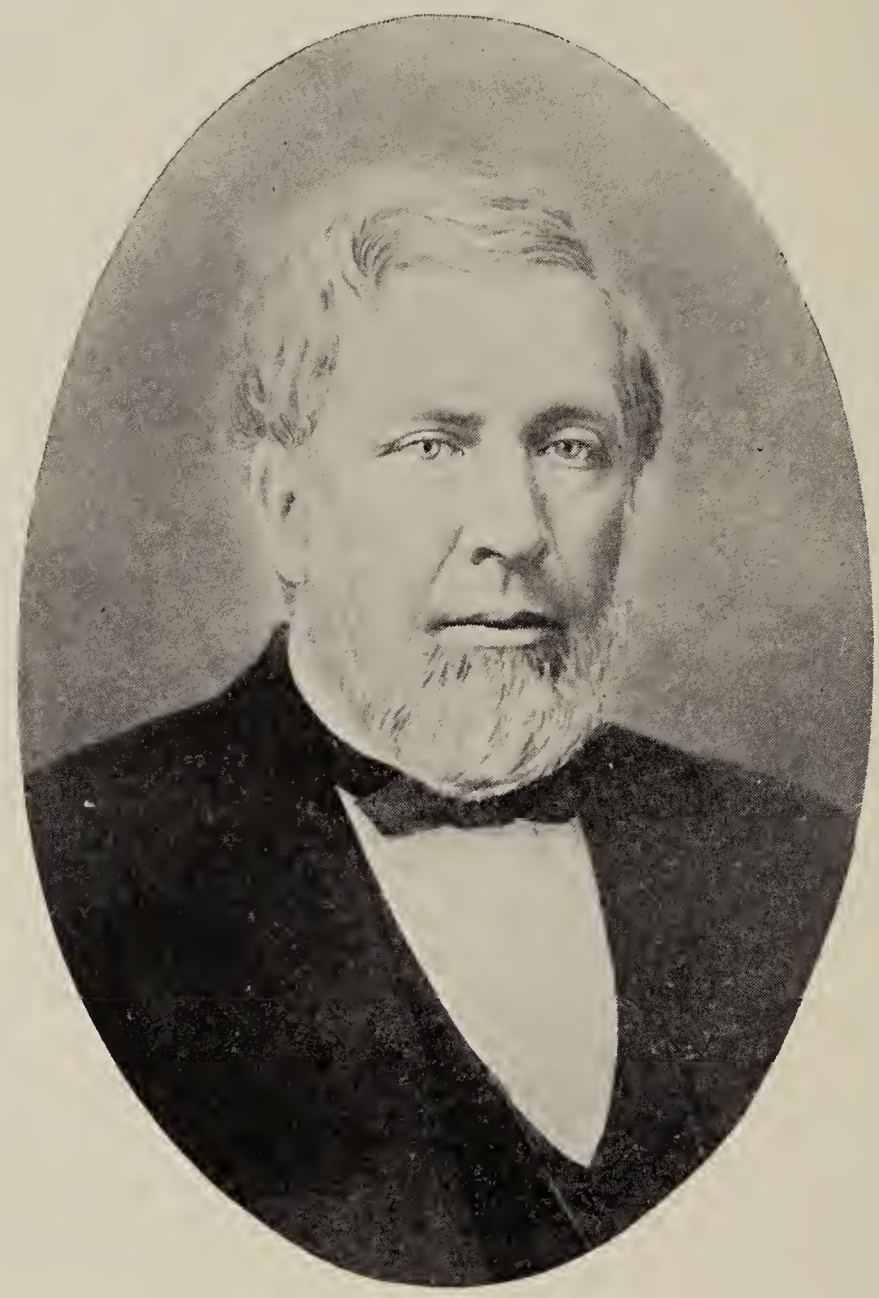
1784+Charles Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1856; m. (1) Lillian H. Horton; (2) Florence W. Plimpton.

MEMORANDA

William Bentley Fowle, b. Oct. 17, 1795; d. Feb. 6, 1865; m. Sept. 23, 1818, Marie Antoinette Moulton of Boston, Mass., b. Mar. 26, 1800; d. Jan. 18, 1859; son of
Henry Fowle and Elizabeth Bentley of Boston, Mass.
Antoinette Moulton, dau. of Ebenezer Moulton of Boston and Abigail Bourne, dau. of Shearjashub and Fanny (Doane) Bourne of Boston, Mass.

834. Charles Chauncey (Chauncey[363]), b. June 16, 1818, at Roxbury, Conn.; farmer and attorney, Malone, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1848, Catharine Smith, b. Apr. 28, 1822; dau. of Capt. Sidney Smith

(U. S. Navy) and Phebe Altea Bailey of Plattsburgh, N. Y. Mr. Whittelsey d. at Malone, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1889; Mrs. Whittelsey d. Feb. 27, 1895.



CHARLES C. WHITTELSEY
No. 834

Their children:

1785+Sidney Smith, b. June 24, 1849; m. Alice L. Skinner.
1786 Edward Preston, b. June 26, 1853; d. 1861.
1787+Charles Bacon, b. Oct. 27, 1855; m. Jessie Gordon.
1788 *William Bailey, b. July 13, 1860, at Malone, N. Y.; U. S. naval officer. Mr. Whittelsey entered the Naval Academy in 1878, and graduated in 1882; 1882, served as midshipman on U. S. S. *Hartford*, Atlantic and Pacific Stations; 1884, promoted ensign U. S. S. *Tallapoosa* till wrecked off Martha's Vineyard; 1844, served on U. S. S. *Ranger*, Pacific Station; 1887, Navy Department, Washington, hydrographic office; 1889, U. S. S. *Monocacy*, Asiatic Station; 1892, Navy Department, office of intelligence; 1894, promoted to lieutenant on U. S. S. *Essex*, training ship, special service; 1897, U. S. S. *Puritan;* 1898, Ordnance Department; served during the World War in charge of the Hydrographic Department in Boston, Mass. He married Jan. 19, 1905, Ella Tuttle Beers, dau. of William and Eliza (Banks) Tuttle of Bridgeport, Conn.

Lieut. Commander Whittelsey d. Feb. 21, 1928, Bridgeport, and is buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.

1789 MARY PHEBE, b. Aug. 26, 1868; d. Mar. 15, 1882.

837. Elizabeth Cornelia Whittelsey (Chauncey[363]), b. Nov. 4, 1824, at Roxbury, Conn.; m. June 7, 1848, at New Haven, Conn., Bennet S. Preston, b. Oct. 14, 1817, at Woodbury, Conn.; son of Nathaniel and Maria (Hammond) Preston of Woodbury, Conn.; Merchant, Roxbury, Conn. Mrs. Elizabeth C. Preston d. Mar. 1, 1894, in Roxbury, Conn.

Their children:

1790 HENRY NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 11, 1851, at Roxbury, Conn.; d. Apr. 22, 1858.

1791+EDWARD WHITTELSEY, b. Dec. 13, 1854, at Roxbury, Conn.; m. Cornelia Louise Hulse.

1792 BENNETT HAMMOND, b. Apr. 9, 1859; m. Lulu J. Murphy, Woodbury, Conn. He d. Dec. 9, 1892, in New York City.

1793 CHARLES LAWSON, b. Jan. 22, 1862; d. Jan. 13, 1902, Woodbury, Conn.

842. Newton Parker (Jabez[365]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Apr. 22, 1812; mechanic, Meriden, Conn., and deputy sheriff for Litchfield County; m. Oct. 7, 1840, Julia Ann Fenn dau. of Benjamin and Keturak (Dunbar) Fern of Terryville, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey d. July 24, 1870; Mrs. Julia A. Whittelsey d. Dec. 8, 1887.

Their children:

1794 EGBERT CARRINGTON, b. Oct. 17, 1841, at Meriden, Conn.; d. July 5, 1842.

1795+OPHELIA ANTOINETTE, b. Apr. 4, 1843; m. Daniel E. Comstock.

1796+SAMUEL, b. Apr. 7, 1845; m. Henrietta M. Ferrel.

1797 EGBERT FENN, b. Oct. 9, 1847, Meriden, Conn.

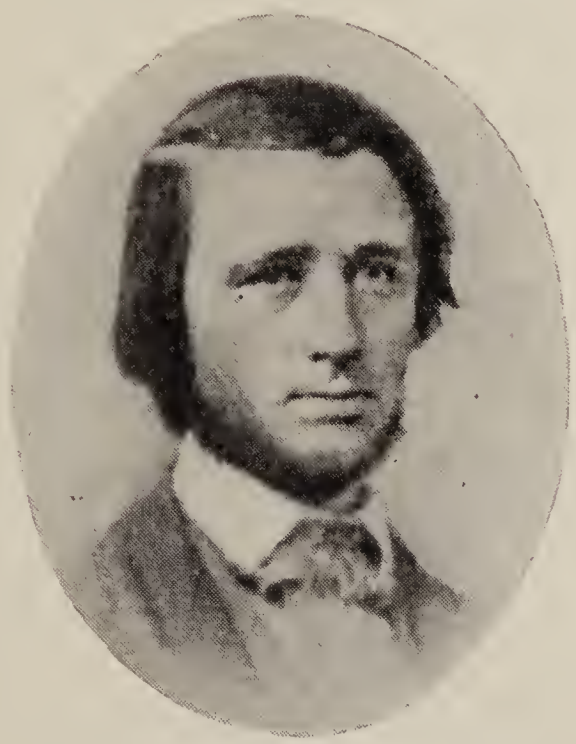
1798+CHARLES PARKER, b. Mar. 20, 1855; m. Margelia E. Clark.

844. Lydia Ann Whittelsey (Jabez[365]), b. at South Farms, Conn., Jan. 14, 1816; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Charles D. R. Perkins, Oxford, Conn. Mrs. Lydia A. Perkins d. Feb. 1, 1857; Mr. Perkins d. Apr. 12, 1886.

Their children:

1799 JANE ANN, b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Oct. 21, 1857, Lewis Burr Perkins, b. June 11, 1833; ice dealer; he d. Feb. 8, 1892.

1800+CHARLES CORNELIUS, b. Apr. 10, 1844; m. Florence Matella Hudson.



JABEZ H. WHITTELSEY
No. 845

845. Jabez Hamlin (Jabez[365]), b. Feb. 20, 1818, at South Farms, Conn.; physician, Columbus, Ga.; graduated at the Medical School

of the University of New York, 1860; m. Mar. 1, 1848, at Columbus, Ga., Emily Ann Schley, b. Apr. 25, 1825, at Sparta, Ga.; dau. of Philip Thomas and Frances Vivian (Brooking) Schley of Columbus, Ga. Dr. Whittelsey d. at Columbus, Ga., Oct. 25, 1868; Mrs. Emily Whittelsey d. Oct. 18, 1883, at Columbus, Ga.

Their children:

1801+Frances Schley, b. Mar. 28, 1850, m. LeRoy S. Ford.
1802 Cornelius, b. Nov. 19, 1851, at Columbus, Ga.; d. July 9, 1852.
1803+Jabez Hamlin, b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. (1) Pet H. Perry; (2) Ida Balock.
1804+Sarah Virginia, b. Feb. 23, 1855; m. Tyrus T. Jameson.
1805+Anne Marie, b. July 22, 1859; m. Ernest A. Brown.
1806+Philip Edward, b. May 27, 1861; m. (1) Julia M. Thweatt; (2) Annie H. Turpin.
1807 William Henry, b. Mar. 23, 1866, Columbus, Ga.; d. July 7, 1866.

846. Cornelius Sheldon (Jabez[365]), b. Oct. 20, 1820, Litchfield, Conn.; merchant in Columbus, Ga.; m. Mar. 27, 1853, at Columbus, Ga., Ann Maria Schley, b. July 13, 1829, at Sandersville, Ga.; dau. of Philip Thomas and Frances V. (Brooking) Schley of Columbus, Ga. Mr. Whittelsey d. June 17, 1875, at Lee County, Ala. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Aug. 17, 1915.

Their children:

1808+Frances Vivian, b. Mar. 30, 1854; m. Lucilius N. Gates.
1809+Frederick Parker, b. Nov. 5, 1856; m. Mattie A. Johnston.
1810+John Schley, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. Frances Smith.
1811+Cornelius Sheldon, b. Sept. 30, 1862; m. Lydia E. Smith.
1812 William Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1865; Columbus, Ga.; d. Feb. 27, 1865.

847. Joseph Parker (Jabez[365]), b. Sept. 6, 1829, at Litchfield, Conn.; merchant in Georgia; m. Mar. 27, 1853, at Columbus, Ga., Rebecca J. Schley, b. May 10, 1833, at Sandersville, Ga.; dau. of Philip and Frances V. (Brooking) Schley of Columbus, Ga. Mr. Whittelsey d. at Columbus, Ga., July 2, 1862; Mrs. Whittelsey d. Mar. 8, 1870, at Charleston, S. C.

Their children:

1813+Frances Vivian, b. Apr. 1854; m. Lewis B. Hubbell.
1814+Joseph Parker, b. Feb. 11, 1856; m. (1) Cora I. Threlkeld; (2) Cullen B. Lockett.
1815 Edward Schley, b. Oct. 16, 1858, Harris County, Ga.; was drowned in 1875.
1816+Lydia Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1860; m. Truman B. Steele.
1817 Emily Virginia, b. Jan. 9, 1863, in Muscogulo, Ga.; m. Nov. 17, 1880, at Oxford, Conn., Frederic Elkanah Snow, b. Mar. 10, 1851, at Waterbury, Conn.; son of Elbridge Gerry and Eunice (Woodruff) Snow of Waterbury and New Haven, Conn.; Congregational clergyman; graduated, Yale University, 1875; Yale Divinity School, 1878; residence, Guilford, Conn.

850. William Mills (William[366]), b. Feb. 28, 1821, at Cornish, N. H.; civil engineer, Lexington, Ky., Milwaukee, and Ft. Howard, Wis.; he m. Nov. 28, 1849, at Claremont, N. H., Susan Miranda Blodgett, b. Feb. 14, 1825, at Denmark, N. Y.; dau. of Samuel

Washington and Caroline (Hayden) Blodgett of Claremont, N. H. Mr. Whittelsey d. Dec. 6, 1863, at Ft. Howard, Wis.; Mrs. Whittelsey d. Feb. 18, 1874, at Chicopee, Mass.

Their children:

1818 Lewis Alfred, b. June 21, 1852, at Lexington, Ky.; d. Oct. 1, 1852.
1819+William Samuel, b. July 9, 1853; m. Fannie H. Freese.
1820+Thomas Frederick, b. Mar. 19, 1856; m. Ella Cady Young.
1821 Roger Mills, b. May 9, 1858, at Lexington, Ky.; d. May 11, 1858.
1822+Anna Estella, b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. William J. Knapp.
1823+Abby Louisa, b. May 29, 1862; m. Landon A. Dudley.

MEMORANDA

Susan Miranda Blodgett, dau. of
Samuel Washington Blodgett, b. 1799, d. 1869, and Caroline Hayden, b. 1800, d. 1869.
Samuel Blodgett, b. 1770, d. 1853, and Susan Sprague, b. 1772, d. 1819.
Capt. John Blodgett, b. 1733, d. 1813, and Irene Robinson, d. 1813.
Daniel Blodgett and his wife, Deborah ———.
Caroline Hayden, dau. of
Thomas Hayden, b. 1764, and Avis Hobart.
Benjamin Hayden and Mary, dau. of William and Ruth (Hersey) Wild.
Benjamin Hayden.
Nehemiah Hayden.
John Hayden.
Susan Sprague, dau. of
Lieut. John Sprague, b. 1746, d. 1843, and Rebecca Alden.
Jonathan Sprague and Susannah Cobb.
Jonathan Sprague and Lydia Leavitt.
William Sprague and Dorothy Lane.
Avis Hobart, dau. of
Adam Hobart and Avis Thayer.
Caleb Hobart and Elizabeth Jackson.
Benjamin Hobart and Susannah Newcomb.
Caleb Hobart.
Rebecca Alden, dau. of
John Alden, b. 1695, d. 1762, and Rebecca Nightingale.
Isaac Alden and Mehitable Allen, dau. of Samuel Allen.
Joseph Alden, b. 1624, and Mary Simmons, dau. of Moses Simmons.
John Alden, b. 1599, d. 1686, and Priscilla, dau. of William Mullins (or Molines), who landed at Plymouth on the *Mayflower*, 1620.

853. *Henry Rea (Henry[367]), b. Apr. 26, 1816, at Danbury, Conn.; Aug. 31, 1841; appointed first Sergeant 5th Cavalry of Connecticut, June 2, 1843; captain 1st Company, Sept. 5, 1843; major, July 31, 1845; commissioned Colonel, Jan. 22, 1847; resigned as colonel; enlisted April, 1861; served in the Civil War as lieutenant in Company E, Col. McLane's regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers; discharged, July, 1861. He m. July 6, 1837, at Bethlehem, Conn., Mary Ann Parmalee, b. June 28, 1819, at Bethlehem, Conn., dau. of Lyman and Ann (Judson) Parmalee of Bethlehem, Conn. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Sept. 26, 1888; Mr. Whittelsey d. Nov. 23, 1893, at Waterford, Pa.

Their children:

1824+Ann Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1840; m. Andrew W. Tracy.
1825+Edward Lyman, b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. (1) Charlotte Hunt; (2) Rebecca Farley.
1826+Henrietta Augusta, b. July 10, 1843; m. Hiram Rice.
1827+Edith Abby, b. Aug. 18, 1853; m. Charles W. Stafford.
1828 Major Wilber, b. Apr. 2, 1855, at Waterford, Pa.; farmer, Waterford, Pa.; d. Aug. 15, 1919.
1829+Virgil Eucerus, b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Sabina Kilbone.
1830 Lincoln Leon, b. Mar. 29, 1860, at Waterford, Pa.; attorney, Kansas City, Mo.; admitted to the Douglas County (Neb.) bar, Apr. 24, 1893; also engaged in the audit department of the Pacific Express Co. at Omaha, member of the Second Presbyterian Church of Omaha, and extensively engaged in Sunday-school and mission work; m. June 3, 1911, at Boulder, Colo., Louise G. Pennell, b. May 22, 1872, Yellow Spring, Ohio, dau. of John and Mary Frances (Fields) Pennell.
1831+Mary Alice, b. Mar. 2, 1863, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Harvey J. Warner.

854. Cornelia Robbins Whittelsey (Henry[367]), b. May 25, 1818, at Danbury, Conn.; m. July 6, 1837, at Morris, Conn., James Munroe Thomas, b. Jan. 2, 1814, at Salisbury, Conn.; son of James and Phebe (Beach) Thomas of Salisbury and Morris, Conn.; tailor. Mr. Thomas d. June 29, 1893, at Springfield, Mass.; Mrs. Thomas d. Sept. 16, 1897, in Waterbury, Conn.

Their children:

1832 Carena Loretta, b. Jan. 8, 1839, at Morris, Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1859, at New York City, John Towne, Springfield, Mass.
1833 Velona Elvira, b. May 18, 1841, at New York City; m. Dec. 26, 1866, at Bethlehem, Conn., William A. Hayes, Watertown, Conn.
1834 Ida Exine, b. July 29, 1848, at Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Dec. 4, 1875, at Bethlehem, Conn., Lorane A. Blanchard, Ceresco, Mich.
1835 Ella Cornelia, b. May 2, 1850, at Bethlehem, Conn.; d. July 16, 1870.
1836 Aretas Whittelsey, b. July 5, 1852, at Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Nov. 1, 1882, at Chicago, Ill., Jennie S. Cutler, 127 Homer Street, Chicago, Ill.
1837 Medora Beach, b. Mar. 8, 1854, at Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Sept. 26, 1876, at Guilford, Conn., George Wellington Peck; Bethlehem, Conn.
1838 Leila May, b. Apr. 8, 1856, at Bethlehem, Conn.

858. Hannah Maria Whittelsey (Frederick[368]), b. May 3, 1816, at South Farms, Conn.; m. Nov. 28, 1837, at South Farms, Conn., Robert Marcus Treat, b. Oct. 19, 1815, at Milford, Conn., son of David and Lydia (Pardee) Treat of Milford and Middlebury, Conn. Mr. Treat was a key maker in the lock factory of Lewis & McKee, Terryville, Conn., for six years, when he removed to Morris, Conn. There he manufactured corn-shellers and churns of his own model until 1861, when he invented and began the manufacture of Darly & Treat's horse hayrake. Mr. and Mrs. Treat celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage, Nov. 28, 1887. Mr. Treat d. Dec. 14, 1896.

Their children:

1839 Eveline Maria, b. Feb. 18, 1839; d. Mar. 11, 1839, at Terryville, Conn.
1840 *Frederick Whittelsey, b. Apr. 2, 1840, at Terryville, Conn.; served in the Civil War as private in Company A, 23d Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. He d. in New Orleans, La., Aug. 15, 1863.

1841 Florinda Gertrude, b. Feb. 6, 1842, at South Farms, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1897, at New Haven, Levi S. Wells, president of New Britain Savings Bank, New Britain, Conn.
1842+Hannah Maria, b. Apr. 19, 1844, at South Farms, Conn.; m. Timothy Whittlesey[1403].

MEMORANDA

For ancestry of Treats, see Nos. 25 and 41.

859. Mary Ray Whittelsey (Frederick[368]), b. Nov. 28, 1820 at, South Farms, Conn.; m. Apr. 1, 1851, at South Farms, Conn., Norman Towner Wadhams, b. Sept. 1, 1814, at Goshen, Conn.; son of Samuel and Olive (Towner) Wadhams of Goshen, Conn. (his second marriage). Mrs. Mary Wadhams d. July 1, 1877, at Goshen, Conn.; Mr. Wadhams d. Aug. 6, 1882, at New Haven, Conn.
Their children:

1843+Edwin Ray, b. Aug. 1, 1855, at Goshen; m. Amy Frances.
1844 Frederick Eugene, b. Oct. 5, 1857, at Goshen; m. May 30, 1883, Hattie C. Beardsley, New Haven, Conn.

860. Sarah Elizabeth Whittelsey (Frederick[368]), b. May 13, 1828, at South Farms, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1847, Silas Stockman, b. Nov. 12, 1817, at Rockport, Mass.; son of John and Sally (Tarr) Stockman of Rockport, Mass. (Mr. Stockman's second marriage); mason and carpenter; he d. at Morris, Conn., Feb. 28, 1890.
Their children:

1845+Frederick, b. Aug. 28, 1848; m. (1) Mary I. Williamson; (2) Sarah J. Newkirk.
1846+Salvino, b. May 25, 1851; m. (1) Lillian Simpson; (2) Alice B. Covert.
1847+Silas Elmer, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Ella Maria Page.
1848 Ora Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1863, at Morris, Conn.; d. June 12, 1866.
1849 Effie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1867, at Morris, Conn.; m. Apr. 30, 1891, at Morris, Conn., Wilbur Hiram French, Woodbury, Conn.

862. Edwin Chester Stone (Anna[370]), b. July 10, 1824, at Weathersfield, Vt.; m. May 22, 1855, at Augusta, Me., Mary T. Brown. He m. (2) May 22, 1866, Phebe Jane Clement of Franklin, N. H.
Their children:

1849*a* Fanny Maria, b. July 25, 1856, at Franklin, N. H.; m. June 13, 1888, Charles E. Swain, Roxbury, Mass.
1849*b* Harriet Whittelsey, b. Mar. 26, 1858, at Franklin, N. H.; res., Roxbury, Mass.
1849*c* William Edwin, b. Apr. 17, 1860, at Franklin, N. H.; m. May 2, 1888, Georgia A. Clifford, Franklin, N. H.

864. Lucy Ann Stone (Anna[370]), b. Aug. 19, 1828, at Weathersfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 12, 1850, at Franklin, N. H., George Ticknor, b. Apr. 14, 1822, at Boston, Mass., son of Benjamin and Hannah (Gardner) Ticknor of Boston, Mass.; lawyer; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1847. He d. Dec. 25, 1866, at Keene, N. H. She m. (2) Nov. 28, 1878, at Fitchburg, Mass., Moses Webster Page, b.

Feb. 27, 1820, at Gilmanton, N. H.; commercial traveler. He d. at Concord, N. H., July 30, 1895.

Children by first marriage:

1849*d* George, b. May 25, 1854, at Claremont, N. H.; d. May 25, 1854.
1849*e* Clara, b. Oct. 27, 1856, at Claremont, N. H.
1849*f* Anna Whittelsey, b. Oct. 10, 1858, at Claremont, N. H.; m. Dec. 25, 1895, at Plainfield, N. J., Clarence Goss.

867. Lucy Elizabeth Cogswell (Lucy[371]), b. May 4, 1830; m. Apr. 1, 1854, John Mason Pickett, b. Nov. 26, 1831, at New Milford, Conn. Mr. Pickett d. Apr. 3, 1899; Mrs. Pickett d. May 14, 1902.

Their son:

1849*g*+Charles Whittlesey, b. June 13, 1857; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Marie P. Sperry[2230*e*] (see Nos. 638*d* and 1358).

869. Lucy Whittelsey Alsop (Lucy[373]), b. Dec. 13, 1798, Middletown, Conn.; d. Aug. 15, 1855; m. Sept. 26, 1820; Henry Chauncey, b. Apr. 3, 1796; d. Apr. 28, 1863; son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Olcott) Chauncey. Mr. Chauncey was engaged in business in Chile, where he lived for a number of years. He took a part in the building of the Panama Canal.

Their children were:

1849*h* Lucy Alsop, b. July 13, 1821, Middletown, Conn.; d. there Oct. 22, 1821.
1849*i* Lucy Alsop, b. Oct. 4, 1822, Middletown, Conn.; d. there June 29, 1834.
1849*k*+Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1825, Middletown, Conn.; m. Emily A. Howland.
1849*l* Clara Alsop, b. July 9, 1828, Middletown, Conn., d. Feb. 14, 1831, at sea.
1849*m* Richard Alsop, b. Aug. 8, 1833, Valparaiso, Chile; d. there Dec. 12, 1837.
1849*n*+Frederick, b. Feb. 26, 1838; m. Esther Cryder.
1749*o* +Helen, b. Feb. 10, 1841; m. William W. Cryder.

869*b*. Charles Richard Alsop (Lucy[373]), b. Dec. 25, 1802 in Middletown, Conn.; d. Mar. 5, 1865, in Middletown, Conn. Graduated from Yale, 1821. Mr. Alsop was mayor of Middletown, Conn., for two years; representative, 1855; and was interested in the promotion of the Air Line Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad. He m. Dec. 30, 1833, Margaret Elinor Armstrong, b. July 27, 1814, in Monrath, Ireland; d. May 31, 1897 in Syracuse, N. Y.; dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Cornelius) Armstrong.

Their children:

1849*p* Lucy Chauncey, b. Nov. 12, 1834, Middletown; d. June 19, 1922, unm.
1849*r* +Catherine Beatty, b. Nov. 7, 1835, Middletown; m. Christopher S. Leffingwell.
1849*s* Richard, b. Feb. 11, 1838, Middletown; d. May 17, 1860, Valparaiso, Chile.
1849*t* +Charles Richard, b. Oct. 22, 1840, Middletown; m. Elizabeth G. Beers.
1849*u*+Aimee Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1843; m. William E. Gilbert.
1849*v* Thomas Mutter, b. Mar. 11, 1845; d. Nov. 27, 1848.
1849*w*+Henry White, b. May 7, 1849; m. Elizabeth Elliman.
1849*x*+Francis Oliver, b. Nov. 24, 1853; m. Sarah R. Bainbridge.

869*c*. Joseph Wright Alsop (Lucy[373]), b. Nov. 22, 1804, Middletown, Conn.; d. Feb. 26, 1878, New York. Mr. Alsop was a merchant in New York, partner of Alsop and Chauncey, 42 South Street; m. Oct. 25, 1837, Mary Alsop Oliver, b. Feb. 12, 1815; d. Nov. 8, 1893; dau. of Francis Johonnot and Mary Caroline (Alsop) Oliver.

Their son:

1849-25+Joseph Wright, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. Elizabeth W. Beach.

869*e*. Elizabeth Whittelsey Alsop (Lucy[373]), b. Mar. 25, 1809, Middletown, Conn.; d. Apr. 5, 1887, Providence, R. I.; m. Sept. 24, 1832, George H. Hoppin, b. Nov. 14, 1805; d. Feb. 13, 1877, son of George Washington Hoppin and Mary Kennedy Phitbrick.

Their children:

1849-26 Clara Alsop, b. Aug. 5, 1833, Providence, R. I., d. Aug. 28, 1905, unm.
1849-27 George F., b. Oct. 12, 1836, Providence, R. I.; d. June 18, 1883, unm.
1849-28 Joseph Wright, b. Sept. 15, 1838, Providence, R. I.; d. Oct. 7, 1840.
1849-29+Charles Alsop, b. Aug. 21, 1841; m. Elizabeth Lewis.
1849-30 Elizabeth Alsop, b. Nov. 7, 1844, Providence, R. I.; d. Feb. 17, 1906, unm.

870. Charles Chauncey (Chauncey[376]), b. Feb. 5, 1819, at Middletown, Conn.; attorney, St. Louis, Mo. Mr. Whittelsey was graduated as A.M. at Yale College in 1838; removed to St. Louis in October, 1840; m. Nov. 20, 1854, at Philadelphia, Pa., Anna Allen Groome, b. July 8, 1833, on Grafton's plantation, St. Michael's Hundred, Md., dau. of Dr. Samuel William and Elizabeth Shuard (Allen) Groome of Talbot and Cecil counties, Maryland. Mr. Whittelsey was among the oldest and most respected citizens of St. Louis. He enjoyed the utmost confidence of his legal brethren and of the community. He was reporter (editor of reports) of the Supreme Court of Missouri from 1860 to 1867, editing eleven volumes of reports. He also published, among other valuable works from his pen, a book on "Missouri Practice." A marked trait in his character was his contempt for all legal trickery and his strict observance of all the obligations of honorable practice in his profession. He was also a terse, vigorous, and lucid writer on topics of popular interest, and his numerous contributions to the city press and periodicals were always over his own signature. Mr. Whittelsey d. at St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 10, 1875. In his death the bar lost a member who reflected honor upon it, and the community a worthy and useful citizen. Many of his genealogical records have been used in the completion of this work. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Nov. 3, 1909, in St. Louis, Mo.

Their children:

1850 Chauncey, b. Oct. 8, 1855, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. Sept. 2, 1856, at St. Louis, Mo.
1851 Bessie Groome, b. June 21, 1857, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. Sept. 18, 1862 at Philadelphia, Pa.
1852 Nancy Allen, b. Mar. 6, 1859, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. May 15, 1859, at St. Louis.

1853 Alice Groome, b. May 21, 1860, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. June 19, 1890, at St. Louis, Mo., Joseph Carson Williams, b. June 24, 1860, at Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri; son of John Thomas and Maria L. (Carson) of Louisiana, Mo.; Mr. Williams d. Mar. 5, 1919, Louisville, Ky. Mrs. Williams lives in Los Angeles, Calif.
1854 Lucy Chauncey, b. Feb. 6, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. July 16, 1886, at Hot Springs, Ark.
1855. Ive Minette, b. Dec. 18, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.
1856 Charles Chauncey, b. June 24, 1866, at Toronto, Canada; d. Mar. 2, 1868, at St. Louis, Mo.
1857 Edith Wetmore, b. Dec. 29, 1868, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. in Louisville, Ky., in February, 1911.
1858 Lilian Beatrice, b. Mar. 19, 1870, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. Nov. 23, 1886, at Don Carlos Ranch, Bexar County, Texas.
1859+Groome, b. Jan. 17, 1873, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Marie H. Boothe.

MEMORANDA

Dr. Samuel William Groome was son of Dr. John Groome, both graduates of the Pennsylvania College of Medicine, Edinburgh, and Paris; were Southern planters and slaveholders.

Elizabeth S. Allen, dau. of Josiah Allen and Anne Moore, dau. of Colonel Job Moore of the Revolutionary Army, whose farm was near Trenton, N. J. Anne Moore was a niece of Bishop Richard Channing Moore of Richmond, Va. Josiah Allen was the son of Major William Allen, who was in command of a brigade at the Battle of Trenton; son of Joshua Julian Allen of Bicton County, Pembroke, England.

Dr. John Groome was son of Charles FitzRoy Groome, admiral in the British navy, who commanded a fleet, being immigrants sent out by the London Company. They landed at St. Imigoes, Md., and later settled upon Kent Island in the Chesapeake Bay. Admiral Groome received a grant from the Crown commencing at what is now the head of Christiana Creek, Del., to the southern boundary of St. Michael's Hundred, Talbot County, Maryland. He emigrated from near Groome's Bridge, Sussex County, England.

874. *Frank Ward (Chauncey[376]), b. May 31, 1827, at Middletown, Conn. In early life he was engaged in insurance and milling business in Hartford, Conn., New York City, and Detroit, Mich. He enlisted in the Civil War at Ypsilanti, Mich., May 1, 1861, as captain, Company H, 1st Infantry; promoted to major, Aug. 10, 1861; lieutenant-colonel, Apr. 28, 1862; and colonel, Aug. 30, 1862. The first Battle of Bull Run was his first engagement, followed by the battles of Mechanicsville, Gaines Mills, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, and at reconnoissance on the south side of the James River, where he was disabled, being wounded in the right knee, which lamed him for life. He also received a wound of the left limb at the Battle of Gaines Mills, May 24, 1861. He was appointed provost marshal at Alexandria, Va., with orders to put the city under martial law and seize the custom house, post office, bonded warehouse, and other buildings for the government. He left Michigan for the seat of war Sept. 16, 1861, and joined General Hooker's command at Bladensburg, Md.; from there he

went to Annapolis Junction, the regiment guarding the railroad from the Junction to Bladensburg; from there to Fort Monroe, and later was ordered to report to General Mansfield at Newport News, May 13, 1862. He was ordered to Norfolk Navy Yard, where he was again elected provost marshal; May 30, to the Army of the Potomac, 1st Brigade, 1st Division Army Corps; he served until he was disabled in September, 1862; was then ordered to do recruiting duty in Michigan, and was honorably discharged, Mar. 18, 1863 [Adjutant-General's Report, 1896]; was a member of the Mansfield Post, G. A. R. He m. Sept. 30, 1862, Sarah Elizabeth DuVal, b. Apr. 10, 1837, at Bladensburg, Md., dau. of Edward Willet DuVal and Mary Miller (dau. of Philip Miller and Elizabeth Veitch) of Bladensburg, Prince George County, Maryland. He returned to Detroit after the war closed, and continued business until 1875, when he removed to Middletown, Conn., where he engaged only in light business on account of poor health. He d. Aug. 24, 1893. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Nov. 22, 1918, in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Their children:

1860+Mariquita Elisa Anita, b. Dec. 21, 1863; m. William H. Simpson.
1861+Frank Chauncey, b. Mar. 12, 1865, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Susan C. Arnold.
1862+Elizabeth Galt, b. Sept. 24, 1869; m. Van Arthur Wallin.

875. Lucy Alsop Whittelsey (Chauncey[376]), b. Apr. 7, 1829, at Middletown, Conn.; m. Nov. 22, 1854, at Middletown, Conn., Lyman Decatur Norris, b. May 4, 1823, at Covington, N. Y., son of Mark and Rocenna Belinda (Vail) Norris of Ypsilanti, Mich.; lawyer, Grand Rapids, Mich. Mr. Norris was graduated at Yale College, 1845; was admitted to the Michigan bar in 1847. He was examined, publicly, in open court both by committee and judges of the Supreme Court. In 1848 he practiced in St. Louis, Mo. He was a member of the State Constitutional Convention in 1867, and State senator in 1869. In 1883 was appointed by Gov. Bigloe one of the regents of the University of Michigan. "He was one of the most valuable men we ever had on the Board," said President Angell of the university. Mr. Norris d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 6, 1894. She d. Apr. 6, 1908, in Grand Rapids and is buried in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Their children:

1863 Maria Whittelsey, b. Jan. 28, 1856, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; was graduated at the Boston University School of Medicine, June, 1892; Grand Rapids, Mich.
1864+Mark, b. July 28, 1857; m. Cornella E. Abbott.
1865 Lucy Chauncey, b. Mar. 4, 1859, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; d. Mar. 28, 1859.

880. Samuel Gay (Isaac Newton[382]), b. Apr. 25, 1841, at Vincennes, Ind.; lawyer, Carmi, Ill. Mr. Whittelsey learned the watchmaking and jewelry trades under his father. When the war broke out he was living at Flora, Ill. He volunteered on the first call for troops, but could not pass the examination. He m. Oct. 20, 1864, at Flora,

Ill., Clara Maude Howett, b. Dec. 25, 1847, dau. of Judge E. L. Howett of Flora, Ill. They removed to Carmi, Ill., but afterward returned to Flora, Ill., where Mr. Whittelsey studied law under Judge E. L. Howett. In 1868 he emigrated to Missouri, settling in Buffalo, Dallas County. He was a man of sound judgment, just and upright to a fault. He d. at Vincennes, Ind., Aug. 17, 1873. His wife d. Sept. 19, 1887, at Lebanon, Mo.

Their children:

1866 WALTER EDWARD, b. Aug. 7, 1865, at Louisville, Ill.; d. Mar. 29, 1866.
1867 CORA MAUDE, b. Feb. 18, 1868, at Louisville, Ill.; m. Aug. 24, 1892, at Dardanelle, Ark., Dr. James L. Day of Lebanon, Mo. She d. July 28, 1893, at Lebanon, Mo.
1868+ROBERT HARRY, b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. Caroline Robinson.

882. Francis Vigo (Isaac Newton[382]), b. Nov. 4, 1851, at Vincennes, Ind.; jeweler and druggist, Whitehall, Mont.; graduated at Indiana State University and the Business College of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1866; engaged in the jewelry business in Mt. Vernon, Ind., Harrisburg, Ill., Washington, Ind., and Fairfield, Ill.; Oct. 2, 1882, m. at Dardanelle, Ark., Martha Cherry May, b. Nov. 6, 1857, at Parkersburg (now Bellville), Ark., dau. of Judge William N. and Martha Cherry (Perry) May of Dardanelle, Ark. In 1892 Mr. Whittelsey's jewelry business was burned. He then removed to Little Rock, Ark., and purchased a drugstore. In 1892 he passed the examination of the State Board of Pharmacy. Mr. Whittelsey served as Knight Templar, and grand senior warden in the Grand Commandery of Little Rock, Ark., 1890. In March, 1897, Mr. Whittelsey's drugstore was burned, and he sustained a total loss, after which he removed to Whitehall, Mont. (Cannot be traced after 1938.)

Their children:

1869 MATTIE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1885, at Dardanelle, Ark., d. Jan. 26, 1885.
1870 WILLIAM NEWTON, b. Mar. 8, 1886, at Dardanelle, Ark.; last known res., Butte, Mont.
1871 VIGO, b. Mar. 31, 1889, at Dardanelle, Ark.; d. May 31, 1889, at Mt. Nebo, Ark.
1872 EFFA, b. Apr. 10, 1890, at Dardanelle, Ark.; d. June 17, 1890, at Mt. Nebo, Ark.
1873 MAY, b. Nov. 22, 1892, at Dardanelle, Ark.; d. Sept. 26, 1893, at Mt. Nebo, Ark.

886. Mary Mulford Whittelsey (Charles Bryan[388]), b. Feb. 22, 1832, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Sept. 16, 1858, at New Haven, Conn., Moses Merritt Greenwood, b. June 20, 1834, at Hubbardston, Mass., son of Moses and Adeline (Ayres) Greenwood of New Orleans, La.; real estate broker, St. Louis, Mo.; was graduated at Yale College in 1858; resided in New Orleans, La., until 1878, Salem, Va., until 1889, and thence removed to St. Louis, Mo., where Mr. Greenwood was ruling elder in the Grand Avenue Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Greenwood d. Jan. 3, 1904, St. Louis, Mo.

Their children:

1874+Addie Greenwood, b. Nov. 6, 1859; m. Rev. A. Denver Rankin Hancher.
1875+Moses, b. May 30, 1862; m. Margaret F. Woods.
1876 Jennie Mulford, b. Dec. 22, 1864, at New Haven, Conn.
1877+Charles Whittelsey, b. Oct. 5, 1869; m. Sara P. Breckinridge.
1878+Walter Eichelberger, b. Dec. 2, 1872, at New Orleans, La.; m. Katherine Irene McClernon.

891. John Cutler (John Cutler[390]), b. Feb. 17, 1833, at New York City; dry-goods merchant, Fond du Lac, Wis. Although Mr. Whittelsey was b. in New York, his early life was spent in New Haven, Conn. At about nineteen years of age he returned to New York, where he remained for ten years, during which time he was member of the famous 7th Regiment of New York, thence removed to Fond du Lac. In September, 1859, he m. at New York City Cornelia Livingston Reider, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. of Alfred S. and Cornelia Livingston (Brown) Reider of Cincinnati, Ohio. Mrs. Cornelia Whittelsey d. in 1861 at Fond du Lac, Wis. Mr. Whittelsey m. on Aug. 21, 1865, at Fond du Lac, Wis., Mary Elizabeth Todd, b. in 1845, at Ballston Spa, N. Y., dau. of George T. and Mary Ann (Winchel) Todd of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Mr. Whittelsey d. Jan. 2, 1910, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

Their children:

1879 Cornelia Allen, b. Oct. 6, 1860, at New York City; d. Dec. 16, 1888, at Fond du Lac.
1880 Julia Vorile, b. Jan. 23, 1867, at Fond du Lac; d. Nov. 27, 1869, at Fond du Lac.
1881 Grace Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1869, at Fond du Lac; d. Aug. 23, 1871, at Fond du Lac.
1882 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 13, 1880, at Fond du Lac; d. May 21, 1892, at Fond du Lac.

892. Anna Louisa Whittelsey (John Cutler[390]), b. Feb. 18, 1834, at New York City; adopted by Susannah Whittelsey[387] Eustis; m. May 21, 1856, at the Park Street Church, Boston, Mass., Rev. James Edward Welch, b. July 28, 1833, at Brooklyn, Conn., son of Jonathan Ashley and Mary Devotion (Baker) Welch of Brooklyn, Conn. James Welch d. Apr. 28, 1892, at Boston, Mass.

Their children:

1883+Mary Baker, b. Mar. 4, 1857; m. Charles Clucas.
1884 Susan Eustis, b. July 5, 1859, at Brooklyn; m. Oct. 19, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y., James Walter Morey. She d. Dec. 18, 1887. Mr. Morey's res., Lakewood, N. J.
1885+Elise, b. Aug. 10, 1861; m. Alonzo W. Pollard.
1886 Anna Edward, b. Nov. 5, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
1887 Jenny, b. Feb. 26, 1865, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 4, 1865.
1888 Reba Stevens, b. Aug. 25, 1870, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1871.
1889 Mabel, b. June 23, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

MEMORANDA

Jonathan Ashley Welch, b. at Mansfield, Conn., 1792; d. in Brooklyn, Conn., 1859; graduated at Yale, 1813; lawyer; m. Mary Devotion Baker. b. July 17, 1796.

Moses Cook Welch, b. at Mansfield, Conn., 1754; graduated at Yale, 1772; clergyman; m. Chaussa Ashley.
Daniel Welch, b. at Windham, Conn., 1730; graduated at Yale, 1749; clergyman.
Thomas Welch.
James Welch.
Thomas Welch, who arrived in Massachusetts from Scotland in 1632, and d. in Windham, Conn., 1726.

Mary Devotion Baker, dau. of
Dr. Joseph Baker and Lucy Devotion, who settled in Brooklyn, Conn. (her sister m. Gov. Samuel Huntington); dau. of
Rev. Ebenezer Devotion, b. at Suffield, Conn., 1714; graduated at Yale; judge of the county court; settled in Windham, Conn.
Ebenezer Devotion, b. at Brooklyn, Conn., 1684; graduate of Harvard.
Edward Devotion, Hugenot, b. at Rochelle, France, 1621; came to America and settled in Muddy Brook, now Brookline; d. in 1685.

894. Martha Anna Whittelsey (Henry Newton[391]), b. Dec. 25, 1838, at New Haven, Conn.; m. June 12, 1861, at New Haven, Conn., John Belcher Callender, b. Apr. 5, 1835, at Boston, Mass.; son of Benjamin and Sarah Elizabeth (Hersey) Callender of Boston; wholesale hardware merchant, Boston, Mass.

Their children:

1889*a* Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 12, 1862, at Boston, Mass.; m. June 24, 1902; in Brookline, Mass., Charles Edward Wilkinson, b. Sept. 15, 1856; d. May 15, 1909, New York City.

1889*b* Richard Belcher, b. Nov. 23, 1863, at Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 3, 1924, in Brookline, Mass., Charlotta Genevine Martin, b. June 13, 1903, Waterbury, Conn., dau. of Eugene and Sarah (Gibson) Martin of Waterbury, Conn.; res., Brookline, Mass.

1889*c* Mary Hubard, b. Mar. 29, 1865, at Boston, Mass.; unm., Brookline, Mass.

895. *William Eustis (Henry Newton[391]), b. Jan. 15, 1840, at New Haven, Conn.; newspaper advertising agency, New Haven, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey served in the Civil War as sergeant, Company K, 10th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, and was discharged Oct. 7, 1864. In November, 1868, he m. at Baltimore, Md., Mary Elizabeth Loane, b. Feb. 12, 1846, at Baltimore, Md., dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Paca) Loane of Baltimore, Md. Mr. Whittelsey d. Mar. 6, 1912, Mrs. Whittelsey d. 1884.

Their daughter:

1890 Mabel Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1870, at Baltimore, Md., m. (1) May 6, 1909, Vinius W. Sanford. He died Jan. 19, 1921; (2) Jan. 25, 1922, in New Haven, Conn., Rollin H. Willard, son of Charles and Minnie (Hull) Willard. Mr. Rollin Willard served in the Branford Cavalry during the World War and is a veterinary surgeon, New Haven, Conn.

896. Henry Newton (Henry Newton[391]), b. Mar. 15, 1842, at New Haven, Conn.; assistant town clerk, Farmington, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey was a merchant in New Haven until 1888, when he

removed to Farmington, where he has been assessor and auditor. He was also a member of the Connecticut National Guard as private in Company F, 2d Regiment, New Haven Grays, and commissary on the staff of Col. Stephen R. Smith, 2d Regiment. He m. in November, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Caroline Wheeler Trowbridge, b. Aug. 16, 1841, dau. of Frederick Hayes and Jane Jessup (Southmayd) Trowbridge of Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. in June, 1869, at New Haven, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey m. in July, 1886, at Chicago, Ill., Sarah (Humphrey) Carrington, b. at New York City, dau. of Milton and Mary (Eno) Humphrey of Farmington, Conn., widow of Edward T. Carrington of New Haven, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey d. July 22, 1921.

Their children:

1891 Edith Trowbridge, b. Aug. 16, 1864, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 22, 1910, Walter Irving Scott. Mr. Scott d. July 26, 1915. Mrs. Scott's res., East Orange, N. J.

1892+Caroline Trowbridge, b. Jan. 16, 1869. m. Henry Sylvester Woodruff.

897. Joseph Thompson, (Henry Newton[391]), b. Oct. 20, 1843, at New Haven, Conn.; real estate, New Haven, Conn.; was graduated Ph.B. at Yale College in 1867; Sept. 27, 1871, m. at Waterbury, Conn., Sarah Alathea Scoville, b. Feb. 14, 1852, at Waterbury, Conn., dau. of J. M. L. Scoville and Sarah A. Merriman of Waterbury, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey d. June 16, 1903. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Dec. 13, 1877.

Their children:

1893+Sarah Scoville, b. July 12, 1872, at Paris France; m. Percy T. Walden.

1894+Mary Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1876; at New Haven Conn.; m. Frank D. Berrien.

897*a*. Edward Ingersoll (Henry Newton[391]), b. Apr. 13, 1849, in New Haven, Conn.; gas and electric chandeliers, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Nov. 20, 1870, in Baltimore, Md., Kate Cecelia Darcey Dunn, b. Aug. 11, 1854, dau. of Daniel H. and Annie (Conner) Dunn of Baltimore, Md. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Nov. 2, 1930, New York. Mr. Whittelsey d. Feb. 21, 1926, Babylon, L. I.

Their children:

1895 Daisy, b. Aug. 13, 1871, at Baltimore, Md.; d. May 18, 1892.

1896+Henry Newton, b. Sept. 1, 1872, at Waterbury, Conn.; m. Myrtle Souther.

1897+Daniel Ingersoll, b. July 31, 1877, at Baltimore, Md.; m. Freda M. Peck.

1898 Anna May, b. Jan. 2, 1881, at Baltimore, Md.; d. Jan. 16, 1885.

1899 Buel Heminway, b. Aug. 23, 1882, at Baltimore, Md.; d. Feb. 14, 1883.

897*b*. Mary Elizabeth Whittelsey (Henry Newton[391]), b. Apr. 7, 1850, at New Haven, Conn.; m. at New Haven, Nov. 18, 1875, William Holder Gray, b. Dec. 21, 1840, Walpole, Mass., son of Smith and Elinor (Kearns) Gray of England and Walpole, Mass., manufacturer, Boston, Mass.; graduate of Harvard College. Mrs. Gray d. Dec. 19, 1895, at Dorchester, Mass. Mr. Gray d. Feb. 11, 1911, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Their children:

1900+William Holder, b. Mar. 11, 1877; m. Corinne H. Calhoun.
1901+Martha Whittelsey, b. Feb. 6, 1879; m. Newitt J. Neall.
1902+Rachel, b. Oct. 23, 1883; m. Louis H. Miller.

905. John (John Rossel [398]), b. July 1, 1838, at New York City; bank cashier, Northampton, Mass.; m. June 6, 1865, at Northampton, Mass., Laura Bridgman Wood, b. Apr. 29, 1839, dau. of Amasa and Laura (Bridgman) Wood of Northampton, Mass. "On the night of Tuesday, Jan. 25, 1876, seven masked men entered simultaneously the house of John Whittelsey, cashier of the Northampton National Bank, captured seven inmates of the house, bound and gagged them, and by force and torture obtained from the cashier the combination to the lock on the door of the bank and vault. They also took from the cashier his gold watch. Then, repairing to the bank, they entered the front door with the key they had taken from the cashier, and by means of the combination obtained from him opened the vault, and took therefrom money, bonds, certificates, and other securities of the face value of about one and a quarter millions of dollars. Of that amount $111,250 was the property of the bank, and the balance was the property of private depositors. The burglars locked the vault door when they left, and wrenched off the dial. An expert locksmith from New York was sent for to unlock the vault door, and it was not until about twenty hours after that the robbery was definitely known. The robbery was committed between the hours of four and six o'clock on the morning of the 26th, and the robbers left town immediately thereafter. On Feb. 14, 1877, Robert Scott and James Dunlap, well known to the police force of New York as professional bank robbers, were arrested in Philadelphia as the ringleaders in this robbery, and on the 17th of that month brought to Northampton and committed to the county jail. On the 22d and 23d of March they were examined in the Town Hall before Trial Justice Chilson, and bound over for trial in the Superior Court, in June, under bonds of five hundred thousand dollars each. After that time they remained in jail under constant special guard, both inside and outside of the jail premises. At the session of the grand jury, June 12th, Scott and Dunlap were indicted for breaking and entering Cashier Whittelsey's house and stealing his gold watch, and also for breaking and entering the bank and stealing money and securities therefrom. Monday, July 9th, the trial commenced, which lasted four days, and the jury, after being out two hours, returned a verdict of 'Guilty.' It was clearly proven that these men had been plotting this robbery with others since July, 1875. They had watched Mr. Whittelsey and his family for months. After they entered the house, they bound the occupants to bedposts, and, after an hour or two, gagged them. They were at the house from about twelve until four o'clock A.M., and then went to the bank. The burglars said that 'Mrs. Whittelsey was the coolest of the lot.' She attempted to assist her husband to dress after they were ordered up

out of bed, but was not allowed to continue." [*Hampshire Gazette*, Northampton, Mass., Tuesday, July 17, 1877.] Mr. Whittelsey d. at Northampton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1894.

Their only child:

1911 Edward Wells, b. July 6, 1869, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Dec. 2, 1869.

906. *Elihu Butler (John Rossel[398]), b. Sept. 18, 1840, at New York City; superintendent of mills, Pittsfield, Mass. Mr Whittelsey served in the Civil War as second lieutenant in the 10th Massachusetts Infantry; enlisted, June 1, 1862; mustered out, July 1, 1864. [Massachusetts in the Army and Navy of the War of 1861–65, Vol. 2, p. 371.] He m. May 4, 1865, at Modena, N. Y., Mary Eden Smith, who d. Feb. 23, 1874, at Pittsfield, Mass. He m. (2) Oct. 26, 1876, Isabel Wood Axtel. Mr. Whittelsey d. at Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1877.

Their children:

1912 Theodore Pomeroy, b. Nov. 26, 1866, at Pittsfield, Mass.; adopted by Mr. Power of Pittsfield, Mass., where he resides.
1913 Charles, b. Aug. 1, 1869, at Pittsfield, Mass.; adopted by Mr. Power of Pittsfield, Mass., where he resides.
1914 Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1872, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 1, 1874.

912. Randolph (John Hall[402]), b. Sept. 8, 1799, at Atwater, Ohio; farmer, Atwater, Ohio; m. Jan. 20, 1822, Clarissa Mansfield, b. Nov. 6, 1800, dau. of Ira and Clarissa (Kirtland) Mansfield of Atwater, Ohio. Mr. Whittelsey d. Feb. 7, 1870; Mrs. Whittelsey d. Sept. 28, 1875.

Their children:

1915+Patrick, b. Aug. 23, 1823; m. Ellen Bollinger.
1916+Henry Edgar, b. Mar. 9, 1828; m. Margaret C. Teel.
1917+Friend, b. Apr. 10, 1830; m. (1) Eliza A. Bollinger; (2) Susan B. Smith.
1918+Randall, b. Aug. 30, 1842; m. Lucy Lavina Merwin.
1919+Clara, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Ambrose S. Goss.

913. Chauncey (John Hall[402]), b. Aug. 19, 1801, at Atwater, Ohio; farmer, Atwater, Ohio; m. Nov. 16, 1824, Mary Beach Mansfield, b. Sept. 14, 1804, dau. of Ira and Sukey (Kirtland) Mansfield of Atwater, Ohio. Mr. Whittelsey d. Dec. 12, 1870; Mrs. Whittelsey d. July 1, 1884.

Their children:

1920+Delight Kirtland, b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. Henry B. Monroe.
1921+Sarah Chittenden, b. Aug. 20, 1834; m. Charles E. Mix.

914. John Benjamin (John Hall)[402]), b. Aug. 15, 1805, at New Durham, Conn.; farmer, Kent, Ohio; m. Oct. 15, 1827, at Atwater, Ohio, Emeline Mix, b. Mar. 7, 1827; dau. of Joseph Mix of Atwater, Ohio. She d. Sept. 19, 1863, at Atwater, Ohio. He m. (2) Oct. ———, 1866, at Atwater, Maria L. (Day) Card, b. ———, 1815, at Deerfield, Ohio; dau. Mr. Day of Deerfield, Ohio, and widow of the late Sylvester Card of Deerfield, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey d. ———.

Their children:

1922 Frederick, b. Mar. 6, 1830, at Atwater, Ohio; m. Apr. 15, 1853, Laura Tell. They resided at Washington, Pa., where he d. Dec. 5, 1894.
1923+Charles Chauncey, b. Apr. 7, 1832, at Atwater, Ohio; m. Sarah A. Shilling.
1924 Julia Helen, b. Dec. 23, 1836, at Atwater, Ohio; d. May 21, 1847, at Atwater, Ohio.
1925+Emma Nancy, b. Oct. 5, 1842, at Atwater, Ohio; m. June 5, 1866, Welty J. Wilson.
1926 Mary Louisa, b. July 16, 1844, at Atwater, Ohio; d. Jan. ———, 1868, at Atwater.

916. Henry Edgar (**Henry**[404]), b. Apr. 30, 1812; merchant, Hudson, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1839, Jane Ann Sheldon, b. Mar. 29, 1817; dau. of Josiah and Mary (Benedict) Sheldon; m. (2) Miss Donnelly. Mr. Whittelsey d. May 12, 1838.

Their only child:

1927 Julia Edgarina, b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. and d. without issue.

922. Elisha (Jared Potter[406]), b. July 9, 1815, at Wallingford, Conn.; retired merchant, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Wallingford, Conn.; was thirty-five years in business, and was widely known for his liberality and literary culture, and owned one of the finest libraries in Connecticut. [Annual Cyclopedia, Vol. XIII, p. 586.] He m. May 12, 1842, Catherine Eliza Austin, b. Jan. 5, 1817, dau. of Alanson and Hannah (Welling) Austin of Warwick, N. Y. She d. Sept. 28, 1846. Mr. Whittelsey m. (2) Feb. 5, 1855, Harriet Louisa Austin, b. Sept. 16, 1819. Mr. Elisha Whittelsey d. Apr. 23, 1873; Mrs. Harriet Whittelsey d. June 26, 1894.

Their children:

1928 Henry Trumbull, b. Feb. 22, 1843, at Brooklyn; N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1848.
1929+Elisha, b. July 29, 1845; m. Harriet S. Andrews.

925. Sarah Jones Whittelsey (Jared Potter[406]), b. July 19, 1820, at Wallingford, Conn.; m. at Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1842, Henry Champion Trumbull, b. May 17, 1821, at Hartford, Conn., son of Hon. Joseph Trumbull. He was graduated at Wesleyan University in 1841, and immediately began the study of law in Hartford. In 1854 he left for a tour of the South, and d. while on the steamer *Louisiana* between Galveston and New Orleans, Feb. 25, 1855. Mrs. Trumbull d. May 14, 1844.

Their only child:

1930 Harriet Champion, b. June 21, 1843; m. Prof. Austin Stickney, and resided in London, England.

931*b*. Aaron Andrews (Lucy[407]), b. Oct. 12, 1818, Wallingford, Conn.; d. February, 1878, Beloit, Kan.; farmer; m. May 5, 1847, in Elyria, Ohio, Caroline Sherwood Parker, dau. of Herrick S. and Caroline (Sherwood) Parker of Elyria, Ohio.

Their children:

1930*g* Mary Lucy, b. Feb. 18, 1849; Elyria, Ohio; m. October 1876, Beloit, Kan., George W. Matthews of Medford Ore. He d. Feb. 20, 1920; no issue.
1930*h* +Eunice Harriet, b. Dec. 5, 1851; m. W. A. Reeder.
1930*i* +Aaron, b. Dec. 7, 1855; m. Anna G. Kendall.
1930*j* Henry Whittelsey, b. Mar. 1, 1860, Salem, Wis.; d. June 19, 1922; m. June, 1910, Ashland, Ore., Grace K. Owen.
1930*k* Herrick Parker, b. Jan. 26, 1862, Salem, Wis.; d. Aug. 5, 1926, Stockton, Kan.; m. Nov. 28, 1906, Logan, Kan., Lily E. Knox, b. July 3, 1872, dau. of Robert H. and Henrietta (Hildebrand) Knox.
1930*l* +Sarah Louise, b. June 9, 1867, at Fairmont, Minn.; m. D. W. Wheeler.
1930*m* Elisha Whittelsey, b. Aug. 9, 1869, at Kirksville, Mo.; d. Feb. 19, 1909, at Medford, Ore.

931*d*. Sarah Whiting Andrews (Lucy[407]), b. June 8, 1817, Wallingford, Conn.; d. ——— 1848, Elyria, Ohio; m. Oct. 29, 1835, in Ridgefield, Ohio, Edward H. Leonard, b. ———, d. in California.

Their children:

1930*n* William Kensington, b. Feb. 5, 1844, Elyria, Ohio; d. 1921; m. in Montross, Colo.; died without issue.
1930*o* +Henry Drake, b. July 15, 1846; m. Christine Anderson.

931*f*. Mary Jones Andrews (Lucy[407]), b. Aug. 15, 1823, Wallingford, Conn.; d. December, 1886, Hudson, Ohio; m. Jan. 29, 1850, Penfield, Ohio, William Andrews, b. June 5, 1806, Wallingford, Conn. d. Oct. 4, 1876, Penfield, Ohio; farmer; son of John and Abigail (Atwater) Andrews of Wallingford, Conn.

Their children:

1930*p* Lavinia, b. Sept. 4, 1853, Penfield, Ohio; d. July 8, 1937, California.
1930*r* Sherlock, b. July 15, 1856; d. June 18, 1928; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Dora E. Vance.
1930*s* Wadsworth, b. Aug. 5, 1860; unm.; res., 40 Maple St., Santa Cruz, Calif.

934. Frederick (Peter[409]), b. Mar. 26, 1825, at Leeds, N. Y. Mr. Whittelsey was clerk in the adjutant-general's office at New Haven, Conn., for twelve years, until the office was removed to Hartford, Conn. On account of his failing eyesight he then retired from active business. He m. May 28, 1861, at New Haven, Conn., Caroline Osborne, b. Dec. 16, 1835, at New Haven, Conn.; dau. of Minott Osborne (editor of the New Haven *Register*) and Caroline McNeil of New Haven, Conn. Mr. Frederick Whittelsey d. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 21, 1885; Mrs. Caroline Whittelsey d. Jan. 23, 1894, at New Haven, Conn.

Their only child:

1931 +Caroline Helen, b. Jan. 1, 1865; m. (1) John H. Chesley; (2) Jesse Minor.

935. Henry Augustus (Peter[409]), b. Sept. 2, 1826, at Leeds, N. Y.; merchant, North Haven, Conn. He m. Sept. 3, 1848, Ann Catherine

Vedder, b. Feb. 28, 1830, Mr. Whittelsey m. (2) Oct. 4, 1865, at North Haven, Conn., Mary A. Wood, b. Dec. 5, 1841. Mr. Henry A. Whittelsey d. Apr. 10, 1873; Mrs. Mary Whittelsey d. Dec. 2, 1873.

Their children:

1932+Elizabeth Hunt, b. July 10, 1866, at North Haven; m. Hervey Barbour.
1933+Eunice, b. May 11, 1869, at North Haven; m. Charles E. Bayliss.
1934 Mary Fannie, b. Mar. 2, 1872, at North Haven; m. June 29, 1892, William H. Holmes, Columbus, Ohio.

936. Sarah Elizabeth Whittelsey (Peter[409]), b. Mar. 7, 1828, at Leeds, N. Y.; m. Apr. 27, 1848, William G. Cooke, b. Nov. 25, 1822, at Catskill, N. Y., son of Thomas Burrage and Catherine (Atwater) Cooke. Mrs. Sarah E. Cooke d. May 27, 1873.

Their daughter:

1935+Leila, b. Mar. 16, 1849; m. W. W. Post.

938. Eunice Whittelsey (Peter[409]), b. at Leeds, Greene County, New York, July 31, 1831; m. June 28, 1854, at Skaneateles, N. Y. Samuel Eben Barney, b. Feb. 24, 1830, at New Haven, Conn., son of Ebenezer Danforth and Phebe Hotchkiss (Dummer) Barney, of New Haven, Conn. Mr. Samuel Barney for many years was one of New Haven's most prominent merchants, being the junior member of the firm, Winship & Barney. Later in life he was engaged as accountant and cashier. Mr. Barney was one of the most active workers in the Sons of the American Revolution, and in the Historical Society; a man of extensive reading. In matters of religion he affiliated with the Protestant Episcopal Church, and had been warden, parish clerk, and vestryman from 1860 until he met his death by accidental drowning while on his vacation at Mauqam bay, Lake Champlain, Vt., August 25, 1897. His body was recovered on Sept. 9, 1897. Mrs. Barney d. Feb. 12, 1899 in New Haven.

Their children:

1936 Elizabeth Hunt, b. Jan. 9, 1856, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 18, 1882, at New Haven, Conn., Burton Mansfield, b. April, 1856, at New Haven, Conn.; son of Jessie M. and Catharine B. (Warner) Mansfield. Mrs. Elizabeth Mansfield d. May 12, 1887, at New Haven, Conn., greatly lamented.
1937+Samuel Eben, b. Jan. 16, 1859; m. Ida E. Bushnell.
1938 Eunice Whittelsey, b. Feb. 29, 1864; residence, New Haven.
1939 Frances Bishop, b. July 26, 1871; residence, New Haven.

MEMORANDA

Mr. Samuel E. Barney, deceased Aug. 25, 1897, was a gentleman of the older type, who never changed from that Christian belief which he practiced in his daily life, which was the foundation of his every thought and act, making his an exemplary life. He was a man of sound judgment, with a keen sense of humor, a most tender and loving husband and father. Mr. Samuel Barney was the son of

Ebenezer Danforth Barney, b. Mar., 1794, d. Nov. 26, 1838, m. Phebe Hotchkiss Dummer, b. Sept. 5, 1801, d. June 26, 1880.

Samuel Barney, b. 1753, private in the Revolutionary Army. He enlisted at New Haven; d. July, 1805; m. Sarah Bassett, b. 1756, d. Dec. 7, 1845; She was dau. of Ebenezer Bassett, d. 1758, and Susanna White, b. Mar. 5, 1727, dau. of John White, b. Nov. 27, 1692, d. Jan. 15, 1783, who m. Susannah Alling, b. 1694, d. Oct. 18, 1776, dau. of

John Alling, b. Oct. 2, 1647, d. Mar. 25, 1717, and Susannah Coe, his wife.

Roger Alling d. Sept. 27, 1674, and Mary Nash d. Aug. 16, 1683.

The said Roger Alling was one of the original settlers and proprietors of New Haven, as recorded in 1643. ("The name being spelled Allen on Wm. Lyons' map of the buildings and lots in 1748 as taken by the Hon. General Wadsworth of Durham,") his lot being No. 38. He was Treasurer of the Colony of New Haven in 1661 and years thereafter. Mr. Samuel E. Barney was born on a part of the lot hereinbefore mentioned.

939. John Hunt (Peter[409]), b. Nov. 21, 1834, at Leeds, N. Y.; merchant and accountant; m. Mar. 24, 1857, St. Peter's church, Auburn, N. Y., Emily Adeline Suydam, b. May 4, 1837, at Auburn, N. Y. Mr. John H. Whittelsey d. at Nashua, N. H., Mar. 10, 1891, and is buried in Wallingford, Conn. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Oct. 26, 1902, in Hartford, Conn.

Their children:

1940 John Cooke, b. July 20, 1859, at Madison, Wis.; d. in 1859.
1941 James Palmer, b. Aug. 19, 1860, at Auburn, N. Y.; d. in 1866.
1942 Willie Quick, b. Aug. 24, 1862, at Auburn, N. Y.; d. Mar. 9, 1862.
1943 Minnie Hunt, b. Sept. ———, 1863, at Auburn, N. Y.; d. in 1863.
1944 Leila Suydam, b. Mar. 27, 1865, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1888, Walter Joseph Mabey, b. Aug. 24, 1864, at Buffalo, N. Y. Lelia d. very suddenly, Sept. 5, 1897, at Buffalo, N. Y.

"Take me, O Lord! just as I am, without one plea.
Abide with me, O Lord, abide with me."

1945+Charles Barney, b. Mar. 16, 1869; m. (1) Alice Deatherage; m. (2) Grace A. Moore.

MEMORANDA

Emily Adeline Suydam, b. May 4, 1837; d. Oct. 26, 1902, Hartford, Conn.; m. Mar. 24, 1857, John Hunt Whittelsey[939]. She was daughter of

Andrew Van Middlesworth Suydam, b. Oct. 25, 1800, Cayuga County, New York; d. Dec. 29, 1879, Auburn, N. Y.; m. July 22, 1824 in Auburn, N. Y., Melonna Sexton, b. May 21, 1804, Manchester, Vt.; d. Apr. 13, 1871, Auburn, N. Y.; dau. of Charles and Mary (Speary) Sexton who built the first tavern in the Indian settlement now known as Auburn, N. Y., and where the name was chosen. He was a private in the Revolutionary War and is buried in Manchester, Vt. Son of

Peter Suydam (Sedam), b. Apr. 24, 1763, Somerset County, New Jersey. Emigrated to Cayuga County, New York, about 1800; d. Jan. 13, 1813, Galpin Hill, Fleming township, Cayuga County, New York. Private, minute man, Somerset County, New Jersey, Revolutionary. War; m. Mar. 20, 1785 Monmouth, N. J., Jane Voorhees, b. Feb. 14. 1763; d. May 17, 1847, Auburn, N. Y.; buried at Galpin Hill, Fleming, Cayuga County, New York; dau. of Isaac and Helen (Barkeloo) Van Voorhees of Monmouth County, New Jersey. Son of

Isaac Sedam, b. about 1740; d. Sept. 30, 1776; m. Mar. 25, 1761, Sarah Voorhees, b. Nov. 8, 1742. Son of

Ryck Sedam, b. 1703; d. 1798 age 95, Somerset County, New Jersey; m. Mary Fontyn, owner of the old Suydam homestead, Pleasant Plain. Lot 7, Franklin township on 6-mile run, Franklin Park P.O. Son of

Jacob Sedam, b. Oct. 10, 1666; d. Jan. 23, 1738. Farmer and smith. Res., Flatbush, New Utrecht, 1695. Supervisor, 1706–07. He signed his name Hendrick van Snydt-dam: Jacob Snydam; m. Seytie Jacobs, bap. Mar. 10, 1670; d. 1712, dau. of Hans Jacobszen Harty Van Baren Switserlt and Geertie Lamberts Mol Van Meuw Jorck; m. July 29, 1668. Son of

Hendrick Reycke; will dated Dec. 13, 1689, probated June 26, 1701 (P.U. 29, Lib. 21, N. Y. Surrogate Court); m. Ite (Ida) Jacobs. Blacksmith in the suburbs of New Amsterdam at "Smith's Fry"; bought land Feb. 5, 1678; emigrated 1663 from Zutphen, Holland. Took allegiance 1678; member Flatbush Church 1678. In 1710 his sons adopted the name of Sedam (Suydam). He was "skipper" under God of the ship *Spahera Munda;* while trading on the coast in 1658 was compelled to touch New Amsterdam. ["Annals of Newton," p. 301.]

Melonna Sexton, b. May 21, 1804, Manchester, Vt.; Apr. 13, 1871, m. Andrew Van Middleworth Suydam. Dau. of

Charles Sexton, b. Dec. 19, 1781, Manchester, Vt.; m. May 1, 1803. Manchester, Vt., Mary Sperry (Polly Speary), b. May 29, 1783, Manchester, Vt.; d. May 11, 1842, Auburn, N. Y. Dau of Moses Sperry, b. Apr. 11, 1744; bap. May 27, 1744, Woodbridge, Conn.; d. May 17, 1812, Manchester, Vt. Revolutionary soldier; m. before 1768 Stratford, Conn., Anne Beardsley, b. Jan. 1, 1744, dau. of Daniel and Phebe (Croft) Beardsley, Stratford, Conn., son of Daniel and Mary (Bennett) Beardsley, son of Daniel and Ruth (Wheeler) Beardsley, son of William and Mary Beardsley from Stratford, England. Son of

George Sexton, b. Nov. 14, 1756, Manchester, Vt.; d. Oct. 13, 1815 Manchester, Vt. Captain, Revolutionary War; Representative, 1797; m. Dec. 24, 1778, Manchester, Vt., Lois Bostwick, b. Aug. 20, 1758, New Milford, Conn.; d. Aug. 19, 1849, Auburn, N. Y. Dau of Arthur and Eunice (Warner) Bostwick, son of Nathaniel and Esther (Hitchcock) Bostwick, son of John and Abigail (Walker) Bostwick. Son of

George Sexton, b. about 1730; d. before 1808 in Mansfield Center, Vt. (1790, Bromley Town, Vt.). Ancestors said to have come from New Jersey; m. 1751 Hannah Stout, b. ———; d. 1808; buried Corinth N. Y., in the Bailey Cemetery. Possible son of

Charles Sexton of Hopewell township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. Yeoman, stricken in years. Will dated Jan. 24, 1750–51; proved Apr. 13, 1752. [Lib. 7, p. 224, New Jersey Archives, Vol. 32, p. 235.] His wife, Sarah.

939*d*. William Augustus Cook (William A. Cook[409a]), b. Aug. 16, 1825, in New York City; lawyer, New York City; m. Dec. 21, 1848, Joanna Booth, of Bridgeport, Conn.

Their children:

1945*a* Joanna Booth, b. Sept. 14, 1849.
1945*b*+William Augustus, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1850; m. Josephine Hurst.
1945*c* Abbie Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. September, 1854.

1945*d* John Frederick, b. Jan. 30, 1854; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
1945*e* Celia Mancy, b. Apr. 8, 1856; res., Detroit, Mich.
1945*f* Eugene Wesson, b. Feb. 16, 1859; m. Florence Meny; res., Detroit, Mich.
1945*g* Samuel McClosky, b. Nov. 22, 1862; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1945*h* David Harries, b. Aug., 1865; d. February, 1867.
1945*i* +Mary Whittelsey, b. Sept. 14, 1869; m. T. W. T. Maxwell.

Seventh Generation

948*b*. **Walter** (John[411a]), b. Jan. 21, 1821, Lyons Falls, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1899, Lyons Falls, N. Y. Civil Engineer; m. (1) Mary P. Munn, b. Leyden, N. Y., 1822; d. ———; m. (2) Jenny List, b. Jan. 24, 1836, Geneva, Switzerland, dau. of Henry and Anna (Matieuse) List of Hanover, Geneva, and Boston.

The child by first marriage:

1945*j* Gertrude Mary, b. June, 1844.

By second marriage:

1945*k* Anna Margaret, b. Feb. 29, 1864, Lyons Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1886, Dr. Louis Scovel, son of Dwight and Ellen (Wadsworth) Scovel; m. (2) June 27, 1901, Denver, Colo., Stephen Connell, b. Nov. 17, 1866, New York City, Lawyer; d. Feb. 14, 1937, San Diego, Calif.

948*c*. **Nelson** (John [411a]), b. Sept. 17, 1823, at Lyons Falls, N. Y.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Sept. 16, 1847, at Leydon, N. Y., Adeline Parsons, b. 1827 at Leydon, N. Y., dau. of Isaac and Mary (Brown) Parsons. She d. Dec. 9, 1867. Mr. Whittlesey m. in 1868 Julia Cornelia Evans, b. Aug. 10, 1840, in Jefferson County, N. Y., dau. of Columbus Evans and Frinda Fisher. Mr. Whittlesey removed to Emporia, Kan., in 1868; thence to Los Angeles, Calif., in 1886. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 23, 1912.

The children by first marriage:

1945*l* +R. Trall, b. June 1, 1860; m. Elizabeth A. Thomas.
1945*m* Jane Adeline, b. June 21, 1867, at Lyons Falls, N. Y.; m. in Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 1, 1897, Timothy Hill, M. D., b. 1859, Brockton, Mass. (divorced); she m. (2) May 9, 1899, James Regan Robertson, b. July 20, 1872, of Walnut Grove, Mo. He d. Dec. 8, 1914, in Coachella, Calif. She m. (3) Apr. 9, 1916, in Banning, Calif., Frank Taylor McCarroll, b. Nov. 28, 1872, St. Charles, Mo., son of James Lash McCarroll and Katherine (Deoson) McCarroll; telegraph operator and rancher, Indio, Calif.

By second marriage:

1945*n* +Horace Greeley, b. Feb. 1, 1877, in Emporia, Kan.; m. May Ellsworth Madden.

951. **Azuba Shipman Whittlesey** (Hezekiah[413]), b. Feb. 12, 1827; m. May 31, 1848, Joseph C. Sampson, b. Jan. 27, 1818; lumber merchant and accountant, Elmira, N. Y. He d. Mar. 25, 1888, at Elmira, N. Y.

Their children:

1946+Martha E., b. Sept. 1, 1850; m. A. W. Norton.
1947+William Langdon, b. Mar. 16, 1857; m. Nellie A. Stevens.

953. Margaret Shipman Whittlesey (Hezekiah[413]), b. Oct. 12, 1832, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 7, 1857, at Elmira, N. Y., Elisha Kilbourn, b. Aug. 26, 1824, at Winsted, Conn., son of Elisha and Sarah Ann (Spencer) Kilbourn of Winsted, Conn.; clerk, Williamsport, Pa.

Their children:

1948 Joseph Sampson, b. Oct. 18, 1858, at Elmira, N. Y.
1949 William Humbert, b. Mar. 22, 1860, at Williamsport, Pa.; m. Sept. 16, 1896, at Williamsport, Pa., Sallie Pott; res., Williamsport, Pa.

954. Mary Almira Whittlesey (Hezekiah[413]), b. Nov. 28, 1834, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1853, at Elmira, N. Y., Edward Sumner Leonard, b. May 8, 1831, at Chicopee Falls, Mass., son of John Sumner and Hannah (Wade) Leonard of Springfield, Mass.; merchant. He d. at Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1894. Mrs. Leonard removed to Oshkosh, Wis.

Their children:

1950 John Sumner, b. Feb. 18, 1855, at Piermont, N. Y.; m. July 16, 1882, at Lafayette, Ind., Laura Josephine Phillips; res., Chicago, Ill.
1951 Elizabeth Whittlesey, b. Feb. 1, 1860, at Lafayette, Ind.; m. Oct. 7, 1883, at Lafayette, Ind., Louis B. Mosier; res., Oshkosh, Wis.
1952 Edwin Hezekiah, b. Sept. 6, 1863, at Lafayette, Ind.; m. Mar. 25, 1887, at Lafayette, Nellie A. Ries. She d. Oct. 21, 1892, at Denver, Col. He m. (2) Nov. 28, 1895, at Chicago, Jessie L. Lammey; res., Oshkosh, Wis.
1953 Harriet Lincoln, b. Feb. 18, 1867, at Lafayette, Ind.; res., Chicago, Ill.
1954 George Hebard, b. Mar. 12, 1872, at Lafayette, Ind.; d. July 24, 1872.

955. Hezekiah (Hezekiah[413]), b. Apr. 21, 1836, at Elmira, N. Y.; deputy township trustee, Lafayette, Ind. Mr. Whittlesey removed from Elmira, N. Y., to Lafayette, Ind., in 1842, at which time he was salesman in his brother-in-law's dry-goods store. About 1860 he m. at Attica, Ind., Molly McMurtey of Attica, Ind. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Oct. 28, 1866, at Lafayette, Ind., Sarah E. Kelly, b. Mar. 12, 1848, at Covington, Ind., dau. of George and Martha (Melashen) Kelly of Covington, Ind. Mr. Whittlesey endeavored to enlist in the Civil War three times, but was rejected on account of the results he bore from an accident received some years previous. He served the government as paymaster in the United States Express Company from 1861 to 1865. In 1869 he removed to Newport, Ky., but in 1879 he returned to Lafayette, Ind., where he was an active member of the church and a member of the choir; also a Knight Templar charter member of the Lafayette Commandery. Mr. Whittlesey d. at Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 17, 1896.

Their children:

1955 Martha Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1868, at Lafayette, Ind.; m. Dec. 31 1891, James Byrne Shaw, b. Mar. 20, 1866, at Remington, Ind., son

of James Birney and Jane (Beal) Shaw of Lafayette; professor of mathematics at Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.; graduate of Purdue University, 1889. Mrs. Martha Shaw departed this life at Jacksonville, Ind., Mar. 5, 1897, greatly lamented.

1956 Susie Belle, b. Oct. 29, 1869, at Newport, Ky.; d. Aug. 8, 1870, at Newport, Ky.

1957 Emma Almira, b. Sept. 4, 1872, at Newport, Ky.; d. July 7, 1873, at Newport, Ky.

1958 Edgar Plummer, b. Oct. 21, 1876, at Newport, Ky.; d. Jan. 6, 1878, at Newport, Ky.

1959 George Kelly Leonard, b. Apr. 12, 1878, at Newport, Ky.; res., Jacksonville, Ill.

958. *Charles Henry (Hezekiah[413]), b. Jan. 22, 1842, at Elmira, N. Y.; printer, Chicago, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey removed from Elmira, N. Y., to Cortland, N. Y., in 1855, to Lafayette, Ind., in 1859, and returned to Waverly, N. Y., in 1860, when he enlisted in the Civil War, May 6, 1861, in Company E, 23d N. Y. Volunteers, as corporal; discharged, May 26, 1863; re-enlisted, July 1, 1863, in Company F, 1st New York Volunteer Cavalry; discharged, Aug. 3, 1863; re-enlisted, Sept. 3, 1863, and served until Aug. 4, 1865. His service took him through the battles of Slaughter Mountain, Rappahannock Station, the second battle of Bull Run, Chantilla, South Mountain, Antietam, and Rappahannock (or Fredericksburg). The 23d Regiment was then relieved on provost duty. He was under Hunter, Sigel, and Gen. Sheridan in the Shenandoah valley. He returned to Mt. Granville school, where he graduated in 1866, and m. Dec. 24, 1868, at Lafayette, Ind., Arie Carter, b. Oct. 4, 1848, at Jamestown, Ind., dau. of Cane J. and Jane (Kise) Carter of Lafayette, Ind. Mr. Whittlesey removed to Beloit, Kan., and returned to Chicago in 1873. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Apr. 18, 1906. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 27, 1925.

Their children:

1960+Grace Carter, b. Oct. 15, 1869; m. John S. Parks.

1961 Hibbard Ethelbert, b. Feb. 28, 1872, at Council Grove, Kan.; d. July 8, 1929.

1962 Molino May, b. July 23, 1875, at Beloit, Kan.; m. Apr. 8, 1906, Chicago, Ill., Fred Elbert Smith, b. June 16, 1865, Burlington, Ill., son of Lorenzo Bard and Phoebe (Sholes) Smith of Elgin, Ill. Mr. Smith was principal in Chicago schools and has retired. Mrs. Smith taught school for twenty-five years and has retired.

959. *Lucius Hebard (Hezekiah[413]), b. Dec. 29, 1843, at Elmira, N. Y.; editor, Union, N. Y.; Mr. Whittlesey served in the Civil War in Company D. 27th N. Y. Infantry; enlisted as private July 4, 1861; discharged May 31, 1863; re-enlisted Sept. 2, 1863, Company F. 1st N. Y. Veteran Cavalry, and was discharged Aug. 4, 1865; he was in the battles of Bull Run, July, 1861, Rohic Church, West Point, Va. Seven days before Richmond, South Mountain, Chancellorsville, Va.; was captured in an engagement with Mosby's Guerrillas at Upperville, Va., Feb. 20, 1864; was taken to Richmond, Libby Prison; removed to Andersonville, Mar. 4, 1864, where he remained fourteen months till the close of the war, and was exchanged at

Vicksburg, Miss., Apr. 21, 1865; mustered out of service Aug. 4, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y. He m. Dec. 24, 1867, at Union, N. Y., Harriet B. Chandler, b. July 12, 1846, dau. of David R. and Mame B. (Whittemore) Chandler of Union, Broome County, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. Dec. 7, 1869, at Union, N. Y.

Their only child:

1963 Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1869, at Union, N. Y., and d. Aug. 26, 1870.

963. Gilbert Brown (William G.[414]), b. Aug. 9, 1825, at Durham, N. Y.; clerk, New York City; m. June 5, 1850, at Elizabeth, N. J., Sarah Ann Mulford, b. Nov. 22, 1826, at Elizabeth, N. J., dau. of Benjamin Watkins and Jane Ninans (Baker) Mulford of Union, Union County, N. J. Mr. Gilbert B. Whittlesey was a member of the Audubon's California Company in 1849. He d. at Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 6, 1864.

Their children:

1964 William Hurlbert, b. Mar. 29, 1851, at Elizabeth, N. J.; d. May 28, 1871.
1965 Miller Mulford, b. Mar. 28, 1853, at Elizabeth, N. J.; d. Nov. 13, 1870.
1966 Katherine Mulford, b. Nov. 25, 1854, at Elizabeth, N. J.; d. June 20, 1855.
1967 Ella Crane, b. Apr. 5, 1856, at Elizabeth, N. J.; res., Newark, N. J.
1968 Gilbert, b. Jan. 14, 1860, at Elizabeth, N. J.; d. Jan. 6, 1861.
1969 Annie May, b. May 21, 1862, at Elizabeth, N. J.; d. Aug. 1, 1864.

965. Azubah Shipman Whittlesey (Charles[415]), b. Apr. 7, 1819, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Aug. 1, 1837, at Saybrook, Rev. James Hildrith, b. July 20, 1813, at New York City, son of Patrick Gould and Hannah (Alsop) Hildrith of New York City; Presbyterian clergyman; graduated at the University of New York, 1836, and the Union Theological Seminary of New York City. Rev. Mr. Hildrith d. at Savannah, Ill., July 21, 1857.

Their children:

1976 William Henry, b. May 7, 1839, at New York City; d. Apr. 6, 1865, at Saybrook.
1977 *Charles Whittlesey, b. Mar. 7, 1841, at Haverstraw, N. Y. He enlisted in 1861 in the 2d Iowa Infantry, and served as private for four years; he was with General Grant in the battles of Donalson, Pittsburgh Landing, Shiloh, and was the first to plant the Union flag on the top of Fort Donalson. He m. in June, 1865, at Boston, Mass., Harriet F. Gilbert. He d. June 8, 1869, at Saybrook, Conn.
1978 *George Howard, b. Mar. 10, 1843, at Haverstraw, N. Y.; volunteered in the Civil War in the 2d Iowa Regiment, and was discharged after three months' service for physical disability. He m. in September, 1863, at Washington, D. C., Florence Hewitt. He d. Dec. 26, 1886, at Lavinna, N. Y.
1979+Elizabeth Alsop, b. Jan. 14, 1845, at Haverstraw, N. Y.; m. A. N. Blakeman.
1980 James Albert, b. Feb. 24, 1847, at Haverstraw, N. Y.; d. Mar. 6, 1849.
1981 Theodore, b. Apr. 26, 1849, at Davenport, Iowa; d. in 1851.

1982 FREDERICK, b. Apr. 26, 1849, at Davenport, Iowa; d. in 1849, Savannah, Ill.

1981 MARY RUTGERS, b. Sept. 15, 1850, at Davenport, Iowa; d. July 20, 1851, Savannah, Ill.

968. Mary Dickinson Whittlesey (John Elihu[420]), b. Dec. 13, 1837, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. July 28, 1858, at Hartford, Conn., John Augustus Dibble, b. June ———, 1835, at Hartford, son of Asa and Mary (Parmelee) Dibble of Saybrook, Conn.; engineer. Mr. Dibble d. Jan. 14, 1870, at Madison, Conn. Mrs. Dibble resided in Saybrook, Conn.

Their only child:

1984 HARRIET WHITTLESEY, b. Nov. 15, 1860, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1876, at Moodus, Conn., Edgar Chesswood Smith; res., Saybrook, Conn.

976. Henry William Conklin (Betsey A.[421]), b. Apr. 18, 1835, Essex, Conn.; d. July 7, 1913, Hartford, Conn.; m. Nov. 18, 1863, at Essex, Conn., Eliza Jane Tocker, b. Feb. 25, 1840, Essex County; d. March, 1930, Windsor, Conn.

Their son:

1985+WILLIAM EUGENE, b. Feb. 12, 1872; m. (1) Lilliam M. Harrison; (2) Sarah E. Babcock.

976*a*. Mary Eliza Lay (Mary Ann[422]), b. in 1839; m. February, 1860, Richard H. Stannard, Westbrook, Conn.

Their children:

1985*a* JAMES H., b. 1861; m. in 1895, Jennie Walker.
1985*b* ALICE E., b. 1867; m. in 1888, Chester W. Prann.
1985*c* GEORGE R., b. 1869.

976*b*. Richard Henry Lay (Mary Ann[422]), b. 1849; m. in 1870, Emily Silders. Mrs. Lay d. in 1874.

Their son:

1985*d* WALTER L., b. ———; m. Mary Chapman Stevens, dau. of Deacon Hamlin Stevens of Westbrook.

978. Solomon Whittlesey Johnson (Mary[425]), b. Nov. 5, 1829, in Durham, Greene County, New York; president of American News Company, New York City; m. Sept. 15, 1853, Adelaide Hine, b. Feb. 12, 1830. She d. Dec. 16, 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children:

1985*e* EDWARD, b. June 29, 1854.
1985*f* AGNES, b. Jan. 28, 1860.
1985*g* MARY, b. June 15, 1861.
1985*h* ADELAIDE, b. Dec. 8, 1868.

983. Catharine Chapman Whittlesey (Ziner[426]), b. Nov. 18, 1832, Durham, N. Y.; m. September ———, 1859, at Durham, N. Y., Frederick Augustus Robbins, b. Oct. 28, 1823, at Granby, Mass., son of Asa and Abby (Hayes) Robbins of Brattleboro, Vt., and Granby,

Mass.; farmer and machinist. Mr. Robbins d. at Angelica, N. Y., June 2, 1889. Mrs. Robbins d. at Angelica, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1884.

Their children:

1991 Eva, b. Oct. 12, 1853, at Brainbridge, N. Y.; d. Apr. 28, 1862, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
1992 Ellen Sarah, b. May 9, 1855, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; res., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
1993+Frederick Alonzo, b. Oct. 16, 1848, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; m. Clara Kendall.
1994 Rosalie, b. July 4, 1861, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. July 25, 1861, Angelica.
1995 Katherine Louise, b. Apr. 1864, at Albion, Mich.; d. Apr. 26, 1912.
1996 Zina Whittlesey, b. June 7, 1869, at Angelica, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1869.
1997 Ione, b. Oct. 12, 1870, at Angelica, N. Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1871.
1998+Hayes, b. Nov. 24, 1873, at Angelica, N. Y.; m. Anna R. Gillette.

986. Mary Whittlesey (Ziner[426]), b. July 29, 1839, at Durham, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1859, Alexander Moody. Mrs. Moody d. June 6, 1865, at Bainbridge, N. Y. He d. ———.

Their only child:

1999 Mary Rosalind Whittlesey, b. Jan. 2, 1865; m. ———Evans, Norwich N. Y.

987. Laura Whittlesey (Ziner[426],) b. July 14, 1843, at Durham, N. Y.; m. May 10, 1866, at Durham, N. Y., David Lathrop Hunn, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1828, at Sandwich, Mass., son of David Lathrop and Submit (Lathrop) Hunn; registrar of Elmira College, Elmira, N. Y. He d. June 19, 1914, Elmira, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 13, 1914, Elmira, N. Y.

Their children:

2000 Jessie Sexton, b. Jan. 10, 1868, at Angelica, N. Y.; Rochester, N. Y.
2001 Alice Whittlesey, b. July 6, 1870, at Rochester, N. Y.
2002+Herbert Judson, b. Apr. 3, 1876, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Harriet A. Lacy.
2002*a* Kate Evelyn, b. June 13, 1881, Fairport, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1886.

990. Eliza Lynde Selden (Sarah A. Selden[432]), b. June 28, 1854; m. John MacKenzie Millar, b. Aug. 27, 1848, at Huntington County, Canada East, iron and silver mining interests, Escanaba, Mich.

Their children:

2002*b* Helen, b. September, 1885.
2003 Mary Lay, b. ———; d. in infancy.

991. Adeline Chadwick Selden (Sarah A. Selden[432]), b. Sept. 27, 1857, at Girard, Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1886, Charles Porter Coffin, son of William and Mary (Lockwood) Coffin, of Batavia, Ill., officer of Minnesota Iron Mining Company, graduate Yale, 1881, Evanston, Ill.

Their child:

2004 Sarah Lay, b. Feb. 5, 1892.

992. Sarah Selden (Sarah A. Selden[432]), b. Sept. 27, 1857, at Girard, Pa.; m. Sept. 23, 1884, Thomas Howard Linsley, son of

Randolph and Jennette (Bush) Linsley, of Meriden, Conn., graduate Yale 1876, lumber merchant, Evanston, Ill.

Their children:

2005 Gertrude Waite.
2006 Catherine.
2007 Marian Van Epps.
2008 Seldon Randolph, b. July 17, 1887.

994. Anna Belle Sears (Evelyn Lay Sears[436]), b. Nov. 25, 1864; m. in 1884 William Hilliard Selden, of Hadlyme, Conn., iron mine prospector, Stambaugh, Mich.

Their children:

2009 William Hilliard, b. 1885.
2010 Rachel, b. 1887; d. in infancy.
2011 Katherine Hart, b. 1891.
2012 Annie Sears, b. 1895.

999. Amelia Annette Whittelsey (Friend[440]), b. Dec. 19, 1818, at Killingworth, Conn.; m. Aug. 7, 1839, Edwin Wilcox; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children:

2013 Edwin A.
2014 Charles E.
2015 Henry Clay.

1000. Ellen Caroline Whittelsey (Friend[440]), b. Apr. 1, 1821, at Killingworth, now Clinton, Conn.; m. Oct. 18, 1843, at Clinton, Conn., Orlo Daniel Hine, b. Oct. 28, 1815, at New Milford, Conn., son of Daniel and Lucy (Chamberlain) Hine, of New Milford, Conn. (Northville P. O.), clergyman of Congregational church, was graduated at Yale College in 1837, Yale Divinity School in 1840. Mr. Hine d. at New York City, Aug. 9, 1890.

Their children:

2016 Charles Daniel, b. Feb. 26, 1845, at Fairhaven, Vt.; New Britain, Conn.
2017 Ellen Whittelsey, b. Dec. 28, 1848, at Pontiac, Mich.; d. July 24, 1849, Pontiac, Mich.
2018 Daniel, b. June 10, 1851, at Pontiac, Mich.; d. July 1, 1866, Lebanon, Conn.
2019 Laura, b. Aug. 30, 1853, at North Woodstock, Conn.; West Winsted, Conn.
2020 Roderick Whittelsey, b. Feb. 9, 1858, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. November, 1889, at Newington, Conn., Mary Atwood Kirkham, Dedham, Mass.
2021 Edith Caroline, b. Apr. 23, 1860, at Lebanon, Conn.; West Winsted, Conn.
2022 Grace Eleanor, b. Mar. 24, 1864, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 15, 1883, Lebanon, Conn.

1001. William Friend (Friend[440]), b. Nov. 4, 1822, at East Windsor, Conn.; retired merchant, Hartford, Conn.; m. Jan. 16, 1845, at Hartford, Conn., Isabel Lathrop, b. Feb. 22, 1828, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Samuel B. and Emma (Frost) Lathrop, of Hartford,

Conn. Mrs. Isabel Whittelsey died at Hartford, Sept. 2, 1881. Mr. Whittelsey m. Feb. 23, 1885, at Warehouse Point, Conn., Jennie Eliza Randall, b. June 5, 1849, at Clinton, Mass., dau. of Josiah and Eliza (Gleason) Randall, of Clifton, Ill. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Apr. 16, 1927, at Northampton, Mass. Mr. Whittelsey d. Jan. 25, 1907.

Their children:

2023+George Clarence, b. July 6, 1846; m. Louise J. Treadway.
2024 William Arthur, b. Aug. 5, 1849, at Hartford, Conn.; d. June 29, 1850.
2025+Frederick Lathrop, b. Apr. 5, 1851, at Hartford, Conn.; m. ———, 1869, Lillie Spencer. He d. Nov. 16, 1874, at Hartford.
2026 Clarabel, b. Oct. 10, 1853, at Hartford; d. July 10, 1858.
2027+William Frost, b. Oct. 18, 1856; m. Kittie W. Freeman.
2028+Mahlon Hewitt, b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. Jennie A. Winslow.
2029. John Dixwell, b. Dec. 9, 1865, at Hartford; d. July 22, 1866.

1003. Ambrose William (Friend[440]), b. Jan. 21, 1831, at Clinton, Conn.; collector, Brooklyn, N. Y.; graduated at the Sandusky, Ohio, high school in 1848; m. Sept. 16, 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Caroline P. Sheldon, b. Apr. 27, 1839, at Morristown, N. J., dau. of Daniel and Ann (Comstock) Sheldon, of Morristown, N. J. Mrs. Whittelsey d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1886.

Their only child:

2033 St. Clare, b. June 22, 1876, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Mar. 17, 1882.

1004. Edgar George (Friend[440]), b. Nov. 17, 1834, in Clinton, Conn.; wholesale merchant, Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1871, Hartford, Conn., Jennie S. Nevers, b. Hartford, Conn., dau. of Roderick and ——— Sykes Nevers, of Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Oct. 15, 1874, in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey m. (2) Nov. 5, 1878, Hartford, Conn., Alice G. (Smith) King, b. Hartford, Conn., dau. of Chauncey G. and Sarah (Colton) Smith, of Hartford, and widow of late Rinaldo King. Mr. Whittelsey d. Aug. 4, 1905, Hartford. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Sept. 29, 1920, Hartford.

Their daughter:

2034 Helen Colton, b. Oct. 24, 1884, in Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1906, Harold Gross Hart, b. Nov. 5, 1882, son of Altemus Eliza and Abigail (Clark) Hart. Mr. Hart was a Trinity College graduate. She m. (2) in Hartford, Nov. 1, 1922, F. Spencer Goodwin, b. Hartford Oct. 19, 1918, son of Francis and Mary Alsop (Jackson) Goodwin of Hartford. Mr. Goodwin was graduated from Yale, 1903.

1008. Frank Hilliard (Friend[440]), b. Apr. 28, 1842, at Clinton, Conn.; paper-mill owner, Hartford, Conn. "Mr. Whittelsey bought the old paper mill at Windsor Locks, Conn., in 1878, which was in a very dilapidated condition, and by a liberal expenditure of money transformed it into what is now one of the most attractive and prosperous paper mills in the State. He knew nothing of the manufacturing of paper, and the public predicted that it would be a waste of money and time; but business skill and tact, with push, made it turn out handsome profits each year." Feb. 1, 1865, Mr. Whittelsey m. at Port Chester, N. Y., Rebecca Maria Van Scoy, b. Nov. 14, 1843, at

North Salem, N. Y., dau. of Timothy and Angeline (Holley) Van Scoy, of Port Chester, N. Y. Mrs. Rebecca Whittelsey d. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1889. Mr. Whittelsey m. Dec. 10, 1891, at Middletown, Ohio, Laura Viola Whittelsey[1285], b. Apr. 4, 1860, at Mendon, Ill., dau. of William and Elizabeth Ann (Drullinger) Whittelsey[595], of Middletown, Ohio. Mr. Whittelsey d. Nov. 12, 1908, Hartford Conn. Mrs. Laura Whittelsey d. Dec. 19, 1932, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Their daughter:

2040 Nellie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1897, at Hartford, Conn.; m. June, 1923, in Hartford, Perry Bissell Jenkins, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1012. Sarah Amelia Minard (Nancy[442]), b. Jan. 25, 1835; m. Apr. 7, 1858, Nelson N. Williams, b. Mar. 9, 1830, son of Harry and Patty (Niles) Williams. Mr. Williams d. July 12, 1894. Mrs. Williams' res., Delaware, Ohio, and Salem, Conn.

Their daughter:

2040*a*+Sarah Estelle, b. May 29, 1859; m. John W. Hills.

1016. Edmund A. (William[444]), b. Feb. 12, 1834, in Sag Harbor, L. I.; insurance agent, San Francisco, Calif.; m. Aug. 18, 1866, Lois May Tibbets, b. Sept. 19, 1850, m. Manchester, Ind. Mr. Whittelsey d. May 29, 1875, in San Francisco, Calif. Mrs. Whittelsey d. ———.

Their children:

2040*b* Fanny Goodrich, b. Mar. 29, 1868; d. Oct. 23, 1873.

2040*c* William Augustus, b. Oct. 8, 1869; d. Nov. 8, 1869.

1019. Margaretta Whittelsey (Samuel W.[445]), b. Aug. 19, 1840, in New York City; m. Aug. 10, 1864, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Thomas Garvin Francis Hogan, b. May 24, 1840, merchant, San Francisco, Calif. He d. Nov. 20, 1901. Mrs. Hogan d. Sept. 6, 1905.

Their children:

2040*d* Euphemia, b. Aug. 7, 1866, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1900, Daniel Elisha Foote, Easton, Md., b. Mar. 20, 1873, Belvedere, Ill., son of Dr. Thomas C. and Cornelia (Haff) Foote, Easton; graduate University of California, 1905; Stamford University, 1901. Physician and surgeon, San Francisco, Calif.

2040*e* Mary Frances, b. Jan. 19, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1936, unmarried.

2040*f*+Margaretta, b. Nov. 11, 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Thomas C. Easton, Jr.

2040*g* Howard Whittelsey, b. Oct. 24, 1882, Oakland, Calif.; m. 1914, Margaret Vernet Weinmann. Fire insurance, San Francisco, Calif.

1041. Annie Dickinson Whittlesey (John Chauncey[464]), b. Sept. 16, 1835, at Saybrook Point, Conn.; m. Dec. 3, 1857, at Saybrook Point, Conn., Frederick Thornton Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 25, 1835, at New Haven, Conn., son of Stephen and Ann Maria (Goodyear) Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., retired shipmaster, Saybrook Point, Conn. Mrs. Hotchkiss d. Jan. 30, 1910. Mr. Hotchkiss d. June 30, 1915.

Their daughter:

2041 + Annie Maria, b. 1859; m. Capt. Frank Harding.

1046*a*. John A. Sterry (Carolyn Amelia[464a]), b. May 10, 1834, in Norwich Town, Conn. died at the old Sterry home, Norwich Town, Conn., Nov. 28, 1902; wholesale druggist. 96–98 Wall St., New York City; retired; m. in New York City, 1853, Louisa Clymena Wescott, b. 1831, Dunbarton, Vt., dau. of Rev. Isaac and Maria (Wood) Wescott of Plymouth, Mass., and Dunbarton, Vt. She d. May 27, 1927, in New York City and was buried in Norwich Town, Conn.

Their children:

2041*c* + Thomas Hunt, b. Aug. 13, 1859; m. Anna Elsie Maginnis[2139].
2041*d* Alice Whittlesey, m. ——— Converse. They d. without issue.
2041*e* Tully Whittlesey, m. Delia ———.
2041*f* Annie.
2041*g* Twins, died in infancy.

1047. Elizabeth Williams Whittelsey (Richard[466]), b. Dec. 23, 1850, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Mar. 3, 1868, at Saybrook, Conn., James Robert Coulter; res. Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

2041*a* James Edward, b. Jan. 30, 1868.
2041*b* Arthur Whittelsey, b. Mar. 28, 1870.

1051. Florence Louise Phelps (Elizabeth Tully[468]), b. Nov. 2, 1859, at Hebron, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1892, at Hebron, Conn., Asa Hezekiah Bissell, Hebron, Conn.

Their children:

2042 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1893.
2043 Benjamin, b. Dec. 12, 1895.

1052. Walter (Coryden Mortimer[470]), b. Oct. 22, 1849, at Saybrook, Conn.; cashier First National Bank of Chelsea, Mass.; m. June 27, 1883, at Chelsea, Mass., Louise Stanwood Babson, b. Jan. 31, 1864, at San Francisco, Calif., dau. of Edward and Harriet Chapin (Rice) Babson of Cambridge, Mass. Mrs. Louise Whittlesey d. at Chelsea, Mass., May 1, 1884. Mr. Whittlesey m. Sept. 15, 1886, at London, Ohio, Ida Hubbard, b. Nov. 11, 1858, at Worthington, Ohio, dau. of Sterling Johnson and Elizabeth (Mantle) Hubbard of Columbus, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 4, 1926; Mrs. Ida Whittlesey d. Aug. 1, 1924.

Their children:

2044 + Edward Babson, b. May 1, 1884; m. Sarah C. Ayer.
2045 Elizabeth Mantle, b. Dec. 17, 1887, at Chelsea, Mass.; m. Apr. 14, 1925, New York, Kenneth Slade Alling, b. May 23, 1887, Derby, Conn., aviator; graduate Yale; res., Wilton, Conn.; son of Charles Henry and Julia M. (Prudden) Alling.
2046 Marielouise, b. May 29, 1889, at Revere, Mass.

1056. Henry Lincoln (Coryden Mortimer[470]), b. Nov. 30, 1862, at Chelsea, Mass.; lawyer, Boston, Mass.; residence, West Newton,

Mass.; Mr. Whittlesey was graduated at Yale College in 1884, and at the Boston University Law School in 1886; he is clerk of the Police Court of Newton, Mass., and also has an extensive law practice in Boston. July 6, 1889, he m. at Providence, R. I., Lillian Eddy, b. at Fall River, Mass., dau. of Caleb F. and Ruth (Winslow) Eddy of West Newton, Mass.

Their children:

2047+John Eddy, b. May 25, 1890; m. (1) Dorothy Williams; (2) Grace M. Belden.
2048+Emelie, b. Oct. 17, 1891; m. David B. Childs.
2049+Winifred, b. Jan. 20, 1898; m. John A. Reed.
2050+Catherine Charlotte, b. May 10, 1899; m. Frederick W. Hall.

1082. Mary Eliza Badger (Eliza Sterling[481]), b. Nov. 17, 1829; m. Aug. 19, 1849, *Christopher C. Davison, b. July 25, 1823, in Lyme, Conn.; lawyer, Rochester, N. Y.; district attorney for Monroe County in 1867–68–69; major of 108th New York State Volunteers. Mrs. Davison d. Mar. 24, 1865.

Their daughter:

2060+Eugenia Badger, b. Mar. 1, 1851; m. Henry Barnard.

1083. Henry Clay Badger (Eliza Sterling[481]), b. Aug. 10, 1833, at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; m. on Aug. 31, 1859, Adaline Shepard of Dorchester, Mass., dau. of Otis and Ann (Pope) Shepard of Dorchester, Mass. She d. in 1874. He d. Aug. 4, 1892.

Their children:

2061+Theodore, b. June 23, 1863; m. Minnie Smith.
2062 Fred, b. Dec. 27, 1866; unm.
2063 Ernest, b. July 8, 1869; d. Aug. 31, 1888.
2064 Kate, b. Aug. 30, 1871; d. Dec. 14, 1892.

1088. William Whittlesey Frost (Almira Sterling [482]), b. Dec. 16, 1825; m. Nov. 20, 1883, Effie Belle Clayton Darymple, b. Apr. 26, 1863; residence, Veridi, Kan.

Their only child:

2065 Mary Esther, b. Sept. 30, 1884.

1092. Mary A. Frost (Almira Sterling[482]), b. Feb. 14, 1839, at Pierpont, Ohio; m. May 1, 1856, A——— Newell; residence, Glasco, Kan.

Their children:

2066 Meig Alice, b. Feb. 2, 1857; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Gilbert Fuller.
2067 Helen Ayres, b. Oct. 18, 1859; m. Oct. 9, 1879, James Pilcher.
2068 Frances Almira, b. Jan. 18, 1864; m. June 1, 1889, D. F. Sheffield.
2069 Harriet Hope, b. July 30, 1868; m. July 29, 1886, Ellsworth Woodward.
2070 Seth, P., b. Jan. 5, 1870.

1096. Amelia Whittlesey Stanton (Mercia Sterling[485]), b. July 16, 1840, at Lima, N. Y.; m. Feb. 27, 1876, at Marion, N. Y., Van Rensselaer Durfee; orange and lemon grower, Villa Park, Orange

County, California. He died Oct. 7, 1900; she d. Dec. 16, 1920, Villa Park, Calif.

Their children:

2071 STANTON EUGENE, b. June 16, 1878, at Fenton, Mich.; d. Sept. 22, 1882.
2072 RALPH VAN RENSSELAER, b. Apr. 20, 1882, at Fenton, Mich.; m. 1922, Jennie J. Finch. She d. 1931; m. (2) 1934, Grace M. Detillian, b. May 3, 1888, Fostoria, Ohio, dau. of Charles L. and Mary E. (Lewis) Detillian.
2073+MARY HARRIET, b. June 14, 1884; m. (1) Louis H. Murdock; m. (2) Jacob H. Morningstar.

1106. Parana Scranton Whittlesey (William E.[487]), b. Feb. 22, 1825, at White Lake, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1847, at Evansville, Ind., Jonathan Smith Jaquess, b. June 7, 1827, at Poseyville, Ind., son of Garrison and Polly (Smith) Jaquess of Poseyville, Ind.; merchant. Mr. Jaquess d. Dec. 1, 1885, at Evansville, Ind. Mrs. Jaquess d. Nov. 29, 1863, at Evansville, Ind.

Their children:

2074 MARY CATHERINE, b. Sept. 21, 1848, at Poseyville, Ind.; m. Jan. 28, 1869, at Evansville, James Samuel Goslee.
2075 ELIZABETH RACHEL, b. May 6, 1850, at Poseyville, Ind.; m. Mar. 16, 1871, at Evansville, Charles James Hovey; res., Mt. Vernon, Ind.
2076 ALFRED GARRISON, b. Apr. 30, 1852, at Evansville, Ind.; d. Dec. 9, 1860.
2077 ALICE BELLE, b. Mar. 24, 1854, at Evansville, Ind.; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Charles Preston Bowman; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
2078 HELEN AMELIA, b. Aug. 27, 1856, at Evansville; m. June, 1880, Norwood Brouse; he d. in 1882. She m. (2) Oct. 18, 1882, Harry James Duvall of Cincinnati, Ohio.
2079 WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Nov. 12, 1858, at Evansville; m. Nov. 25, 1883, Lottie Berridge.
2080 CHARLES LINDSLEY, b. Mar. 31, 1860, at Evansville.
2081 HENRY MERRETT, b. Oct. 15, 1863, at Evansville; d. Dec. 30, 1863.

1107. Mary Van Riper Whittlesey (William E.[487]), b. July 2, 1826, at White Lake, N. Y.; m. July 31, 1845, at Evansville, Ind., Joseph Perry Matthews, b. May 6, 1822, in Westmoreland County, Virginia, son of Eggleston and Elizabeth (Butler) Matthews, of Virginia, merchant and planter. Mrs. Mary Matthews d. at Steamport, Henderson County, Kentucky, May 16, 1855. Mr. Matthews d. at Diamond Island, Ky., Feb. 12, 1860.

Their children:

2082 CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. May 11, 1846, at Green River Island, Ky.; m. May 1, 1879, at Evanston, Ind., Octave Deusner. She d. Apr. 23, 1893.
2083 PARNA LOUISA, b. May 15, 1848, at Henderson, Ky.; m. July 12, 1866, at Owensville, Ind., Andrew Hays Blythe, Owensville, Ind.
2084 ALFRED HARRISON, b. Oct. 19, 1850, at Steamport, Ky.; m. June 3, 1879, at Evansville, Ind., Olive Lucretia Wright, Princeton, Ind.
2085 JOHN THOMAS, b. Nov. 22, 1852, at Steamport, Ky.; m. Oct. 10, 1891, at Evansville, Ind., Ella Francis Johnson, Evansville, Ind.
2086 WILLIAM AZARIAH, b. Mar. 4, 1855, at Steamport, Ky.; d. June 26, 1855.

1108. Ann Elizabeth Whittlesey (William E.[487]), b. Mar. 25, 1828, at White Lake, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1851, at Poseyville, Ind., Thomas

Cope Jaquess, b. Dec. 20, 1821, at Poseyville, Ind., son of Garrison and Polly (Smith) Jaquess, of Poseyville, Ind.; merchant and farmer.

Their children:

2087 MARY PARNA, b. Nov. 2, 1851, at Owensville, Ind.; m. Mar. 1, 1897, at Poseyville, Ind., Dr. James M. Dailey, Rockport, Ind.
2088 HORACE GARRISON, b. Nov. 22, 1854, at Poseyville, Ind.
2089 THOMAS JULIUS, b. Sept. 6, 1856, at Poseyville, Ind.
2090 HENRY EDWIN, b. Sept. 11, 1859, at Poseyville, Ind.
2091 ANN PHEBE, b. June 1, 1862, at Poseyville, Ind.; d. Aug. 29, 1864.
2092 JAMES SMITH, b. Oct. 23, 1864, at Poseyville, Ind.; m. Dec. 21, 1894, at Poseyville, Ind., Emma Sands, Poseyville, Ind.

1109. ***John Lindsley** (William E.[487]), b. May 2, 1830, at White Lake, N. Y.; carpenter, Van Buren, Ark. Mr. Whittlesey enlisted in the Civil War, Oct. 21, 1861, Company B, 58th Indiana regiment, in which he served as noncommissioned officer, and was discharged July 25, 1865. June 9, 1853, he m. at Owensville, Ind., Martha Ann Butler Blythe, b. Nov. 13, 1834, at Jackson, Tenn., dau. of Samuel and Martha (Blair) Blythe, of Owensville, Ind. Mr. Whittlesey d. Nov. 4, 1904, Owensville, Ind.

Their children:

2093+PARNA VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 29, 1854; m. John T. Finley.
2094 ANDREW HAYS, b. Aug. 13, 1856, at Owensville, Ind. In Alaska in 1885.
2095 WILLIAM AMERICUS, b. Aug. 11, 1858, at Owensville, Ind. In Australia, 1885.
2096 JAMES RILEY, b. Mar. 30, 1862, at Owensville, Ind.; d. July 16, 1867.
2097+JACOB DAVIS, b. May 7, 1866; m. Pearl Farrow.
2098 PHEBE ALICE, b. Feb. 16, 1868, at Evansville, Ind.; d. Feb. 22, 1883.
2099+FRED B., b. Apr. 21, 1872, at Thayer, Kan.; m. Lora Suth.
2100+WALTER JASPER, b. Nov. 11, 1876, at Thayer, Kan.; m. Emily M. Gleason.

1110. **William Gillespie** (William E.[487]), b. Feb. 29, 1832, at White Lake, N. Y.; bookkeeper and lawyer, Cincinnati, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey attended law school at Washington, D. C.; he also studied law with the Hon. Thomas A. Hendricks, and was admitted to the bar. June 7, 1860, he m. at Washington, D. C., Sarah Hopkins Houston, b. May 10, 1842, at Cherry Retreat, Pa., dau. of Dr. Samuel and Agnes (Humes) Houston, of Washington, D. C. Mr. William G. Whittlesey d. at Aurora, Ind., Jan. 14, 1891. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Oct. 3, 1907, Wyoming, Ohio.

Their children:

2101 *HUMES HOUSTON, b. Aug. 12, 1861, at Washington, D. C. He removed with his parents to Evansville, Ind., in 1869, and returned to Washington in 1879. Entered the U. S. Naval Academy of Annapolis, Md., Oct. 1, 1880; was graduated June 7, 1884. Was assigned to the U.S.S. *Alliance*, North Atlantic Station, June 7, 1884, in charge of one of the boats that captured a piratical craft off the Spanish main, April, 1885, and took her to New York; rejoined *Alliance* in June, transferred to U.S.S. *Brooklyn*, Oct. 15, 1885, and cruised until April, 1886. Commissioned Ensign July 1, 1886, U.S.S. *Alert;* transferred to Naval Observatory at Washington, D. C., February, 1890; transferred to Training

Station at Newport, R. I., June, 1891; transferred to U.S.S. *Newark*, June, 1893; transferred to the Staff of the Commander-in-chief U. S. Naval Force, South Atlantic Station, in December, 1894. Commissioned Lieutenant December, 1895; returned to the United States in May, 1896, and ordered Aid to the Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, Washington, June, 1896. Served in the Spanish-American War and World War; U.S.N. Lieutenant commander. Res., Washington, D. C.

2102+Katie Millar, b. Oct. 29, 1864; m. George W. Hart.

2103 Agnes Yardley, b. Jan. 9, 1866, at Washington, D. C.; m. ——— 1895, Alonzo Phillips, b. Feb. 2, 1875. Actor. New York; d. ———.

2104 Margaret Louise, b. June 11, 1873, at Evansville, Ind.; d. Feb. 14, 1881.

2105 Gertrude Porter, b. Dec. 27, 1878; m. (1) Frank C. Shafer; (2) Dec. 7, 1901, Fernbank, Ohio, Charles E. Keogh. He d. Nov. 20, 1936.

1111. ***Azariah Theophilus** (William E.[487]), b. Jan. 19, 1834, at White Lake, N. Y.; editor, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mr. Whittlesey was taken by his parents to Evansville, Ind., in Nov. 1835, where he remained until 1882, when he removed with his family to Iowa and settled at Council Bluffs in 1883. He m. Nov. 25, 1857, at Evansville, Ind., Sarah Childs, b. Feb. 28, 1834, at Evansville, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Peck) Childs, of Evansville. Mr. Whittlesey engaged as editorial writer for the Evansville *Daily Enquirer* from 1854 to 1861, at which time he also studied law and engaged in the practice of the same in connection with his editorial duties. He was the city civil engineer and surveyor of Evansville from 1863 to 1867; postmaster of Evansville from March, 1867, to June, 1869; after which he returned to the editorial labors of the *Daily Courier*, until his appointment as secretary to the Hon. Thomas A. Hendricks, Governor of Indiana, Apr. 15, 1873, to Jan. 8, 1877. Mr. Whittlesey was raised in the Presbyterian faith and educated at the Presbyterian University of Crawfordsville, Ind. He served as principal clerk of the Indiana House of Representatives in 1863, and of the Senate during the session of 1865; was appointed adjutant-general of Indiana, with rank of colonel, in the summer of 1873, and completely broke up the White Cap organization in southern Indiana without resorting to the use of arms in the field. After his removal to Iowa he edited the Council Bluffs *Daily Globe* from 1883 to 1888; from 1889 to 1892 was chief editor of the *Daily Democrat*. Mr. Whittlesey d. July 27, 1900. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Apr. 21, 1904, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Their children:

2106+Russell Noble, b. Sept. 24, 1858; m. (1) Martha F. Allison; (2) Lillie M. Pfeiffer; (3) Nellie Leach.

2107 Elston Childs, b. Feb. 1, 1862, at Evansville, Ind. Clerk with the Wells Fargo Express Company, Denver, Col.; m. June 14, 1886, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Viola Rose Sears, b. Dec. 25, 1862, at Miles, Mich., dau. of William and Sarah (Potter) Sears of Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mr. Whittlesey was attacked by the Dalton gang of robbers while acting as Messenger for the Express Company, which attacks are most interestingly narrated by himself in the following memoranda. He d. February, 1928, Council Bluffs, Iowa; No issue.

2108+Grace Ashbel, b. July 31, 1864; m. William B. Fisher; m. (2) Benjamin F. Knight.

Attacks by the Daltons upon the Wells, Fargo & Co.'s Express, Elston C. Whittlesey[2107] being messenger in charge:

First Attack.

On the night of June 1, 1892, about 11 o'clock, six members of the Dalton gang of outlaws attacked the express and baggage car of the Wells, Fargo Company at Red Rock, Indian Territory, where the train had stopped for water. It was the same band of outlaws that subsequently made a raid upon a bank at Coffeeville, Kansas, and was nearly exterminated by citizens who came to the defense of the bank. In the affair at Red Rock, Mr. E. C. Whittlesey, the express messenger, had in his company as guard a young lad aged about 18 years. The outlaws first seized the engineer and fireman of the train and then demanded admittance to the express car, which was refused. The assailants then opened fire with revolvers upon both sides of the express car and also from underneath the floors. Fully two hundred shots were fired at the car, many of which penetrated the inside. The occupants of the cars shielded their persons behind trunks and boxes as best they could, and replied to the shots with their own weapons whenever they could determine the location of any of their adversaries. Finally, the marauders forced the fireman to cut a hole through one of the doors, he calling to the messenger and guard not to shoot him as he was acting under compulsion. When a sufficient opening was made the banditti began entering the car, holding their prisoner in front as a shield. Finding further resistance to be useless the messenger and his aid were obliged to witness the spoliation of their car. The safe was forced and about $400 in money stolen. At least $2,000 worth of property was destroyed besides what was carried away. The bandits were expecting to secure about $70,000 that was going into the Sac and Fox country for the purpose of paying Indian annuities. The treasure had passed through the day previous to their assault. Before leaving the train the robbers warned Mr. Whittlesey never to attempt resistance again as next time he would be shot down without mercy.

Second Attack.

About 1 o'clock, A. M. on June 10, 1893, a part of the same gang of free-booters made an attack upon Mr. Whittlesey's express car at Cimarron, Kansas, where the train halted for orders. The bandits took possession of the engine and express car and ran it along the track about a quarter of a mile to a point where their horses were tethered. The messenger was asleep, but was aroused from his slumber by a loud knocking and a demand for admittance, which was refused. On this occasion Mr. Whittlesey was alone in his car. Upon being refused entrance the outlaws opened a volley of shots. Mr. Whittlesey reached for his own weapon, and as he did so a bullet from the attacking party struck him two inches to the left of the navel, ranged upward and passed out of the back, having made a furrow seven and a half inches through the body. On being shot Mr. Whittlesey realized that he must soon surrender, so he expended what vitality he possessed in secreting the valuables he had in charge. There were three trunks containing money besides two express safes. The trunks and one safe were hidden under other trunks and boxes so as not to be seen on casual inspection. The other safe, which contained $1,000 in silver, was left in its regular place. When the bandits gained entrance they proceeded to demolish the safe and secured the silver. They found Mr. Whittlesey weltering in blood upon the floor. Before quitting the car one of the outlaws approached the wounded man and asked:

"Are you much hurt, pard?"

Mr. Whittlesey answered, "Yes, I guess I am done for."

"Well, I'm downright sorry, pard. We were after money, not blood."

With this remark he picked up the body of the wounded man and laid him tenderly upon the lounge, gave him a drink from the water-cooler near at hand and then followed his fellows into the outer darkness.

Mr. Whittlesey remained in his car, attended by the train crew which soon came to his relief, until an east-bound train was met, when he was transferred

and returned to Kansas City. News of the daring raid had been wired, and a detail of police was found necessary to keep back the crowd which was anxious to catch a glimpse of the brave express messenger. The wounded man was off duty for seven months. He recovered slowly. The company sent him to several health resorts, one of them in Mexico. Although working in the office of the express company, Mr. Whittlesey has never entirely recovered from the effects of his nearly fatal wound. On the occasion of both these assaults and robberies the passengers on the trains were unmolested.

1113. **Phebe Amelia Whittlesey** (William E.[487]), b. Feb. 10, 1841, at Evansville, Ind.; m. June 14, 1869, at Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, *Monroe Carlin Hamlin, b. Apr. 30, 1845, at Greencastle, Ind., son of Decater and Mary (Wallace) Hamlin of Greencastle, Ind.; merchant, Berkley, Alameda County, California; enlisted as private in the Civil War, May 12, 1863, in the 136th Indiana Volunteers, and was discharged Sept. 3, 1863. He d. Apr. 17, 1915.

Their children:

2109 Lillie Josephine, b. Feb. 14, 1870, at Labadie, Mo.; m. June 17, 1911, Berkeley, Calif., William Kirkwood Wier, b. Oct. 31, 1851, Glasgow, Scotland, son of Robert and Isabella (Kirkwood) Wier. Retired iron manufacturer, Berkeley, Calif.

2110+Helen Grace, b. Apr. 9, 1875, at Sausalito, Calif.; m. Roscoe W. Lucy.

2111 Amy Whittlesey, b. Nov. 22, 1876, at Sausalito, Calif.; m. Dec. 18, 1904, Robert Kelly, b. Jan. 28, 1875, son of Robert Howard and Annie Laurie (Matthews) Kelly; actor; Wayne, Me.

2112+Tyrrell Latham, b. June 25, 1878, at Sausalito, Calif.; m. Ella Reid.

1114. **Mary Dennison Whittelsey** (Azariah[488]), b. Sept. 4, 1840, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Nov. 13, 1860, at Saybrook, Conn., Peter H. DuVernet, b. May 28, 1836, in Scotland, son of Charles and Christian Farmer (Henderson) DuVernet of Chicago, Ill.; Cunard steamship agent, Boston. Mr. DuVernet d. Feb. 28, 1886. Mrs. DuVernet's residence, Brookline, Mass.

Their children:

2114 Mary Louise, b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Francis R. Spalding; d. Apr. 10, 1890, at Boston, Mass.

2115 Charlotte Frances, b. Oct. 6, 1868; m. Nov. 9, 1887, William E. Butterfield. He d. ———, Saybrook, Conn.

2116+Charles Madison, b. June 2, 1874; m. Elizabeth Bloomfield.

2117+Margaret Christian, b. July 1, 1879; m. Norwal Foster Bacon, Jr.

1117. **Azariah** (Azariah[488]), b. Dec. 24, 1846, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Feb. 25, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Ida Louise Palmer, b. Dec. 19, 1846, at New York, dau. of John and Cynthia (Swift) Palmer of Brooklyn. Mr. Whittelsey d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1881. Mrs. Whittelsey resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Their daughter:

2118 Edith Du Vernet, b. July 23, 1877, at Brooklyn; m. Allan B. Friend, Boston, Mass.

1118. **Maria Whittlesey Bull** (Almira[491]), b. Aug. 4, 1839, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Mar. 4, 1863, at Saybrook, Conn., Philander

Ferry, b. Mar. 11, 1821, at Canaan, Conn., son of Benjamin and Mary (Bement) Ferry of Bethel, Conn.; merchant, New Haven, Conn. She d. Mar. 5, 1922. He d. 1910.

Their children:

2119+Edwin Sterling, b. Dec. 24, 1863, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Nellie E. Ackerill.
2120 Louis Stanley, b. at New Haven, Conn.; m. Eva Irene Paschal; b. Nov. 24, 1869, Winfield, Iowa; Mining Engineer, Magdalena, Mexico.
2121 Newell Simmons, b. ———.

1119. Harriet Newell Bull (Almira[491]), b. Aug. 11, 1840, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. July 4, 1860, at Saybrook, Conn., Ichabod Simmons, b. Dec. 24, 1831, at Roxbury, Mass., son of Ichabod and Marcia C. Simmons of Plymouth, Mass.; clergyman; graduated at Wesleyan University, 1860, and Concord Biblical Institute, Concord, N. H., 1855. He d. Apr. 14, 1898, She d. Feb. 25, 1922.

Their children:

2122 Maria Annette, b. July 4, 1862, at New Haven, Conn.; d. June 15, 1923.
2123 Marcia Anna, b. July 22, 1864, at Bridgeport, Conn.; unm.
2124 Harriet Ellen, b. July 22, 1864, at Bridgeport, Conn.; d. May 12, 1928.

1122. Phebe Jeannette Bull (Almira[491]), b. June 26, 1847, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1875, at New Haven, Conn., *James Henry Harned, b. Aug. 23, 1840, at Moriches, L. I., son of Asher and Mary A. (Chichester) Harned of Rochester, N. Y.; bakery and restaurant proprietor, Norwich, Conn. Mr. Harned enlisted in the Civil War, Sept. 24, 1861, in Company K, 44th Regiment, New York Volunteers, and was discharged Oct. 11, 1864. He d. July, 1900; She d. Dec. 4, 1933.

Their son:

2125+Robert Ellsworth, b. Oct. 31, 1877; m. Sadie Bell Whittlesey[2199].

1124. William Edward Bull (Almira[491]), b. Apr. 9, 1852, at Saybrook, Conn.; traveling salesman, New Haven, Conn.; m. Feb. 23, 1882, at Albany, N. Y., Ella Jane Carman, b. Apr. 26, 1856, at Hoboken, N. J., dau. of Thomas and Hannah Amelia (Post) Carman of Arlington, N. J. She d. Dec. 16, 1896, at New Haven, Conn. He d. May 14, 1916.

Their children:

2126+Amelia Isabel, b. Oct. 31, 1882; m. Herbert W. Wesaix.
2127+Ezra Carman, b. Feb. 8, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Muriel C. Beckwith.

1127. Herbert Denton Billard (Lydia B.[492]), b. Oct. 4, 1846, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Oct. 24, 1874, Minnie Goodnough. He d. Aug. 29, 1886.

Their children:

2128 Herbert Denton, b. August, 1875; d. 1876.
2129 Clayton Goodnough, b. July, 1880.

1129. Ella L. Whittlesey Billard (Lydia B.[492]), b. Dec. 29, 1853, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Mar. 10, 1886, John I. Burt, b. June 27, 1841; res., New Haven, Conn.

Their only child:

2130 Milton Whittlesey, b. Dec. 23, 1891.

1131. Georgianna S. Billard (Lydia B. [492]), b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Apr. 12, 1884, Edward G. Collier, b. Aug. 29, 1849.

Their children:

2131 Edna G., b. October, 1886.
2132 Bessie Lee, b. Apr. 8, 1891.

1136. Mary Jane Ingraham (Almira W. Mather[493]), b. Oct. 2, 1843, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1877, Lyman Trumbull, b. Oct. 12, 1813; lawyer and United States senator, Chicago, Ill. He d. June 25, 1896. She d. Apr. 12, 1915.

Their children:

2133 Mae, b. Aug. 31, 1878; d. in infancy.
2134 Alma Ingraham, b. Dec. 15, 1883; d. in infancy.

1138. Julia Trumbull Ingraham (Almira W. Mather[493]), b. Jan. 6, 1853, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1879, George Scott Rankin, b. Feb. 17, 1846, at Saybrook, Conn.; sea captain. Mrs. Rankin d. Mar. 26, 1918. Mr. Rankin d. Sept. 3, 1897.

Their children:

2135+George Douglas, b. Sept. 23, 1880; m. Margaret Hallberg.
2136+Mather Ingraham, b. Jan. 23, 1882; m. (1) Pauline Gray; (2) Maud Suddler.
2137 Annie Christina, b. Mar. 3, 1885; d. May 3, 1889.

1141. Elizabeth Tully Whittlesey (Orramel[495]), b. Oct. 5, 1826, in Salem, Conn.; at the age of seventeen she became self-supporting, teaching music in New York and also studying there, and later assisted her father in the management of Music Vale Seminary; Dec. 18, 1851, she m. *John Thomas Maginnis, b. Apr. 5, 1825, in Stamford, Conn., son of Edward Maginnis, a pioneer leather merchant of New York; for some time foreman of New York *Herald* office and afterward proofreader; in 1849 engaged in mercantile business. Mr. Maginnis was among the first to respond to the call for volunteers in 1862; he was mustered in Company E, 18th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Aug. 18, 1862, as second lieutenant; he was present at the unfortunate battle of Winchester, June 12-13, 1863, and was one of those who spent nine months in Libby Prison, where he suffered from cold, privation, and exposure, and contracted a cough from which he never recovered. He received a furlough on being released. While he was fighting at the front, Mrs. Maginnis, an ardent patriot, was active at home, as women could best aid the soldiers and serve the cause of the Union; restless at home, he returned to the front, and in the skirmish at Piedmont a minie-ball entered his temple, and he fell into the arms of a comrade, June 5,

1864. He was buried on the battlefield, and in 1865 his body was recovered and buried in Moss Wood Glen Cemetery at Music Vale. Mrs. Maginnis returned to Music Vale, for a number of years was vice-principal, and proved herself to be an able assistant, an indefatigable worker, eventually beyond her own strength. It was in personally nursing and carrying the sick that she suffered an injury causing her to be an invalid for twenty-five years, which she bore with a patient Christian spirit and fortitude. She collected in her home she called the "Little Red Cottage," more stuff, old and interesting, than can be found outside of a New England Historical Society, and prided herself on genealogical matters. Mrs. Maginnis d. at Salem, Conn., Wednesday, Aug. 4, 1897, greatly lamented.

MRS. ELIZABETH T. W. MAGINNIS
No. 1141

Their children:

2138+Ora Maconda, b. Sept. 24, 1852; m. Clarence J. Fillmore.
2139+Annie Elsie Tully, b. Apr. 8, 1860; m. T. Hunt Sterry[2041c].

[Family Bible.]

MEMORANDA

John T. and William H. Maginnis were sons of
Edward Maginnis, who came from Newry, Ireland, d. Dec. 14, 1844, in New York City, age 64 years, 11 months, and Eliza Larkin, who d. in Jersey City, June 21, 1876, age 76, dau. of
John Larkin of Stamford, Conn., and Elizabeth Hoyt, b. Mar. 24, 1772; d. May 17, 1818, dau. of
John Hoyt, b. Nov. 24, 1740; m. Dec. 31, 1761, Abigail Hart.
Samuel Hoit, b. about 1709; m. Mar. 8, 1738, Abigail Bell.
Benj. Hoyt, b. Feb. 2, 1644, Windsor, Conn.; d. Jan. 26, 1785; m. Jan. 5, 1670, Hannah, dau. of Jonas Weed.
Simon Hoyt landed in Salem, Mass., 1628 or 1629, and his wife Susanna.
[Hoyt Genealogy.]

1142. Sarah Victoria Whittlesey (Orramel[495]), b. May 23, 1831, at Salem, Conn.; m. Saturday, July 31, 1858, George Pratt, b. Oct. 12, 1832; lawyer, Norwich, Conn., formerly of Weymouth, Mass.; residence, Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Geo. Pratt d. June 4, 1875. She d. Nov. 30, 1923, in Kansas City, Mo., and is buried in Salem, Conn.

Their children:

2140+Alice Maconda, b. Sept. 29, 1860; m. Joseph D. Bodman.
2141+Oramel Whittlesey, b. Aug. 8, 1863; m. Bertha E. Pepper.

2142 Gertrude, b. Dec. 11, 1864; d. Aug. 29, 1918.
2143+Bela Lyon, b. Dec. 11, 1867; m. Helen L. Pray.
2144 Susie Warren, b. Nov. 30, 1869; d. Apr. 3, 1873.
2145+Minot Tully, b. Nov. 21, 1872; m. Lillian Nelson.

1143. Jeannette Morgan Whittlesey (Orramel[495]), b. Mar. 29, 1836, in Salem, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1856, William Henry Maginnis, b. June 2, 1830, in New York; dry goods commission merchant in Jersey City and New York (see memoranda to No. 1141). Mrs. Maginnis d. Mar. 26, 1876. Mr. Maginnis d. Dec. 29, 1891.

Their children:

2146 Agnes Iveagh, b. Nov. 24, 1857; m. June 28, 1888, Burton Goodrich Loomis, dealer in electric fixtures, New York City. She d. Nov. 17, 1902, in New York.
2147 Arthur Whittlesey, b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. Oct. 22, 1860.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MACONDA (MAGINNIS) WALTERS
No. 2148

2148 Charlotte Maconda, b. Mar. 12, 1863; prima donna, New York City; student with Madam Fursch-Madi, in Mrs. Thurber's National School of Opera, Signor and Madame Serrano; m. Feb. 26, 1894, William Wellington Walters of New York City.
2149+John Thomas, b. July 13, 1865, in Jersey City; m. Kate O'Byrne.
2150+William Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1867; m. Katharine Maria Harnett.
2151+Margaret, b. Mar. 28, 1870; m. Sylvester S. Garrett.
2152 Jeannette, b. July 25, 1872; d. Dec. 3, 1873.

MEMORANDA

Katharine Maria Harnett (see No. 2150), b. Mar. 8, 1870, in New York City, dau. of
Maurice Lawrence Harnett of Abby Feal, Limerick County, Ireland, and Mary Louise Lyddy of City of Limerick, Ireland, dau. of Patrick Henry, son of Patrick and Mary (O'Dowd) Lyddy, and Catherine, dau. of William or Michael Reeves and Catherine Butler.
Lawrence Harnett of Abbey Feal and Katharine Harnett of New Bracht.
Lawrence Harnett and Eliza Murphy.

1146. Amelia Marcia Whittlesey (John[497]), b. Jan. 30, 1837, at Salem, Conn.; m. Oct. 15, 1863, John Post Thompson, b. June 12, 1841, in Howard County, Md.; d. Oct. 15, 1892; he was the son of Edward Ridgely Thompson of Baltimore, Md., and Eliza Enlow, dau. of Abraham and Margaret (Post) Enlow of Richland County, Ohio, formerly of New Jersey.Mr. Thompson owned a stock farm in Delaware, Ohio. Mrs. Thompson d. June 26, 1928, in New London, Conn. and is buried in Delaware, Ohio.

Their children:

2153 AGNES WHITTLESEY, b. May 10, 1867, at Delaware, Ohio; res., Wyoming, N. Y.
2154 FLORENCE WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 25, 1870, at Delaware, Ohio; res., Portland, Me.

1149. John Clement (Henry P.[499]), b. Mar. 29, 1851, at Salem, Conn.; jeweler, Rockville, Conn.; m. Sept. 13, 1880, at Rockville, Conn., Fannie M. Ransom, dau. of Henry G. Ransom of Rockville, Conn. She d. Apr. 22, 1885. Mr. Whittlesey m. Aug. 12, 1890, at Rockville, Conn., Lillie A. Thompson, b. Sept. 26, 1864, at Leeds, Mass., dau. of Henry C. and Martha L. (Abbe) Thompson of Rockville, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey was the proud possessor of the diary of Lieut. John Whittelsey[2], the first Whittelsey born in America (see memoranda to No. 2 for picture and full description of the diary). Mr. Whittlesey d. Nov. 12, 1936, Rockville, Conn.

Their children:

2155 HARRY, b. Aug. 15, 1881, at Rockville, Conn.; d. July 13, 1883.
2156 MARY ALICE, b. Dec. 27, 1884, at Rockville, Conn.

By second marriage:

2157 JOHN THOMPSON, b. Mar. 9, 1897. Res., Rockville, Conn.
2157*a* PHILIP, b. Mar. 18, 1904, Rockville, Conn.; d. Mar. 21, 1909.

1150. Mary Daniels Whittlesey (Henry P.[499]), b. Jan. 9, 1856, at Salem, Conn.; m. Dec. 2, 1885, at Niantic, Conn., Alfred Shore, b. Mar. 22, 1854, at Rochdale, England, son of Edwin and Maria (Wood) Shore of Niantic, Conn., formerly of Rochdale, England; merchant, Pawtucket, R. I. Mr. Shore d. May 24, 1922, Auburndale, Mass. Mrs. Shore d. Jan. 12, 1931, Berkley, Calif.

Their children:

2158+Fannie Whittlesey, b. Sunday, Nov. 21, 1886; m. John S. Burd.
2159+Edwin Whittlesey, b. Tuesday, Jan. 22, 1890; m. Lillian L.Davenport.

1151. Charles Morton (Henry W.[507]), b. Feb. 5, 1840, at Southington, Conn.; mechanic, Hartford, Conn.; he m. Apr. 10, 1862, at Hartford, Conn., Emily A. Munson, dau. of Isaac and Lucy Munson of Berlin, Conn. She d. Feb. 25, 1888, at Southington, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey m. Sept. 10, 1889, at Southington, Conn., Annie F. Wilbraham, b. Nov. 24, 1859, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Igo) Wilbraham of Hartford, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d. May, 1902.

The only child by first marriage:

2160 Louie Isaac, b. Aug. 12, 1863, at Berlin, Conn.

1154. Minnie Elva Whittlesey (Samuel F.[510]), b. Sept. 6, 1873, Trumbull Conn.; m. June 24, 1897, New Haven, Conn., Ernest Charles Taylor, b. Oct. 25, 1871, South Manchester, Conn., son of Charles L. and Adelaide (Gould) Taylor. Mr. Taylor was a foreman, New Haven, Conn. Mrs. Taylor d. Jan. 25, 1931, New Haven, Conn.

Their daughter:

2160*a* Doris Virginia, b. Aug. 17, 1907, New Haven; m. Aug. 2, 1930, New Haven, Conn., Clinton Charles Angell, b. Jan. 22, 1904, South Scituate, R. I., son of Frederick Charles and Aldea (Lambert) Angell of South Scituate, R. I.; res. Hamden, Conn.

1156. Samuel Theodore (Horace T.[511]), b. Apr. 23, 1877, New Haven, Conn.; firearms inspector and assembler, New Haven, Conn.; m. Nov. 4, 1896, Milford, Conn., Elsie May Hubbard, b. Apr. 29, 1878, North Milford, Conn., dau. of Jared Foote and Jane Elizabeth (Brown) Hubbard of North Guilford, Conn.

Their daughter:

2160*b* Ethel May, b. May 14, 1897, New Haven, Conn.; d. May 14, 1897.

1158. Edward Linberg (Charles E.[512]), b. Oct. 24, 1880, in New Haven, Conn.; salesman, East Haven, Conn.; m. June 22, 1904, in West Haven, Conn., Ethel Belle Brown, b. May 9, 1885, in North West Chester, Conn., dau of Lafayette and Marion Harriet (Sterns) Brown of Moodus, Conn.

Their children:

2106*c* Donald Brown, b. July 15, 1906, West Haven, Conn.; d. June 20, 1907, West Haven, Conn.
2106*d* Edward Robert, b. July 3, 1919, Syracuse, N. Y.

1176. Nora May Whittlesey (Duren K.[527]), b. Sept. 1, 1875, at Russell, Iowa; m. Feb. 7, 1894, at Columbus, Kan., Frederick Winthrop Scoville. Res., Columbus, Kan. She d. Aug. 9, 1898.

Their children:

2161 Florence Marie, b. Aug. 16, 1896, Columbus, Kan.; m. June 25, 1922, Lucien Eugene Davis of Chicago, Ill.
2161*a*+Fred, b. Nov. 7, 1897; m. Edythe Stoke.

1177. William Harvey (Rush[528]), b. Mar. 23, 1863, in McDougal County, Illinois; liveryman; m. Aug. 27, 1885, Olive Barnar; res., Creston, Iowa.

Their children:

2162 Pearl, b. June 20, 1886.
2163 Flossie, b. Dec. 26, 1887.
2164 Ivan, b. June 29, 1889.
2165 Loren, b. May 12, 1891.
2166 Fern, b. Apr. 23, 1893; d. May 3, 1894.
2167 King, b. Jan. 30, 1895.
2168 Cleo, b. Mar. 31, 1896.

1179. Jesse Rollin (Rush[528]), b. Jan. 23, 1869, at Hickory Grove, Ill.; res., Creston, Iowa; farmer; m. Feb. 13, 1895, Emma Bogarth.

Their son:

2169 Milo Bogarth, b. Feb. 22, 1896, Creston, Iowa.

1181. Nellie May Whittlesey (Rush[528]), b. Mar. 17, 1873, at Hickory Grove, Ill.; m. Oct. 17, 1895, Richard Bason; farmer, Creston, Iowa.

Their son:

2170 ———, b. Feb. 1897.

1187. Charles Frederick (Rollin[531]), b. Dec. 13, 1870, Bushnell, Ill.; res., Long Beach, Calif.; m. Apr. 4, 1894, at Russell, Iowa, Minnie Grace Whittlesey[1238], b. Dec. 1, 1874, Bushnell, Ill.; d. ———; dau. of William Wheelock[542] and Alice Jane (Hersey) Whittlesey. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) July 6, 1916, Mary Martha Miller.

The children by first marriage are:

2171 +Luella May, b. Apr. 9, 1895; m. Clarence A. Berry.
2171-1 Mary Amelia, b. Aug. 8, 1897, Creston, Iowa; d. Apr. 1898, Russell, Iowa.
2171-2+Elsie Iola, b. Nov. 5, 1900; m. Harold F. Gillette.
2171-3+Orville Frederick, b. June 9, 1903; m. Carolyn H. Kelly.
2171-4+Minnie Alice, b. Apr. 1, 1907; m. Herbert C. Dunn.

The children by second marriage are:

2171-5 Russell James, b. Nov. 5, 1917, Arispe, Iowa.
2171-6 Infant, b. Nov. 5, 1918, Arispe, Iowa; d. Nov. 6, 1918.
2171-7 Fontelle Edna, b. Nov. 30, 1920, Arispe, Iowa.
2171-8 Mary Amelia, b. Feb. 5, 1927, Arispe, Iowa.

1211. Richard Freeman (Joseph F.[536]), b. Apr. 13, 1873, Titusville, Pa.; Secretary of Number Two Scottish Rite Bodies A and ASR, Rocky Mountain Consistory, Denver, Colo.; m (1) June 15, 1896,

Akron, Ohio, Nellie Maud Wise, b. Feb. 3, 1877, Akron, Ohio, dau. of Jefferson and Amelia (Reske) Wise; m. (2) July 4, 1928, Eleanor Foster, b. Oct. 20, 1885, London, England, dau. of Benjamin Whiteley and Rebecca Ann (Akroy) Foster.

Their dau. by first marriage:

2171-50 LAURA MAY, b. Jan. 9, 1898, Akron, Ohio; m. Oct. 5, 1920, Colorado Springs, Colo., Fred Wilkins Charlson of Colorado Springs, Colo. Their children:
i PATRICIA ANN, b. Apr. 19, 1925, Colorado Springs, Colo.
ii MARGARET LOUISE, b. Aug. 23, 1932, Colorado Springs, Colo.

1212. Charles Austin (Joseph F.[536]), b. Apr. 19, 1880, Akron, Ohio; d. June 30, 1922, Akron, Ohio; claim investigator for Pennsylvania Railroad in Columbus, Ohio; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Bertha Anna Bruner, b. June 16, 1880, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; d. Apr. 3, 1922, Columbus, Ohio; dau. of Henry and Ann Eliza (Butter) Bruner of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Their daughter:

2171-51 MARY PAULINE, b. Nov. 15, 1903, Akron, Ohio; m. (1) June 20, 1923, Akron, Harold A. Fiegelist of Fremont, Ohio; d. Sept. 5, 1934; m. (2) Sept. 22, 1938, Fremont, Ohio, Raymond A. St. Clair; res. Fremont, Ohio.

1213. Hobert Ford (Joseph F.[536]), b. Apr. 28, 1883, Akron, Ohio; rubber worker, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; m. June 12, 1907, Tallmadge, Ohio, Clara Ida Hansen, b. Sept. 2, 1883, Tallmadge, Ohio, dau. of William and Rose Anna (Pabst) Hansen.

Their children:

2171-53 RICHARD TRAXELL, b. Apr. 12, 1908, Akron, Ohio.
2171-54 NETTIE ROSE, b. Nov. 20, 1911, Akron, Ohio; d. Aug. 6, 1917, Cuyahoga Falls.
2171-55 FORD HOBERT, b. July 23, 1916, Akron, Ohio; d. July 23, 1916, Akron.
2171-52 EVE CLARA, b. Oct. 27, 1919, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

1240. Alta Belle Whittlesey (William W.[542]), b. Nov. 13, 1884, Russell, Iowa; m. Oct. 28, 1903, in Russell, Iowa, George W. Gurnell.

2171*d* FLOYD N.
2171*e* EARL W.
2171*f* ELIZABETH.
2171*g* DOROTHY, ———; m. ——— Johnson.
2171*h* CLAIR, m. ———.
2171*i* HOWARD.

1241. Elvina Whittlesey (William W.[542]), b. Oct. 14, 1889, Russell, Iowa; d. Aug. 20, 1917, Russell, Iowa; m. Aug. 25, 1909, in Russell, Iowa, Lloyd A. Thompson, farmer, Russell, Iowa; b. ———, 1888, Russell, Iowa, son of Marion Francis and Ascenith (McKinley) Thompson.

Their children:

2171*j* MERWYN LLOYD, b. Jan. 3, 1912, Russell, Iowa; m. Nov. 4, 1933, Leona Mable Gilbert, Russell, Iowa.

2171*k* Cleo Marion, b. July 30, 1915, Russell, Iowa; m. Nov. 25, 1936, Knoxville, Iowa, Wilma Fern Askren, Russell, Iowa.

1242. Pearl Whittlesey (William W.[542]), b. Aug. 18, 1892, in Russell, Iowa; m. Sept. 26, 1916, in Russell, Iowa, James E. Slater. farmer, Chariton, Iowa, b. Apr. 8, 1893, Lockport, Ill., son of Oscar Wilson Slater of Chariton, Iowa, and Elvira S. (Brown) Slater.

Their children:

2171*m* James Burdette, b. Oct. 11, 1917, Ashland, Mont.; d. Oct. 11, 1917.
2171*n* Lois Elvina, b. May 25, 1919, Russell, Iowa.
2171*o* Ruth Eilene, b. Feb. 14, 1923, Russell, Iowa.
2171*p* James Paul, b. Apr. 3, 1925, Melrose, Iowa.
2171*q* Dean Wilson, b. Dec. 13, 1926, Melrose, Iowa.

1247*a*. James Milton Elliott (Eva H.[545]), b. May 21, 1880, Russell, Iowa, farmer; m. Nov. 19, 1902, Russell, Iowa, Lucretia McKinley, b. Aug. 27, 1883, Russell, Iowa, dau. of Wallace Davidson and Mary Lincoln (Shepherd) McKinley of Lucas County Iowa.

Their children:

2171*s* Ethel, b. Dec. 31, 1903, Lucas County; d. Apr. 26, 1904.
2171*t* Wallace William, b. July 18, 1905, Lucas County; m. Olive Bernice Gourley.
2171*u* Arthur Milton, b. Dec. 17, 1907, Lucas County; d. Nov. 22, 1912.
2171*v* Iris Esther, b. Nov. 14, 1909.
2171*w* Clarence Carl, b. July 18, 1914.

1247*b*. Joel Roy Elliott (Eva H.[545]), b. July 30, 1882, Lucas County Iowa; farmer, Russell, Iowa; m. Sept. 14, 1904, Lucas County Iowa, Lois Estella Jennison, b. Dec. 18, 1883, Monroe County, Iowa, dau. of Rufus and Harriet Jennison of Appanoose County, Iowa.

Their daughter:

2171*x* Elsie Louise, b. Feb. 8, 1909, Russell, Iowa; m. Mar. 24, 1928, Clifford Webster Thorp of Russell, Iowa.
Their daughter:
Joyce Ann, b. July 29, 1932.

1248. Charlie Dean Perry (Juliette A. Perry[561*a*]), b. Sept. 21, 1866; res., Plainfield, Vt.; m. June 29, 1890, Mary F. Hill, b. Aug. 19, 1872, dau. of John and Harriet Taft (Kenney) Hill of Marshfield, Vt. She d. Mar. 14, 1909. He m. (2) May 5, 1910, in Windsor, Vt., Delle Pearl Hunt, b. Oct. 24, 1868, Worcester, Vt., dau. of Chauncey and Lucinda (Mrs. Will Putnam) Hunt.

Their children:

2172 Evelyn Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. Oct. 28, 1912 Lloyd Addison Minott.
2173 Charles Harold, b. Oct. 18, 1894; m. Elizabeth S. Skinner.
2173*a* Florence Julietta, b. May 27, 1904; res., Sharon, Mass.

1256. Edward Josiah Failing (Jane J.[570*m*]), b. May 18, 1881, Portland, Oregon; d. Mar. 28, 1936, Portland, Ore.; graduate of Yale, 1903; m. June 5, 1912, Marjorie Holcomb, b. Oct. 5, 1889, Portland, Ore., dau. of Cecil Roger and Jeannie (MacMahon) Holcomb of Portland, Ore., and Louisville, Ky.

Their children:

2173*b* JEAN, b. Mar. 17, 1913, Portland, Ore.; University of Oregon, B.A., 1934; M.A., 1935; Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1940.
2173*c* MARY, b. Apr. 24, 1919, Portland, Ore.; University of Oregon, B.A., 1940.
2173*d* JAMES F., b. July 17, 1920, Portland, Ore.
2173*e* ALEXANDER, b. 1921; d. 1922, Portland.

1266. Mary Jamieson Cannell (Frances W. Hickox[571]), b. Nov. 20, 1861, at Lansing, Mich.; m. February, 1881, George Gates, M.D., of Wisconsin; practicing physician, Shanghai, China. She m. (2) George B. Cook.

Their daughter by first marriage:

2174 MYRA FRANCES, b. Feb. 9, 1883, at Portage, Wis.

1273. Charlotte DeWolfe Whittlesey (Charles F.[576]), b. Nov. 11, 1889, Seattle, Wash.; m. Sept. 12, 1911, Seattle, Walter Scott Fitz, b. June 28, 1878, Boston, Mass.; Harvard, 1899; res., Seattle, Wash.; son of Francis and Frances (Jaqueth) Fitz of Boston, Mass.

Their children:

2174*a* WALTER SCOTT, b. Jan. 1, 1913, Seattle, Wash.; Claremont, N. H.
2174*b* LOUISE DEWOLFE, b. Apr. 10, 1914, Seattle, Wash.; m. May 12, 1934, Seattle, Arthur Frank Francis; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
2174*c* CHARLOTTE, b. July 6, 1919, Seattle, Wash.

1274. Laura DeWolfe Whittlesey (Charles F.[576]), b. Sept. 17, 1890, Seattle, Wash.; m. Jan. 3, 1912, Seattle, Wash., James Tate Mason, b. May 20, 1882, LaHope, Va.; surgeon; University of Virginia, 1905; res., Seattle, Wash.; son of Dr. Claiborne Rice and Mary Moore (Woolfolk) Mason of Virginia.

Their children:

2174*d* JAMES TATE, b. June 17, 1913, Seattle, Wash.
2174*e* MARY VIRGINIA, b. Mar. 16, 1915, Seattle, Wash.
2174*f* FREDERICK DEWOLFE, b. Aug. 7, 1916, Seattle, Wash.

1276. Cedric Fauntleroy (William H.[577]), b. Mar. 24, 1889, at Port Townsend, Wash.; pharmacist, Seattle, Wash.; graduate, University of Washington, Ph.C., 1909; m. (1) June 22, 1914, at Seattle Wash., Myrtle B. Beach, b. ———; d. Dec. 3, 1918, Seattle, Wash.; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1919, Seattle, Wash., Marguerite Cecilia Hastings, dau. of Arthur Dempsey and Lavinia (Carlton) Hastings.

Their children by first marriage:

2174*k* LILLIAN ISABELL, b. May 17, 1915, at Seattle.
2174*l* DORIS MAY, b. May 18, 1918, at Seattle.

Children by second marriage:

2174*m* CHARLES HASTINGS, b. Aug. 15, 1920, at Seattle.
2174*n* CEDRIC ARTHUR, b. Dec. 17, 1931, at Seattle.

1276*c*. Jessie Mae Whittlesey (Stephen B.[577-2]), b. June 12, 1892, Llano, Texas; res., Kansas City, Mo.; m. Apr. 18, 1909, in Ballinger,

Tex., James Garfield Evans, b. Mar. 9, 1892, Robert Lee, Tex.; d. Oct. 29, 1925, Ballinger, Tex., son of Isaac Walker and Annie (Bledsoe) Evans.

Their children:

2174-12 VERA RUTH, b. Dec. 13, 1911, Bronte, Tex.; m. July 29, 1933, Kansas City, Mo., Ralph Emerson Park.
2174-13 JAMES GARFIELD, b. Mar. 5, 1918, Ozona, Tex.

1276*f*. Nellie Delosse Whittlesey (Stephen B.[577-2]), b. Jan. 12, 1898, at Fort McKavett, Tex.; res., Tulsa, Okla.; m. Apr. 6, 1918, at Wagoner, Okla., Jesse DuVall, b. July 28, 1896, Protem, Mo.; petroleum engineer, son of Marion and Ida Belle (Smith) DuVall of Porter, Okla.

Their children:

2174-23 FRANCES JUANITA, b. May 15, 1919, Porter, Okla., m. Sept. 5, 1936, at Claremore, Okla., Howard Edward Wise, res., Ft. Worth, Tex.
2174-24 VIRGINIA FERN, b. Apr. 30, 1921, Porter, Okla.
2174-25 BETTYE PATRICIA, b. Aug. 3, 1923, Porter, Okla.
2174-26 JENELLE, b. Jan. 11, 1925, Wagoner, Okla.

1276*g*. Marvin Roy (Stephen B.[577-2]), b. Sept. 14, 1901, at Ballinger, Tex.; bookkeeper, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Sept. 21, 1924, at Kansas City, Mo., Emma Adelaide McGuire, b. Oct. 21, 1902, Kansas City, Mo., dau. of W. D. and Clara Emma (Conklin) McGuire.

Their child:

2174-28 SHIRLEY MAE, July 12, 1925, Kansas City, Mo.

1276*w*. Roy Boyle (Roy Horace[577-4]), b. May 25, 1908, Cannea Sonora, Mexico; safety engineer of City of Houston, Tex.; graduate, University of Tennessee, 1927; m. Sept. 8, 1928, Houston, Tex., Mamie Lee Urban, b. May 6, 1911, Houston, Tex., dau. John Lee and Zorah (Wright) Urban.

Their children:

2174-29 ROY LEE, b. July 29, 1934, Houston, Tex.
2174-29*a* HOWARD KIRK, b. Nov. 27, 1936, Houston, Tex.
2174-29*b* ZORAH PEARL, b. Oct. 31, 1938, Houston, Tex.

1276*x*. James Kirk (Roy H.[577-4]), b. June 22, 1909, Cannea Sonora, Mexico; d. May 22, 1935, Knoxville, Tex.; m. (1) June, 1931, El Paso, Tex., Rachell Rankin; m. (2) June, 1933, Gastonia, N. C., Jennie Lee Seward.

Their child by first marriage:

2174-28*a* JAMES EDWARD, b. Nov. 29, 1931.

By second marriage:

2174-28*b* JEAN DELUSER, b. Sept. 12, 1934, Lake City, Tenn.

1276-12. ***Joseph Benton Lightburn** (Luther G.[577e]), b. Aug. 29, 1899, Jane Lew, W. Va. Served throughout the World War and was honorably discharged. He m. Sept. 9, 1924, at Jane Lew, W. Va., Susan Adaline Davisson, b. Jan. 18, 1899, Jane Lew.

Their children:

2174-30 Mary Davisson, b. Dec. 8, 1926, Jane Lew, W. Va.
2174-31 Joseph Benton, b. Dec. 17, 1929, Jane Lew, W. Va.
2174-32 Frances Whittelsey, b. Nov. 10, 1933, Jane Lew, W. Va.

1276-13. Mary Josephine Lightburn (Luther G.[577e]), b. Jan. 22, 1910, Lightburn, W. Va.; m. Oct. 8, 1932, at Pittsburgh, Pa., Edward Lester Rothlisberger, b. June 24, 1910, Fairmont, W. Va.

Their child:

2174-33 Mary Virginia, b. Jan. 11, 1934, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1277-2. Beatrice Edith Barnes (Estella S.[578]), b. Jan. 20, 1888, Trinidad, Colo.; m. July 1, 1907, Guy James Smith, b. Feb. 13, 1887, La Crosse, Wis.; flour miller, Athena, Oregon; son of Benjamin and Caroline (Hansen) Smith of La Crosse, Wis., and Pomeroy, Wash.

Their children:

2174-50 Mabel Alberta, b. Jan. 31, 1908, Pomeroy, Wash.; m. Feb. 23, 1927, Spokane, Wash., Kenneth Louis Haffner, Spokane, Wash.; m. (2) September, 1936, Spokane, Wash., James Warren Lyden, Spokane.
2174-51 Benjamin Thomas, b. Nov. 26, 1909, Pomeroy, Wash., m. Oct. 14, 1934, New Pine Creek, Ore., Barbara Fay Harris, Willow Ranch, Calif.
2174-52 Merle L. Whittlesey, b. Nov. 30, 1911, Pomeroy, Wash.; m. Sept. 3, 1933, Kalmath Falls, Ore., Ora Boyd, Kalmath Falls, Ore.
2174-53 Esther Lillian, b. Oct. 27, 1913, Pomeroy, Wash.; d. Oct. 6, 1916, Pomeroy.
2174-54 Myrn Mildred, b. May 17, 1916, Pomeroy, Wash.; Athena, Ore.
2174–55 John Bert, b. June 17, 1918, Pomeroy, Wash.
2174-56 Robert Wayne, b. Apr. 15, 1920, Pomeroy; d. Apr. 30, 1920.

1277-4. Blanche Burnette Barnes (Estella S.[578]), b. Jan. 5, 1891, Trinidad, Colo.; m. Nov. 13, 1906, Asotin, Wash., Walter Melvin Cochran, b. Feb. 20, 1884, Palouse, Wash.; lumberman, LaGrande, Ore.; son of William Henry and Sarah Deliah (Miller) Cochran of Whitecourt, Alberta, Canada.

Their children:

2174-57 Harold Maxwell, b. Aug. 9, 1907, Paradise, Ore.
2174-58 Otto Edwin, b. Sept. 29, 1909, Pomeroy, Ore.; m. Jan. 4, 1930, La Grande, Ore., Phyllis Alta Ansoll, La Grande, Ore.
2174-59 Clifford Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1912, Enterprise, Ore., m. Aug. 18, 1934, Walla Walla, Wash., Helen Valvra Conkey, La Grande, Ore.
2174-60 Clayton Melvin, b. Dec. 30, 1915, Enterprise, Ore.
2174-61 Theodore L., b. Sept. 22, 1920, Whitecourt, Alberta, Canada.

1277-5. Bert Philander Barnes (Estella S.[578]), b. Feb. 5, 1894, La Grande, Union County, Oregon; Willow Ranch, Calif.; m. Jan. 12, 1918, La Grande, Ore., Mary Jane Beeson, b. Sept. 3, 1899,

Elberton, Wash.; dau. of Moses Harrison and Julia Ann (Baldwin) Beeson of Elberton, Wash.

Their children:

2174-62 HARRY BERTON, b. Nov. 26, 1918, Enterprise, Ore.; m. Mar. 28, 1939, Walla Walla, Wash., Mary Agnes Taft, Willow Ranch, Calif.
2174-63 DONALD EUGENE, b. Mar. 24, 1920, Vale, Ore.; d. Oct. 14, 1935.
2174-64 MARION WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 30, 1921, Weiser, Idaho.
2174-65 KENNETH WAYNE, b. June 14, 1923, La Grande, Ore.
2174-66 BETTY JEAN, b. Jan. 10, 1925, La Grande, Ore.
2174-67 JUNE DARLENE, b. June 20, 1926, La Grande, Ore.
2174-68 GILBERT CLYDE, b. Nov. 11, 1927, La Grande, Ore.
2174-69 HELEN MAXINE, b. July 7, 1929, La Grande, Ore.
2174-70 PATRICIA LOUISE, b. Sept. 13, 1931, La Grande, Ore.
2174-71 MARY JANE, b. Aug. 18, 1933, La Grande, Ore.

1277-6. Maude Indiana Barnes (Estella S.[578]), b. Jan. 9, 1897, La Grande, Ore.; m. Sept. 30, 1914, Enterprise, Ore., Raymond E. Woolf, b. Apr. 16, 1889, Winchester, Ind.; lumberman, La Grande, Ore.; son of Benjamin L. and Ellen (Larson) Woolf of Winchester, Ind.

Their children:

2174-72 BENJAMIN THOMAS, b. Mar. 15, 1915, Joseph, Ore., d. Apr. 2, 1915.
2174-73 DELMOND ALONZO, b. July 4, 1916, Enterprise, Ore.; d. Oct. 10, 1916.
2174-74 MARIE ESTELLA, b. Feb. 11, 1919, Enterprise, Ore.; m. June 2, 1938, Walla Walla, Wash., Jack Singleton.
2174-75 MABEL MILDRED, b. Apr. 23, 1921, Weiser, Idaho.
2174-76 RAYMOND E., JR., b. Sept. 23, 1923, La Grande, Ore.; d. Feb. 28, 1926.
2174-77 ROBERT DOUGLAS, b. Aug. 19, 1925, La Grande, Ore.
2174-78 CLIFFORD BOYD, b. Nov. 23, 1929, La Grande, Ore.

1277-7. Mae Pauline Barnes (Estella S.[578]), b. May 26, 1903, Paradise, Ore.; m. Feb. 19, 1916, Enterprise, Ore., Clem Ward; m. (2) Oct. 3, 1929, La Grande, Ore., Clifton C. Parker, b. Dec. 3, 1899, Rockville, Mo.; railroad trainman, La Grande, Ore.; son of Hannibal Clinton and Gay (Earnsberger) Parker.

Their children by first marriage:

2174-79 RITA PAULINE, b. Oct. 27, 1923, La Grande, Ore.

By second marriage:

2174-80 GARY DEAN, b. Jan. 1, 1937, La Grande, Ore.

1277-8. *Charles Francis Houchens (Dora E.[581]), b. Dec. 31, 1893, Trinidad, Colo.; merchant, Pierce, Idaho; served in the World War in Machine-gun Division 362–91, A.E.F. He m. July 29, 1921, Asotin, Wash., Bertha May South, b. Apr. 9, 1899, at North Pamber, Ore., dau. of Joseph and Daisy Bell (Barber) South of Cottonwood, Idaho.

Their children:

2175-5 WILLARD STANLEY, b. July 11, 1922, Clarkston, Wash.
2175-6 PHYLLIS MADLIN, b. May 28, 1924, Boise, Idaho.
2175-7 ILENE FRANCES, b. May 8, 1926, Saushet, Wash.

2175-8 KENNETH CHARLES, b. July 11, 1927, Pendleton, Idaho.
2175-9 BARBARA WINFORD, b. July 12, 1931, Louiston, Idaho.

1277-9. *Leslie Boyd Houchens (Dora E.[581]), b. July 17, 1895, Trinidad, Colo.; farmer, Clarkston, Wash.; served in the World War; m. Jan. 22, 1918, Lewiston, Idaho, Mary Ann True, b. Sept. 20, 1899, Benton County, Arkansas; dau. of James W. and Martha Anne (Steward) True.

Their children:

2175-10 ELTON BOYD, b. Jan. 16, 1919, Clarkston, Wash.; d. Jan. 17, 1919.
2175-11 JEAN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1919, Clarkston, Wash.; d. Dec. 21, 1919.
2175-12 MARTHA MARENE, b. Aug. 1, 1924, Lewiston, Idaho; d. Aug. 10, 1924.
2175-13 WENDELL WAYNE, b. May 6, 1932, Orofino, Idaho.

1277-11. Helen Lucile Houchens (Dora E.[581]), b. Trinidad, Colo.; m. Sept. 9, 1917, Lewiston, Idaho, Derias Lester Branson, b. Mar. 28, 1894, Adams, Ore.; farmer, Craigmont, Idaho, son of Otis P. and Melissa (Musgrave) Branson.

Their children:

2175-14 VERIL WAYNE, b. Apr. 11, 1918, Lewiston, Idaho; m. Apr. 29, 1939, Craigmont, Idaho, Marjorie Marie Patton, res., Craigmont, Idaho.
2175-15 ORVILLE LESTER, b. June 10, 1920, Lewiston, Idaho.
2175-16 DALE ROBERT, b. June 21, 1924, Craigmont, Idaho.
2175-17 DOROTHY MARIE, b. Jan. 28, 1926, Craigmont, Idaho.

1277-13. Ray Marion Houchens (Dora E.[581]), b. Paradise, Ore., farmer, Spokane, Wash.; m. Feb. 12, 1934, Lewiston, Idaho, Harriett Frances Lydon, b. Sept. 15, 1906, Lewiston, Idaho, dau. of James and Orea (Underwood) Lydon of Lewiston, Idaho.

Their daughter:

2175-18 BARBARA LEE SENTER, b. Aug. 10, 1928, Lewiston, Idaho.

1283. Lulu May Whittelsey (Benjamin F.[594]), b. Oct. 10, 1862, at West Chester, Butler County, Ohio; m. Dec. 27, 1880, at Hamilton, Ohio, Thomas Mitchell Riffel, b. Dec. 16, 1858, at Bethany, Ohio, son of Emanuel M. and Hannah (Mitchell) Riffel of Perth, Sumner County, Kansas; reviewer, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Retired.

Their children:

2175–19 FRANCES, b. Mar. 31, 1882, at Bethany, Ohio; d. Sept. 1, 1882.
2176+ ALICE REEVES, b. July 27, 1884, at Washington, D. C.; m. Carlisle La Compte Hubbard.

1288. Sylvester Monroe (Maxwell G.[600]), b. Mar. 13, 1870, at Hamilton, Ohio; wood-worker, Hamilton, Ohio; m. Oct. 4, 1893, at Hamilton, Ohio, Lillie Everett, b. June 12, 1877, at Springdale, Ohio, dau. of Henry and Martha (Ashton) Everett of Murdock, Ohio.

Their sons:

2177+ GRANVILLE LEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1895, at Hamilton, Ohio; m. Alethea Mae Orr.
2177*a*+ VERNON EVERETT, b. May 9, 1897; m. Kittie Beall.

1292*b*. Cornelia Belle Hart (Mary A.[604]), b. Aug. 28, 1881, Mendon, Ill.; m. Aug. 27, 1906, in Quincy, Ill., Albert Fulton Anderson.
Their children:

2177-6 Byron Whittlesey, b. Sept. 16, 1907, Mendon, Ill.; m. Oct. 27, 1930, Quincy, Ill., Mary Ruth Morley. Their son:
Byron Donovan, b. Sept. 30, 1931.
2177-7 Lois Maude, b. Feb. 6, 1909; m. Jan. 7, 1931, Alfred Hanbrock. Their children:
Alfred, Jr., b. July 6, 1931.
Larry Dean, b. Apr. 8, 1933.
2177-8 Florence Amelia, b. May 16, 1911; m. Dec. 12, 1930, Walter E. Ellis. Their children:
Arnold Eugene, b. May 18, 1931.
Randel, b. Mar. 16, 1933.

1295. Louisa Holden (Angeline[606]), b. Apr. 11, 1858, Loraine, Adams County, Ill.; d. Nov. 29, 1929, Loraine, Ill.; m. February, 1875, Loraine, Ill., Albert Howard, b. 1849, Stillwell, Ill.; farmer, Loraine, Ill., d. Mar. 18, 1910, Bartonville, Ill.; son of Cornelius and Mary Ann (Prather) Howard of Stillwell, Ill.
Their children:

2177-15+Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1876; m. Oliver F. Parker.
2177-16+Jesse Gertrude, b. July 7, 1878; m. Harry S. Guseman.
2177-17+Clara Florence, b. Feb. 17, 1883; m. James F. Lowary.
2177-18 Bertha, b. ———, Stillwell, Ill.; d. in infancy.
2177-19 Lena, b. ———, Stillwell, Ill.; d. in infancy.
2177-20 Willis Edgar, b. Sept. 10, 1890; m. Dec. 27, 1917, Gertrude E. Murray; res., Loraine, Ill.
2177-21+Ola Blanche, b. Aug. 6, 1893; m. Raymond Gabel.
2177-22+Zeta, b. Sept. 8, 1896; m. Thomas W. Adair.
2177-23+Virgil, b. Aug. 2, 1899; m. Rosa Decker.

1296. Mary Roseann Holden (Angeline[606]), b. Aug. 16, 1861, Loraine, Ill.; Lima township; d. Jan. 11, 1936, Loraine, Ill., Lima township; m. Aug. 16, 1877, Clinton Seward, b. Jan. 9, 1851, Loraine, Ill.; d. Dec. 3, 1930, Lima township; farmer, Meridon, Ill.; son of Samuel and Lucy Ann (Ross) Seward of Loraine, Ill., Keene township.
Their children:

2177-24 Christine, b. Oct. 30, 1878, Loraine, Ill.; d. Feb. 10, 1879.
2177-25+Estelle, b. Mar. 21, 1880, Loraine, Ill.; m. Alex Richard O'Daniels.
2177-26 Charles Henry, b. Oct. 1, 1882, Loraine, Ill.; d. July 17, 1884.
2177-27+Harry Glenn, b. Nov. 22, 1884, Loraine, Ill.; m. Jennie Priepot.
2177-28+Daisy Grace, b. Mar. 30, 1889, Loraine, Ill.; m. Arthur F. Yoe.
2177-29+Iva Maude, b. May 12, 1894, Loraine, Ill.; m. John H. Priepot.
2177-30 Velma Zenythe, b. Sept. 19, 1896, Loraine, Ill.; m. Nov. 28, 1931, Canton, Mo. Edward Wessell, son of John and Mary (Klatt) Wessell; farmer, Loraine, Ill.
2177-31+Lulu Gertrude, b. Aug. 10, 1899, Loraine, Ill.; m. John Swunk.

1303. Sarah Emma Whittlesey (William M.[608]), b. July 15, 1866; m. Apr. 11, 1889, Peter Enzeroth, Carthage, Ill. She d. 1896; he d. 1931.

Their daughter:

2178 MABEL LEOTA, b. Mar. 14, 1890; d. 1903, unm.

1305. James Eddie (William M.[608]), b. June 28, 1870, Loraine, Ill.; d. Nov. 29, 1930, killed by gangster while making an arrest; police officer, graduate Gem City Business College; m. Dec. 24, 1893, Carthage Ill., Mary Frances Cushman, b. Dec. 17, 1875, Burnside, Ill., dau. Howard and Eliza Jane (House) Cushman of Burnside, Ill.

Their daughter:

2179+ESTHER MURIEL, b. Oct. 1, 1896, Carthage, Ill.; m. George Louis Huston.

1306. Ida Belle Whittlesey (William M.[608]), b. Dec. 17, 1876, Loraine, Ill.; d. Jan. 23, 1925, Kansas City, Mo.; m. May 15, 1895, Carthage, Ill., Stewart Boldman McCormick, b. Jan. 27, 1871, Pittsburgh, Pa., son of John W. and Louisa (Gumbert) McCormick of Carthage, Ill.

Their children:

2180+ZEPHA LOUISA CATHARINE, b. Mar. 11, 1896, Carthage, Ill.; m. Jan. 22, 1917, Independence, Mo., Paul McBride Duff; res., Kansas City, Mo.
2180*a* ZELMA LEONA, b. Oct. 30, 1903, Centralia, Mo.; m. Aug. 30, 1933, Chicago, Ill., Stuart Wadsworth Upham of Kansas City, Mo.
2180*b* ADA BEATRICE, b. June 29, 1906, Centralia, Mo.; m. Oct. 10, 1925, Kankakee, Ill., Frederick Walter Roberts, Newark, N. J.

1306*a*. Mary Frances Whittlesey (John W.[610]), b. Dec. 29, 1863, Loraine, Ill., res., Brunswick, Mo.; m. Oct. 18, 1885, in Mendon, Mo., James William Nichols, b. July 31, 1860, Ursa, Ill.; d. Nov. 1, 1935, Brunswick, Mo., farmer, son of Joseph Wallace and Elizabeth (Hendry) Nichols of Mendon, Mo.

Their children:

2180-1+JOE WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 24, 1886; m. Ethel Bash.
2180-2+ILO FLOSS, b. May 26, 1888; m. William Heeren.
2180-3 TYSON GABRIEL, b. Feb. 4, 1896, Mendon, Mo.; m. Feb. 4, 1929, Bess Taylor, b. Feb. 25, 1896.

1306*b*. Clara Belle Whittlesey (John W.[610]), b. Sept. 4, 1867, Loraine, Ill.; d. Dec. 9, 1895, Mendon, Mo.; m. Oct. 16, 1890, Mendon, Mo., Joseph Wilson, son of Matthew Wilson.

Their children:

2180-4 GRACE, b. July 26, 1892.
2180-5 LEAH BELLE.

1306*p*. Raymond Leonidas (Adam P.[612*g*]), b. Nov. 2, 1877, Winchester, Iowa; farmer, Winchester, Iowa; m. June 27, 1901, at Keosauqua, Iowa, Jeremia Sadie Miller, b. Nov, 23, 1880, Birmingham, Iowa, dau. of David A. and Mary M. (Spees) Miller, of Birmingham, Iowa.

Their children:

2180-40 ARTHUR VERNE, b. Oct. 27, 1903, in Winchester, Iowa.
2180-41 ALBERT POE, b. Jan. 26, 1906, Stockport, Iowa.

1306*s*. Leona Pearl Johnson (Ida Belle[615]), b. Sept. 27, 1885, in Kentland, Ind.; m. July 21, 1907, Kentland, Ind. Roy Cadwell Boatman, b. May 22, 1884, Newton County, Indiana; electrician, Orange City, Fla., son of Morris and Viola (Isgrigg) Boatman, Kentland, Ind.

Their children:

2180-42 Bernard Oliver, b. Jan. 22, 1909, Kentland, Ind.
2180-43 Alfred Lawrence, b. Mar. 26, 1911, Kentland, Ind.
2180-44 Donald Eugene, b. Dec. 26, 1914, Kentland, Ind.
2180-45 George Albert, b. June 28, 1917, Kentland, Ind.
2180-46 Esther Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1919, Kentland, Ind.
2180-47 Lester Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1919, Kentland, Ind.; d. Nov. 6, 1919, Kentland.

1307. Lucy Whittlesey (William[618]), b. May 9, 1820, at Spencerport, N. Y.; m. Feb. 8, 1842, at Flint, Mich., *Daniel Preston, b. May 28, 1815, at Brockport, N. Y., son of Ambrose and Sarah (Bowen) Preston, of Connecticut. Mr. Daniel Preston enlisted in the Civil War, September, 1861, as musician in Company G, 16th Michigan Infantry. He was discharged in November, 1864. Mrs. Lucy Preston d. at Flint, Mich., Feb. 1, 1867; Mr. Preston d. at Cleveland, Ohio, May 9, 1892.

Their children:

2181 Helen, b. July 2, 1846, at Flint, Mich.; res., Spencerport, N. Y., and Lee, Mass.
2182 Herman, b. June 11, 1850, at Flint, Mich.; d. Nov. 19, 1865.
2183 Ransom, b. Nov. 6, 1852, at Flint, Mich.; d. Jan. 12, 1876.
2184 Myrta, b. Oct. 2, 1857, at Flint, Mich.; d. Oct. 27, 1858.

1314. Louisa Davis (Nancy[620]), b. Nov. 16, 1816, in Cortland, N. Y. She removed West in 1844 with her parents to Earl township, Ill., and m. in the fall of 1846 Daniel D. Graff, b. July 7, 1816, at Mohawk, N. Y., a carpenter. Mr. Graff helped to lay the first wooden rails for the first railroad going through that place in 1836. He m. twice before Miss Davis became his wife, who d. Sept. 9, 1853. He then removed to Earlville, Ill., with his four children.

The children by Mrs. Louisa Davis Graff were:

2185 A son, d. in infancy.
2186 Albert Orson, b. July 17, 1848; farmer and clerk, Menomonie, Wis. He m. at Durand, Wis., Jan. 19, 1871, Sarah M. Schofield, dau. of Charles Schofield of Durand, Wis. They had one son, b. in 1871, who d. in infancy.
2187 A daughter, d. in infancy.

1315. Charles F. Davis (Nancy[620]), b. Feb. 3, 1818, at Cortland, N. Y., and lived in that vicinity until 1839, when he became a sailor and took his first voyage to the West Indies on a merchant vessel. His brother Gurdon accompanied him. The ship sprang a leak. The vessel was loaded with lignumvitæ, rosewood, and spices, which had to be thrown overboard to save the lives of those on board. In 1840 he shipped from New Bedford, Mass., on a whaling expedition, and

returned after two years' hard experience. He removed to the West, staked out a claim and worked it successfully. He m. Jan. 22, 1850, Phebe E. Miner, b. Aug. 23, 1826, in Chemung County, New York, who emigrated with her parents in 1843 to Aurora, Ill., and removed to Earl Township. Mr. Davis d. June 20, 1889. Mrs. Davis res., Earlville, Ill.

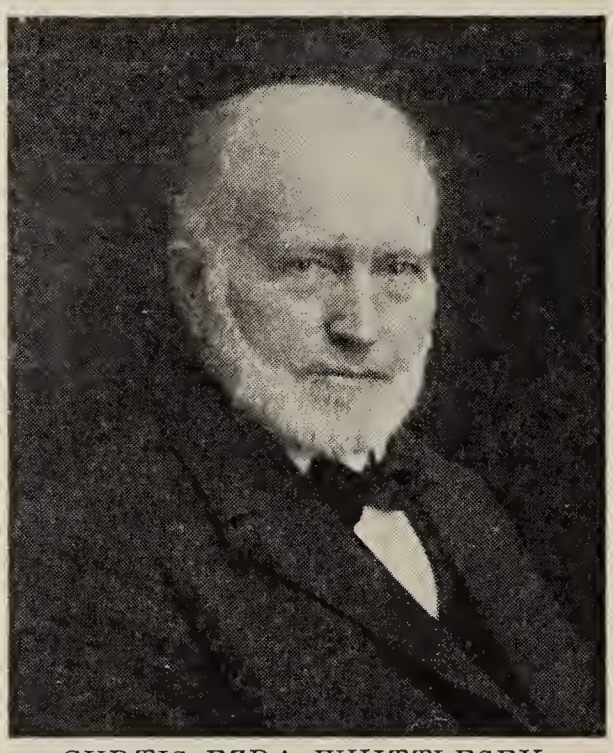
Their children:

2188+George Orson, b. Mar. 15, 1851; m. Flora E. Horr.
2189+Rachel Phidelia, b. June 24, 1852; m. Daniel W. Sayles.
2190 Allen Naham, b. June 1, 1867; farmer; res., Earlville, Ill.

1317. *Gurdon Davis (Nancy[620]), b. Oct. 19, 1823, in Chautauqua County, New York. In 1839 went to live with his uncle, William Wattles; afterward went to sea on the schooner *Cornelia* for the West Indies. He returned in about a year, after which he shipped on a whaling expedition, on which he nearly lost his life. In 1847 he enlisted in Company G, 5th Illinois infantry, of Ottawa, Ill.; went to the Mexican war, and returned after undergoing many hardships. He m. Jan. 1, 1850, Sarah Campbell Glover, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1832, dau. of Henry and Amy (Bliss) Glover. She d. Jan. 7, 1894. He died Aug. 18, 1877.

Their children:

2191 Arthur Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1851, Earlville, Ill.
2192 Edgar Clarence, b. Aug. 21, 1854.
2193 Hubert Naham, b. Oct. 7, 1856.
2194 Alystine Elsworth, b. June 18, 1858.
2195 Cyrell Willis, b. June 20, 1860.
2196 Elmer Arista, b. Feb. 13, 1863.



CURTIS EZRA WHITTLESEY
No. 1336

1336. Curtis Ezra (Ezra[622]), b. Dec. 14, 1842, at Royalton, N. Y.; publisher, officer, and director of the McGraw-Hill Publishing Company, New York City; m. Dec. 16, 1863, at Corfu, N. Y., Imogene Chadeayne, b. Apr. 12, 1844, at Ossining, N. Y., dau. of Daniel and Mary (Rykert) Chadeayne, Corfu, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 19, 1914, in Madison, N. J. Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 25, 1919, Madison, N. J.

Their children:

2197+Mildred Florence, b. Apr. 18, 1869, m. 1887, James H. McGraw.
2198+Louise Augusta, b. June 25, 1875; m. Carl A. Felt.
2199+Sadie Belle, b. May 26, 1883, at Corfu, N. Y.; m. Robert E. Harned[2125].

1337. William Henry (Philander R.[624]), b. June 9, 1835, at Medway, Ky.; farmer, Lexington, Mo.; m. June 20, 1860, at Lexington,

Mo., Laura Tarlton, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Rogers) Tarlton of Lexington, Mo. She d. Mar. 29, 1874; he d. July 6, 1917.

Their children:

2200+Fannie Tarlton, b. July 25, 1861; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Jesse W. Warder.
2201 Sarah Kirtley, b. June 9, 1866; m. Mar. 15, 1886, J. L. Hopkins.

WILLIAM H. WHITTLESEY
No. 1337

ROBERT D. WHITTLESEY
No. 1343

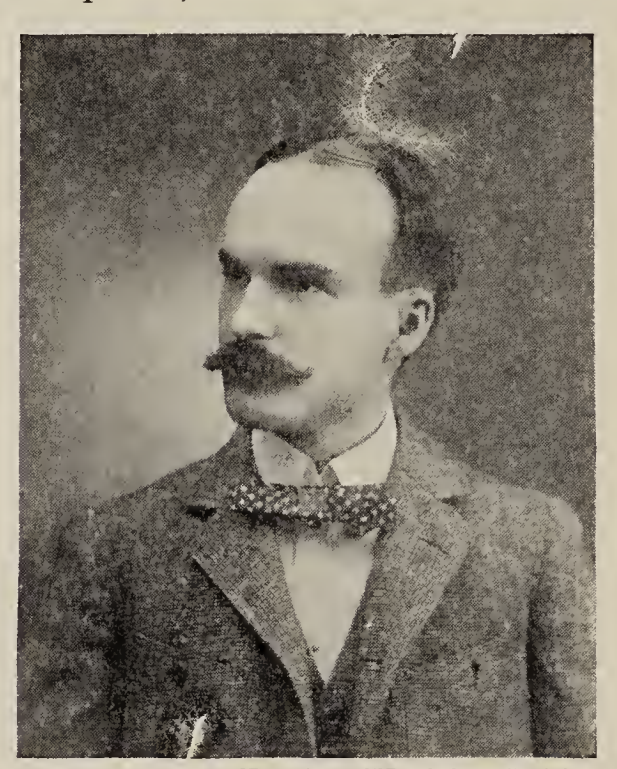
1339. Mary Frances Whittlesey (Philander R.[624]), b. Sept. 15, 1841, at Lexington, Mo.; m. June 9, 1859, at Lexington, Mo., Thomas Jefferson Fletcher, b. Sept. 19, 1838, at Dover, Mo., son of George Canada and Mary Ann (Hall) Fletcher, of Marshall, Mo., druggist, Sedalia, Mo., graduate of Jones Commercial College, St. Louis, 1859. Mrs. Fletcher d. Nov. 17, 1914, Sedalia, Mo. Mr. Fletcher d. Mar. 17, 1933, at Sedalia, Mo. They are buried at Lexington, Mo.

Their children:

2202+Mary Luda, b. Nov. 18, 1860, Lexington, Mo.; m. Dr. William M. Carter.
2203+George Rathbone, b. Apr. 16, 1862, Lexington, Mo.; m. Margaret De Haven.
2204 Willie Leo, b. May 24, 1864, Lexington, Mo.; d. July 7, 1866.
2205+Christopher Eckles, b. May 12, 1867, Lexington, Mo.; m. Hattie Bell Trader.
2206+Henry Whittlesey, b. Feb. 2, 1870, Waverly, Mo.; m. Charlie Louise Lyman.
2207+Thomas Jefferson, b. July 31, 1874, Lexington, Mo.; m. Myrtle Leese.
2208+Frances Whittlesey, b. Feb. 28, 1876, Lexington, Mo.; m. Frank N. Adams.
2209 Nellie Kate, b. Aug. 25, 1878, Lexington, Mo.

1343. *Robert Duncan (Sewell[625]), b. July 1, 1839, near Frankfort, Ky., where he lived until 1842, removing thence to Sidney, Ohio, and to Toledo, Ohio, in 1852, where he engaged in the wholesale of millinery and notions, afterwards the real estate business. Dec. 17,

1861, Mr. Whittlesey enlisted in the Civil War as private in Company G, 1st Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery, at Cleveland, Ohio; he joined the battery at Camp Dennison, Dec. 24, 1861; early in 1862 was ordered to Louisville, Ky., and assigned to the command of Gen. George H. Thomas at Jeffersonville, Ind. His first campaign was under Gen. Buell, to and at Shiloh, participating in the second day's fight at Shiloh; compelled to remain on the battlefield, the roads being impassable, drinking the poisonous surface water; was taken sick with typhoid fever and sent to the Marine Hospital at St. Louis, Mo.; remained in St. Louis thirty days; he was granted leave of absence for thirty days; reported at Columbus, Ohio, before his leave had expired, in obedience to orders requiring all soldiers on leave or



FREDERICK W. WHITTLESEY
No. 2210

ROBERT CRUM WHITTLESEY
No. 2211

without leave to report forthwith; commissioned second lieutenant July 22, 1862; ordered on recruiting service at Toledo, Ohio; after securing thirty recruits, reported to command at Nashville, Tenn.; was placed in command of Fort Confiscation at Nashville; participated in all the skirmishes in and around Nashville during the blockade, serving in Gen. Negley's division, 14th Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland; took part in the battle of Stone River; Battery G was given the post of honor, and was the first battery to enter Murfreesboro, entering the town as the Stars and Stripes were being unfurled for the first time in that place for two years. Mr. Whittlesey was promoted to first lieutenant Feb. 20, 1863, and was compelled by imperative business interests to resign May 20, 1863. Mr. Whittlesey m. May 20, 1869, at Toledo, Ohio, Augusta M. Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1851, at New York City, dau. of John I. and Julia A. (Crum) Smith, of Toledo, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey held the office of deacon in the Westminister Church of Toledo in 1869; was transferred to the Central Congregational Church in 1874, where he held the same

office. Dec. 31, 1896, he was appointed comptroller of the city of Toledo by the mayor. Mr. Whittlesey d. Apr. 15, 1923. Mrs. Whittlesey d. May 11, 1930, Toledo, Ohio.

Their children:

2210 FREDERICK WOODFORD, b. Sept. 10, 1870, at Toledo, Ohio; d. Jan. 21, 1935.

2211 ROBERT CRUM, b. Mar. 16, 1874, at Toledo, Ohio; general insurance, Whittlesey & Co., Toledo, Ohio; m. Mar. 16, 1908, Toledo, Ohio, Harriett Walton Davidson, b. Jan. 12, 1879, Crestline, Ohio, dau. of Edward Richard and May Viroque (Eaton) Davidson.

1345. Frances Elizabeth Whittlesey (Sewell[625]), b. June 28, 1846, at Sidney, Ohio; m. June 1, 1876, at Toledo, Ohio, *Cyrus Hussey, b. Nov. 4, 1838, on his father's farm five miles north of Highland, Ohio, son of Stephen and Catherine (Williams) Hussey, manufacturer, Toledo, Ohio. Mr. Hussey served in the Civil War, enlisting Sept. 9, 1861, as private in Co. A, 48th Ohio Volunteer Infantry; was appointed first sergeant Sept. 18, 1861, promoted to 2d lieutenant Jan. 23, 1862, to first lieutenant Sept. 6, 1862, to captain Jan. 14, 1863; mustered out Jan. 17, 1865; was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the 192d Ohio Volunteer Infantry Mar. 10, 1865; mustered out with the regiment Sept. 1, 1865. He participated in the expedition up the Tennessee River in March, 1862, in the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1862, siege of Corinth, Miss., May, 1862, in the campaign in Tennessee in June and July, 1862, Chickasaw Bayou, Miss., Dec., 1862, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11, 1863, Young's Point, Port Gibson, siege of Vicksburg, Miss., in June and July, 1863, Jackson, Miss., July, 1863, Teche expedition in the fall and winter of 1863; was acting adjutant, draft rendezvous at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1864, to Jan. 25, 1865, and served in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, Mar. 11, 1865, to Sept. 1, 1865, at which time he was honorably discharged. Mr. Hussey d. Oct. 3, 1926; Mrs. Hussey d. Nov. 10, 1932, in Toledo, Ohio.

Their children:

2212 *JAMES WHITTLESEY, b. May 16, 1878, at Toledo, Ohio; naval architect with Greenport Basin and Company, Greenport, L. I., N. Y.; ensign, U. S. Navy, R. F. D., World War; designer of submarine chasers; drowned at sea, Apr. 22, 1928; buried in Toledo, Ohio.

2213+ARTHUR DUNCAN, b. Mar. 5, 1882, at Toledo, Ohio; m. Gladys Harte.

1349. Walter Scott Mann (Lucy A.[626]), b. June 29, 1836, in Lisle, N. Y.; dry goods merchant, Pinckney, Mich.; m. May 7, 1860, Mary A. Teeple. Mr. Mann d. Oct. 28, 1877.

Their children:

2214+ALVIN TEEPLE, b. Mar. 6, 1861; m. Theressa G. Reeves.

2215+NORMAN BEEBE, b. Feb. 10, 1863; m. Grace R. Campbell.

2216+MARY INEZ, b. June 26, 1868; m. Charles W. Kirtland.

2217+MABEL, b. Feb. 24, 1870; m. Myron W. Mills.

2218 LUCY WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 7, 1874, Pinckney, Mich.; res., Pinckney, Mich.

1351. Samuel Harlow Mann (Lucy A.[626]), b. Nov. 22, 1841, Pinckney, Mich.; dentist, Saginaw, Mich.; m. Sarah Riley.

Their children:

2219 Myrtle, b. ———; m. Fred E. Fenno, Saginaw, Mich.
2220 Blanche, b. January, 1870; m. James Best, Saginaw, Mich.
2221 Sarah Grace, b. ———; m. Rev. William Lloyd.
2222 Walter, b.
2223 Florence, b.
2224 Edith, b.

1351*a*. Edward Augustus Mann (Lucy A.[626]), b. Sept. 23, 1844, Saginaw, Mich.; res., Pinckney, Mich.; m. Sept. 18, 1867, Delia M. Wheeler.

Their children:

2225 Earl Edward, b. Aug. 11, 1868.
2226 Edward Wheeler, b. Aug. 21, 1872; d. Sept. 25, 1872.
2227 Eugene Whittlesey, b. Oct. 19, 1875; m. July 13, 1895; Bertha C. J. Barbour.
2228 Edson McKenna, b. Dec. 4, 1877.
2229 Edwin Dickens, b. Dec. 20, 1881.

1351*b*. Alvin Eugene Mann (Lucy A.[626]), b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. Mar. 2, 1870, Sarah E. Burnett. He d. in Jan., 1877. She d. Mar. 11, 1878.

Their children:

2230 Elton, b. 1870; d. 1871.
2230*a* Lysle, b. April, 1877; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

1358. Walter Deming Sperry (Anna[627]), b. May 2, 1816, in New Preston township, Washington, Conn.; farmer, New Preston, d. Mar. 19, 1884; m. Jan. 7, 1851 or 1852, Louisa Marcena Patterson, b. Feb. 16, 1829; d. July 20, 1918, dau. of Eliza Ackley[638*d*] and Isaac D. Patterson of New Preston, Conn.

Their children:

2230*b* Willie Sherman, b. Nov. 7, 1852, New Preston, Conn.; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Nannie Sperry Adbert.
2230*c*+Agnes Caroline, b. Feb. 18, 1856; New Preston, Conn., m. John Burr Wilson.
2230*d*+Ellen Louisa, b. Apr. 22, 1861; New Preston, Conn., m. Charles Phelps Lyman.
2230*e*+Marie Patterson, b. July 11, 1858, New Preston, Conn., m. Charles W. Pickett[1849*g*].

1361. Mary Averill Whittlesey (David[628]), b. Mar. 31, 1818, at Washington, Conn.; d. Oct. 29, 1849, at Galena, Ill.; m. Oct. 3, 1835, at New Preston, Conn., Amasa Brainerd Campbell, b. Sept. 30, 1808, Herkimer County New York; d. February, 1884 Springfield, Mo.; son of James Campbell; farmer and shoemaker; attended Amherst; graduated, Yale, 1833; taught school in Litchfield, Conn.; Central New York College, McGrawville, N. Y.; in 1835 founded an academy, Freeport, Galesburg, Ill. Mr. Campbell married (2) Abigail

Crosby of Herkimer, N. Y., and had five children: Janie, Charles, Edward, Lura A., and Jesse.

Their children:

2230*f* Helen Amanda, b. 1840 at Galena, Ill.; m. 1860, Erwin Cook. She d. 1921 at Unionville, Mo., without issue. Mr. Cook was married previously and had one daughter Fannie, who m. Mr. Conger. Mr. Cook d. 1888.

2230*g*+Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1848, at Galena, Ill.; m. Otis C. Riddle.

1362. Caroline Maria Whittlesey (David[628]), b. July 5, 1820, New Preston, Conn.; d. ———; m. Apr. 24, 1839, at New Preston, Conn., Dr. Sylvanus Stuart of Milan, Ohio; graduate, Yale Medical School, 1839; physician in New Preston, Conn., and Milan, Ohio.

Their children were:

2230*h*+Edward W., b. ———; d. 1924; m. ———;
had one child:
Frederick Harvey, b. ———, lawyer, Akron, Ohio.

2230*i* +Helen Maria, b. Nov. 24, 1847, Milan, Ohio; m. Edward H. Gibbs, Jr.

1363. Sarah Deming Whittlesey (David[628]), b. May 25, 1822, in Washington, Conn.; d. June 26, 1893, in Freeport, Ill.; m. Nov. 7, 1847, New Preston, Conn., Leman Ackley Warner, b. May 6, 1817, Olcott, N. Y.; carpenter, builder, and manufacturer of door springs, etc.; d. Oct. 17, 1894, Freeport, Ill.; son of John and Abby (Ackley) Warner of Washington, Conn. John Warner, b. June 6, 1785, Woodbury, Conn.; d. May 24, 1834, Newfane N. Y., son of Jabez Ichabod and Ann (Wakeley) Warner. Mr. Leman A. Warner m. (1) Apr. 10, 1844, Washington, Conn., Caroline Tomlinson, b. November, 1816; d. May 12, 1845; no issue.

Their children were:

2230*k*+Caroline Tomlinson, b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. Marvin B. Harrison.

2230*l* +Andrew Clinton, b. Apr. 3, 1850; m. Myra O. Brookner.

2230*m* John Chester, b. Feb. 18, 1852, New Preston, Conn.; d. May 27, 1873, Freeport, Ill.

2230*n*+Charles Campbell, b. Sept. 19, 1857, Freeport, Ill.; d. Dec. 26, 1916, Mobridge, S. D.; m. June 20, 1889, Ottawa, Ill., Margaret L. McNair, b. ———; d. Nov. 10, 1932, Grinnell, Iowa; both buried in Freeport, Ill.

2230*o*+George Wilberforce, b. Mar. 27, 1859; m. Ida Buckley.

2230*p* Emma Lincoln, b. Oct. 23, 1866, Freeport, Ill.; d. Dec. 22, 1897, Freeport, Ill.

1364. Elisha Averill (David[628]), b. Dec. 25, 1824, New Preston, Conn.; d. May 12, 1873, New Preston Conn.; m. May 2, 1854, New Preston, Conn., Elizabeth Jane Knapp, b. February, 1828, New Preston, Conn.; d. Aug. 1, 1880, New Preston, Conn.; dau. of Salman Knapp.

Their children:

2230*r* Mary L., b. Mar. 5, 1856, New Preston, Conn.; d. June 13, 1924, New Preston, Conn.

2230*s* Lizzie M., b. Apr. 7, 1859, New Preston, Conn.; d. Nov. 13, 1918, New Preston, Conn.

1365. Deming (David[628]), b. Aug. 25, 1827, New Preston, Conn.; d. Jan. 8, 1916, "Good Hill," Roxbury, Conn. (Not Sheldon Deming as in 1898 edition.) He m. Apr. 15, 1857, Hotchkissville, Conn., Huldah Maria Terrill, b. May 31, 1837, Hotchkissville, Conn.; d. Apr. 13, 1922, Woodbury, Conn.; dau. of Timothy and Laura (Warner) Terrill of Woodbury, Conn. Both he and his wife taught school in the early days when it was the custom for the teachers to "board round" in the homes of all the children that attend school. They afterwards settled on the farm on "Good Hill," Roxbury, Conn., in the house, built in 1785 by Daniel Leavenworth, which was used as a tavern and stopping place for stagecoaches. They joined the Congregational Church and were faithful members, and definitely planned to be at Church and Sabbath School every Sunday with all the children in the family pew.

Before his death, he commended his wife and children to God and prayed "Take me to Thyself in Glory": Her face "brightened up beautifully as she left the scenes of earth."

Their children:

2231+Charles Terrill, b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Penelope R. Skinner.
2232 Wilson Deming, b. Nov. 7, 1864, Roxbury, Conn.; res., Roxbury, Conn.
2233+Frederick Averill, b. Aug. 8, 1873; m. Elizabeth Weiant.
2234 Ludella Etta, b. Jan. 19, 1878, Roxbury, Conn.; unm., res., North Woodbury, Conn.

1367. Chester Beale (David[628]), b. Sept. 10, 1849, at New Preston, Conn.; proprietor of New Haven and East Haven stage line; m. Oct. 21, 1874, at S. Kent, Conn., Abbie Keziah Straight, b. July 15, 1851, at S. Kent, Conn., dau. of Henry and Roccilania (Peet) Straight of Kent, Conn. Mr. Chester B. Whittlesey d. July 13, 1892, at East Haven, Conn. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Dec. 18, 1929, in Ashland, N. Y.

Their daughter:

2235+Berta Louise, b. Aug. 27, 1875, at New Preston; m. John Tuttle Jeralds.

1368. Joseph Tryon (David[628]), b. Aug. 6, 1853, at New Preston, Conn.; foreman, Danbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1875, at New Milford, Conn., Sarah Adelia Hatch, b. June 24, 1855, at New Milford, Conn., dau. of John and Diana Louise (Canfield) Hatch of New Milford, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d. Dec. 19, 1921, Danbury, Conn.

Their children:

2236 David Tryon, b. Jan. 25, 1877, at Washington, Conn.; d. Apr. 27, 1879.
2237 Harry, b. Mar. 30, 1879, at Washington, Conn.; d. Apr. 18, 1879.
2238 Clara, b. Mar. 30, 1879, at Washington, Conn.; d. Apr. 19, 1879.
2239+John Hatch, b. Sept. 23, 1880, at Bethel, Conn.; m. Sadie E. Robinson.
2240+Harold Arlington, b. Nov. 24, 1884, at Bethel, Conn., m. (1) Clara Beckett; (2) Ruth Whittlesey[2296].

1369. Ann Amelia Whittlesey (Harvey[629]), b. May 23, 1815, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Dec. 9, 1840, at Farmington, Conn., Daniel

Youngs, b. May 23, 1814, at Farmington, Conn., son of Constant and Cynthia (Robbins) Youngs of Farmington, Conn.; lumber dealer and farmer, Pleasant Valley, Conn. Mrs. Youngs d. May 13, 1897.

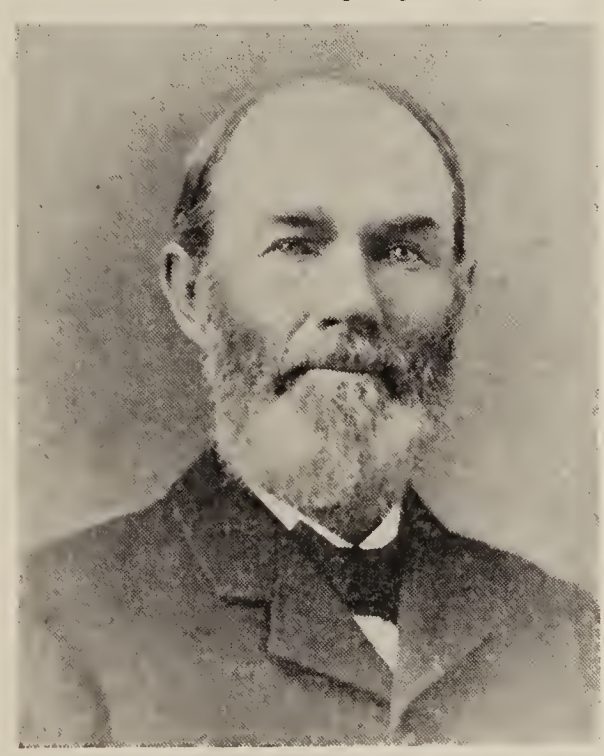
Their children:

2241+Harriet Whittlesey, b. Feb. 12, 1842; m. Henry W. Barbour.
2242 Wilfred Daniel, b. Feb. 7, 1850, at Barkhamsted, Conn.; m. May 14, 1884, Lily Adele Eggleston; He d. Sept. 25, 1912. She d. Sept. 8, 1933, Winsted, Conn.

1371. Abner Sheldon (Harvey[629]), b. Mar. 6, 1819, at Farmington, Conn.; he m. May 24, 1848, Harriet Atwood Newell, b. July 12, 1822, dau. of Roger S. Newell and Naomi Hawley. Mrs. Harriet Whittlesey d. Sept. 6, 1856. He m. (2) Sept. 15, 1858, at Woodstock, Conn., Julia Annette Bugbee, b. Oct. 4, 1834, at Woodstock, Conn., dau. of Asa and Nancy (Comstock) Bugbee of Woodstock, Conn. She d. Feb. 1, 1896, at Crete, Nebraska. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 20, 1888, at Crete, Neb.

Their children:

2242*a*+Sherman Newell, b. May 24, 1849; m. Annie Elizabeth Downs.
2242*b*+Henry Hawley, b. Jan. 9, 1853; m. Emma Louise Case.
2242*c*+Emma Caroline, b. Mar. 25, 1860; m. William H. Barstow.



ABNER S. WHITTLESEY
No. 1371

MEMORANDA

Roger S. Newell, b. Mar. 28, 1791, Southington; m. Aug. 1, 1821, Naomi Hawley, dau. of Asa Hawley and Diadamina Root.
Simeon Newell, b. 1747; m. Sept. 15, 1772, Mercy Hooker.
* Isaac Newell, b. Aug. 11, 1711, and Rachael, dau. of John and Rachael Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass. She d. Sept. 16, 1776; he had the military rank of lieutenant; d. Jan. 3, 1793. [Timlow's History.]
Samuel Newell, b. Feb. 19, 1686; m. Aug. 8, 1712, Sarah Norton of Farmington, granddau. of the first settler; dau. of John and Ruth (Moore) Norton, b. 1689.
Samuel Newell, bap. Dec. 5, 1660; m. 1685, Mary Hart.
Thomas Newell, the first settler by the name. [Mrs. Mary A. (Newell) Hall, "Thomas Newell and His Descendants," 1878.]

1376. Emily Wadsworth Whittlesey (Harvey[629]), b. Oct. 4, 1830, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Dec. 16, 1856, at Farmington, Conn., James Wadsworth, b. July 24, 1828, at New Hartford, Conn.; son of Daniel and Martha Williams (Moore) Wadsworth of New Hartford, Conn.; real estate dealer and owner, Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

2243 Robert Strong, b. Nov. 17, 1857, at Chicago, Ill.; d. June 17, 1864.
2244 Grace Lucretia, b. Sept. 24, 1859, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Aug. 14, 1861.
2245 Infant Son, b. July 25, 1862, at Chicago, Ill.; d. July 25, 1862.
2246 James Robert, b. Nov. 26, 1863, at Chicago, Ill.; d. May 14, 1933, unm.
2247 Ellen Ruth, b. Jan. 18, 1867, at Chicago, Ill.; d. July 24, 1867.
2248 Alice Emily, b. Sept. 7, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.; res., Evanston, Ill.; teacher; graduate, University Michigan, 1895.

MEMORANDA

Daniel Wadsworth, b. 1797; d. 1857, Farmington, Conn.; m. Martha Williams of Hartford, 1824.
Seth Wadsworth, b. 1747; d. 1830; m. (1) Mary Strong in 1804; m. (2) 1822.
Hezekiah Wadsworth, b. 1724; d. 1810; m. Lois Judd.
Nathaniel Wadsworth, b. 1674; d. 1761; m. Dorothy Ball, New Haven, 1705.
John Wadsworth, m. Sarah Stanley of Hartford, 1662.
William Wadsworth of Cambridge, 1632; Hartford, 1636; m. Elizabeth Stone, 1675. [Wadsworth Genealogy, 1883.]

1383. Mary Deming Hatch (Mary[631]), b. July 2, 1826, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Nov. 13, 1850, at Farmington, Conn., Alpheus Porter, b. Dec. 23, 1814, at Avon, son of Romanta and Rachel (Webster) Porter of Farmington, Conn.

Their children:

2249 Sheldon Hatch, b. July 13, 1852, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Nov. 6. 1878, at Unionville, Conn., Cora Abi Parsons; res., New Britain, Conn.
2250 Mary Florence, b. Sept. 5, 1855, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Nov. 13, 1889, at Farmington, Obed Hitchcock Calkins; res., Bristol, Conn.
2251 Anna Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1861, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Oct. 2, 1884, at Farmington, Wallace Russell Wells; res., Farmington, Conn.
2252 Evalina Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1864, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Sept. 10, 1895, at Unionville, William James Lamont; res., Unionville, Conn.

1385. Lucy Ann Whittlesey (Charles[632]), b. Mar. 11, 1820, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Apr. 15, 1840, at New Preston, Conn., William Clark Bronson, b. Dec. 12, 1811, at Washington, Conn., son of Ira Virgil and Sarah Ann (Moseley) Bronson of Washington, Conn.; farmer, Washington, Conn. Mr. Bronson d. May 24, 1877, at Washington, Conn.

Their children:

2253+Martha Augusta, b. Apr. 3, 1841; m. Henry S. Nettleton.
2254 Mary Ann, b. Apr. 3, 1845; m. Sept. 22, 1886, Edward W. Fenn at Washington, Conn.
2255+Walter Whittlesey, b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. Helen Logan.
2256 Harriet Amelia, b. Dec. 21, 1851, at Washington, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1863.

1387. Sally Amelia Whittlesey (Charles[632]), b. Sept. 16, 1827, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Sept. 8, 1847, in the town of Washington, New Preston, Conn., Nathan Hart, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1821, at West

Cornwall, Conn., son of Nathan and Sylvia (Clark) Hart of West Cornwall, Conn.; farmer. Mrs. Sally Hart d. Jan. 21, 1871, at North Cornwall, Conn. Mr. Hart m. (2) Dec. 19, 1879, Frances Marion Whittlesey[1378], b. July 14, 1835, dau. of Harvey[629] and Ruth Dolly Whittlesey[323]. Mr. Hart was a successful farmer in the town of Cornwall; he was elected representative to the Legislature in 1860, and was the president and active manager of various agricultural societies in Litchfield County. He d. in West Cornwall, Conn., June 15, 1883.

The children by first marriage:

2257+Ellen Clarissa, b. Aug. 15, 1848; m. John C. Sherwood.
2258+Charles Whittlesey, b. Dec. 3, 1850; m. Martha F. Hoult.
2259 Gould Whittlesey, b. Nov. 22, 1855, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1890, at West Cornwall, Conn., Sophia M. Fritz, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1388. Thalia Judson Whittlesey (Charles[632]), b. Aug. 16, 1829, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Nov. 30, 1854, at New Preston, Conn., Roger Newton Cogswell[865], b. Sept. 30, 1825, at New Preston, Conn., son of Stephen[315iv] and Lucy (Whittelsey) Cogswell[371]; farmer, New Preston, Conn. He d. May 25, 1879, at New Preston. She d. June 15, 1893, at New Preston, Conn.

Their children:

2260+Augusta Whittlesey, b. Jan. 30, 1859; m. Rev. Foster R. Waite.
2261 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1861, at Washington, Conn.; d. Feb. 26, 1874.
2262 Thornton Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1871, at Washington, Conn.; m. Sept. 10, 1902, in Washington, Conn., Amy Augusta Nettleton, b. Feb. 19, 1876, Washington, Conn., dau. of Henry Selden and Martha Augusta (Bronson) Nettleton.

1389. Edgar Augustus (Luman[633]), b. July 1, 1819, at Williamston, Martin County, North Carolina; m. (1) Elizabeth Bullock; m. (2) Mary Ann Scott; he was a merchant and resided in Silver Creek, Miss. He d. in 1861 at Woodville, Tyler County, Texas, leaving:

2263 *Lemuel Augustus, b. in 1844, who, at the commencement of the war, volunteered in the Southern Army, as he told, to be with his uncle, Capt. James Bullock, and other friends. On account of his youth he was not allowed to bear arms, but was made secretary to Gen. Kirby Smith. He d. soon after the close of the rebellion.
2264 Sarah Ida, who m. Mr. Vanderberg, and resided in Warren, Tyler County, Texas.

1390. *Joseph Adolphus (Luman[633]), b. Oct. 13, 1820, at Williamston, Martin County, North Carolina; farmer, Short, Shelby County, Texas; Mr. Whittlesey published a newspaper in San Augustine in 1841; taught school in 1842 and 1849; he served in the Mexican War, enlisting in 1846, and was discharged in 1848, for which service he received a pension; was probate judge of Sabin County, Texas, for many years, but retired on account of his infirmities. He m. Apr. 19, 1849, at Sabinetown, Tex., Anne Newton

Bullock, b. June 9, 1834, in Holmes County, Miss., dau. of Lemuel and Martha L. (Day) Bullock of Sabine County, Texas.

OSCAR ADOLPHUS AND AMANDA MELVINA (WEST) WHITTLESEY, No. 2267

Their children:

2265 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1849, at Sabinetown, Tex.
2266+Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1851, at Tyler, Tex.; m. Allen Judson Beckham.
2267+Oscar Adolphus, b. Apr. 9, 1854; m. Amanda M. West.
2268+Luther Cogswell, b. May 16, 1856; m. Saphronia L. Travis.
2269+Martha Luma, b. Feb. 25, 1859; m. L. Napoleon Crawford.
2270 Anna Augusta, b. Feb. 2, 1862, at Hemphill, Tex.; d. Sept. 15, 1873.
2271+James Edgar, b. Dec. 10, 1865; m. Ella Lee Henry.
2272+Calvin Hatch, b. June 10, 1868; m. Dora J. Bounds.
2273+Ada Elnora, b. July 10, 1871, at Hemphill, Tex.; m. Lemuel F. Cannon; he d. She m. William Sneed Noble.

1393. Ezra Chappell (Joseph[634]), b. Aug. 7, 1832, at Haverhill, Mass.; business manager of the New London *Day*, New London, Conn. He m. June 4, 1860, at New London, Elizabeth Tinker Fitch, b. Apr. 7, 1840, at New London, dau. of Francis W. and Elizabeth (Cook) Fitch of New London, Conn. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 28, 1884, at Oxford, Mass. Mr. Whittlesey d. Aug. 10, 1887.

Their children:

2274 Maria Chappel, b. Sept. 16, 1861, at New London, Conn.; m. Nov. 13, 1884, at New London, Conn., George Albert Mann, b. Aug. 11, 1858, at Blackstone, R. I.; son of George Nelson and Susan Louisa (Thayer) Mann of Oxford, Mass.; shoe cutter, Oxford, Mass.
2274*a*+George, b. Mar. 3, 1863; m. Mary Elizabeth Foster.
2274*b* Elizabeth Fitch, b. Mar. 3, 1863; d. Oct. 10, 1863, at New London.
2275 +Norman Wilson, b. July 18, 1865; m. Bertha Hatheway.
2276 Margaret Brown, b. Mar. 14, 1868, at New London; m. in New London, Conn., Jan. 5, 1898, B. F. Mahan; postmaster, New London, Conn.
2277 Charles Boardman, b. Apr. 16, 1871, at Auburn, Mass.; graduated at Yale Law School in 1894; lawyer, New London, Conn.; m. Apr. 26, 1911, Carbondale, Ill. Cornelia Allyn Hypes, b. Nov. 11, 1878, Leba-

non, Ill., dau. of William Henry and Emeline Lucy (Allyn) Hypes of Lebanon, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey d. Nov. 4, 1932, Boston, Mass.

2277*a* WILLIAM CHESTER, b. Sept. 10, 1874, at Oxford, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1875.

1395. *George William (Joseph[634]), b. Aug. 18, 1836, at Haverhill, Mass.; bookkeeper, Taftville, Conn.; enlisted in the Civil War, Apr. 25, 1861, as private in Company D, 3d Connecticut Infantry Volunteers (known in the State organizations as Rifle Company D); mustered in, May 11, 1861; mustered out, Aug. 12, 1861; sergeant-major, July 21, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant, Jan. 10, 1862, in Company G, 13th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; promoted, Feb. 15, 1863, adjutant in 13th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; resigned, Oct. 9, 1863. He m. May 25, 1871, at New Haven, Conn., Anna Cutler Whittelsey[890], b. Oct. 7, 1842, at New Haven, Conn., dau. of Charles Bryan[388] and Jane (Mulford) Whittelsey, of New Haven, Conn. Mrs. Anna Cutler Whittlesey d. Jan. 1, 1890. He m. Nov. 15, 1892, at Norwich, Conn., Emma Jane Blackner, b. July 3, 1854, at Danielson, Conn., dau. of John P. and Julia (Handall) Blackner of Danielson, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d. Apr. 16, 1914, Norwich, Conn. Mrs. Emma J. Whittlesey d. May 25, 1918.

The children by first marriage:

2278 MARY GREENWOOD, b. Feb. 8, 1873, at Norwich, Conn.; d. Sept. 21, 1874.

2279 SUSAN CHAPPELL, b. Apr. 5, 1876, at New Orleans, La.; Norwich, Conn.

1399. Susan Florinda Whittlesey (Roger Newton[638]), b. Nov. 21, 1833, at New Preston, Conn.; m. Nov. 1, 1854, Edwin Ward Phelps, b. Mar. 8, 1833. Mrs. Phelps d. Sept. 11, 1856, at Delevan, Wis.

Their children:

2280+SUSAN WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. Frank R. Ridell.

2281 GEORGE EDWIN, b. Oct. 27, 1858, at Delevan, Wis.; d. Oct. 25, 1851.

1400. *Newton Hubbell (Roger Newton[638]), b. May 5, 1836, at New Preston, Conn.; grocer, Oak Park, Ill.; removed from Connecticut to Delevan, Wis., in 1855, where he followed the carpenter's trade. He enlisted in the Civil War in November, 1861, as private in Company B, 13th Wisconsin Infantry, and was discharged in January, 1865. July 5, 1865, he m. at Delevan, Wis., Mary Rebecca Phelps, b. Mar. 20, 1835, at Farmington, Conn., dau. of Erastus and Mary Louisa (Botwell) Phelps of Farmington, Conn. They removed to Oak Park, Ill., in 1880, after which time Mr. Whittlesey was in the grocery business. Mr. Whittlesey d. Sept. 21, 1903, Oak Park, Ill. Mrs. Whittlesey d. July 26, 1931.

Their children:

2283+WALTER HUBBELL, b. May 27, 1866; m. (1) Mary J. Shelden; (2) Anna Copeland.

2284 MARIA WADSWORTH, b. October, 1868, at Delevan, Wis.; res., Oak Park, Ill.

2285 ALICE BODWELL, b. May, 1881, at Oak Park, Ill.; d. May 14, 1881.

1401. Harriet Esther Whittlesey (Roger Newton[638]), b. Nov. 3, 1839, at White Oak (now Plainville), Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1858, at Plainville, Conn., Charles Henry Wright, b. Apr. 18, 1834, at Columbia, Conn., son of George and Mersha (Downer) Wright of Columbia, Conn.; teacher (principal) in public schools; graduated at the Towanda Collegiate Institute of Pennsylvania in 1856, and the State Normal School of New Britain, Conn., 1856. He d. at Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 11, 1878. Mrs. Wright d. Jan. 16, 1920.

Their children:

2286 A daughter, b. Dec. 23, 1859, at Greenwich, Conn.; d. Dec. 23, 1859.
2287+George Samuel, b. May 17, 1861; m. Laura Carlton Tenney.
2288 Jennie Louise, b. Feb. 25, 1863, at Greenwich, Conn.; m. Sept. 8, 1885, at Naugatuck, Conn., William Henry Bristol. She d. Nov. 3, 1888, at Hoboken. His res., Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.

1403. *Timothy (Sheldon[643]), b. at New Preston, Conn., Aug. 4, 1840; merchant, New Haven, Conn.; enlisted in the Civil War, Nov. 3, 1861, at Washington, Conn., in Company D, 13th Regiment, Conn. Volunteers; Dec. 17, 1861, mustered in; promoted corporal, July 22, 1862; promoted second lieutenant of Company H, 95th Regiment, U. S. C. I., May 22, 1863; first lieutenant, Company D, Jan. 1, 1864; discharged, Nov. 5, 1864. He m. Dec. 23, 1869, Hannah Maria Treat[1842], b. Apr. 19, 1844, at South Farms, Conn., dau. of Robert Marcus and Hannah Maria[858] (Whittelsey) Treat of South Farms, Conn.

Their children:

2289 Robert Sheldon, b. Mar. 9, 1872, res., New Haven, Conn.
2290+Frederick Alfred, b. June 14, 1876; m. Beulah M. Hull.

1405. Nathan Hart (Sheldon[643]), b. Apr. 19, 1848, at New Preston, Conn.; Congregational minister, New Haven, Conn.; entered as student at the Hopkins Grammar School of New Haven, Conn., in September, 1866, to June, 1867, during which time he was one of the founders of the Pi Sigma Tau Society; entered Yale College in 1867, and was graduated in 1871; received the degrees of A.B. (Yale), 1871, B.D. (Yale), 1875, and D.D. (Illinois College), 1890. In scholarship his rank was philosophical orator; was teacher in the Betts Military Academy at Stamford, Conn., 1871 to June, 1872; student at Yale Divinity School, 1872 to 1875; pastor of the First Congregational Church, Creston, Iowa, June, 1875, to May, 1887; pastor of the Evanston, Ill., Congregational Church from May, 1887, to May, 1892; secretary of the Ministerial Relief Fund of the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States from 1892 until his death. He was deacon of the Church of Christ at Yale College, 1868 to 1871; moderator of General Congregational Association of Iowa in 1886; president of the Chicago Congregational Club, 1891–92. He m. June 29, 1876, at New Haven, Conn., Harriet Warner Newell, b. July 28, 1849, at New Haven, Conn., dau. of William Emerson and Belva Helen (Edmond) Newell of New Haven,

Conn. During Rev. Mr. Whittlesey's pastorate he was successful in evangelistic services in his own and other churches. The first blue ribbon campaign in Iowa was planned in his house, and he was active in furthering the enactment and enforcement of the prohibitory law. He was the first Congregational pastor in the United States to preach a sermon and take a collection for the National Council's Ministerial Relief Fund, which he did in his church at Evanston, Ill., Feb. 9, 1890, and it was largely through his activity that the fund has been built to its present proportions and brought into increasing favor among the churches throughout the country. Mr. Whittlesey d. Feb. 20, 1901, Washington, D. C. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Sept. 10, 1912.

Their children:

2291 HELEN SYLVIA, b. June 3, 1877, at Creston, Iowa.
2292+GEORGE NEWELL, b. Jan. 1, 1879; m. Geraldine Noel.
2293+RICHARD EDMOND, b. Aug. 27, 1883, at Creston, Iowa; m. Lucy W. Beach.
2294 WILLIAM SHELDON, b. July 17, 1885, at Creston, Iowa; graduate, Yale; M.A., 1907; unm.; d. Jan. 19, 1910, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1406. Robert Clark (Sheldon[643]), b. Feb. 1, 1851, at New Preston, Conn.; farmer, New Preston, Conn.; m. Mar. 24, 1879, at New Preston Hill, Nora Belle Hatch, b. July 27, 1859, at New Preston Hill, Conn., dau. of Noah Wadhams and Chloe Salane (Weeks) Hatch of New Preston Hill, Conn. She d. Mar. 10, 1893, at New Preston, Conn. He m. (2) May 1, 1901, Winsted, Conn., Bertha Cowles Hart, b. Dec. 13, 1863, New Haven, Conn., dau. of Uri William and Ann (Cowles) Hart of New Haven, Conn.

They live in the original Whittlesey home on land granted to them by the Indians. Mr. Whittlesey sang in the church choir for over sixty-five years.

Their children:

2295+PAUL ROBERT, b. Jan. 26, 1881, at New Preston; m. Katherine White.
2296+RUTH HATCH, b. Mar. 29, 1884, at New Preston; m. (1) L. A. Ohmen; m. (2) Harold A. Whittlesey[2240].
2297+NATHAN MILLS, b. Aug. 15, 1891, at New Preston; m. Ruth J. Taber.
2298 BERNARD WILLIS, b. Jan. 5, 1893, at New Preston.

1407. Mills (Sheldon[643]), b. Nov. 26, 1852, at Washington, Litchfield County, Connecticut; district agent of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., Trenton, N. J. His education was started in the district schools of New Preston, Conn., after which he attended the village academy of Gould Camp Whittlesey until he reached the age of eighteen. Mr. Whittlesey taught in the district school of New Preston Hill in the winter of 1870–71, at West District, Farmington, Conn., 1871–72, and at Northville, Conn., 1872–73; studied at the Oberlin Preparatory School from 1873 to 1876; taught in North Amherst, Ohio, 1873–74, Randolph, Ohio, 1874–75, and Deaf Mute Institute at Rochester, N. Y., 1876; professor of French, German, Latin, algebra, and chemistry. He m. July 5, 1880, at Oberlin, Lorain County, Ohio, Lucy Ella Wright, b. Aug. 1, 1857, at Lake Winnipeg,

Minn., dau. of Sela Goodrich and Emeline (Farnsworth) Wright of Oberlin. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Oct. 17, 1882, at Woonsocket, R. I. Mr. Whittlesey m. (2) Dec. 17, 1885, at Menominee, Mich., Ella Marion Macpherson, b. Feb. 18, 1863, at Appleton, Wis., dau. of John and Jean MacPherson of Menominee, Mich. Mr. Whittlesey taught in the Beloit (Wis.) College; was master of modern languages at the Lawrenceville (N. J.) school, from which position he resigned in 1891, and entered the life insurance field. Mr. Whittlesey d. Sept. 19, 1906, Montclair, N. J. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Jan. 8, 1920, in Montclair, N. J.

The daughter by second marriage:

2299 Olga, b. Feb. 5, 1890, at Lawrence township, Mercer County, New Jersey; d. Aug. 28, 1936, Montclair, N. J.; graduate, Vassar, 1912; Columbia University; founded the Community Nursery School.

1409. *Henry Martyn Newton (Dolly[644]), b. at Norwalk, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1838; graduated at the Western Reserve College in 1859; enlisted in the 101st Regiment Ohio Volunteers, July 29, 1862; mustered out with organization, Aug. 30, 1862; served with the regiment through the war in the Army of the Cumberland; mustered out as sergeant, June 12, 1865. At the close of the war, moved, in 1865, to East Saginaw, Mich., and m. Dec. 26, 1877, Mary Agnes Sinclair, b. at Jonesville, Mich., Oct. 20, 1845; she was a teacher in the Michigan schools; she d. Oct. 8, 1882.

Their children:

2300 Sarah Proudfit, b. Aug. 19, 1879; d. Sept. 17, 1880.
2301 Robert Sinclair, b. Mar. 9, 1881, Saginaw, Mich.; graduate, Michigan State College 1905, electrical engineer, Jonesville, Mich.

1410. Alfred Whittlesey Newton (Dolly[644]), b. at Norwalk, Ohio, June 13, 1840; res., Saginaw, Mich., where he moved in 1864; graduated at the Western Reserve College in 1861. He m. Jan. 25, 1871, Emily Whittlesey[1431], b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 5, 1846, dau. of Frederick[650] and Eliza (Burrall) Whittlesey, of Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Newton d. Nov. 6, 1902, Saginaw. Mrs. Newton d. Dec. 6, 1914, Milwaukee, Wis.

Their children:

2302+Frederick Whittlesey, b. Feb. 23, 1872; m. Belle Barlow.
2303 Ralph Eels, b. Dec. 6, 1873, Saginaw, Mich.; m. Oct. 19, 1903, Milwaukee, Wis., Annette Walworth Noonan, b. May 12, 1876, Kansas City, Mo., dau. of Fred G. and Martha (Strong) Noonan, Milwaukee, Wis.
2304 Alfred Latimer, b. Apr. 18, 1876, Saginaw, Mich. Law graduate, Michigan, 1901; Iron Mountain, Mich.
2305 Edith, b. June 7, 1878, Saginaw, Mich. Artist, New Milford, Conn.
2306+George Cheney, b. Mar. 20, 1885; m. Olive I. Brown.

1411. Edward Sheldon Newton (Dolly[644]), b. at Norwalk, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1842; res. Milwaukee, Wis.; m. June 24, 1868, Amelia Geraldine Read, b. at Andover, Ohio, July 22, 1843, dau. of Albert Nathaniel and Janet (Bernan) Read of Saginaw, Mich.; she graduated at the Elmira Female College in 1865; they removed to Mil-

waukee, Wis., in 1891. Mr. Newton d. Feb. 21, 1897, Milwaukee, Wis.

Their children:

2307 Albert Read, b. Apr. 13, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1869.
2308 Henry Read, b. July 6, 1871, Saginaw, Mich.; d. Sept. 3, 1903; Milwaukee, Wis.
2309 Edward Beman, b. June 29, 1873; d. July 6, 1874.
2310 Walter Buel, b. Oct. 29, 1875; d. Dec. 20, 1876.
2311 Janet Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1882, Saginaw, Mich.; piano teacher, Milwaukee, Wis.

1414. Henry Newton Rouse (Martha[646]), b. Nov. 7, 1844, at Cornwall, Conn.; res. Fort Morgan, Colo.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, at Denver, Colo.; Caroline Gooding, dau. of Peter Gooding, of Elmwood, Ill.

Their children:

2312 Eva Lucretia, b. Oct. 24, 1878, at Evans, Colo.
2313 Albion C., b. Nov. 10, 1879, at Evans, Colo.; d. Mar. 13, 1897, at Fort Morgan, Colo.
2314 Ethel, b. Sept. 3, 1884, at Fort Morgan, Colo.; d. Sept. 12, 1884.
2315 Ruby Nola, b. June 1, 1887, at Fort Morgan, Colo.

1416. Martha Dayton Lorain Rouse (Martha[646]), b. Sept. 24, 1850, at Metamora, Ill.; m. Dec. 24, 1870, William Milton Duffield, b. Apr. 10, 1844; res., Salt Lake City, Utah. Mr. Duffield d. July 28, 1895.

Their children:

2316 Archie Milton, b. Mar. 21, 1872; d. Sept. 27, 1896.
2317 Wilda Marie, b. Jan. 1, 1875.
2318 Mattie Belle, b. July 28, 1877.
2319 Albion William, b. Aug. 25, 1882.

1418. Sarah Lincoln Whittlesey (John Smalley[648]), b. Nov. 7, 1817, at New Britain, Conn.; Conn.; m. June 6, 1847, at New Haven, Conn., Rev. Jesse Guernsey. Graduated from Yale. Mrs. Guernsey d. May 12, 1855. Rev. Jesse Guernsey d. at Dubuque, Iowa, 1871.

Their children:

2320+Carrie Electa, b. Sept. 4, 1848; m. John L. Atkinson.
2321 Charles Whittlesey, b. 1850, at Derby, Conn.; d. February, 1878, at Cleveland, Ohio.
2322 William Lloyd, b. December, 1852, at Saybrook, Conn.; d. in infancy at Des Moines, Iowa.
2323 An infant.

1419. Charles Barnes (John Smalley[648]), b. Sept. 13, 1820, at New Britain, Conn. Wholesale and retail druggist, New Haven, Conn. Removed to New Haven in 1839. Graduated at Yale Medical College in 1843; Deacon, Treasurer, and Sunday-school Superintendent in the Center Church of New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 21, 1851, at New Haven, Conn., Esther Antoinette Wilcoxson, b. Mar. 17, 1827, at Milan, Ohio, dau. of Levi and Esther (Hyatt)

Wilcoxson of Milan, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey was Assistant Corresponding Secretary of the Whittlesey Association, and one of the compilers of the Whittlesey Memorials. Mr. Whittlesey d. at New Haven, Jan. 27, 1878. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Dec. 11, 1908.

Their children:

2324+Antoinette, b. May 10, 1853; m. Lucius A. Sherman.
2325 Charles Archie, b. Apr. 2, 1855, at New Haven; d. Sept. 16, 1855.
2326+Clara Eliza, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. Ellis Mendell.
2327 Sarah Adaline, b. Feb. 16, 1858, at New Haven; d. Dec. 11, 1879.
2328+Charles Wilcoxson, b. Dec. 18, 1860; m. (1) Delia B. Bradley; (2) Mary R. Eastman.
2329 Mabel Hyatt, b. Aug. 24, 1867, at New Haven, Conn.

1420. Nancy Smalley Whittlesey (Henry[649]), b. Oct. 26, 1816, at Southington, Conn.; m. Oct. 21, 1838, at Southington, Conn., Charles Hopkins Upson, b. Jan. 28, 1808, at Wolcott, Conn., son of Thomas and Jerusha Upson of Kensington, Conn.; merchant. Mrs. Upson d. May 11, 1876. Mr. Upson d. June 20, 1881, at Southington, Conn.

Their children:

2330+Mary Whittlesey, b. Feb. 2, 1843; m. Elbridge E. Paddock.
2331 Charles Hopkins, b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 4, 1848.
2332+Charles Hopkins, b. Dec. 17, 1849; m. Mary Hotchkiss.
2333 Laura, b. Nov. 16, 1851, at Southington; d. Sept. 17, 1852.
2334 Henry, b. Mar. 26, 1855, at Southington; d. July 11, 1855.

1421. Charles Henry (Henry[649]), b. Mar. 25, 1818, at Southington, Conn.; m. Jan. 15, 1845, Harriet Boardman Snell, b. Nov. 12, 1822, dau. of Samuel Snell of Dover, N. H.; merchant, Chicago, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan., 1874, at Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Sept. 20, 1877, at Dover Point, N. H.

Their children:

2335 *Henry Boardman, b. Mar. 12, 1846, at Exeter, N. H.; residence, Chicago, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey went to Chicago with his parents in 1855, and entered the employ of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railway as local ticket and freight agent from 1862 to 1874. May 12, 1864, he enlisted as private in Company F, 139th Illinois Volunteer Infantry; mustered out Oct. 28, 1864. A member of the G. H. Thomas Post, No. 5, G. A. R., Chicago. He m. Apr. 25, 1867, at Peoria, Ill., Mary Ellen Chapman, b. Jan. 25, 1846, at Elmwood, Ill., dau. of Warren H. and Sarah S. (West) Chapman of Peoria, Ill. She d. Dec. 1, 1886, at Peoria, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey engaged in the real estate business from 1874 to 1879; cashier C. B. & Q. R'y., 1879 to 1882; and in the laundry business.
2336 Harriet Anna, b. July 10, 1848, at Exeter, N. H.; d. 1860 at Chicago.
2337 Samuel Edwin, b. Feb. 2, 1852, at Exeter, N. H.; d. Aug. 16, 1852.

1423. Ann Elizabeth Whittlesey (Henry[649]), b. Apr. 18, 1823, at Southington, Conn.; m. Nov. 5, 1845, at Southington, Conn., Samuel Upson, b. Feb. 7, 1820, at Wolcott, Conn. (brother of Charles H., see No. 1420), son of Thomas and Jerusha Upson of Wolcott and Kensington, Conn.; merchant, Southington, Conn. Mr. Samuel Upson d. Aug. 6, 1880, at Kensington, Conn. Mrs. Upson d. Aug. 10, 1890, at Little Deer Island, Me.

Their children:

2338+Louise, b. Sept. 17, 1847; m. Benjamin St. John.
2339 Julia Whittlesey, b. Mar. 29, 1851, at Southington; m. Dec. 10, 1879, at Kensington, Conn., Edward Allen Cole. She d. June 3, 1887.
2340 Ellen Evelyn, b. Mar. 22, 1855, at Southington; m. June 1, 1881, at Kensington, Conn., Frank Goodrich Woodworth, Tougaloo, Miss.
2341 Samuel, b. July, 1858, at Kensington, Conn., d. Sept. 10, 1860.
2342 Grace, b. Aug. 21, 1863, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Sept. 19, 1889. at Clinton, Ky., Robert Adonis Mahan, London, Ky.
2343 Marion, b. May 5, 1865, at Kensington, Conn.; d. Sept. 2, 1867.

1426. Julia Whittlesey (Frederick[650]), b. Jan. 24, 1835, at Elyria, Ohio; m. Sept. 10, 1855, at Cleveland, Ohio, Elias Brewster Hillard, b. Sept. 6, 1825, at Preston, Conn., son of Moses and Martha (Brewster) Hillard of Preston, Conn. Graduated from Yale College, 1848, and Andover Theological Seminary in 1854. Clergyman, Farmington, Conn., where he d. Mar. 1, 1895. Mrs. Hillard d. Feb. 19, 1899, in Staten Island, N. Y.

Their children:

2344+Martha, b. Aug. 17, 1856; m. Andrew MacLeish.
2345+Frederick Whittlesey, b. Dec. 19, 1857; m. Mary C. Cole.
2346 Helen Linsley, b. Nov. 11, 1859, at Hadlyme, Conn.
2347 Mary Robbins, b. June 14, 1862, at Kensington, Conn. Founder and principal of Westover School, Middlebury, Conn., and was formerly principal of St. Margaret's School of Waterbury, Conn. She also taught at the Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass., and Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. She d. Oct. 10, 1932.
2348+Emily Brewster, b. Aug. 10, 1866; m. Jerry Lincoln Fenn.
2349 William Selden, b. Dec. 10, 1869, at Plymouth, Conn.; d. Mar. 9, 1890, Conway, Mass.
2350+Fanny Seymour, b. Aug. 23, 1873; m. George L. Morris.
2351 Arthur, b. Oct. 12, 1874, at Plymouth, Conn.
2352 John Theodore, b. Aug. 13, 1877, at Plymouth, Conn.; d. Apr. 12, 1875, Plymouth.

1427. Henry Smalley (Frederick[650]), b. Dec. 17, 1836, at Cleveland, Ohio; Cleveland Paper Co., Cleveland, Ohio; m. Apr. 3, 1861, at Cleveland, Ohio, Mary Eliza Taylor, b. Mar. 20, 1836, at Madison, N. Y., dau. of George Theobald and Ruth (Simmons) Taylor, of Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey d. Feb. 16, 1903. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Dec. 30, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio.

Their children:

2353 Albert Taylor, b. Oct. 7, 1862, at Cleveland, Ohio. Retired, Tryon, N. C., m. Sept. 17, 1903, Cleveland, Ohio, Catherine Hanks, b. Feb. 27, 1869, Cleveland, Ohio. dau. of Oliver P. and Catherine (Parks) Hanks of Cleveland, Ohio.
2354+Roger Burrell, b. Nov. 5, 1868; m. Annie Withey.
2355 Ruth Mira, b. Mar. 29, 1872, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. Mar. 3, 1885.
2356 Julia Margaret, b. Jan. 10, 1878, at Cleveland, Ohio; res., Tryon, N. C.

1428. Eliza Whittlesey (Frederick[650]), b. Mar. 10, 1839, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. May 31, 1866, Henry Martyn Cowles; farmer, Kensington, Conn. Mrs. Cowles d. Sept. 13, 1888, at Kensington, Conn.

Their children:

2357+Henry Chandler, b. Feb. 27, 1869, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Waller.
2358 Dwight Whittlesey, b. Apr. 9, 1874, Kensington, Conn.; d. 1930.

1429. *Frederick (Frederick[650]), b. June 26, 1841, at Cleveland, Ohio; bookkeeper, Denver, Colo., enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 15, 1862, Company K, 41st Ohio Infantry; was discharged July 5, 1864; m. Oct. 19, 1865, at Batavia, Ill., Ellen Kennedy, b. July 29, 1844, at New York City. Mr. Whittlesey d. May 16, 1909. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Dec. 12, 1923, in Milwaukee, Wis.

Their children:

2359 Fannie Robbins, b. Nov. 13, 1868, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Feb. 26, 1903, in Denver, Colo., *Charles Alvin Loveland, b. Oct. 3, 1841, Troy, N. Y., son of Horace and Sarah (Vail) Loveland. Actuary, N. W. Life Insurance Company. Civil War, adjutant to General Thomas, 42d Infantry, Milwaukee, Wis. He d. May 3, 1917.
2360+Edward Frederick, b. Sept. 25, 1871, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Emily Macrum.

1430. *Albert (Frederick[650]), b. Apr. 15, 1843; m. December, 1873, at Oak Hill, Calif., Lucy Wright, b. Oct. 3, 1848, Sheffield, Ohio, dau. James Richards and Sarah Holmes (Vincent) Wright: Joseph and Ann (Holmes) Vincent. Mr. Whittlesey enlisted and served in the 41st Ohio Infantry as private and lieutenant. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Mar. 1, 1936. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 1, 1936.

Their children:

2361+Max Albert, b. Feb. 25, 1875; m. Margaret V. Fulton.
2362+Charles Wright, b. June 8, 1876; m. Sadie Settlemier.
2363+Walter Lincoln, b. Mar. 13, 1878; m. Louise J. Bruère.
2364 Henry, b. July 25, 1880; d. July 25, 1881.
2365+Francis Robbins, b. Aug. 8, 1882; m. Irene B. Timms.
2366+Frederick James, b. Dec. 16, 1885; m. Edith M. Woodcock.
2367 Eliott Burrell, b. Dec. 16, 1885, Portland, Ore. Res., Portland, Ore.
2368 Mildred Rose, b. June 19, 1889. Hillsdale, Ore. University of Oregon, 1913. Teacher, Portland, Ore.

1433. Frances Hathaway Whittlesey (Frances Dwight[651]), b. Dec. 7, 1852, at Southington, Conn.; m. May 29, 1879, at Southington, Conn., Joshua Belden[1442], b. Dec. 14, 1848, at Newington, son of John Mason and Mary Elizabeth (Hale) Belden[652] of Newington, Conn.; farmer, Newington, Conn. He d. Sept. 20, 1924. Mrs. Belden d. Feb. 8, 1908, Newington, Conn.

Their children:

2369 Joshua Herbert, b. Dec. 1, 1880, at Newington, Conn. Graduate Amherst, 1902; insurance, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Aug. 5, 1911, Detroit, Mary Cobb, b. Sept. 10, 1887, Lebanon, Ind., dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Lowe) Cobb.
2370+Charles Whittlesey, b. Mar. 24, 1883; m. (1) Gertrude Stoddard; (2) Velma Parker.
2371 Dwight Mason, b. Jan. 18, 1885, at Newington, Conn.; d. May 4, 1889.
2372 Harold Edward, b. May 1, 1887, at Newington, Conn.; d. Aug. 29, 1888.

1437. Frederic Roger (Francis Dwight[651]), b. July 11, 1865, at Southington, Conn.; merchant, Brooklyn, N. Y.; graduate, Yale College, 1887; m. June 17, 1890, at Bay Ridge, L. I., Mary Bliss Kelley, b. July 25, 1868, at Massilon, Ohio, dau. of George V. and Frances S. (Bliss) Kelley of Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. July 19, 1900. Mrs. Whittlesey m. (2) Jan. 15, 1902, Howard Sidney Bowns. Mr. Bowns d. June, 1934.

Their children:

2373+Clara, b. Apr. 7, 1891, at Bay Ridge, L. I.; m. Elford W. Eddy.
2374 Frederick Roger, b. Mar. 14, 1893, at Bay Ridge, L. I.; Andover, 1911; vice-president Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company, New York City; m. Apr. 29, 1925, in New York City, Ruth Englis, b. Apr. 2, 1900, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Charles Mortimer and Maude Louise (Platt) Englis.
2375 Anne Hatheway, b. Oct. 8, 1895, at Bay Ridge, L. I.; m. Oct. 4, 1924, Brooklyn, N. Y., Forest Saunders. He d. June 25, 1934, Chappaqua, N. Y.

1444. Lemuel Whittlesey Camp (Delia[654]), b. Nov. 6, 1829, Newington, Conn.; m. Nov. 9, 1859, Eliza E. Webster, b. Oct. 13, 1831, dau. of Philo and Nancy (Wright) Webster of Newington, Conn. She d. in May, 14,. 1872. He m. Nov. 19, 1874, Mary S. Robbins, b. Apr. 2, 1835, dau. Unni and Sarah (Dunham) Robbins of Newington, Conn. She d. Mar. 27, 1892, Newington Conn. Mr. Camp. d. Oct. 30, 1906, Newington Conn.

The children by first marriage:

2376 Eliza Webster, b. Feb. 3, 1861; d. Sept. 19, 1892.
2377+Katharine Whittlesey, b. Dec. 31, 1862; m. Newington, William Seymour.
2378 Laura Kellogg, b. Sept. 12, 1865, Newington, Conn.
2379 Mary, b. Apr. 6, 1867; d. Sept. 12, 1868, Newington, Conn.
2380 Alice M., b. Aug. 10, 1869; d. June 17, 1873.
2381 Grace, b. Apr. 25, 1872; d. Mar. 26, 1873.

By second marriage:

2383 Mary Robbins, b. Jan. 30, 1876, Newington, Conn.

1448. Emily Whittlesey (William Augustus[658]), b. Jan. 23, 1849, at Marietta, Ohio; m. Dec. 7, 1871, at Marietta, Ohio, William Bell Mitchell, b. May 14, 1843, at Wilkinsburg, Pa., son of Henry Zehring and Elizabeth Ann (Cannon) Mitchell of St. Cloud, Minn.; real estate broker, St. Cloud, Minn. Mrs. Mitchell d. 1926. Mr. Mitchell d. 1930, St. Cloud, Minn.

Their children:

2384+Carrie Tilden, b. Aug. 31, 1873; m. George W. Bacon.
2385+Mildred Whittlesey, b. Dec. 21, 1874; m. Edmund B. Smith.
2386 Eleanor, b. Apr. 20, 1877, at St. Cloud, Minn.; unm.; served as Red Cross nurse during the World War.
2387+Leslie, b. Mar. 10, 1879; m. Otto A. Poirier.
2388+Jane Whittlesey, b. Dec. 13, 1880; m. Frederick D. Herbert.
2389 Frederick Burbank, b. May 21, 1882, at St. Cloud, Minn.; d. Dec. 31, 1882.

2390+Henry Zehring, b. July 7, 1884; m. Grace Whitney.
2391 Ruth Hobby, b. Jan. 28, 1887, at St. Cloud, Minn.; unm.
2392+Dorothy, b. Oct. 3, 1889; m. Arthur B. Anderson.

1449. Caroline Elizabeth Bottsford (Eliza[659]), b. Oct. 3, 1832, at Danbury, Conn.; m. Dec. 30, 1852, at Danbury, Conn., John Watson Bacon, b. June 9, 1827, at Hartford, Conn., son of Leverett W. and Sarah (Watson) Bacon, Hartford, Conn.; graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, 1846; bank president, Danbury, Conn.

Their children:

2393 Sarah Watson, b. Oct. 11, 1853, at Hartford, Conn.
2394+Eliza Whittlesey, b. July 1, 1856, m. George M. Rundle.
2395 John Russell, b. Apr. 21, 1869, at Danbury, Conn.

1452. Hannah Maria Whittlesey (John[660]), b. Mar. 8, 1828, at Danbury, Conn.; m. June 8, 1852, at Brooklyn, N. Y., John Adam Peal, b. Apr. 5, 1811, at Bremen, Germany, son of Jacob and Catherine Elizabeth (Kuebel) Peal of Bremen; res., Abington, Conn.

Their children:

2396 Phebe Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1856, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dr. J. H. Hutchins at Abington, Conn.; he d. June 1, 1880. She m. (2) at Hebron, Conn., Clement A. Sharpe.
2397 Charles Kemper, b. Nov. 27, 1859, at New York; m. at Waterbury, Conn., Ida Ann Mahler; res., Waterbury, Conn.
2398 Alfred Christopher, b. Mar. 17, 1861, at New York; m. at Thomaston, Conn., Laura Maria Daniels; res., Waterbury, Conn.
2399 Edward, b. Mar. 24, 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. at Elliott, Conn., Hannah Averill Elliott; res., Abington, Conn.
2400 Seymour, b. Aug. 15, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. at Pomfret, Conn., Mary William Chandler; res., Abington, Conn.
2401 Frank Beale, b. Feb. 24, 1871, at Abington, Conn.; m. at Bethel, Conn., Annie Eliza Stone. She d. Jan. 11, 1904; he m. (2) Nov. 17, 1918, Florence Paddock; res., Bethel, Conn.

1453. *George White (John[660]), b. Dec. 13, 1831, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; farmer, Putnam, Conn.; enlisted in the Civil War at Windsor Locks, Conn., Sept. 2, 1862; mustered out Aug. 26, 1863, Company C, 25th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry. He m. Aug. 22, 1853, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Ellen Hulst, b. Feb. 22, 1833, at Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Peter and Jane (Ryder) Hulst of Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. Apr. 17, 1912, Mr. Whittlesey d. Apr. 19, 1917, Putnam, Conn.

Their children:

2402 Ella Dudley, b. May 3, 1855, at Brooklyn; m. June 25, 1878, at Worcester, Mass., Alfred Lewis Converse, Thompson, Conn. She d. June 22, 1911.
2403 Julia Agnes, b. Mar. 8, 1866, at Windsor Locks, Conn.; res., Putnam, Conn.
2404 Maggie Van Cott, b. Feb. 21, 1871, at Windsor Locks, Conn.; m. Nov. 17, 1915, Putnam, Conn., George Nelson Thurber, Putnam, Conn.

1454. Matthew Beale (John[660]), b. Nov. 12, 1833, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1858, Catherine Elizabeth Peal, b. Dec. 16, 1840, at New York City, dau. of John Adam and Phebe Ann (Mandeville)

Peal of New York. Matthew Beale Whittlesey d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1872.

Their children:

2405 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1859; d. Mar. 8, 1937.
2406 George Beale, b. Aug. 4, 1861; d. Mar. 7, 1862.
2407+Harry Mandeville, b. Nov. 28, 1863; m. Katherine L. McCoy.
2408 Howard Gregory, b. Apr. 24, 1868; res., Roseville, N. J.
2409 Frank Willard, b. Aug. 8, 1871; d. Jan. 6, 1887.

1456. Julia Whittlesey (John[660]), b. Nov. 26, 1837, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Apr. 16, 1873; Emanuel A. Mendes. She d. Sept. 24, 1896, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children:

2410 Leslie Whittlesey, b. Oct. 7, 1874; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
2411 Edward Stanley, b. May, 1876; d. July, 1876.

1457. Mary Jane Whittlesey (John[660]), b. Sept. 17, 1839, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y., David S. Lester, b. Mar. 5, 1825, at Argyle, N. Y., son of David and Jenny (Brown) Lester of Argyle, N. Y.; retired from active business; West Hebron, N. Y. Mr. Lester d. Apr. 25, 1904. Mrs. Lester d. Dec. 28, 1907.

Their son:

2412+Whittlesey DuBois, b. Apr. 6, 1875; m. Stella S. Smith.

1462. Mary Whittlesey Brownell (Mary Anna[662]), b. Feb. 1, 1833, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. June 2, 1859, at Sharon, Conn., Daniel D. Tompkins McLaughlin, b. Oct. 18, 1812, at New York City, son of Edward L. and Jane (Rankin) McLaughlin of New York City; was graduated at Yale College in 1834, and the Union Theological Seminary; clergyman, Litchfield, Conn. He d. May 26, 1895, at Litchfield Conn., greatly lamented.

Their children:

2413 Edward Tompkins, b. May 28, 1860, at Sharon, Conn.; professor of rhetoric and *belles lettres* at Yale College; m. July 19, 1892, at New Haven, Conn., Sarah Jarvis Brush. He d. at New Haven, Conn., July 25, 1893.
2414 Lawrence Brownell, b. Mar. 17, 1862, at Sharon, Ct.; d. Aug. 31, 1863.

1469. Roswell White Brown (Amelia[663]), b. Sept. 12, 1834, at Ellington, Conn.; m. Apr. 17, 1862, in Hartford, Conn., Fanny Hunt Noyes, b. Sept. 5, 1839, in Middletown, Conn., dau. of Ebenezer Noyes of Middletown and his wife, Fanny Hunt, dau. of Joel and Hannah (Lovejoy) Hunt of Putney, Vt. Mr. Brown d. Nov. 26, 1883, in Danbury, Conn.

Their daughters:

2414*a* Julia Noyes, b. Mar. 28, 1863, in Hartford, Conn.; d. June 12, 1872, in Marseilles, Ill.
2415+Fanny Whittlesey, b. June 20, 1866; m. James Goodwin.

2415*a* Helen, b. Sept. 16, 1874, in Hartford, Conn.; m. in Cartine, Me., Sept. 6, 1917, Richard Mumford Coit, b. June 5, 1878, Brooklyn, N. Y., son of George Mumford and Emily A. (Kilburn) Coit; insurance, New Canaan, Conn.; graduate, Yale, 1899; served in the World War.

1471. Amelia Whittlesey Holley (Julia[664]), b. Oct. 10, 1833, at Sandisfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 10, 1860, at Fairfield, Conn., Lucien Hervey Norton, b. Nov. 2, 1821, at New Marlboro, Mass., son of Lucien Hervey and Linda (Kasson) Norton of New Marlboro, Mass.; graduated at the Pittsfield (Mass.) College in 1847; physician, Bridgeport, Conn. He d. Jan. 2, 1884; Mrs. Norton d. Apr. 5, 1892, at Bridgeport, Conn.

Their children:

2416 Lucien Holley, b. Mar. 12, 1864, at Bridgeport Conn.
2417 Edward Whittlesey, b. Apr. 8, 1867, at Bridgeport, Conn.; d. May 3, 1871.
2418 Charles Jewell, b. Sept. 1, 1868, at Bridgeport, Conn.

1474. John Jacob (Ebenezer Russell[665]), b. Nov. 12, 1844, at Danbury, Conn.; m. July 15, 1875, at White Plains, N. Y., Agnes Martine, b. Mar. 25, 1851, dau. of Stephen and Sarah Agnes (Dusenburg) Martine of White Plains, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. Oct. 12, 1878, at Minneapolis, Minn. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Nov. 26, 1896, in New York.

Their children:

2419+Matthew Beale, b. June 25, 1876; m. Ellen R. Hargreaves.
2420+John Jacob, b. Jan. 23, 1878; m. Ina F. Ackerman.

1475. Mary Whittlesey (Ebenezer Russell[665]), b. Dec. 23, 1846, at Danbury, Conn.; m. Aug. 20, 1867, at Danbury, Conn., Willard A. Esselstyn, b. at Clayton, N. Y., son of Henry W. and Mary (Ainsworth) Esselstyn of Clayton, N. Y. He d. Dec. 31, 1869, at Detroit, Mich. Mrs. Esselstyn m. June 12, 1872, at Detroit, Mich., Melzar F. Merick, b. at Clayton, N. Y., son of Eldridge G. and Jane (Fowler) Merick of Clayton, N. Y. Mr. Melzar F. Merick d. Mar. 29, 1893, at Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Merick d. June 22, 1905, Pittsfield, Mass.

The children by first marriage:

2421 Henry Whittlesey, b. Aug. 26, 1869, at Detroit, Mich.; m. 1894, Green Bay, Wis., Frances Field, b. Aug. 4, 1869, dau. George and Cornelia (Last) Field; res., Seattle, Wash.

By second marriage:

2422 Maria Fowler, b. Apr. 16, 1874, at Detroit, Mich.; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
2423 Mary Whittlesey, b. Aug. 6, 1875, at Detroit, Mich.; d. July 11, 1879, Detroit, Mich.
2424 Eldridge Gerry, b. Aug. 28, 1876, at Danbury, Conn.; University of Wisconsin, 1900; m. June 12, 1914, Cleveland, Ohio, Josephine Collins, b. Mar. 12, 1881, Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Charles Edward and Harriet Rogers (Colwell) Collins. Electrical engineer, Schenectady, N. Y.
2425 Edith, b. Aug. 2, 1881, at Menominee, Mich.; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

1476. William Augustus (Ebenezer Russell[665]), b. Feb. 21, 1849, at Danbury, Conn.; treasurer and manager of Pittsfield Electric Com-

pany, Pittsfield Mass. During his early years he underwent the usual experience of farmers' boys. He prepared for college at Danbury, and was graduated at the Marietta College in 1870, at Marietta, Ohio, after which he became associated with his brother in the wholesale woolen business at Detroit, and after two years there, came to Lebanon, N. Y., and took charge of the literary department of the Henry A. Tilden Company. June 24, 1874, he m. at Lebanon, N. Y., Caroline Benton Tilden, b. Nov. 6, 1848, at New Lebanon, N. Y., dau. of the Hon. Henry A. Tilden and Susan Gould, of New Lebanon, N. Y. In 1877 they removed to Detroit, and a few years later removed to Florence, Wis., and engaged in the lumber business. In 1887 he removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and took charge of the Pittsfield Illuminating Company. Two years later reorganized the same and became its treasurer and manager. He was also director in the Agricultural Bank and Board of Trade, one of the deacons of the First Church, and for seven years president of the Y. M. C. A. Mr. Whittlesey d. Dec. 5, 1906, Pittsfield, Mass. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Sept. 27, 1917, New Lebanon, N. Y.

Their children:

2426 Gould Tilden, b. June 16, 1879, at Florence, Wis.; d. Feb. 2, 1881.
2427+William Augustus, b. Sept. 21, 1881, at Florence, Wis.; m. Helen S. Block.
2428+Susan Tilden, b. Nov. 22, 1883, at Florence, Wis., m. Cornelius B. Tyler.
2429+Granville Egbert, b. June 26, 1886, at Florence, Wis., m. Grace Insull.

1478. Frank Russell (Ebenezer Russell[665]), b. Aug. 28, 1858, at Danbury, Conn. Purchasing agent, Pittsfield, Mass. He removed to Lebanon, N. Y., in 1876, and thence to Detroit in 1877, from whence he removed to Menominee, Mich., in 1879, and to Florence, Wis., in 1880, where he engaged in the lumbering and mining business. He was Trustee and Treasurer of the First Presbyterian Church of Florence, Wis., from 1884 to 1894. Appointed postmaster Jan. 27, 1890; resigned in Feb., 1893. Oct. 5, 1881, m. at Menominee, Mich., Annie Elizabeth Gibbs, b. July 30, 1862, at Whitehall, N. Y., dau. of Ami Darius and Nancy Arabella (Worden) Gibbs of Whitehall, N. Y. In 1894, Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where he became a director of the Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Pittsfield. Mr. Whittlesey d. June 23, 1934, Pittsfield, Mass. Mrs. Whittlesey d. October, 1933.

Their children:

2430 Frank Russell, b. July 30, 1882, at Florence, Wis.; d. Jan. 9, 1887.
2431 *Charles White, b. Jan. 20, 1884, at Florence, Wis.; d. Nov. 21, 1921, at sea.
2432 Annie Eliza, b. Aug. 26, 1885, at Florence, Wis.; d. June 29, 1894.
2433 Russell, b. July 18, 1887, at Florence, Wis.; d. Mar. 16, 1911, at Yale College.
2434 Elisha, b. Feb. 6, 1892, at Florence, Wis.; Harvard, 1918; Harvard Business School, 1920, d. Mar. 4, 1922, Pittsfield, Mass.
2435+Melzar Merick, b. July 15, 1893, at Florence, Wis.; m. Adeelaide Gould.

MEMORANDA

2431. The following is a newspaper report of an award to Charles White Whittlesey:

Lieut. Col. (then Major) Charles W. Whittlesey, 308th Infantry—Awarded Nov. 22, 1918, presented in the United States.—For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity above and beyond the call of duty in action with the enemy northeast of Binarville in the Argonne Forest, Oct. 27, 1918. Although cut off for five days from the remainder of his division, Major Whittlesey maintained his position, which he had reached under orders received for an advance, and held his command, consisting originally of 463 officers and men of the 308th Infantry and Co. K of the 307th Infantry, together in the face of a superior number of the enemy during the five days. Major Whittlesey and his command were thus cut off and no rations or other supplies reached him in spite of determined efforts which were made by his division. In the fourth day Major Whittlesey received from the enemy a written proposition to surrender, which he treated with contempt, although he was at that time out of rations and had suffered a loss of about 50 per cent. of killed and wounded of his command and was surrounded by the enemy.

COL. CHARLES WHITE WHITTLESEY
No. 2431

1480. Granville (Ebenezer Russell[665]), b. July 11, 1864, Danbury, Conn.; lawyer, Danbury, Conn., and New York City. Mr. Whittlesey's preparation for entrance to and practice in the bar of Connecticut and New York State was made in the office of Judge Lyman Brewster of Danbury, and with the law firm of Tweedy and Scott; he was admitted to the bar in 1879 and became member of the firm Tweedy, Scott & Whittlesey. Jan. 19, 1903, he m. in Danbury, Conn., Julia Delacour Hill, b. Sept. 29, 1876, in Norwalk, Conn., daughter of Ebenezer and Julia Wildman (Delliker) Hill of Norwalk, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 19, 1934, in Montclair, N. J. Mrs. Whittlesey res. New York.

Their children:

2435*a* + GRANVILLE, b. Dec. 4, 1903, Danbury, Conn.; m. Ruth E. McBarron.

2435*b* JULIAN HILL, b. Oct. 27, 1905, Greenville, Conn.; m. Apr. 23, 1932, New York City, Eunice S. Smith, b. Sept. 7, 1907, New York City, dau. of Clarence Bishop and Catherine (Cook) Smith, New York City. Architect, New York City; graduate, Yale Sheffield, 1927; Yale Architectural School, 1930.

2435*c* EBENEZER WHITE HILL, b. Mar. 13, 1913, New York.

1482. Robert Garra Averill (Garra Averill[668]), b. May 9, 1829, at Salisbury, Conn.; m. Sept. 22, 1857, at Lee, Mass., Nancy Emily

Phelps, b. Dec. 25, 1834, at Wytheville, Va. He d. June 7, 1890, at Lee, Mass.

Their only child:

2436 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1866, at Lenox Dale, Mass.; res., Lee, Mass.

1483. Chester Averill (Chester Averill[669]), b. May 31, 1836, at Schenectady, N. Y.; was graduated at Union College in 1857; spent some years at sea, and joined in the geological survey of California from 1860–63. He m. Oct. 3, 1872, at Stockbridge, Mass., Mary Stuart Field, dau. of Jonathan Edwards Field (who was thrice president of the Massachusetts Senate) and Ann Stuart.

Their children:

2437 Chester, b. Aug. 11, 1873.
2438 Julia Pomeroy, b. July 2, 1875.
2439 Alice Byington, b. Feb. 21, 1878.
2440 Arthur, b. Feb. 19, 1883; d. Mar. 20, 1887.

1486. John Chester Averill (Roger Averill[672]), b. Dec. 21, 1848, at Salisbury, Conn.; res. Norwich, Conn.; graduated Cornell University, 1872; m. at Danbury, Conn., June 9, 1880, Hattie Taylor Clark, b. at Danbury, Conn., dau. of William H. and Julia (Taylor) Clark.

Their children:

2441 Roger, b. Nov. 1, 1886, at Norwich, Conn.; d. July 26, 1889.
2442 John Chester, b. May 4, 1890, at Norwich, Conn.; d. May 29, 1891.

1490. Marietta Nichols (Matilda Averill[673]), b. Sept. 8, 1847, at Danbury, Conn.; m. May 13, 1875, at Berne, Switzerland, Gysbert van Steinwyk, b. in Holland.

Their children:

2443 Gysbert, b. Mar. 29, 1876; was graduated at Yale, 1897.
2444 Ella May, b. May 10, 1877.
2445 Walter Charles, b. Nov. 4, 1877; d. Feb. 22, 1888.

1491. Charles Lowrey (Elizabeth A.[676]), b. Feb. 12, 1829; m. Sarah Jones of Fairfield, Conn. He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1876.

Their children:

2446 Frederick, d. at sea, April, 1896.
2447 Bessie.

1492. Henry Lowrey (Elizabeth A.[676]), b. July 28, 1831, at Southington, Conn.; residence, Southington, Conn.; m. Sept. 5, 1860, at Hartford, Conn., Anna Sophia Noyes, b. Jan. 29, 1835, at Cooperstown, N. Y., dau. of Ebenezer and Fanny (Hunt) Noyes of Middletown, Conn.

Their children:

2448 Elizabeth Anna, b. May 7, 1862, at Southington, Conn.; m. Jan. 4, 1888, Edwin Nelson Walkley; res., Southington, Conn.
2449 Edward Whittlesey, b. Aug. 21, 1864, at Southington, Conn.

1493. Ellen Lowrey (Elizabeth A.[676]), b. Mar. 25, 1834, at Southington, Conn.; m. Walter S. Merrell, Apr. 26, 1858.

Their children:

2450 JULIA BROWN, b. Jan. 22, 1863.
2451 HENRY HALLECK, b. June 14, 1865.

1495. Edward Whittlesey Lowrey (Laura A.[678]), b. July 22, 1843, at Southington, Conn.; m. Jennie Page of New York. He d. Jan., 1893.

Their son:

2452 CHARLES, b. 1880.

1505. Mary Eliza Fish (Caroline[683]), b. Aug. 17, 1840; m. Davis W. Andrus. He d. Feb. 25, 1898. She d. Feb. 26, 1923, Hampton, Va.

Their children:

2452*a* JESSIE FISH, b. Nov. 15, 1865; m. June 5, 1895, Charles H. Hewins, b. Oct. 24, 1866, Dorchester, Mass.; son of John Foster and Charlotte (Pitman) Hewins. He d. Sept. 4, 1932. She d. Mar. 3, 1937.
2452*b* CAROLINE WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 25, 1875; d. Oct. 5, 1927.

1507. Charles Frederick Fish (Caroline[683]), b. Aug. 16, 1845; druggist, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. Sept. 17, 1872, Nellie Kellogg Stacey. Mrs. Fish d. Sept. 9, 1881. Mr. Fish m. Nov. 8, 1882, Frances H. Smith. He d. 1920.

Children by first marriage:

2452*c* NELLIE STACEY, b. Aug. 22, 1873; d. Jan. 1, 1932, Utica, N. Y.
2452*d* GEORGE HORTON, b. Apr. 23, 1877; d. Saratoga, N. Y.

By second marriage:

2452*e* FLORENCE WHITTLESEY, b. July 12, 1886.

1508. Caroline Whittlesey Fish (Caroline [683]), b. July 12, 1849; m. Oct. 13, 1874, Barney Smith.

Their children:

2452*f* GEORGE FISH, b. July 15, 1875; d. Sept. 26, 1875.
2452*g* CLARENCE NELSON, b. Feb. 12, 1880.

1512. Walter Rose (Charles[689]), b. Jan. 5, 1861, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Apr. 9, 1936, in Washington, D. C. Assistant Chief of the Musical Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.; retired, 1932; was an authority on early American music. He m. Mar. 3, 1881, Washington, D. C., Florence Gertrude Shuman, b. Aug. 4, 1860, Washington, D. C.; d. Oct. 20, 1936, Washington, D. C., dau. of Septimus Justin and Florence (Norris) Shuman of Baltimore, Md. Mrs. Whittlesey was widely known for her work as colorist in the art of dyeing and painting textiles. Samples of her work are in the Textile Exhibit in the National Museum, Washington, D. C.

Their children:

2453 +Helen Norris, b. Aug. 13, 1882; m. Edward L. Carter.
2454 Gertrude Lewis, b. July 29, 1884, at Alexanderia, Va.; m. July 14, 1909, Washington, D. C., Harry Whiting Finney, b. Feb. 13, 1883, Powhatan County, Virginia; investment banker, Washington, D. C.; graduate, Georgetown University Law School, 1910; son of Lewis Harvie and Minna Wilson (Hobson) Fenney of Amelia County, Virginia.
2455 Katharine Noyes, b. July 3, 1888, Alexanderia, Va.; m. Apr. 19, 1915, Washington, D. C., *Luther Cecil Copley, b. Sept. 16, 1890, at Rammage, W. Va. Served in the World War as Second Lieutenant, U. S. Sanitary Corps, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. He d. Nov. 4, 1926.
2456 Margaret Hunt, b. Feb. 4, 1894, Alexanderia, Va.; d. Mar. 19, 1894.
2457 +Thomas Norton, b. June 5, 1895; m. Dorothy T. Meredith.
2457*a* +Fanny Hunt, b. Nov. 4, 1898; m. Frank Shepherd.
2457*b* Charles Jewell, b. Apr. 6, 1899, Alexanderia, Va.; contract examiner, United States government, Washington, D. C.

1515. Katharine Cowles Whittlesey (Elisha[690]), b. Apr. 17, 1859, in North Canaan, Conn.; d. Aug. 24, 1914, Canaan, Conn.; m. June 17, 1891, North Canaan, Conn., Thomas Abbe, b. Nov. 9, 1859, New Bedford, Mass.; real estate; retired; Son of Burr Reeve and Elizabeth Swift (Nye) Abbe of Hartford, Conn.

Their children:

2458 Thomas, b. Sept. 18, 1892, Canaan, Conn.; d. Sept. 18, 1892.
2459 Elizabeth Nye, b. Oct. 16, 1894, Canaan, Conn.; d. March, 1897, Abilene, Kan.
2460 +Frances Whittlesey, b. Mar. 27, 1896, Abilene, Kan.; m. Ulysses J. Dunne.
2460*a* +Katherine Cowles, b. Sept. 2, 1897, Canaan, Conn.; m. Arthur A. Ticknor.
2460*b* *Elisha Whittlesey, b. Mar. 29, 1898, Canaan, Conn.; enlisted Apr. 25, 1917, Troop B, Hartford, Conn.
2460*c* Anna Nye, b. Oct. 26, 1901, Canaan, Conn.; m. June 23, 1923, City Point, Va., Paul Leslie Yeager, b. July 20, 1897, Newington, Conn.; son of Charles and Lilian (Pimm) Yeager of Newington, Conn.; insurance, Hartford, Conn.
Their daughter:
Lois-Ann, b. July 26, 1931, Hartford, Conn.

1523. Edward Samuel (Samuel Hart[694]), b. June 14, 1850, at Peoria, Ill. Cashier Traders Insurance Co., Chicago, Ill.; m. Apr. 2, 1873, at Chambersburg, Pa., Alice E. McCulloh, b. Dec. 5, 1844, of Chambersburg, Pa., dau. of Alexander Hamilton and Elizabeth (Brown) McCulloh of Chambersburg, Pa. Mr. Whittlesey d. June 24, 1915, Bridgeport, Conn. Mrs. Whittlesey d. May 2, 1921, Bridgeport, Conn.

Their daughter:

2461 +Elizabeth Laura, b. Feb. 26, 1874, at Cincinnati, Ohio, m. George C. Gerrish.

1524. Charles Whittlesey Foote (Rosanna[696]), b. Jan. 21, 1852, at Tripoli, Syria; res., Claremont, Calif.; m. July 30, 1879, Harriet Hosford.

Their children:

2462 Robert Beswick.
2463 Harriet Rosanna.
2464 Charles Raymond.
2465 Ruth.

1525. John Whittlesey Walton (Mary Vesta[697]), b. Jan. 15, 1845, at Salisbury, Conn.; ship chandler and wire rope manufacturer, Cleveland, Ohio; was graduated at Eastman's Business College in 1863. Mr. Walton m. Oct. 6, 1869, at Cleveland, Ohio, La Mira Augusta Lyman, b. Oct. 13, 1848, at Newton Falls, Ohio, dau. of Luther Franklin and Harriet (Stevens) Lyman, of Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. La Mira Walton d. at Cleveland, Ohio Nov. 15, 1879. Mr. Walton m. Aug. 6, 1885, at Madison, Ind., Gertrude Louise Hutchinson, b. May 14, 1859, at Madison, Ind., dau. of Dr. James Bingham and Sarah Margaret (Cooke) Hutchinson, of Madison, Ind. Mr. Walton was an elder in the Euclid Avenue Presbyterian church from 1881; president of the Cleveland Y. M. C. A., and chairman of the State organization for many years. Mr. Walton d. Nov. 19, 1926, Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Gertrude Walton d. Mar. 19, 1936, Cleveland, Ohio.

Their children:

2466 Edwin Augustus, b. Mar. 24, 1872, Cleveland; m. Frances Foster Colter, Meadville, Pa.
2467+Ethelwyne, b. Nov. 16, 1874; m. William O. Osborn.
2468 Florence La Mira, b. Oct. 21, 1879, Cleveland; m. Nov. 8, 1905, Frank S. Dorr. He d. March, 1938.
2469+Gertrude Letitia, b. Nov. 25, 1886; m. John W. Holt.
2470 Margaret Whittlesey, b. June 18, 1888, Cleveland; m. Nov. 17, 1914, Clinton DeWitt, attorney, Cleveland.
2471+Gladys, b. Nov. 14, 1890; m. Isaac L. Jennings.

1527. Delia Elizabeth Whittlesey (Asaph[698]), b. May 31, 1856, at Ashland, Wis.; m. Oct. 5, 1875, at Bayfield, Wis., George I. Green, b. May 29, 1846, at Pontiac, Mich., son of Sanford M. and Mary (McKnight) Green of Bay City, Mich. She m. (2) Sept. 30, 1892, at Bayfield, Wis., James Reuben Chapman, b. Dec. 11, 1860, at Mackinac Island, Mich., son of John H. Chapman and Sarah Anne Hudson of Mackinac Island, Mich.; clerk and pine land estimator, Toledo, O. Mr. Chapman d. Feb. 6, 1923. Mrs. Chapman d. Feb. 12, 1930.

The children by first marriage have been adopted by their maternal grandmother, and use the family name of Whittlesey:

2472 Edith M. Green, b. Oct. 11, 1879, at Bayfield, Wis.; d. January, 1924, Portland, Ore.
2473 Delia Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1881, at Bayfield, Wis.; entered a convent.

By second marriage:

2473*a*+Anne, b. Mar. 5, 1900; m. Winfred A. Thayer.

1531. Harriet Maria Whittlesey (Royal F. L.[701]), b. Jan. 3, 1829; m. Dec. 10, 1852, John E. Hunt, Jr., son of John E. Hunt of Toledo,

Ohio, and Mary Sophia, dau. of Joseph Spencer of Connecticut. Mrs. Hunt d. at Toledo, Ohio, July 21, 1856.

Their children:

2474 WALLACE WHITTLESEY, b. ———; d. Sept. 23, 1853, at Toledo, Ohio.
2475 LEWIS WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 31, 1854; d. July 9, 1865, at Toledo, Ohio.

1532. William Wallace (Royal F. L.[701]), b. Aug. 29, 1834, at Canfield, Ohio; treasury department, clerk, Washington, D. C.; m. at Toledo, Ohio, Clara Maria Knaggs, wid. of Charles O. Leavitt. Mr. Whittlesey d. in Toledo, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1867. Mrs. Whittlesey m. (3) Mr. Valentine, in Portland, Ore.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Whittlesey are:

2476 CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Feb. 7, 1859; artist, Bonham, Tex.; m. Aug. 26, 1912, Jane Ann Hope, b. Jan. 31, 1872, Carbon, Iowa, dau. of James and Agnes (Hill) Hope; wid. of W. E. Barwick. Mr. Whittlesey d. Feb. 15, 1929, St. Louis, Mo.

2477 GRANVILLE ELISHA, b. Sept. 19, 1862, in Washington, D. C.; B.S., D.D., St. Louis, Mo. "He is highly educated, holds three degrees, but for some time has given himself up almost entirely to the study of psychical and occult sciences, and is regarded as one of the most eloquent scientific speakers on the rostrum, as well as a platform test medium and healer. Of late he has devoted his time between the self-culture and the psychical societies, where he has met with remarkable success in his lectures and tests. He is organizer and pastor of the latter society, and its object is soul culture, or the development of the higher light within. He is continually striving to elevate his fellow men by urging them to a nobler, higher, and more beautiful life, by the propagation of the divine principles, and to pay less attention to materiality and physical phenomena." [*Light of Truth*, Aug. 21, 1897.] Mr. Whittlesey d. Dec. 23, 1917.

1478+CLAUDE STARR, b. Apr. 1, 1864; m. Cora M. Simpkin.

1535. Herbert Clewell (Royal F. L.[701]), b. Oct. 27, 1862, Au Train, Mich.; printer, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Sept. 25, 1894, at Hudson, Wis., Marie Frances Egan, b. Apr. 22, 1871, at Portage, Wis., dau. of Michael and Mary Egan.

Their daughter:

2479 HARRIET FRANCES, b. Aug. 26, 1895, St. Paul, Minn.

1536. Eliza Maria Whittlesey (John[702]), b. Oct. 1, 1832, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. Dec. 29, 1853, at Ravenna, Ohio, *Charles Henry Walker, b. Sept. 5, 1828, at Sully, N. Y., son of Lyman and Miriam (Winslow) Walker of Sully, N. Y.; lawyer, Manitowoc, Wis.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1862, Company K, 21st Wisconsin Volunteers, captain; mustered out as major June 8, 1865; graduated at Western Reserve College at Hudson, Ohio, 1850. Mrs. Walker d. July 21, 1861. Mr. Walker d. Dec. 16, 1877.

Their children:

2480+LOUIS MIRIAM, b. June 18, 1855; m. William M. Hornor.
2481 JULIA WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 11, 1857, at Manitowoc, Wis.; d. June 18, 1858.

1538. Alice Selby Whittlesey (John[702]), b. Mar. 24, 1837, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. May 1, 1861, at Ravenna, Ohio, Philo Bierce

Conant, b. Aug. 3, 1827, at Windham, Ohio, son of Manly and Eunice (Bierce) Conant of Windham, Ohio; lawyer. He d. Apr. 10, 1879, at Ravenna, Ohio.

Their children:

2482 PAUL, b. Feb. 2, 1862, at Ravenna, Ohio.
2483 EDWARD MASON, b. June 17, 1863, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Clara M. Weis; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
2484 ELLEN WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 24, 1866, at Ravenna, Ohio.
2485 RUTH JULIA, b. July 15, 1869, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. Mar. 21, 1893, George M. Pifer, Columbus, Ohio.
2486 ALICE, b. Nov. 9, 1873, at Ravenna, Ohio.
2487 PHILO BIERCE, b. Jan. 14, 1877, at Ravenna, Ohio.

1539. John Bealė (John[702]), b. Apr. 28, 1842, at Ravenna, Ohio; merchant, Ritsville, Wash.; m. Elizabeth Martha Stevenson of Oak Grove, Ore. She d. in 1887. He m. in 1887, Mrs. Ella Chapman Granger (widow), dau. of George W. and Marie (Goudy) Chapman of Illinois. He d. Jan. 25, 1898. She d. 1887.

Their children:

2488+FREDERICK ELISHA, b. Mar. 27, 1868; m. Louise Muhs.
2489 HORACE GREELEY, b. 1870; m. Jennie Skelton. He d. Feb. 3, 1915, Spokane, Wash., no issue.
2490 GRACE, b. 1872; d. in 1875.
2491 HENRY JOHN, b. Jan. 6, 1875, Tacoma, Wash.; m. July 2, 1911, Muncie, Ind., Ruby C. Sadler, b. Dec. 10, 1874, dau. of Milton Sadler and Minerva Smith. She d. Nov. 28, 1935, Los Angeles, Calif.
2492+FRANCES GRAYSON, b. Mar. 23, 1879; m. Walter W. Zent.

1542. Mary Whittlesey (John[702]), b. Dec. 18, 1857, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. June 30, 1886, at St. Joseph, Mich., Daniel Kotz, b. Mar. 21, 1848, at South Bend, Ind., son of John George and Christina Kotz of South Bend, Ind., who emigrated from Würtemberg, Germany, in 1847; artist, Park Ridge, N. J., and St. Joseph, Mich. Mr. Kotz exhibited at the National Academy of Design, New York City.

Their children:

2493 MARGARET, b. June 27, 1887, at St. Joseph, Mich.
2494 ELEANOR, b. June 23, 1889, at St. Joseph, Mich.

1544. Lucy Maria Collins (Harriet[703]), b. Apr. 6, 1831, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. May 28, 1849, at Ravenna, Ohio, Orlando Brown Dickinson, b. July 26, 1826, at Hornby, N. Y., son of Andrew Bray and Hannah (Hopkins) Dickinson of Hornby, N. Y.; merchant, St. Joseph, Mich. He d. Oct. 12, 1883.

Their children:

2495+ANOR, b. July 27, 1850; m. William Harrison Husted.
2496 FREDERICK DEWALL, b. Mar. 25, 1855, at Ravenna, Ohio; d. Apr. 10, 1857, Ravenna.
2497+HARRIET, b. Apr. 19, 1866; m. William E. Fry.
2498 GUY, b. Dec. 2, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Dec. 16, 1871.

1546. Elisha Whittlesey Collins (Harriet[703]), b. Oct. 8, 1834, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. August, 1857, at North Benton, Ohio, Lucy Jane Stratton[1549], b. Apr. 19, 1835. He d. Jan. 31, 1872, at Ravenna, Ohio.

Their children:

2499 PHILLIP, b. May 31, 1858, at Cleveland, Ohio; m., 1882, Dorothy Bell, at Benton Harbor, Mich. He m. (2) Nov. 14, 1896, Mrs. Mary Mortimer, St. Joseph, Mich.
2500 PAUL BROWN, b. Mar. 7, 1860, at Cleveland, Ohio. He m. Feb. 15, 1883, at St. Joseph, Mich., Jennie H. Grohl, St. Joseph, Mich.
2501 EMMA DICKINSON, b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. Sept. 4, 1892, Homer Edmund Eyman, b. Aug. 28, 1863; son of Henry B. and Mary (Baker) Eyman; train dispatcher, Waukesha, Wis.
2502 LYMAN, b. Jan. 12, 1867, at St. Joseph. He m. Sept. 4, 1892, at Racine, Wis., Ellen Flynn, Chicago, Ill.
2503 ANNA STRATTON, b. May 6, 1870; Chicago, Ill.

1547. Frederic Collins (Harriet[703]), b. Jan. 19, 1842, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. Dec. 14, 1865, at Canfield, Ohio, Harriet Collins Whittlesey[1563], b. Mar. 31, 1846, at Canfield, dau. of William Wallace Whittlesey[707].

Their daughter:

2504 ELLEN WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 8, 1870.

1548. Howard Whittlesey Stratton (Anna Maria[704]), b. Sept. 9, 1833, at Canfield, Ohio; minister of the gospel, Seattle, Wash. After years of hardships and labor to fit himself to preach the gospel of Christ, he was installed, Feb. 25, 1868, in the Huntsburgh, Ohio, Congregational Church. He m. June 20, 1854, at Pittsburgh, Pa., Mary W. White. He m. July 29, 1891, at Centerville, Calif., Louise Brier; they removed to Spokane, Wash., when there were but eight families there. He d. at Spokane, Wash., Aug. 23, 1895.

Their children by first marriage:

2505+ANNA WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. J. J. Browne.
2506+CHARLES HENRY, b. May 22, 1857; m. Laura B. Jay.
2507+ALFRED RITZELL, b. June 6, 1859; m. Elizabeth Gould.
2508+CLARENCE HOWARD, b. Sept. 14, 1861; m. Cora A. Cox.

By second marriage:

2509 ELIZABETH BRIER, b. June 2, 1892, at Spokane, Wash.

1550. *Henry Granville Stratton (Anna M.[704]), b. Mar. 1, 1837, at Canfield, Ohio. He left home in his eighteenth year to act as clerk in a drugstore in Warren, Ohio. In April, 1861, he enlisted for three months on the first call for troops, being appointed first lieutenant in Company C, 19th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers; appointed captain and mustered in the organization, Sept. 7, 1861, and served three years; re-enlisted at Strawberry Plain, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1864; promoted major, Jan. 19, 1863; lieutenant-colonel, Mar. 15, 1863; was wounded in his right side at the battle of Murfreesborough; was removed to Warren, Ohio, where he remained four months. He resumed his duties in May, 1863, although not recovered from his injury. He participated in the siege of Corinth and in the battles of Shiloh, Stone River, Perrysville, Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Atlanta campaign, Resaca,

New Hope Church, Marietta, Atlanta, Lovejoy Station, Franklin, and Nashville. He m. Oct. 14, 1868, at Warren, Ohio, Susan Rebecca McLain. They removed to Spokane, Wash., in 1888, and worked their land claim. He was appointed clerk of the county commissioners in 1893.

Their children:

2510 Edward Sweedy, b. Jan. 21, 1871; at Warren, Ohio; d. Jan. 21, 1871.
2511 Flora May, b. Apr. 9, 1873, at Warren, Ohio.

1551. Polly Amelia Stratton (Anna M.[704]), b. Mar. 11, 1840, at Canfield, Ohio; m. Sept. 27, 1866, at Deerfield, Ohio, Homer C. Reid, Warren, Ohio.

Their children:

2512+Grace Hoyt, b. July 24, 1867; m. William H. Anderson.
2513 Mary Virginia, b. Aug. 13, 1869, at Warren, Ohio.
2514 Florence Pauline, b. Aug. 26, 1872, at Warren, Ohio.

1553. Alice Virginia Stratton (Anna M.[704]), b. June 9, 1848, at Deerfield, Ohio; m. Nov. 26, 1868, at Warren, Ohio, George Mortimer Hull, b. Dec. 12, 1837, res., Spokane, Wash.

Their children:

2515 Henry Whittlesey, b. Jan. 22, 1870, at Warren, Ohio; m. in Spokane, Wash., Dec. 8, 1897, Ruby Musgrove; res., Spokane, Wash.
2516 Helen Amelia, b. Jan. 1, 1872, at Travisville, Ind.
2517 Frederic William, b. Oct. 15, 1875, at Garrettsville, Ohio; d. June 24, 1776.
2518 Alice Sharer, b. Nov. 24, 1877, near Lynchburg, Va.
2519 Mary Louise, b. June 24, 1880, at Sedalia, Va.
2520 Ernest Newton, b. Oct. 16, 1885, at Bristolville, Ohio.

1554. Julia Mygatt Stratton (Anna M.[704]), b. July 10, 1855, at Deerfield, Ohio; m. June 13, 1877, at Warren, Ohio, George Hanson Briscoe, b. Apr. 27, 1852, at Newton Falls, Ohio, son of Dr. James Hanson and Emeline (Childs) Briscoe of Warren, Ohio; traveling salesman, Little Rock, Ark.

Their children:

2521 Harold Janvier, b. Jan. 27, 1879, at Warren, Ohio; d. Jan. 27, 1879.
2522 Philip Coverdale, b. July 5, 1880, at Warren, Ohio; d. Nov. 7, 1896.
2523 Chesleigh Horton, b. Jan. 30, 1882, at Atlanta, Ga.; graduated at the Porter Military Academy, Charleston, S. C., in June, 1897.

1557. Polly Mygatt Whittlesey (George Beale[705]), b. Apr. 23, 1842, at Canfield, Ohio; m. Apr. 25, 1859, at Ravenna, Ohio, *Hiram Warren Bristol, b. Nov. 3, 1836, at Ravenna, Ohio, son of Uriah Sanford and Mary Clapp (Millard) Bristol of Ravenna, Ohio; lawyer and merchant. He enlisted Sept. 2, 1861, in Company A, 34th Illinois Infantry; was promoted captain, major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel of the same regiment, and was mustered out in March, 1863. He graduated from the Hiram College of Hiram, Ohio, and Meadville (Pa.) College. He d. June 21, 1868, at Sandusky, Ohio.

Their children:

2524 Alfred Whittlesey, b. Oct. 29, 1860, at Ravenna, Ohio; d. Apr. 11, 1865.
2525 George Whittlesey, b. Apr. 5, 1865, at Fremont, Ohio; m. June 23, 1894, at Chicago, Ill., Katherine Parker Tyner, Chicago, Ill.

1560. Ralph Pomeroy Buckland (Lucy[706]), b. Oct. 1, 1843, at Edinburgh, Ohio; residence, Fremont, Ohio; m. Jan. 9, 1868, at Fremont, Ohio, Elizabeth Jane Chapman, b. November, 1845. He d. Apr. 30, 1918. She d. Aug. 2, 1918, Fremont, Ohio.

Their children:

2526 *Granville W., b. Apr. 19, 1870; Company E, 6th U. S. Infantry, 1898, Spanish-American War.
2527 Stephen, b. Apr. 22, 1876; m. 1902, Harriet Beach of Sandusky, Ohio.
2528 Lucy C., b. May 19, 1881; d. May 4, 1886, Fremont, Ohio.
2529 Ralph Kent, b. Mar. 21, 1883, Fremont, Ohio; res., Chicago, Ill.

1561. Comfort Starr Buckland (Lucy[706]), b. Apr. 18, 1846, at Edinburgh, Ohio; residence, Appleton, Wis.; m. Aug. 10, 1876, Kittie Lois Johnson, b. May 23, 1849, Syracuse, N. Y. He d. Jan. 10, 1894, Appleton, Wis. She d. June 12, 1932, Appleton, Wis.

Their children:

2530 Lucy Whittlesey, b. July 11, 1877; m. Howard D. Reeve.
2531 Frank Johnson, b. May 13, 1879; m. Mary Main.
2532 Ellen Joslyn, b. Dec. 18, 1880.
2533 Kittie Lewis, b. Mar. 28, 1885; m. William W. Sweet.
2534 Chester Averill, b. Nov. 6, 1887; m. Kathleen Kidder.

1562. Clayson Lockwood (William Wallace[707]), b. May 25, 1844, at Canfield, Ohio; residence, Washington, D. C.; m. October, 1868, at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Alice Uella Turner, b. Oct. 1, 1845, at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, dau. of Grant Bradley and Ada (Morley) Turner of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. She d. Mar. 16, 1881, at Battle Creek, Mich. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 22, 1922, Washington, D. C.

Their children:

2535+Grant Turner, b. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Nellie M. Hogen.
2536 Augusta Lockwood, b. Sept. 19, 1871, at Canfield, Ohio; m. June 22, 1937, at Painsville, Ohio, Frederick Hunton Houghton, b. July 17, 1868, Cleveland, Ohio; banker, son of Hiram and Adeline (Burpee) Houghton.
2537+Charles Hanford, b. Oct. 5, 1873; m. Julia L. Mulock.

1565. William Henry (William Wallace[707]), b. July 7, 1858, at Canfield, Ohio; division passenger agent, C., H. & D. R. R., Dayton, Ohio; m. Dec. 20, 1881, at Washington, D. C., Mary May Richards, b. 1860, at Washington, D. C., dau. of John H. D. and Sarah Catherine (Brenner) Richards of Washington, D. C. Mr. Whittlesey d. 1920. Mrs. Whittlesey d. 1922.

Their children:

2538+Richard Starr, b. Sept. 11, 1886, at Dayton, Ohio; m. Mary E. Watkins.
2539 Robert Brenner, b. Aug. 31, 1888, at Dayton, Ohio; res., Washington, D. C.

2540+Merrell Whitney, b. May 19, 1890, at Dayton, Ohio; m. (1) Mary C. Harris; (2) Sarah B. Foore.
2541 William Henry, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1891, at Dayton, Ohio.
2542 Gertrude Rebecca, b. May 30, 1893, at Dayton, Ohio; d. July 7, 1893.
2542*a* Susan Amanda, b. June 25, 1898, Washington, D. C.; m. June 25, 1924, Washington, D. C., *Arthur Reilly, b. Oct. 23, 1896, Hanover, Md., U. S. Navy, 1918–1919; graduate Catholic University of America, 1918; chemist; son of Louis W. and Elizabeth (Flood) Reilly.

1568. Elisha Jennings (Elisha Mygatt[708]), b. Jan. 11, 1846, at Washington, D. C.; manufacturer, St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Whittlesey m. Aug. 5, 1884, at Tower City, N. D., Edith Alin Fry, b. Dec. 26, 1864, in Canada, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Nutt) Fry of Tower City, N. D. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 27, 1904, St. Paul, Minn.

Their children:

2543 +Clarice Laura, b. July 11, 1885; m. (1) B. E. Youmans; (2) Josiah T. Rhoads.
2544 +Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1892; m. Roscoe P. Hurst.
2544*a*+Virginia Ruth, b. Dec. 11, 1899; m. Raymond L. McGrew.

1575. Sarah Hyatt Whittlesey (Comfort Starr[709]), b. ———; m. Sept. 4, 1890, Theodore F. Sargent.

Their children:

2545 Theodore F., b. July 18, 1892; d. June 7, 1894.
2546 Virginia, b. June 20, 1897.
2546*a* Thomas W., b. Sept. 6, 1899.

1577. Elisha Grant (Granville[710]), b. Feb. 27, 1853, at Salisbury, Conn.; cotton goods broker, City Island, New York City; m. Nov. 21, 1888, at New York City, Mary Ellen Doty, b. Dec. 1, 1864, at New York, dau. of Theodore and Fidelia (Cutler) Doty of New York. Mr. Whittlesey d. Dec. 29, 1898, New York City.

Their daughter:

2547 Susan Laytin, b. Apr. 8, 1894, at City Island, New York City.

1578. Louise Hart Whittlesey (William[711]), b. May 23, 1847, at New Haven, Conn.; m. at New Haven, Conn., Charles J. Atwater, merchant of Woodbury, Conn., where he d., Nov. 14, 1887. Mrs. Atwater was the first lady instructor admitted to Yale Theological Seminary, where she taught oratory and music from 1889 to 1891. Dec. 21, 1891, she m. at New Haven Rev. Willard Brown Thorp, b. at Oxford, N. Y., son of John W. Thorp, M.D., and Charlotte Brown, dau. of Cyrus M. and granddau. of Avery Brown of Pharsalia, N. Y., originally from Connecticut; minister, Binghamton, N. Y.; graduate of Amherst College and Yale Theological Seminary.

The only child by first marriage:

2548 William Whittlesey, b. Sept. 7, 1880, at New Haven.

1599. *John Evarts (John Smalley[716]), b. Dec. 21, 1835, at Springfield, Mass. Teacher; m. Mar. 30, 1857, at Newington, Conn., Lydia Francis Camp, b. Mar. 12, 1837, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Francis)

Camp of Newington, Conn. He enlisted in the Civil War Sept. 4, 1861, as private, Company A, 13th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers, at Janesville, Wis., and was discharged May 28, 1862, at Lawrence, Kan. His residence was Chicago, Ill. He d. Jan. 23, 1894, at Socorro, New Mexico.

Their children:

2549+Joseph Haskell, b. Dec. 24, 1858; m. Nellie L. Kinney.
2550+Harriet Camp, b. Mar. 18, 1864; m. William R. Wagner.

1607. Rebecca Smalley Whittlesey (John Smalley[716]), b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. May 14, 1873, Thomas Lewis Hoppin, who d. Mar. 19, 1874. She m. Apr. 30, 1879, Myron Jay Carpenter, son of Adolphus and Mary (Manly) Carpenter, LaGrange, Ill.

The only child by first marriage was:

2551 Eliza Louise, b. Aug. 22, 1874; m. Mar. 24, 1897, John Edward Windsor of La Grange, Ill.

The children by second marriage:

2552 Ralph Basil, b. Aug. 13, 1878, in Chicago; d. Sept. 9, 1878.
2553 Oliver Carlyle, b. July 29, 1881, in Chicago; d. July 30, 1882.
2554 Marion Edith, b. June 13, 1885.

1609. Emma Louisa Fairchild (Rebecca Smalley[717]), b. Sept. 3, 1849, at Curtisville, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1870, at Stockbridge, Mass., Edward H. Burghardt, b. Sept. 13, 1849, at Stockbridge, Mass., son of Erastus and Harriet H. (Plumb) Burghardt, of Stockbridge, Mass., draftsman and civil engineer, St. Anthony's Park, St. Paul, Minn., was graduated at Williams College, 1868.

Their children:

2558 Karl, b. Dec. 8, 1872; m. June 2, 1896, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Blanche King, Cincinnati, Ohio.
2559 Elizabeth Fairchild, b. July 1, 1876.
2560 Arthur Whittlesey, b. July 19, 1878.

1610. Arthur Whittlesey Fairchild (Rebecca Smalley[717]), b. Aug. 15, 1851, at Curtisville, Stockbridge, Mass.; merchant, Providence, R. I.; m. Nov. 5, 1872, at Lee, Mass., Ella Mary Stone.

Their children:

2561 Nellie Rebecca, b. Jan. 8, 1874, at South Hadley Falls, Mass.
2562 William Stone, b. Dec. 18, 1879, at South Hadley Falls, Mass.
2563 Louise Whittlesey, b. July 23, 1883, at Westfield, Mass.
2564 Grace Ide, b. May 16, 1885, at Providence, R. I.
2565 A Daughter, b. June 28, 1889, at Providence, R. I.; d. July 1, 1889.
2566 Daniel, b. May 16, 1891, at Providence, R. I.

1612. *Samuel Averill (David Waller[718]), b. Aug. 7, 1844, at New Britain, Conn.; farmer, Morris, Conn.; enlisted in the Civil War, Company I, 22d Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, Aug. 25, 1862; mustered in organization Sept. 20, 1862, as corporal; mustered out July 7, 1863. He m. Oct. 11, 1866, at Berlin, Conn., Ada Josephine

Savage, b. July 13, 1842, at Berlin, dau. of Willis S. and Ulyssa (Moss) Savage of Berlin, Conn. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 11, 1918. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Oct. 16, 1922.

Their children:

2567+David Lyman, b. Sept. 8, 1870, at Morris, Conn.; m. (1) Edna Bradley Eggleston; (2) Jennet Pond Hurlbert.
2568+Willis Savage, b. Apr. 18, 1875, at Morris, Conn.; m. Emily H. Craven.
2569 Samuel, b. Mar. 26, 1877, at Morris, Conn.; d. May 3, 1877.
2570+John Smalley, b. Oct. 25, 1879, at Morris, Conn.; m. Ruby T. Allen.

1613. Asenath Whittlesey (David Waller[718]), b. Feb. 25, 1849, New Britain, Conn.; d. Mar. 13, 1922, Boone, Iowa; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Morris, Conn., Adrain Ives Clark[1598] b. Sept. 15, 1849, New Britain, Conn., d. Mar. 27, 1912, Boone, Iowa; painter; son of Dan and Mary (Whittlesey[714]) Clark of New Britain, Conn.

Their children:

2570*a* Dan Whittlesey, b. June 12, 1872, New Britain; d. July 23, 1874, Boone, Iowa.
2570*b* Betsy Averill, b. Dec. 31, 1874, Boone, Iowa; d. July 26, 1874, Boone, Iowa.
2570*c* James Whittlesey, b. May 28, 1876; m. Sept. 19, 1904, Boone, Iowa, Dora May Chambers.
2570*d* David Eliphalet, b. Feb. 15, 1878; m. June 27, 1900, Boone, Iowa, Ada Sarah Sargent.
2570*e* Laura Frances, b. Sept. 6, 1881; m. Feb. 25, 1903, Boone, Iowa, John Risley Eccles.
2570*f* Walter Lyman, b. Oct. 4, 1883; m. Oct. 23, 1907, Boone, Iowa, Olive E. Gaston.
2570*g* William Averill, b. Feb. 13, 1886; m. Mar. 11, 1906, Boone, Iowa, Florence A. Runyon.
2570*h* Harrison, b. Aug. 13, 1888, Boone, Iowa, d. May 1, 1889, Boone, Iowa.
2570*i*+Calista Allen, b. Dec. 16, 1890; m. June 19, 1918, George H. Stewart.
2570*j* John Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1894; m. May 3, 1922, Boone, Iowa, Ada L. Phipps.

1614. Lyman Walter (David Waller[718]), b. Apr. 6, 1852, at Berlin, Conn. Farmer, Morris, Conn.; m. May 27, 1874, at Cool Spring, Del., Hannah Martin, b. Dec. 27, 1848, at Cool Spring, Del., dau. of James Fergus and Elisabeth (Verdin) Martin of Cool Spring, Del. Mr. Whittlesey d. Nov. 8, 1917, Morris, Conn. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Dec. 26, 1905, Morris, Conn.

Their children:

2571 Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1875, at Morris, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1905.
2572 James Martin, b. Apr. 17, 1877, at Morris, Conn.; m. Feb. 4, 1913; Watertown, Conn., Ruth Hart, b. Apr. 10, 1890, Newark, N. J., dau. Ezra Thomas and Elizabeth (Upson) Hart of Kensington, Conn.; farmer, Morris, Conn.

1615. James Clark Ebersol (Calista Curtiss[719]), b. Mar. 6, 1845, at Ottawa, Ill. Residence, Ottawa, Ill.; m. Jan. 17, 1866, at Ottawa, Ill., Maria Washburn Tryon, b. Aug. 30, 1848, at Sag Harbor, Ill., dau. of Frederick and Mary (Comstock) Tryon.

Their children:

2573 Elmer Tryon, b. May 27, 1867, at Ottawa, Ill.
2574 Samuel Burdette, b. Nov. 21, 1868, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Feb. 25, 1890, at Ottawa, Ill., Kate Wylie; Marseilles, Ill.
2575 Charles Eliphalet, b. Dec. 20, 1870, at Ottawa, Ill.
2576 Mary Louise, b. Jan. 7, 1873, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1894, at Ottawa, Ill., Chas. Dale Calkins; Chicago, Ill.
2577 Calista Whittlesey, b. Jan. 8, 1879, at Strawn, Ill.; d. Oct. 3, 1884.
2578 James Arthur, b. Aug. 23, 1883.

1616. Alice Whittlesey Ebersol (Calista Curtiss[719]), b. July 24, 1847, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Nov. 29, 1866, at Ottawa, Ill., Charles Thomas Farrell, b. Aug. 9, 1843. Farmer, Ottawa, Ill.

Their children:

2579 Myrta Calista, b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. Sept. 18, 1894, Emile A. Leger, b. Dec. 20, 1866.
2580 Rosalie Corinne, b. Feb. 17, 1870; m. Feb. 17, 1890, Ira M. Swartz, b. June 25, 1864.
2581 Lillian Eveline, b. Mar. 13, 1874; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Geo. P. Pusey, b. Aug. 29, 1867.
2582 James Bertren, b. Aug. 21, 1868; d. Nov. 1, 1868.
2583 James Ernest, b. June 16, 1878; teacher, Ottawa, Ill.
2584 Royal Whittlesey, b. Sept. 23, 1879.
2585 Ivy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1881.
2586 Thomas Stanley, b. Dec. 22, 1890.

1617. Ella Corinne Ebersol (Calista Curtiss[719]), b. Mar. 18, 1849, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Dec. 27, 1870, at Ottawa, Thomas Homer Colman, b. Sept. 23, 1846, at Canal Winchester, Ohio, son of John and Sarah (Barnhart) Colman, of Columbus, Ohio, real estate agent, Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

2587 Sarah Calista, b. Jan. 3, 1872, at Mt. Gilead, Ohio.
2588 Leila Corinne, b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Mt. Gilead, Ohio.
2589 Alice Bliss, b. Nov. 26, 1876, at Ottawa, Ill.
2590 Amos Ebersol, b. Apr. 16, 1879, at Ottawa, Ill.
2591 Ruth, b. Sept. 3, 1884, at Ottawa, Ill.
2592 Myron Homer, b. Oct. 11, 1887, at Ottawa, Ill.
2593 Dorothy, b. Dec. 3, 1890, at Chicago, Ill.

1618. Leila Haddasa Ebersol (Calista Curtiss[719]), b. Apr. 30, 1850, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Feb. 14, 1872, at Ottawa, Lewis Crawford Hodgson, b. Dec. 21, 1850, in Tazewell County, Ill., son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Robinson) Hodgson, farmer; res. Luverne, Minn.

Their children:

2594 Lewis Irving, b. Dec. 28, 1872; d. Apr. 16, 1877.
2595 James Ernest, b. Dec. 21, 1874; d. Apr. 18, 1877.
2596 Nellie Corinne, b. Jan. 20, 1878.
2597 Karl Whittlesey, b. Apr. 17, 1880.
2598 Victor Aaron, b. June 3, 1882.
2599 Laura Calista, b. Oct. 20, 1884.
2599*a* Arthur Stanley, b. Nov. 21, 1886; d. Nov. 22, 1886.
2600 F. Willard Ray, b. Oct. 28, 1888.
2601 Robert Eliphalet, b. Oct. 26, 1893.

1619. Calistus Shuey Ebersol (Calista Curtiss[719]), b. Nov. 20, 1854, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Feb. 18, 1880, at Ottawa, Ill., Elisabeth Porter; res., Forest City, Iowa.

Their children:

2602 Louis P.
2603 Alice M.
2604 Joseph Whittlesey.
2605 Calista Elisabeth.

1624. Pauline Whittlesey (Eliphalet[720]), b. Jan. 11, 1865, at Brunswick, Me.; m. June 5, 1889, at Washington, D. C., Cornelius Howard Patton, b. Dec. 25, 1860, at Chicago, Ill., son of William Weston and Mary Boardman (Smith) Patton of Washington, D. C. Clergyman, Duluth, Minn.; was graduated at Amherst College in 1883, and Yale Divinity School in 1886. Mrs. Patton d. Feb. 28, 1936, Hartford, Conn.

Their daughters:

2606 Augusta, b. July 17, 1893, at Westfield, N. J.
2606*a* Catharine, b. Feb. 3, 1898, at Duluth, Minn.

1625. James Thomas (Eliphalet[720]), b. Oct. 18, 1866, at Brunswick, Me. Chief engineer, Brooklyn Heights Electric R. R., Brooklyn, N. Y.; in 1912 removed to California; in 1923 appointed member of the Railroad Commission of California; retired, 1928, to live in LaJolla, Calif.; member American Association of Engineers, American Society Electrical Engineers, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Electrochemical Engineers. Was graduated at Yale College in 1889; m. Oct. 28, 1891, at Bay Ridge, Long Island, N. Y., Elsie Bliss Still, b. Mar. 2, 1868, at Masillon, Ohio, dau. of Charles Augustus and Mary Eliza (Bliss) Still of New York City. She d. Sept. 1, 1928, in Berkeley, Calif. He m. (2) Oct. 4, 1930, Edgartown, Mass., Caroline Louisa Bartlett, b. Mar. 11, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y.; dau. of Henry T. and Jean (Farquhae) Bartlett of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their daughters:

2607 +Frances, b. Oct. 14, 1894, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Rene Guillou.
2607*a*+Pauline Patten, b. July 14, 1898, Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Thomas I. Crowell, Jr.
2607*b* Margaret, b. July 9, 1902, Montclair, N. J.; d. Aug. 31, 1925, Berkeley, Calif.

1630. Edgar Whittlesey Camp (Elizabeth[721]), b. Feb. 27, 1860, at Sheboygan, Wis. Attorney, Sierra Madre, Calif.; m. Feb. 3, 1892, Theodosa Irvin Baird, b. July 21, 1871, dau. of James and Martha (Edmundson) Baird. Mr. Camp has greatly interested himself in the genealogy of the Camp families, and has furnished for this work the materials used relative to that line. Graduate, Beloit University, Wisconsin, 1880.

Their children:

2608+Charles Lewis, b. Mar. 12, 1893; m. Jessie M. Pratt.
2609+Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1894; m. Lawrence B. Nourse.

1631. William Homer Camp (Elizabeth[721]), b. Apr. 11, 1863, at Sheboygan, Wis.; res. San Francisco, Calif.; m. July 25, 1888, Roberta Hamilton Carter, b. July 17, 1865, dau. of William Alexander and Mary Eliza (Hamilton) Carter. Mr. Camp d. Dec. 7, 1907.

Their son:

2610+Carter Corson, b. June 25, 1893; m. Perlie L. Stanford.

1634. William Sanford (William[722]), b. July 6, 1846; residence, Greenville, Mich.; m. June 16, 1869, at Lima, N. Y., Sarah G. Tidd, b. Sept. 19, 1845, dau. of Stephen B. and Tryphena (Gwin) Tidd: Mrs. Whittlesey d. Oct. 11, 1920. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 5, 1927, in Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

2611 Stephen Tidd, b. Dec. 8, 1873; was drowned July 4, 1890.
2612+William Sanford, b. June 24, 1875; m. Georgia M. Baldwin.

1635. Catherine Elvira Whittlesey (Austin[724]), b. Feb. 14, 1826, at Aurelius, Cayuga County, New York; m. Dec. 31, 1846, at Sturgis, Mich., Thomas Hill, Jr., b. Apr. 19, 1823, in England, son of Thomas and Mary Hill. She d. Dec. 28, 1887, at Sturgis, Mich.

Their children:

2613+Caroline, b. Dec. 3, 1848, at Sturgis, Mich.; m. May 11, 1871, at Sturgis, Almeron W. Randall.
2614 Frances, b. Dec. 11, 1854, at Sturgis, Mich.; m. Sept. 26, 1876, at Sturgis, Levant E. White, Sturgis, Mich.; no issue.
2615 Agnes, b. Aug. 12, 1858, at Sturgis, Mich.; m. May 18, 1887, at Chicago, Ill., Harry Brown, Chicago, Ill.; no issue.
2616 Thresa, b. Mar. 12, 1861, at Sturgis, Mich.; m. Apr. 20, 1892, at Sturgis, Luther Girton. She d. Oct. 5, 1935. He d. June, 1936, no issue.

1636. Caroline Melvina Whittlesey (Austin[724]), b. Jan. 21, 1827, at Aurelius, N. Y.; m. Mar. 31, 1848, Hiram Kellogg, at Sturgis, Mich. He was b. in Ohio. She d. Dec. 29, 1880, at Floyd, Iowa.

Their children:

2617 Frank.
2618 George.
2619 Albert.
2620 Austin.

1637. Squire Lee (Austin[724]), b. Dec. 7, 1830, at Cayuga, N. Y.; machinist and pattern-maker, Douglas township, Stafford County, Kan. He m. Nov. 7, 1852, at Fleming, N. Y., Martha Bowen, b. Dec. 25, 1831, at Perry, Wyoming County, New York, dau. of Erastus and Roxanna (Simons) Bowen of Perry, N. Y. Squire Lee Whittlesey d. Oct. 7, 1896, at Douglas township, Kan.

Their children:

2621 Frank Eliphalet, b. July 21, 1854, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1878, at Pleasant Valley, Kan., Mary Amelia DuPuy, b. Aug. 10, 1854, Lima, Ind.; daughter of William Henry and Harriet Aurora (Ransom) DuPuy of Lima; farmer and music teacher; res., Point View, Kan. He d. Mar.

25, 1935, Fresno, Calif.; Mrs. Whittlesey d. June 16, 1940, Fresno, Calif.; no issue.

2622+Ida Lea, b. Nov. 21, 1855, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Salmon Tuttle.

2623+Helen Roxanna, b. May 22, 1862, at Sturgis, Mich.; m. Ivon L. Snyder.

2624 Ray Jennings Mott, b. Apr. 21, 1864, at Sturgis, Mich.; d. July 13, 1865.

2625+Leonard Austin, b. Aug. 24, 1872, at Sturgis, Mich.; m. Bertha Mabel Case.

SQUIRE L. WHITTLESEY, No. 1637; THOMAS B. WHITTLESEY, No. 1643; AND MARK M. WHITTLESEY, No. 1639

1638. Austin Kay (Austin[724]), b. May 13, 1832, at Cayuga, N. Y.; boatbuilder, Union Springs, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1853, at Union Spring, N. Y., Betsey Winager Carr, b. July 25, 1832, at Union Springs, dau. of Hartman and Ann (Brock) Carr of Union Springs, N. Y. She d. June 16, 1894, at Union Springs. He m. Apr. 25, 1896, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Susan Janette Weller, b. Feb. 28, 1847, in Orange County, New York, dau. of Peter and Margaret (Elder) Weller, wid. of H. H. Brown. Mr. Whittlesey d. Mar. 31, 1899.

The children by first marriage:

2626+Margaret, b. Jan. 3, 1854; m. José Tebyricá.

2627+William Wirt, b. June 4, 1859; m. (1) Emily C. Clark; (2) Laura Wheat.

2628+John Eliphalet, b. Apr. 2, 1861; m. Ariadne Corinne Stow.

2629 Ellen, b. Jan. 13, 1866, at Union Springs, N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1868.

1639. Mark Melville (Austin[724]), b. June 25, 1833, at Cayuga, N. Y.; molder, Sturgis, Mich.; m. July 24, 1853, Catherine Stintson, b. July 12, 1831, dau. of Israel and Mary (Sparks) Stintson of Cayuga County, New York. She d. Dec. 18, 1892. He d. Oct. 2, 1895, at Sturgis, Mich.

Their children:

2630 CARRIE MARIA, b. Mar. 22, 1855, at Medina, N. Y.; d. Jan. 17, 1876, Sturgis.
2631+MARK CLAYTON, b. May 19, 1857; m. Mary Carr.
2632 KATE, b. Apr. 6, 1861, at Sturgis; m. Oct. 27, 1886, at Sturgis, Edward Ellsworth Sheap, b. Sept. 10, 1861, Sturgis, Mich., son of Joseph Henderson and Ann Elizabeth (Mortimer) Sheap; farmer. He d. Jan. 24, 1934, Sturgis, Mich.
2633 WELLER, b. Mar. 6, 1863, at Sturgis, Mich.; m. Feb. 24, 1901, Grace C. Balcome, dau. of Morsik and Estella Balcome of Madrid, N. Y.

1641. Mary Elizabeth Whittlesey (Austin[724]), b. Dec. 1, 1836, at Cayuga, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1859, at Medina, N. Y., James Henry Carman, b. Dec. 15, 1834, at New York City, son of James and Eliza (Husted) Carman of Medina, N. Y.; dealer in bronze and ornamental iron supplies. He d. Sept. 12, 1878. Mrs. Carman resided in Mumford, N. Y.

Their children:

2634 LEWIE CLAYTON, b. Jan. 23, 1864, at Medina, N. Y.; res., Baltimore, Md.
2635 MAY, b. July 9, 1866, at Troy, Ohio; m. Sept. 27, 1894, at Buffalo, N Y., John Cuyler Griffith, Geneva, N. Y.

1642. Sarah Clarissa Whittlesey (Austin[724]), b. Oct. 3, 1838, at Cayuga, N. Y.; m. Apr. 27, 1857, at Medina, N. Y., Charles Ryan, b. May 3, 1836; real estate dealer, Medina, N. Y. He d. Aug. 27, 1860, at Medina, N. Y. She m. Dec. 1, 1863, at Medina, N. Y., Henry Franklin Severens, son of Franklin and Elizabeth (Pulsipher) Severens of Rockingham, Vt.; United States judge of the Western District of Michigan, Kalamazoo, Mich.; was graduated at Middlebury, Vt., in 1857. Mr. Severens d. 1910. Mrs. Severens d. 1925.

The children by first marriage:

2636 JOHN AUSTIN, b. Sept. 26, 1858, at Medina, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1887, at Detroit, Mich., Nellie Bruce, Detroit, Mich. He d. Dec. 26, 1898.
2637 KATE LEE, b. Nov. 12, 1859, at Medina, N. Y.; m. Aug. 10, 1882, at Toronto, Canada, J. Ruggles Wild, Philadelphia, Pa. She d. 1905 without issue.

By second marriage:

2638 MABEL, b. Nov. 19, 1868, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Sept. 7, 1897, at Kalamazoo, James Bird Balch. Their son, Severens, b. December, 1904.
2639 CARRIE, b. Oct. 22, 1872, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

1643. *Thomas Bloomfield (Austin[724]), b. Oct. 13, 1840, at Cayuga, N. Y.; mechanical engineer, South Omaha, Neb.; served in the Civil War from June 20, 1861, to July 9, 1864, as bugler in Company C, 4th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 5th Army Corps,

Army of the Potomac. He m. Sept. 17, 1874, at Chicago, Ana Laura Way, b. Oct. 2, 1845, near Chicago, dau. of Gilbert and Harriet Way of Glen Ellyn, Ill. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Oct. 17, 1896, at South Omaha, Neb. He m. (2) Nov. 9, 1898, in Gerard, Mich., Minnie Kirby, b. Feb. 21, 1862, Glens Falls, N. Y., dau. of Richard and Lucy A. (Yaw) Kirby of Gerard, Mich. Mr. Whittlesey d. Dec. 17, 1904.

Their children:

2640+Thomas Harry, b. Apr. 16, 1876; m. Tillie Schroeder.
2641+Laura Eva, b. Oct. 2, 1877; m. Charles E. Graves.
2642 James, b. Feb. 2, 1879, at Hammond, Ind.; d. 1880.
2643+Harriet Agnes, b. Mar. 14, 1882; m. Byron G. Smiley.

1645-1. Sidney Whittlesey Stocking (Emeline[727]), dealer in building materials in Rockport, Ind.; m. Charlotte Romaine.

Their children were:

2643*a* Mary Jane, m. Charles Veatch of St. Louis, Mo.
2643*b* Anne C., m. J. W. Nash of Minneapolis, Minn.
2643*c* Sidney Whittlesey, Jr., of Rockport, Ind., m. (1) Effie Stills; (2) Jennie Neal.

1645-2. Sophia Stocking (Emeline[727]), m., 1855, Robert Graham.

Their children were:

2643*d* John, of Spokane, Wash.
2643*e* James, of Spokane, Wash.

1645-3. Sarah Ann Stocking (Emeline[727]), b. 1834, Cayuga, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1886, age 52 at Lewis, Cass County, Iowa; m. Harry Bowman Rosselle, b. Sept. 8, 1829; d. May 28, 1897; res., Lewis, Cass County, Iowa.

Their children were:

2643*f*+Mary Bird, b. July 5, 1853; m. Joseph M. Leonard.
2643*g*+Charles Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1855; m. Melissa Livingston.
2643*h* Lillie, b. 1858, Lewis, Iowa; d. Sept. 6, 1863, Lewis, Iowa.
2643*i* Julius, T. S., b. 1860, Lewis, Iowa; d. Aug. 20, 1863, Lewis, Iowa.
2643*j* Frank Siegal, b. 1863, Lewis, Iowa; d. Feb. 25, 1940, Lewis, Iowa; m. (1) June 7, 1893, Leota, Kan., Mollie B. Johnson; (2) Nov. 15, 1905, Lewis, Iowa, Matilda Stock.

1646. L. Arrabelle Marshall (Mary[731]), b. June 11, 1850, at Lima, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1880, Thomas T. Beadle; residence, Lima, N. Y. Mrs. Beadle d. Mar. 18, 1893.

Their only child:

2644 Mary Harriet, b. Aug. 25, 1882; res., Lima, N. Y.

1647. Adda Louise Whittlesey (George A.[732]), b. Apr. 22, 1849, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1869, at Grand Rapids, Mich., William Ross Utley, b. March, 1849, son of Dwight and Eunice E. (Fitch) Utley of Grand Rapids. Mrs Utley d. March 9, 1895, at New York City.

Their only child:

2645 Ella Louise, b. Apr. 30, 1870, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Oct. 8, 1888, at Grand Rapids, Edgar Catlin Swain, b. Sept. 9, 1863; res., New York City. Mr. Swain d. Sept. 15, 1892.

1649. Carrie Louise Whittlesey (George A.[732]), b. Dec. 8, 1854, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. May 16, 1878, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Francis Arber Brown, b. Dec. 21, 1850, at Woodbridge, Suffolk, Eng., son of Rev. Francis Berkenshaw and Mary (Harmar) Brown of Wrexham, North Wales; iron and steel merchant, Birmingham, England; res., Yew Dale, Harborne, Staffordshire, England. Mrs. Brown d. Mar. 19, 1898.

Their children:

2646 Francis Harmar, b. July 27, 1879, at London, England.
2647 William Kirkpatrick, b. Nov. 7, 1881, at London, England; m. 1909, Brookline, Mass., Marion Powers, b. 1880, London, England., dau. of O. W. and Carolyn Stickney Powers of Brookline, Mass. Artist; res., Waldoboro, Mass.
2648 Mary Dudley, b. Apr. 7, 1882, at Birmingham, England; m. John Spencer Hollings.
2649+Dorothy Escott, b. Feb. 7, 1884, at Harborne, England; m. Joseph G. Roseborough.

1651. Edwin Whittlesey Harvey (Cornelia[735]), b. Nov. 13, 1838, Clyde, Wayne County, New York; d. June 19, 1918, Seward, Kendall County, Illinois; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1866, Springfield, Mass., Emma Augusta Hitchcock, dau. of Alden Hitchcock; she d. June 1, 1875, Springfield, Mass.; m. (2) July 21, 1878, Bradford, Lee County, Illinois, Lois Sophia Starks, b. ———; d. Oct. 20, 1907, Seward, Ill., dau. of Edwin and Almeda (Camp) Starks of Bradford, Lee County, Illinois; m. (3) May 6, 1909, Ella Jane Brewer, widow of James Hawley Harvey[1654]. She d. Dec. 25, 1922.

The children by first marriage:

2649-1 Effie Mabel, b. Dec. 24, 1870, Springfield, Mass.; d. July 20, 1871.
2649-2 Leonard Alden, b. June 16, 1874, Springfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 8, 1899, Chicopee Falls, Mass., Grace Works; res., Sedro Wooley, Wash.

By second marriage:

2649-3 Blanche Eurid, b. Sept. 24, 1882, Seward, Ill.; d. 1886.
2649-4 Ernest, b. Jan. 3, 1885, Seward, Ill.; d. Feb. 15, 1885.

1652. Martha Harvey (Cornelia[735]), b. Aug. 29, 1841, Galen, Wayne County, New York; d. Aug. 4, 1914, Peshastin, Wash.; m. Oct. 23, 1862, Albion, Mich., George Gaskill, b. ———; d. July 19, 1895, Channahon, Will County, Illinois; farmer; son of Abram Gaskill and Eliza Howard.

Their children:

2649-5 Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 19, 1864, Seward, Ill.; d. Dec. 3, 1881, Morris, Ill.
2649-6+Cornelia Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1869; m. John Henry Smith.

1653. *Franklin Buell Harvey (Cornelia[735]), b. Nov. 28, 1843, Spafford, Onondaga County, New York; d. Apr. 29, 1910, Pehastin, Wash.; farmer; private in Civil War; m. Jan. 19, 1869, in Albion, N. Y., Cornelia Antoinette Fargo of New York State; b. ———; d. July 15, 1874, Osborne, Kan.

Their children:

2649-7 HERBERT ANSON, b. July 5, 1870, Orange County, New York; m. (1) Apr. 19, 1905, Bowie, Tex., Sally Bell Ball; m. (2) Aug. 17, 1912, Wenatchee, Wash., Ida Bell Painter Craig; res., Cashmere, Wash. R.F.D. 2.; a daughter, b. July 5, 1874, Osborne, Kan.; d. July 5, 1874.

1654. *James Hawley Harvey (Cornelia[735]), b. Mar. 24, 1846, in Galen, Wayne County, New York; d. Dec. 26, 1880, Bradford, Ill.; farmer; private in Civil War; m. Sept. 4, 1872, in Bradford, Lee County, Illinois, Ella Jane Brewer, b. ———; d. Dec. 25, 1922, Wheaton, Ill.; dau. of Ira Brewer. She m. (2) May 6, 1909, Edwin Whittlesey Harvey[1651].

The children were:

2649-8 EDWIN LEE, b. Dec. 31, 1874, Bradford, Lee County, Illinois; d. Jan. 3, 1875.

2649-9 ROY MCCULLON, b. May 6, 1876, Bradford, Lee County, Illinois; m. May 18, 1906, Chicago, Ill., Anna May Thelander.

2649-10+HARLOW WILLIAMSON, b. Jan. 16, 1878; m. Elizabeth B. Hamilton.

2649-11 JAMES PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 17, 1880, Lee Center, Ill.; farmer, Minooka, Ill.; m. Sept. 5, 1908, in Wheaton, Ill., Frances Galusha, b. Sept. 5, 1882, Warrenville, Ill., dau. Edwin A. and Alvira (Scoefield) Galusha of Warrenville, Ill.

1655. Eugenio Kincaid Harvey (Cornelia[735]), b. Mar. 1, 1848, Galen, Wayne County, New York; d. ———; farmer, Acklen, Colo.; m. Mar. 12, 1881, in Russell, Kan., Harriet Elizabeth Glover.

Their children:

2649-12 ANNA GRACE, b. July 11, 1882, Osborne, Kan.; m. Dec. 13, 1908, Peshastin, Wash., Frank V. Cook.

2649-13 CHARLES HOWARD, b. June 2, 1884, Osborne, Kan.

2649-14 DARWIN GLOVER, b. Jan. 18, 1886, Osborne, Kan.; m. Dec. 23, 1911, Portland, Ore., Bessie A. Millering, La Grand, Ore.

2649-15 HENRY HARRISON, b. Mar. 7, 1888, Osborne, Kan.; m. Nov. 20, 1912, Peshastin, Wash., Lillian Daggett, Peshastin, Wash.

2649-16 LEONARD JOSHUA, b. Aug. 6, 1893, Appleton City, Mo.; m. Nov. 25, 1916, Wenatchee, Wash., Eunice Ilene McIntire, Seattle, Wash.

2649-17 LYMAN EUGENIO, b. Dec. 10, 1895, Dale, Okla.; m. Dec. 24, 1917, Wenatchee, Wash., Maude Stewart, Acklen, Colo.

1657. Clarinda Harvey (Cornelia[735]), b. Apr. 5, 1853, Clyde, N. Y.; d. May 15, 1928, Lisbon, Ohio; m. Sept. 14, 1875, in Minooka, Ill., Charles Robbins Gaskill, b. July 3, 1847, Lisbon, Ohio; d. Nov. 28, 1919, son of Samuel Hooper and Phoebe (Baker) Gaskill; farmer.

Their children:

2649-18+CORNELIA IRENE, Nov. 20, 1877, Newton County, Ind.; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Lisbon, Ohio, Chauncey William Waggoner.

2649-19 EVELYN BERYL, b. May 7, 1880, Lisbon, Ohio; m. June 26, 1901, Lisbon, Ohio, Charles Chandler Cornell, Lisbon, Ohio.

1659. Anna Emily Harvey (Cornelia[735]), b. Oct. 26, 1856, Rio Grande, Orange County, Va.; d. June 3, 1918, Seattle, Wash.; m. Oct. 6, 1892, at Channahon, Ill., Hillmon William Otis, farmer, Culbertson, Mont.

Their son:

2649-20 HARVEY WHITTLESEY, b. May 9, 1896, Channahon, Ill.; m. May 9, 1917, at Peshastin, Wash., Marjorie Horn; res.; Bishop, Calif.

1660. Harriet Isabella Harvey (Cornelia[735]), b. July 1, 1860, Seward, Kendall County, Illinois; m. Jan. 23, 1884, Seward, Ill., Melzar Whittlesey Starks, b. Dec. 16, 1851, Bradford, Ill.; rancher, photographer, and orchardist, Pehastin, Wash.; son of Charles Franklin and Rachel Ann (Hulbert) Starks of Lee County, Illinois.

Their son:

2649-21 HENRY HARVEY, b. June 13, 1887, in Channahon, Will County, Washington; m. Nov. 9, 1909, Leavenworth, Wash., Maude Ophelia Drake Toles, Peshastin, Wash.

1665. Cornelia Ann Whittlesey (Melzar[736]), b. Feb. 18, 1851, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1871, at King City, Mo., *Lyman Hooper Gaskill, b. Mar. 4, 1834, at New Lisbon, Ohio, son of Jacob and Emily (Green) Gaskill of New Lisbon, Ohio; farmer and school teacher, Joliet, Ill.; he served in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 9, 1862, as private, Company A, 127th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry; was promoted to sergeant, and discharged Jan. 5, 1865. He d. Apr. 3, 1923, Joliett, Ill.

Their children:

2650 EMILY AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 6, 1872, at Joliet, Ill. Teacher, Joliett, Ill.
2651+CLARA WINFRED, b. Feb. 21, 1876, at Joliet, Ill.; m. William D. King.
2652+ANNA MYRTLE, b. Oct. 12, 1877, at Joliet, Ill.; m. John Snider.
2653+LOUISE HELEN, b. May 9, 1879, at Joliet, Ill.; m. Matthew Anderson, Jr.
2654 BRYON LYMAN, b. July 5, 1883, at Joliet, Ill.; m. (1) Alta McMillan; (2) Elizabeth T. Somes, Joliet, Ill.
2655 SARAH CORNELIA, b. Nov. 29, 1885, at Joliet, Ill.
2656+DELLA ALICE, b. Feb. 1, 1891, at Joliet, Ill.; m. Harold F. Doerr.

1666. Erastus Styles (Melzar[736]), b. May 11, 1853, at Clyde, N. Y.; farmer, Gilmore City, Iowa, m. Dec. 3, 1881, at Elmwood, Ill., Ella Fargo, b. Mar. 19, 1857, in Kendall County, Illinois, dau. of Orange T. and Sarah (Haff) Fargo of Joliet, Ill. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Feb. 25, 1940.

Their children:

2657+SARAH WINFRED, b. Mar. 26, 1883, at Gilmore City Iowa; m. Harry C. Learned.
2658 WATSON GUY, b. Aug. 18, 1884, at Gilmore City, Iowa; d. Jan. 23, 1920, Waterloo, Iowa.
2659 GRACE JEAN, b. Dec. 8, 1886, at Gilmore City, Iowa; d. Oct. 5, 1894.
266c CHARLIE DESMOND, b. Dec. 19, 1889, at Gilmore City, Iowa; d. Sept. 29, 1894.
2661+JESSAMINE BLANCHE, b. Jan. 8, 1893, at Gilmore City, Iowa; m. Renal A. Sherman.
2661*a* CLARENCE EVERETT, b. May 25, 1899, Gilmore City; m. Mar. 10, 1920, Olga Wilson, salesman, res., Chicago, Ill.

1669. Mary Hannah Whittlesey (Melzar[736]), b. Aug. 13, 1859, Clyde, N. Y., res., Oregon, Ill.; m. Sept. 25, 1879, Joliet, Ill.,

Lyman Spencer Wright, b. Jan. 26, 1849, Greenfield, Mass.; d. May 30, 1926, Watertown, Mass., fruit farmer; son of William and Fanny (Hopkins) Wright of Greenfield, Mass.

Their children:

2661-2 + William Eugene, b. July 31, 1880, Ashton, Ill.; m. Zoa Hurd.
2661-3 + Alta Dell, b. Aug. 4, 1883, Ashton, Ill.; m. Andrew Butler.
2661-4 + Lyman Harry, b. July 10, 1887, Ashton, Ill.; m. (1) Lucy Strang, (2) Minnie Helman.

1670. Frederick Melzar (Melzar[736]), b. May 10, 1862, at Clyde, N. Y.; farmer, Gilmore City, Iowa; m. Sept. 11, 1889, at Elwood, Ill., Fannie Janet Blair, b. Feb. 9, 1870, at Elwood, dau. of George K. and Mary (White) Blair of Elwood, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey d. in Gilmore City, Iowa, June 8, 1929.

Their children:

2662 Halsey Eugene, b. July 7, 1890, near Gilmore, Iowa; d. Jan. 27, 1924, unm.
2663 + Burton Lester, b. Feb. 11, 1892, near Gilmore, Iowa; m. Sarah E. Hinrod.
2664 Florence Amy, b. Jan. 4, 1894, near Gilmore, Iowa; unm.
2664-1 + Charles Frederick, b. May 10, 1897, near Gilmore, Iowa; m. Inez Carmer.
2664-2 + Max Arthur, b. Mar. 1, 1907; m. Beryl G. Morse.

1671. William Eugene (Melzar[736]), b. June 12, 1864, at Clyde, N. Y.; farmer, Lamar, Mo.; m. Mar. 18, 1891, at Elwood, Ill., Mary Elizabeth Blair, b. Mar. 22, 1866, at Elwood, Ill., dau. of George K. and Mary (White) Blair of Elwood.

Their children:

2665 + Lynn Melzar, b. Jan. 30, 1892, at Joliet, Ill.; m. Frances M. Servers.
2666 + Carl Blair, b. Feb. 11, 1894, at Joliet, Ill.; m. Louise Horn.
2667 + Raymond George, b. Dec. 9, 1895, at Joliet, Ill.; m. Ethel Cadwell, Boone, Iowa.
2667*a* Inez Augusta, b. Nov. 28, 1899; unm.
2667*b* Blanche Janet, b. Oct. 23, 1903; d. Oct. 27, 1906, Lamar, Mo.

1672. Alice Sarah Whittlesey (Franklin[737]), b. Feb. 10, 1847, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1868, at Rochester, N. Y., *Henry Norton Foster Marshall, b. July 10, 1839, at Clinton, Ind., son of Amon Foster and Frances (Bigelow) Marshall of Montreal, P. Q.; merchant; served three months as private in the Tiger Rifles in the Civil War. Mrs. Marshall d. Dec. 6, 1890, at Santa Cruz, Calif.

Their children:

2668 Henry Foster, b. Nov. 25, 1868, at Brookline, Mass.; m. at Stockton, Calif; in 1892, Lillian McLaughlin. He d. Jan. 19, 1934; without issue.
2669 Franklin Pitts, b. June 15, 1870, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 3, 1896, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Isabell Pennell. He d. Nov. 25, 1925, without issue.
2670 + Charles Burr, b. Dec. 5, 1872, at Boston, Mass.; m. June 10, 1899, Lillian E. Wright.
2671 George Frothingham, b. 1874, at Boston, Mass.; d. 1877.
2672 Fanny Maria, b. 1878, at Boston, Mass.; d. 1878.

2673+Alice Maud, b. Apr. 16, 1880, at Boston, Mass.; m. Edmund I. Leeds.
2674+Paul Moody, b. Mar. 3, 1884, at Boston, Mass.; m. Muriel M. Belben.
2675+Stephen Samuel, b. Aug. 9, 1887, at Northfield, Mass.; m. Lillian McCutchen.
2676 Caro Nelson, b. 1890, at Denver, Colo.; d. Nov. 18, 1890.

1676. Ella Cinderella Whittlesey (Charles[738]), b. Aug. 6, 1845, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1869, at Grand Rapids, Mich., *Francis Wheeler Tupper, b. Nov. 4, 1839, at Minden, Montgomery County, New York, son of William R. and Amanda (Wheeler) Tupper of Minnoka, Grundy County, Illinois; clerk of the United States Court, Denver, Colo.; served in the Civil War, enlisting Feb. 19, 1862, in 15th Illinois Cavalry; subsequently made first lieutenant and Company B Adjutant, First Alabama (Union) Cavalry; wounded, Dec. 16, 1864; discharged May 15, 1865. Mr. Tupper d. Dec. 10, 1899, Denver, Colo.

Their children:

2677 Luella, b. Dec. 28, 1870, at Morris, Ill.
2678+Georgia Louise, b. Nov. 6, 1873, at Morris, Ill.; m. Eliot T. Smith.
2679 Francis William, b. June 13, 1876, at Morris, Ill. Genealogist, Hollywood, Calif.
2680 Henry Dudley, b. Dec. 31, 1878, at Denver, Colo.; d. Mar. 9, 1902, Seattle, Wash.
2681+Arthur Raymond, b. Dec. 13, 1883, at Denver, Colo.; m. (1) Clara Peterson; (2) Roberta Carrington.
2682+Carlton Whittlesey, b. May 31, 1886, at Denver, Colo.; m. Florence Grounds.

1677. *Charles Henry (Charles[738]), b. Nov. 24, 1847, at Clyde, N. Y., brakeman and conductor, Los Angeles, Calif. He enlisted in the Civil War in December, 1863, as private in Company H, 9th New York Heavy Artillery, 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Army Corps. He was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864, and left for dead, but recovered sufficiently to pick up his gun and keep from the hands of the enemy; was afterward with General Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley, and with General Grant at the time of the surrender of Gen. R. E. Lee. He m. Aug. 9, 1873, in White County, Illinois, Sarah Lovina Shipley, b. Feb. 16, 1851, in White County, Illinois, dau. of Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth (Nelson) Shipley of Kentucky. He m. (2) Anna ———, res., Los Angeles, Calif.

Their children:

2683 George Shipley, b. Feb. 15, 1875, in White County, Illinois; d. Feb. 8, 1891, Los Angeles.
2684 Milton Albertia, b. Jan. 27, 1877, in White County, Illinois; d. unm., 1900.
2685 Charles Theodore, b. Mar. 9, 1879, in White County, Illinois; not located.
2686 Lou Ella, b. Nov. 25, 1881, Las Vegas, N. M.; d. July 6, 1883.
2687 Sarah Lois, b. July 29, 1883, Las Vegas, N. M.; not located.
2688 Frank Clyde, b. Feb. 17, 1885, Las Vegas, N. M.; d. Dec. 4, 1890, Los Angeles.

1688. Mary Olive Butts (Mary Ann[746]), b. Mar. 1, 1843, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1859, *Benjamin W. Greene b. July 15, 1835, at Sand Lake, N. Y., son of William and Mary Greene. He d. May 18, 1864, in Washington, D. C., from wounds received in the Battle of the Wilderness. She m. Apr. 5, 1868, Ambrose Bancroft Shaw, b. July 4, 1843, son of William and Sarah C. Shaw of Kingwood, N. J.; carpenter; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children by first marriage:

2689 ELMER, S., b. Oct. 6, 1860, at Nassau, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1891, Caroline Gilsen; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
2690 BENJAMIN W., b. Dec. 15, 1863, at Nassau, N. Y.; d. Jan. 12, 1884.

By second marriage:

2691 WILLIAM D., b. Apr. 2, 1873, at Vienna, Va.; d. June 28, 1873.
2692 MARIAN, b. Aug. 11, 1879, at Vienna, Va.

1689. Calvin Butts (Mary Ann[748]), b. Dec. 18, 1850, at Sand Lake, N. Y.; residence, Alexandria, Va.; m. Jan. 10, 1873, Margaret E. Suckett, b. July 23, 1853, dau. of Thomas and Virginia Luckett.

Their children:

2693 CHARLES H., b. Jan. 13, 1874, at Vienna, Va.
2694 MAUDE, b. Aug. 5, 1877, at Vienna, Va.
2695 T. FRANK, b. May 24, 1881, at Alexandria, Va.
2696 LORENZO D., b. Mar. 11, 1884, at Alexandria, Va.
2697 RUTH L., b. Apr. 27, 1887, at Alexandria, Va.

1690. Harriet E. Butts (Mary Ann[748]), b. July 18, 1852, at Sand Lake, N. Y.; m. Robert S. Yarnell, b. Apr. 21, 1849, at Dayton, Ohio; railroad conductor, Erie, Pa.

Their children:

2698 JAMES E., b. Oct. 20, 1878.
2699 HOWARD J., b. Sept. 30, 1884.
2700 HARRY B., b. Jan. 31, 1887.
2701 MARY O., b. Mar. 31, 1888.

1692. Mary Olive Whittlesey (Edmund[749]), b. July 29, 1845, at Vanceboro (now Pecatonica), Ill.; m. Oct. 29, 1869, at Pecatonica, Ill., Orin Crane, Rockford, Ill. Mr. Crane d. ———. Mrs. Crane d. February, 1931.

Their children:

2702+HENRY RALPH, b. June 28, 1871; m. June D. Bryan.
2703 CARLOS E., b. Sept. 24, 1872; d. Mar. 17, 1873.
2704 CLARENCE WHITTLESEY, b. July 10, 1875; d. Apr. 13, 1876.

1693. Joseph Henry (Edmund[749]), b. June 6, 1848, at Vanceboro, Ill.; farmer, Pecatonica, Ill.; m. Jan. 25, 1870, at Rockford, Ill., Sophia Jane Derwent, b. Oct. 28, 1849, at Elton (now Durand), Ill., dau. of Edmund and Catherine (Stainthorpe) Derwent of Rockford, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey was appointed justice of the peace in 1890, and

town clerk and town collector in 1892. Res., Rockford, Ill. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Mar. 16, 1919.

Their children:

2705 Susan Edna, b. June 9, 1875, at Pecatonica, Ill.; d. Jan. 5, 1930.
2706+Walter Edmund, b. July 10, 1879, at Pecatonica, Ill.; m. Ella M. Miller.
2707 Olive Blanche, b. Aug. 22, 1882, at Pecatonica, Ill.; Rockford, Ill.
2708 *Derwent Stainthorpe, b. Nov. 11, 1890, at Pecatonica, Ill.; teacher, University of Chicago, 1919–28; professor, Harvard University, 1928—1941; Ph.B., University of Chicago, 1913; M.A., 1915; Ph. D., 1920. World War: private; sergeant; lieutenant, Ordnance Department, U. S. A.; enlisted Mar. 11, 1918; discharged Aug. 4, 1919.

1696. Cyrus Albert (Eliphalet[750]), b. Sept. 18, 1850; farmer, Manson, Iowa; m. Feb. 24, 1873, Olivia C. Griffin, b. Mar. 20, 1858, dau. of Terence and Charlotte (Swett) Griffin. She d. Apr. 15, 1889. He m. (2) Jan. 2, 1893, Mrs. Sadie (Griffin) Boardman, sister of his first wife.

Their children:

2709 Albert Raymond, b. Oct. 19, 1875; d. in infancy.
2710+Gertrude S., b. May 3, 1879; m. Mansfield E. Mack.
2711+Clarence Edward, b. Apr. 29, 1880; m. Mary F. Patterson.
2712+Sadie Ellen, b. July 26, 1883; m. Frank V. Easter.

1700. Harriet Butler Stoddart (Pamela[754]), b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. William Penn Johnson of Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Johnson d. 1904. Mr. Johnson d. 1909.

Their children:

2713 Paul Stoddart, b. Dec. 16, 1876, Cleveland, Ohio; m. 1906, Elizabeth Murphy.
2714+Ralph William, b. Aug. 20, 1885, Cleveland, Ohio; m. 1911, Harriette Kirby.

1703. John Whittlesey Stoddart (Pamela[754]), b. Feb. 14, 1866, Brownhelm, Ohio; bank teller, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Nov. 20, 1896, in Cleveland, Ohio, Margaret Seville Kling, b. Oct. 4, 1879, Pittsburgh, Pa., dau. of Caspar Kling.

Their child:

2714-5 Leland Kling, b. Apr. 8, 1901, Cleveland, Ohio.

1706. Hayes Benjamin (Cyrus L.[755]), b. July 29, 1876, Brownhelm, Ohio; farmer, Brownhelm, Ohio; R. 2, Amherst, Ohio; m. Nov. 7, 1906, in Brownhelm, Ohio, Elsie Mae Cooper, b. Jan. 14, 1887, Brownhelm, Ohio, dau. of George R. and Anna (Andrews) Cooper.

Their children:

2714-9+Ruth Anna, b. Mar. 3, 1909, Brownhelm, Ohio; m. Howard Jay Hite.
2714-10 Lucy Gertrude, b. June 28, 1914, Brownhelm, Ohio.

1708. Mary Nell French (Sarah[756]), b. Sept. 6, 1865, at Pecatonica, Ill.; m. Oct. 18, 1889, at Rockford, Ill., Walter Bingham Lowry, b. Dec. 18, 1864, at Rockford, son of Andrew Gibson and Eliza (Bingham) Lowry; retired; res., Denver, Colo.

Their children:

2715+Sarah Gertrude, b. June 14, 1892, at Kirkland, Ill.; m. May 20, 1918, Carl Harry Glaser.
2716 *Francis Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1894, at Denver, Colo.; d. Sept. 26, 1918; killed in action in World War in France; awarded posthumously Distinguished Service Cross.
2716*a* Irvin French, b. Mar. 21, 1901, Denver, Colo.

1712. Jane Electa Whittlesey (Heman Alonzo[761]), b. Nov. 7, 1848, at Newington, Conn.; m. Dec. 31, 1868, at Newington, Conn., *George Scranton Deming, b. Aug. 3, 1843, at Newington, Conn., son of Levi Sage and Caroline (Scranton) Deming of Newington; coal dealer, Middletown, Conn. Mr. Deming enlisted for nine months' service in the Civil War as private in Company B, 22d Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers.

Their children:

2717+Agnes Cornelia, b. Nov. 9, 1869, at Newington, Conn.; m. Harry S. Noe.
2718+Charles Whittlesey, b. Aug. 13, 1874, at Middletown, Conn.; m. Pauline F. Fish.
2719+Anna Scranton, b. Apr. 13, 1876, at Middletown, Conn.; m. Alfred C. Ward.
2720 Helen Caroline, b. Aug. 26, 1878, at Hartford, Conn.; d. Mar. 27, 1898, Pueblo, Colo.
2721 Norman Webster, b. Sept. 19, 1881, at Hartford, Conn.; d. Mar. 19, 1885.

1714. Heman Charles (Heman Alonzo[761]), b. Jan. 4, 1857, at Newington, Conn.; marine and awning hardware manufacturer, Middletown, Conn.; was graduated at the Hartford Public High School in 1876, and at Yale College in 1880; was in the imperial maritime customs service of China from January, 1881, until October, 1891. He m. at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 1, 1890, Mary Crittenden Wilcox, b. Aug. 8, 1866, at Middletown, dau. of William Walter and Elizabeth Shepherd (Crittenden) Wilcox of Middletown, Conn. From July, 1892, Mr. Whittlesey was with Wilcox, Crittenden & Co. of Middletown, Conn. He was a member of the State Board of Charities from July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1899, secretary of the Board from July, 1893, to July, 1895, and elected president of the State Board of Charities in July, 1897. Mr. Whittlesey d. Dec. 17, 1923. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Dec. 7, 1937, Glendale, Calif.

Their children:

2722+Percival Wilcox, b. Sept. 1, 1891, at Foochow, China; m. (1) Georgena Daw; (2) Diana H. Wertheim.
2723+Winfred Hamilton, b. Oct. 30, 1892, at Middletown, Conn.; m. (1) Wilbur C. Knowlton, (2) John Barberry.

1715. Georgiana Whittlesey (Heman Alonzo[761]), b. Nov. 16, 1859, at Newington, Conn.; m. Apr. 10, 1889, at Newington, Conn., Gibson Walter Wilson, b. Mar. 28, 1856, at Middletown, Conn., son of John and Agnes (Gibson) Wilson of Paisley, Scotland; merchant, Middletown, Conn. Mr. Wilson d. Apr. 11, 1933.

2724 WHITTLESEY, b. Aug. 13, 1890, at Middletown, Conn.; d. Aug. 16, 1890.
2725+RUTH AGNES, b. Nov. 2, 1891; at Middletown, Conn., m. Homer W. Borst.
2726 RAYMOND WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 7, 1894, at Middletown, Conn.; d. Nov. 12, 1896.

1725. Frederica Mortimer Whittlesey (Frederick Churchill[768]), b. July 11, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1872, at Rochester, N. Y., Frederick Sibson, b. July 3, 1840, at Nottingham, Eng., son of Thomas and Martha (Beeson) Sibson of England; passenger station agent N. Y. C. & H. R. R., Syracuse, N. Y. Mrs. Sibson d. May 16, 1907. Mr. Sibson d. Apr. 29, 1905.

Their children:

2727+CLARENCE WHITTLESEY, b. July 17, 1874, m. Margaret J. McNeilly.
2728 MARTHA LYDIA, b. June 21, 1882, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 1914, Claude L. M. Forbes.
2729+FREDERICK THOMAS, b. June 21, 1882; m. (1) Viola E. Brown, (2) Elizabeth T. Church.
2730 JOHN GAYLORD, b. Nov. 8, 1885, at Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1888.
2731+CAROLYN LOUISE, b. May 8, 1889, at Syracuse, N. Y., m. Percy Ridings.

1726. Carrie Elizabeth Whittlesey (Frederick Churchill[768]), b. Apr. 21, 1857, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1882, at Rochester, N. Y., John Lathrop Vosburgh, b. Sept. 4, 1853, at Newark, N. Y., son of Cornelius and Mary (Lathrop) Vosburgh of Newark, N. Y.; of the firm of Vosburgh & Whitney, wholesale stationers, Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children:

2732 ETHEL WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 22, 1884, at Rochester, N. Y.
2733 DUMONTE RALPH, b. Mar. 31, 1889, at Buffalo, N. Y.

1731. Henry Cram (Henry Eliphalet[770]), b. Aug. 17, 1859, at Rochester, N. Y.; farmer, Greece, Monroe County, New York; m. Apr. 2, 1888, at Greece, N. Y., Ella Valentine Koeth, b. Sept. 14, 1864, at Rochester, dau. of August M. and Christina (Schroth) Koeth of Greece, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 16, 1939, Rochester, N. Y.

Their children:

2734+JULIA ELIZABETH, b. July 23, 1889, at Greece, N. Y.; m. Charles E. Behrns.
2735 FREDDIE ELIPHAZ, b. Oct. 24, 1890, at Greece, N. Y.; d. Aug. 28, 1892.
2736+ANNA MARGARET, b. Oct. 28, 1891, at Greece, N. Y.; m. Earle W. Davis.
2737 ISABEL RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 28, 1894, at Greece, N. Y.; d. Jan. 27, 1895.
2738+MARY FRANCES, b. Nov. 12, 1895, at Greece, N. Y.; m. Fred C. Vick.
2739+HELEN CHRISTINA, b. July 27, 1896, at Greece, N. Y.; m. Harold N. Geistweit.
2739*a*+LAWRENCE ALEXANDER, b. June 20, 1901; m. Caroline E. Beyea.
2739*b* HENRY A., b. July 4, 1898; d. Mar. 6, 1914, Rochester, N. Y.

1733. Federal Eliphalet (Henry Eliphalet[770]), b. June 4, 1870, at Petroleum Centre, Pa.; secretary of the Raymond Manufacturing Co., Corry, Pa.; m. Dec. 27, 1892, at Corry, Pa., Flora Elizabeth Heath, b. Oct. 5, 1869, at Hamilton, Ont., dau. of William Augustus and Bennette (Legg) Heath of Corry, Pa.

Their children:

2740 +Louise Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1894, at Corry Pa.; m. Cornelius H. Holden.
2740*a*+Florence May, b. May 2, 1897, Corry, Pa.; m. Theo. P. Williams.
2740*b*+Federal Lee, b. May 28, 1902, Corry, Pa.; m. Jessie V. Johnston.

1734. Seward Clinton (Henry Eliphalet[770]), b. Feb. 27, 1872, at Petroleum Centre, Pa.; valve cup manufacturer, Corry, Pa.; res., Miami, Fla.; m. July 26, 1893, at Mayville, N. Y., Mary Ellen Lewis, b. Oct. 1, 1872, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., dau. of Alden Joseph and Ellen (Crawford) Lewis of Petroleum Centre. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 29, 1934.

Their children:

2741 Clinton Lewis, b. Nov. 15, 1894, at Corry, Pa.; d. Nov. 16, 1894.
2741*a* Ethel Churchill, b. Oct. 11, 1897, Corry, Pa.

1736. Alice Whittlesey (Frederick A.[773]), b. Dec. 21, 1861, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1892, Rochester, N. Y., Samuel Campbell McKown, b. Jan. 21, 1862, Albany, N. Y.; real estate dealer, Rochester, N. Y., son of James and Julia (Campbell) McKown, Albany, N. Y.

Their children:

2741*b*+Frederick Whittlesey, b. Mar. 1, 1893; m. Celia J. Box.
2741*c*+Samuel Campbell, b. Nov. 17, 1894; m. Louise Story.

1738. Frederick (Theodore Hinsdale[776]), b. Dec. 21, 1863, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; accountant, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. July 21, 1891, at Fredonia, N. Y., Lucie May Higgins, b. Nov. 14, 1864, at Fredonia, N. Y., dau. of Thomas L. and Rachel W. (Watkins) Higgins of Fredonia, N. Y., and Buffalo.

Their children:

2742 +Rachel Frances, b. Feb. 19, 1894, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Herbert A. Howard, Jr.
2743 +Theodore Lee, b. Feb. 13, 1896, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Ann M. Cassidy.
2743*a* Margaret, b. Mar. 23, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. July 21, 1900.
2743*b*+Katharine Cary, b. Aug. 24, 1901, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Carl F. Kunz.

1742. Henry Tucker (Theodore[776]), b. Nov. 23, 1869, Dunkirk, N. Y.; salesman; d. May 27, 1927, Detroit, Mich.; m. June 25, 1902, in Clyde, Ohio, Jessie Niles Baynes, b. Dec. 24, 1879, Elinore, Ohio, dau. of Thomas E. and Della (Becker) Baynes.

Their children:

2744 Marjorie, b. Aug. 9, 1909, Detroit, Mich.; m. Jan. 23, 1936, Lakeland, Fla., Clarence Barnett Shannon, b. Oct. 27, 1906, Rome, Ga., son of Samuel T. and Minnie (Evans) Shannon of Dade City, Fla.
2744-1+Theodore Baynes, b. Aug. 18, 1911, Detroit, Mich.; m. Mary Ann Metzen.
2744-2+Lois, b. May 16, 1914, Detroit, Mich.; m. Bruce B. Brayton.
2744-3 Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1921, Detroit, Mich.; m. Mar. 2, 1940; Warrenton, Va., Francis Lightfoot Lee Jones, b. July 8, 1909, Richmond, Va., bond analyst, New York; graduate, University of Pennsylvania,

1931; New York University, 1936; son of Richard Jeter Jones and Mary Frances Putney of Charlottesville, Va.

1744. Fanny Childs Whittlesey (William S.[779]), b. May 18,1873, Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1909, Rochester, N. Y., Benjamin Kelley Hotchkiss, b. Mar. 1, 1873, South Dartmouth, Mass.; d. Jan. 17, 1936, Short Hills, N. J.; electrochemist; son of Walter Russell and Emma Louise (Kelley) Hotchkiss of South Dartmouth, Mass.

Their son:

2744-4+Russell Wadsworth, b. Dec. 14, 1912; m. Barbara von Reuter.

1745. Lois Hinsdale Whittlesey (William S.[779]), b. Oct. 18, 1877, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1916, Rochester, N. Y., Edward McDonald Harris, b. Jan. 31, 187–; wholesale tobacco dealer, Rochester, N. Y.; son of Thomas and Ann (Webb) Harris of Rochester, N. Y.

Their son:

2744-5 Seward Whittlesey, b. Jan. 25, 1917, Rochester, N. Y.

1747. Frederick Whittlesey Oliver (Anna Louise[780]), b. Sept. 27, 1875, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1937, Rochester, N. Y.; attorney at law, Rochester, N. Y.; Hobart College, 1896; m. June 1, 1911, Albany, N. Y., Mary Seelye Hunter, b. Oct. 28, 1878, Albany, N. Y., dau. of Dexter and Margaret (Williams) Hunter, Albany, N. Y.

Their children:

2744-6 Ruth Audrey, b. Aug. 18, 1914, Jersey City, N. J.; d. July 17, 1923, Webster, N. Y.
2744-7 Maryanna Hunter, b. Feb. 5, 1916, Rochester, N. Y.
2744-8 Evelyn Audrey, b. May 27, 1920, New York City.

1749. Harriet Seelye Oliver (Anna Louise[780]), b. Sept. 13, 1880, Rochester, N. Y.; res., Rochester, N. Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1911, Rochester, N. Y., Norman Winthrop Mumford, b. Oct. 30, 1868, Rochester, N. Y.; Harvard, 1890; accountant; son of George Elihu and Angelina (Jenkins) Mumford.

Their children:

2744-9 Philip Sidney, b. Jan. 27, 1912, Millburn, N. J.
2744-10 Anna Oliver, b. Nov. 23, 1913, Millburn, N. J.

1753. Mary Whittlesey Brown (Martha P.[789]), b. Jan. 3, 1861, Wrentham, Mass.; d. Jan. 15, 1919, Danbury, Conn.; m. Sept. 14, 1893, in Washington, Conn., John Russell Perkins, b. Apr. 4, 1868, Wells, Me.; d. May 14, 1923, Danbury, Conn.; principal of State Normal School; graduate, Dartmouth, 1889; Mr. Perkins m. (2) June, 1920, Waterbury, Conn. Martha Lucinda Cowan.

The children by first marriage:

2744-11 Margaret Whittlesey, b. Nov. 27, 1897, New Britain, Conn.; m. June 2, 1928, in Washington, Conn., Mortimer Hart Camp; res., New Britain, Conn.
2744-12+John Russell, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1899; m. Hazel Hamilton.

1754. David Chester Brown (Martha[789]), b. Nov. 16, 1863, Norfolk, Va.; graduate, Yale Medical School, 1884; physician and surgeon, Danbury, Conn., for many years; medical aide to the governor of Connecticut; major Medical Corps, Provost Marshall's Department, Washington, D. C. He m. June 19, 1889, Troy, N. Y., Catharine Bess Cobden, b. May 18, 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Arthur B. and Ellen (Hardy) Gobden of Upper Troy, N. Y.

Their children:

2744-13 *Orlando Cobden, b. July 2, 1890, Danbury, Conn.; m. Dec. 31, 1928, Sunderland, Md., Millicent Brewster, b. Nov. 4, 1989, Danbury, Conn., dau. of Paul W. and Julia (Kerrigan) Brewster, Sunderland, Md. Mr. Brown was graduated from Yale, 1911; served in the World War, First Provisional Lieutenant, of the U. S. Infantry, 2d Division; advertising agency, Riverside, Conn.

2744-14 Catherine Helen, b. Mar. 22, 1906, Danbury, Conn.

1758. William Pomeroy Felt (Fanny P.[792]), b. July 31, 1865, Richmond, Va.; retired manufacturer, New Britain, Conn.; m. Dec. 31, 1894, New London, Conn., Caroline Watrous Bragaw, b. Dec. 31, 1864, New London, Conn., dau. of Abram and Anna (Morgan) Bragaw of New London.

Their children:

2744-15 Morgan Whittlesey, b. Sept. 6, 1897, New Britain, Conn.; graduate, University of Pennsylvania, 1926; res., Montclair, N. J.

2744-16 Dudley Pomeroy, b. Oct. 19, 1903, New Britain, Conn.; graduate, Amherst, 1927; m. Jan. 22, 1936, Cleveland, Margaret Clarke, b. Aug. 8, 1912, dau. Norris J. and Katherine McKee (Pearson) Clarke.

1759. Annie Shepard Felt (Fanny P.[792]), b. Oct. 14, 1869, New Britain, Conn.; m. June 18, 1896, New Britain, Conn., William Emory Parker, b. Feb. 20, 1851, in Meriden, Conn.; d. Oct. 1, 1935, New Britain, Conn.; son of Emory and Eunice (dau. of Edward and Lucy Atkins Stebbins) Parker of New Britain, Conn.

Their children:

2744-17 Frances Pomeroy, b. June 4, 1897, New Britain, Conn.

2744-17 Donald William, b. July 31, 1899, New Britain, Conn.; Washington, D. C.: Harvard, 1918; Pratt Institute, 1927; George Washington University, 1935; m. June 8, 1937, Frances Newman, b. June 8, 1905, Perry Hall, Md., dau. of John Everett and Ida Hilda (Raussherrbeck) Newman.

1761. Alice Rosetta Whittlesey (Elisha[816]), b. Aug. 8, 1851, at Madison, Wis.; m. Oct. 25, 1882, at Chicago, Ill., Frank Ferdinand Winegar, b. Dec. 3, 1855, at Kenosha, Wis., son of Samuel C. and Eliza Ann (Leonard) Winegar of Kenosha; piano tuner and upholsterer, Kenosha, Wis. Mr. Winegar d. Jan. 26, 1910.

Their children:

2745 Ella Beatrice, b. Aug. 22, 1883, at Kenosha, Wis.; m. Sept. 30, 1909, David R. Fogwell. She d. May 27, 1910.

2746 Marion Alice, b. Mar. 27, 1885, at Kenosha, Wis.; m. July 3, 1926, Walter M. Hall. She d. June 22, 1930.

2747 Alma Harriett, b. Jan. 8, 1890, at Kenosha, Wis.; m. May 11, 1918, George B. Semley, b. Nov. 26, 1883, son of George and Priscilla (Brook) Semley of Yorkshire, England.

1762. Orville Holly (Elisha[816]), b. Mar. 8, 1853, at Madison, Wis.; lawyer, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 6, 1884, Frances C. White of Upper Alton, Ill., dau of John J. and Catherine Jane (Gayno) White of Alton, Ill. Mrs. Whittlesey d. July 4, 1897. Mr. Whittlesey d. 1923, Los Angeles, Calif.

Their children:

2748+Lucy Esther, b. Apr. 11, 1887; m. Joseph G. Krentz.
2749 Harriet Romelia, b. Dec. 16, 1889; m. Chicago; d. June 27, 1901.
2750+Orville Holly, Jr., b. May 25, 1893; m. Sept. 12, 1915, Grace Helen Storrs.
2751 Mildred, b. Sept. 25, 1895, Chicago, Ill.; d. September, 1897.

1763. Elisha (Elisha[816]), b. Sept. 13, 1854, at Madison, Wis.; attorney-at-law, Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 18, 1885, at Mitchell, S. D., Alice Smith Bowes, b. July 18, 1864, at Middleburg, Pa., dau. of Robert N. W. and Eliza (Wittenmyer) Bowes of Middleburg, Pa. Mr. Whittlesey d. 1906, Effingham, Ill.

Their children:

2752 Amelia Bowes, b. Feb. 8, 1888, at Michell, S. D.; d. Jan. 17, 1889.
2753 George Bowes, b. Dec. 28, 1889, at Mitchell, S. D.; d. 1897.

1764. Horace Winston (Elisha[816]), b. Nov. 11, 1856, at La Crosse, Wis.; locomotive engineer, Effingham, Ill.; m. Sept. 26, 1883, at Effingham, Ill., Augusta Pauline Noller, b. Feb. 25, 1865, at Effingham, dau. of Gottlieb and Amelia (Smith) Noller of Strasburg, Pa. Mr. Whittlesey d. Nov. 11, 1928; Mrs. Whittlesey d. Oct. 18, 1934.

Their children:

2754 Charles Hollis, b. Sept. 6, 1884, at East St. Louis, Ill.; d. Sept. 10, 1901.
2755+Rollo Noller, b. July 23, 1886, at Effingham, Ill.; m. Rose M. Pettyjohn.
2756+Edna Ruth A.. b. Oct. 2, 1892, at Effingham, Ill.; m. John S. Williams.

1765. Caroline Abbey Whittlesey (Elisha[816]), b. Sept. 18, 1858, La Cross, Wis.; m. May 24, 1882, in Chicago, Ill., Samuel James Winegar, b. Nov. 2, 1851, Kenosha, Wis.; d. Mar. 5, 1936, Oak Park, Ill.; Baptist minister, Oak Park, Ill.; graduate Chicago University, 1879; Morgan Park Theological Seminary, 1882.

Their children:

2756*a*+Samuel Spurgen, b. Nov. 11, 1883, Mitchell, S. D.; m. Maude Berry.
2756*b*+Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 20, 1885, Mitchell, S. D.; m. Allien V. Abbott.
2756*c*+Ruby Emegene, b. July 7, 1890, Mitchell, S. D.; m. Overton P. Norton.
2756*d* Elisha Dana, b. January, 1892, Sioux City, Iowa; d. July, 1893.
2756*e* Gladys Pearl, b. Feb. 21, 1894, Sioux City, Iowa.

1766. Ruby Winston Whittlesey (Elisha[816]), b. June 3, 1861, at LaCrosse, Wis.; m. Mar. 20, 1882, at Chicago, Ill., Lewis Horace Bissell, b. June 29, 1860, at Huntington, Ind., son of Rev. Sanford R.

and Sarah (Preston) Bissell of Milan, Ohio; photographer, Effingham, Ill. Mr. Bissell d. Feb. 7, 1925.

Their children:

2757+Ruby Harriet, b. Sept. 27, 1883, at Effingham, Ill.; m. Joseph F. Magee.
2758 James Garnet, b. Oct. 14, 1886, at Effingham, Ill.; d. June 27, 1898.

1768. Charles Frederick (Elisha[816]), b. Mar. 10, 1867, at Alton, Ill.; architect, Chicago, Ill.; residence, Riverside, Cook County, Illinois; m. May 10, 1892, at Chicago, Edith M. Cruver, b. May 10, 1870, at Chicago, dau. of Austin and Caroline D. (Pitkin) Cruver of Vermont and Chicago; divorced, 1913.

Their children:

2759+Austin Cruver, b. Mar. 18, 1893, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Marie E. Bochman.
2760 Enid Caroline, b. Jan. 2, 1895, at Chicago, Ill.; unm., Los Angeles, Calif.
2761+Harold Cruver, b. Sept. 21, 1896, at Riverside, Ill.; m. Ruth A. Bolgiano.
2761*a* Beatrice Helen, b. July 6, 1898, at Riverside, Ill.; graduate, University of California, 1919; M.A., 1921, Columbia University, N. Y.; 1922, dean's diploma, Columbia; vice-principal, Los Angeles High School since 1929.

1769. Robert Condit (Elisha[816]), b. Oct. 6, 1869, at Upper Alton, Ill.; photoengraver, Seattle, Wash.; m. Apr. 22, 1877, at Burlington, Iowa, Dora Nevada Williams, b. Nov. 9, 1868, at Effingham, Ill., dau. of Owen B. and Judah Ann (Brown) Williams of Effingham, Ill. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Nov. 8, 1904, in Nokomis, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey res. in Seattle, Wash., and m. (2) June 4, 1906, in Nokomis, Ill., Abby Cecelia Welsh, b. Dec. 21, 1869, in Christian County, Illinois, dau. of Jeremiah Welsh and Caroline Brents. Mr. Robert C. Whittlesey d. December 8, 1939.

Their children:

2762+Edith, b. May 11, 1888, at Washington, Iowa; m. Henry F. Herwig.
2763 Robert Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1892, at Effingham, Ill.; d. Feb. 9, 1912, Chicago, Ill.
2764 Harriet, b. Dec. 7, 1894, at Altamont, Ill.; m. Richard F. Powers.
2765+Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1897, at Nokomis, Ill.; m. Henry Smith.

By second marriage:

2765*a* Welsh Condit, b. July 28, 1907, at Nokomis; m, July 3, 1938, Spokane, Wash., Helen Irene Rhode, b. Nov. 10, 1906. Dau. of C. J. Rhode, Naval Architect, Navy Bureau, Washington, D. C.

1770. James Patrick (Elisha[816]), b. Dec. 26, 1871, Upper Alton, Ill.; bap. Luther Holly, changed his name in 1898; sculptor, Washington, D. C.; m. (1) 1897, New York City, Katherine Hughes, b. Amerogh, Ireland, dau. of Patrick and Margaret Hughes; m. (2) 1932, Greenburgh, Pa., Minnie Masters, b. Embryo, Canada, dau. of William and Minnie (Ross) Masters.

The children by first marriage:

2765*a* James, b. 1898, New York City; m. 1916, Grace Penn.
2765*b* Leo, b. 1900, New York City; m. 1920, Katherine Hughes.

2765*c* Vincent, b. 1903, New York City; m. 1922, Betty Finner.
2765*d* Margaret, b. 1905, New York City; m. 1924, Thomas Flynn.

1771. Marion Campbell Whittlesey (Luther Holly[817]), b. June 15, 1858, at Mineral Point, Wis.; m. Dec. 9, 1885, at Mineral Point, Wis., William Tucker Coad; res., Rapid City, So. Dakota.
Their children:

2766 Marion, b. Nov. 5, 1886.
2767 Gerda, b. Dec. 28, 1888.
2768 Willma, b. Sept. 26, 1890.

1775. Frederick Cogswell (Thomas[818]), b. June 7, 1866, in Middletown, Wis.; proprietor of the Viaduct Brass Works, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Oct. 20, 1892, at Cleveland, Ohio, Jeanette Wallace, b. September, 1867, Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Robert and Lydia (Davis) Wallace. Mr. Whittlesey d. May 7, 1899.
Their daughter:

2768*a*+Jeanette Wallace, b. Oct. 29, 1897, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Harold S. Tiffany.

1776. Anna DeWitt Whittlesey (Thomas[818]), b. Mar. 12, 1868, Middletown, Wis.; d. June 4, 1937, Stamford, Conn.; m. Nov. 1, 1900, Cleveland, Ohio, Richard Tyers, b. Mar. 29, 1866, London, England; executive, Stamford, Conn., son of Richard Robert and Sarah Louise (Tuttle) Tyers.
Their son:

2768*b* Richard, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1906, New York; m. Oct. 1, 1927, Stamford, Conn., Eugenia B. Link, b. Mar. 7, 1906, Kirkville, Mo.; res., Stamford, Conn.; son of Dr. Eugene C. and Lulu Orwa (Gentry) Link. Their children:
i Richard, III, b. Nov. 1, 1929, Stamford, Conn.
ii Robert DeWitt, b. Dec. 1, 1932, Stamford, Conn.
iii Jean Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1936, Stamford, Conn.

1777. Henry DeWitt (Thomas[818]), b. Oct. 31, 1870, Middletown, Wis.; first vice-president, The Sherwin-Williams Paint Company, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Dec. 11, 1901, New York City, Mary Brownlee Albright, b. July 21, 1877, Fort Madison, Iowa, dau. of William B. and Jennie (Atlee) Albright of New York.
Their son:

2768*c* Henry DeWitt, b. July 9, 1907 in East Orange, N. J.; graduate, Williams College, 1930; Harvard Business School, 1932; paper manufacturer, Detroit, Mich.; m. Aug. 31, 1935, Balboa, Canal Zone, Helen Elizabeth Morgan, b. Oct. 8, 1910, Ancon, Canal Zone, dau. of Robert Pitt and Edith (Kellar) Morgan of Balboa, Canal Zone. Their daughter:
Malinda, b. Dec. 7, 1938, Minneapolis, Minn.

1778. Charles Mills (Samuel Goodrich[820]), b. July 15, 1842, at Ceylon, Asia; minister, Providence, R. I.; was graduated at Yale College in 1864. Mr. Whittlesey m. Oct. 3, 1867, at Rochester, N. Y., Louise Amanda Wakelee, b. Aug. 27, 1840, at Rochester, dau. of

Abner and Dolly Walker (Pitts) Wakelee of Rochester; removed to New Berlin, N. Y., in June, 1869; Utica, N. Y., in 1871; Saratoga, in July, 1873; Spencerport, N. Y., in 1879, where he wrote "Gospel Work" and "Gospel Truth," published by the American Tract Society; removed to Asbury, N. J., in September, 1889, thence to Providence; a member of the Rhode Island Congregational Association and Plymouth Church. Mr. Whittelsey d. Apr. 1, 1917, Upper

CHARLES M. WHITTELSEY
No. 1778

Montclair, N. J. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Jan. 10, 1908; in Saltillo, Mexico.

Their children:

2769+THEODORE, b. May 15, 1868, at New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Winifred Marsh.

2770 LEWIS GATES, b. June 28, 1870, at Utica, N. Y.; civil engineer, Water Department, Seattle, Wash.; Amherst College, 1892; Brown University, 1895; m. Mar. 26, 1902, in Seattle, Wash., Delia Maria Taylor, b. May 8, 1861, Newcastle, Me., dau. of Ephraim and Cordelia (Clark) Taylor of Newcastle, Me. Mr. Whittelsey completes forty years of civil service in July, 1940.

2771 DOLLY LOUISE, b. Aug. 9, 1876, at Spencerport, N. Y.; graduate, Smith College, 1901.

2772+Samuel Goodrich, b. Apr. 26, 1882, at Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Ruby C. Journeay.
2773 Anna Ruth, b. Feb. 26, 1884, at Saratoga, N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1908, Saltillo, Mexico.

MEMORANDA

Dolly Walker Pitts was the daughter of William Pitts, whose mother, Abigail Richmond, was descended from Thomas Rogers, John Alden, and Richard Warren, of the *Mayflower*. Through her father, William Richmond, Elizabeth Rogers, John Rogers, Jr., John Rogers, Sr., to Thomas Rogers, John Rogers, Jr., m. Elizabeth Pabodie, dau. of Elizabeth, dau. of John Alden. Through her mother, Anna Gray, Anna Little, Ephraim Little, and Annie Warren to Richard Warren.

1781. *William Tillman (Elizabeth[823]), b. Sept. 20, 1834, at Geneva, N. Y.; residence, Louisville, Ky.; served as major and paymaster in the Civil War from Sept. 9, 1861, to Jan. 15, 1866. He m. at Louisville, Ky., June 18, 1863, Mary E. T. Steele, b. May 7, 1842, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Andrews) Steele.

Their children:

2774 Infant Son, b. Apr. 20, 1864; d. in infancy.
2775+Margaret Andrews, b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. Clifford T. Woodrow.
2776 Mary Steele, b. Nov. 21, 1867, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Aug. 17, 1805, New York City, William S. Kahnweiler, b. Mar. 7, 1858, Wilmington, N. C.; importer; d. Apr. 4, 1935, Daytona Beach, Fla.; son of Simon and Alvina (Lewis) Kahnweiler.
2777+Hannah Pettet, b. Jan. 13, 1874; m. John V. Matthews.
2778 Fanny Kellogg, b. Dec. 29, 1877, at Louisville; d. Nov. 9, 1880.
2779+Elizabeth Whittelsey, b. Jan. 1, 1881, at Louisville; m. Horace H. Wilson.

1782. William Cheney (Caroline Hale[830]), b. Oct. 22, 1832, at Newport, N. H.; Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Mar. 5, 1867, in Minneapolis, Minn., Cornelia Martha Wolcott, b. Nov. 6, 1883, dau. of Albert and Martha (Camp) Wolcott. Mrs. Cheney d. Apr. 25, 1896.

Their son:

2780 William Whittlesey, b. Nov. 1, 1867.

1784. Charles Henry (Henry Newton[832]), b. Dec. 9, 1856, at Dorchester, Mass.; retired, soda water manufacturer; he m. May 26, 1886, at Canton, Mass., Lillian Howard Horton, b. Aug. 30, 1856, at Canton, dau. of Isaac and Eliza J. (McKewdry) Horton of Canton, Mass. Mrs. Whittelsey d. May 5, 1898, Canton, Mass. Mr. Whittelsey m. (2) Florence W. Plimpton, dau. of Willard Plimpton of West Newton, Mass. Mrs. Florence Whittelsey d. May 30, 1925.

Their children:

2786 +Anna Horton, b. Apr. 11, 1888; m. Lester Francis Hoyt.
2787 +Hope, b. Mar. 8, 1891; m. Lawrence Craven.
2788 +Eleanor, b. Sept. 30, 1895; m. William K. Williams.
2788*a*+Lillian Howard, b. May 10, 1898; m. Arthur D. Thomson.

1785. Sidney Smith (Charles Chauncey[834]), b. June 24, 1849, at Malone, N. Y.; foundry and machine works, Plattsburgh, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1887, at Malone, N. Y., Alice Leland Skinner, b. Oct. 4, 1850, at Malone, N. Y., dau. of Dr. Calvin and Jane (Blodgett) Skinner of Malone, N. Y. Mr. Whittelsey d. Dec. 18, 1933. Mrs. Whittelsey d. 1934.

Their son:

2789 Charles Chauncey, b. Apr. 18, 1889, at Malone, N. Y.; graduate, Harvard, 1913; secretary, Greenwich, N. Y.; d. 1927.

1787. *Charles Bacon (Charles Chauncey[834]), b. Oct. 27, 1855, at Malone, N. Y.; retired manager of the Bank of National City, Calif. Mr. Whittelsey began the banking business in 1875, at the Malone, N. Y., National Bank, where he remained until obliged to go west on account of ill health, in 1881. Dartmouth College, 1875; served in U. S. Army in Spanish-American War. He m. at National City, Calif., June 7, 1893, Jessie Gordon, b. Aug. 26, 1864, at Timbuctoo, Yuba County, California, dau. of James Stuart and Ella Georgiana (Tibbits) Gordon of National City, Calif. He d. Dec. 8, 1940.

Their son:

2789*a*+Stuart Gordon, b. Nov. 27, 1897, at National City, Calif.; m. Lucille H. Crenshaw.

1791. Edward Whittelsey Preston (Elizabeth C.[837]), b. Dec. 13, 1854, in Roxbury, Conn.; d. Dec. 8, 1930, Bridgeport, Conn.; judge of probate in Roxbury and Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Oct. 5, 1892, in Woodbury, Conn., Cornelia Louise Hulse, b. Apr. 9, 1859, dau. of Parmenas B. and Katherine Painter (Smith) Hulse, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their son:

2789*b* Bennett Edward, b. May 16, 1894, in Roxbury, Conn.

1795. Ophelia Antoinette Whittelsey (Newton Parker[842]), b. Apr. 4, 1843, at Terryville, Conn.; m. at Meriden, Nov. 27, 1867, *Daniel Edwards Comstock, b. Sept. 10, 1839, at Springfield, Mass., son of Cromwell B. and Lucinda (Edwards) Comstock; served in the Civil War; private, Company F, 1st Connecticut Infantry, and Company K, 27th Massachusetts Infantry. He d. Dec. 12, 1907. Mrs. Comstock d. Dec. 4, 1919, in Meriden, Conn.

Their children:

2790 Daniel Wesley, b. Aug. 26, 1868, at Meriden, Conn.; m. Mar. 11, 1897, Jennie Porter.
2791 Clarence, b. Aug. 10, 1870, at Meriden, Conn.; d. Dec. 6, 1870.
2792 Ada, b. June 26, 1872, at Meriden, Conn.; d. July 21, 1872.
2793 Ida, b. June 26, 1872, at Meriden, Conn.; d. Aug. 25, 1872.
2794 Henry Newton, b. May 14, 1874, at Meriden, Conn.; m. Nov. 13, 1897, Josephine Disbrow.
2795 Frank Charles, b. Mar. 5, 1877, at Meriden, Conn.
2796 Minnie May, b. Aug. 27, 1879, at Meriden, Conn.; d. Apr. 29, 1886.

2797 Jennie, b. Aug. 27, 1879, at Meriden, Conn.; d. Aug. 28, 1879.
2798 Jennie Lucinda, b. Feb. 5, 1882, at Meriden, Conn.; d. Apr. 8, 1892.
2799 Hettie, b. Mar. 22, 1884, at Meriden, Conn.; d. July 21, 1884.
2800 Edwin Burt, b. Feb. 13, 1886, at Meriden, Conn.

1796. *Samuel (Newton Parker[842]), b. Apr. 7, 1845, in Plymouth, Conn.; engraver; res., Hartford, Conn.; enlisted in Meriden, Conn., in the Civil War, July 18, 1862, as private Company A, 15th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; promoted Jan. 1, 1865, to corporal; captain, Mar. 8, 1865, in Kingston, N. C.; paroled Mar. 26, 1865; discharged Apr. 26, 1865. He m. Oct. 21, 1867, Henrietta Maria Ferrel, b. Aug. 9, 1849, dau. of Robert and Lucy (Spencer) Ferrel. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Feb. 17, 1883. Mr. Whittelsey d. Mar. 17, 1915, Hartford, Conn.

Their children:

2801+Eva Dunbar, b. Sept. 6, 1868; m. Jay J. Brown.
2802+Lulu Ward, b. Nov. 28, 1871; m. William J. O'Brien.
2803 Nellie Ferrell, b. Aug. 18, 1874, in Wallingford, Conn.; res., Hartford, Conn.
2804 Julia Fenn, b. Apr. 7, 1877, in Wallingford, Conn.; d. Nov. 27, 1913, Hartford, Conn.

1798. Charles Parker (Newton Parker[842]), b. Mar. 20, 1855, in Meriden, Conn.; piano action worker, Essex, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Margelia Elizabeth Clark, b. May 16, 1858, in Essex, Conn., dau. of Elisha and Almira (Wright) Clark. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Jan. 30, 1932.

Their children:

2805 Jared Newton, b. June 16, 1881, in Fair Haven, Conn.; d. Mar. 8, 1882, Fair Haven, Conn.
2806 John Arthur, b. Sept. 21, 1884, in New Haven, Conn.; d. Nov. 16, 1902, Pueblo, Colo.
2807+Flora Julia, b. Apr. 21, 1887; in Ivoryton, Conn.; m. Clarence A. Brooks.
2808+Thomas Clark, b. July 6, 1889, in Essex, Conn.; m. Emma C. Post.
2809 Jennie Alice, b. Oct. 7, 1891, in Essex, Conn.; d. May 23, 1892, Essex, Conn.
2810 Jessie Anna, b. May 7, 1893, in Essex, Conn.; res., Hartford, Conn.
2811+Emily Amanda, b. Mar. 10, 1896, Essex, Conn., m. Aug. 16, 1914, Paul E. Vincent.
2811*a* May Ethel, b. July 4, 1901, Essex; d. Jan. 16, 1931, Essex.

1800. Charles Cornelius Perkins (Lydia Ann[844]), b. Apr. 19, 1844, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Florence Hudson, dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Bates) Hudson of Uxbridge, Mass. Mr. Perkins d. March, 1903.

Their daughter:

2812 Ida Lydia, b. December, 1887, Uxbridge, Mass.; res., New Haven, Conn.

1801. Frances Schley Whittelsey (Jabez Hamlin[845]), b. Mar. 28, 1850, at Columbus, Ga.; res., Columbus, Ga.; m. Dec. 6, 1871, at Charleston, S. C., LeRoy Sutherland Ford, b. Sept. 26, 1846, at Livonia, N. Y., son of George Milton and Elizabeth (George) Ford, of Livonia, N. Y. Mr. Ford d. at Bonham, Tex., in 1878.

Their children:

2813+George Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1873; m. Katherine H. Neill.
2814+Hamlin Whittelsey, b. Aug. 23, 1874; m. Helen H. Redd.
2815 Emily Schley, b. Nov. 5, 1876, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. May 31, 1910, in Birmingham, Ala., Frank A. Werden, b. Sept. 29, 1868, son of Adason and Harriet Virginia (Jackson) Werden of Princeton, Ill.; interior decorator, New Smyrna, Fla. He d. Sept. 23, 1939.

1803. Jabez Hamlin (Jabez Hamlin[845]), b. Sept. 22, 1853, at Columbus, Ga.; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1885, at Marion, Ala., Pet H. Perry, b. Sept. 14, 1861, at Marion, Ala., dau. of Wiley J. and Eliza (Harrell) Perry, New Berne, Ala., who died Aug. 25, 1902, Mr. Whittelsey m. (2) Nov. 19, 1902, in Columbus, Ga., Ida Balock, b. Oct. 6, 1879, Greenville, Ga., dau. of Lymon Hall and Alice Goudelock (Floyd) Balock. Mr. Whittelsey d. Jan. 2, 1914.

Their children:

2816 Wiley Perry, b. Oct. 16, 1886, at Columbus, Ga.; accountant, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Oct. 3, 1911, Emma Matilda Hill, b. July 18, 1888, Drammen, Norway, dau. John August and Johanna (Peterson) Hill.
2817 Louis Hamlin, b. Feb. 26, 1888, at Columbus, Ga.; d. June 25, 1888.

By second marriage:

2817*a* Lyman Hamlin, b. Apr. 28, 1906, Columbus, Ga.; accountant, Columbus; m. June 18, 1930, Columbus, Anne Lois Thomason, b. Sept. 6, 1906, Ellerslie, Ga., dau. of William Pona and Mary Elizabeth (McDonald) Thomason.
2817*b* Bessie Francis, b. June 24, 1908, Columbus, Ga.; d. May 7, 1910.
2817*c*+Laurie Ellis, b. Sept. 14, 1911, Columbus; m. Nov. 1, 1936, John Treadway.

1804. Sarah Virginia Whittelsey (Jabez Hamlin[845]), b. Feb. 23, 1855, at Juniper, Muscogee County, Georgia; m. Sept. 29, 1880, at Ellerslie, Ga., Tyrus Thomas Jameson, b. at Ellerslie, Ga., Oct. 25, 1855, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Granberry) Jameson, of Ellerslie, Ga.; florist, near Columbus, Ga.

Their children:

2818 *James Milton, b. June 22, 1882, at Ellerslie, Ga.; served in Spanish-American and World War; m. Jan. 11, 1937, Margaret Isbel.
2819 Philip Hamlin, b. Apr. 18, 1884, at Ellerslie, Ga.; res., Birmingham, Ala.
2820+Emily Virginia, b. June 9, 1886, at Brooksville, Fla.; m. J. G. Harris.
2821 Fannie Whittelsey, b. Nov. 10, 1888, at Fornie, Tex.; m. Oct. 30, 1926, James E. Birdsong.
2822 Ernest Augustine, b. Aug. 16, 1891, at Fornie, Tex.; d. Apr. 18, 1892.
2823 George Ford, b. Mar. 26, 1893, at Columbus, Ga.; res., Birmingham, Ala.
2824 *Guy Mortimer, b. June 23, 1895, at Columbus, Ga.; m. Dec. 16, 1925, Lorena Dixon Langley; served in the World War.

1805. Anne Marie Whittelsey (Jabez Hamlin[845]), b. July 22, 1859, at Juniper, Ga.; m. Apr. 29, 1891, at Columbus, Ga., Ernest Alfred Brown, b. Apr. 24, 1857, at Sparta, Ga., son of Alfred Epps William

and Virginia (Brooking) Brown, of Sparta, Ga.; cotton buyer, Sparta, Ga. Mrs. Brown d. Jan. 29, 1940.

MRS. ANNE MARIE (WHITTELSEY) BROWN
No. 1805

Their children:

2825 Emily Schley, b. Feb. 27, 18932, at Sparta, Ga.; res., Sparta, Ga.
2826 +Paul Ernest, b. Dec. 23, 1893, at Sparta, Ga.; m. Norma G. MacCubbin.
2826*a* +Virginius Elholm, b. Dec. 10, 1902, Sparta, Ga., m. Edith M. Goertz.

1806. Philip Edward (Jabez Hamlin[345]), b. May 27, 1861, at Columbus, Ga.; cashier C. R. R., Columbus, Ga.; res. Dallas, Tex.; m. June 12, 1889, at Columbus, Ga., Julia Myrtis Thweatt, b. Apr. 12, 1867, at Columbus, Ga., dau. of O. T. and Louise Myrtis (Wales) Thweatt, of Columbus, Ga.; she d. Dec. 12, 1893, at Columbus, Ga. He m. (2) Apr. 16, 1895, at New Berne, Ala., Annie Huggins Turpin, b. Sept. 7, 1893, at New Berne, Ala., dau. of Louis W. and Archer (Christian) Turpin of New Berne, Ala. Mr. Whittelsey d. Apr. 3, 1919.

The children by first marriage:

2827 Louise Thweatt, b. Mar. 21, 1890, at Columbus, Ga.; d. Oct. 23, 1894.
2828+Maggie Bell, b. May 6, 1891; m. Louis A. Turpin.
2829+Philip Edward, b. Aug. 13, 1892; m. Thelma Rogers.
2830+James Thweatt, b. Nov. 25, 1893; m. Maurine Beachum.

By second marriage:

2831 +Archer, b. Mar. 28, 1896; m. Morton W. Baird.
2831*a*+Louis Turpin, b. Mar. 4, 1902; m. Roberta H. Northrup.
2831*b* Jabez Hamlin, b. Oct. 10, 1904, Columbus, Ga.; res., Greensboro, Ala.
2831*c*+Ann Jordan, b. Oct. 26, 1909; m. William C. Pickens.

1808. Frances Vivian Whittelsey (Cornelius Sheldon[846]), b. Mar. 30, 1854, in Talbot County, Georgia; m. Jan. 22, 1874, in Lee County, Alabama, Lucilius Numa Gates, b. Nov. 10, 1846, in Troup County, Alabama, son of Hope Hull and Mary (Boothe) Gates; lumber manufacturer, Smith's Station, Ala. Mrs. Gates d. June 5, 1917. He died June, 1917.

Their children:

2832 Lucilius Sheldon, b. May 20, 1875, in Lee County, Ala.; d. July 14, 1875.
2833+Vivian Carlton, b. Sept. 12, 1876, in Lee County, Ala.; m. Eula M. Bickerstaff.
2834+Ernest Schley, b. Mar. 8, 1878, in Lee County, Ala., m. Frances Pierce.
2835+Robert Hope, b. June 6, 1881, in Lee County, Ala.; lost his arm Apr. 20, 1891; m. Annie L. Henderson.
2836+Annie Pearl, b. Feb. 3, 1884, in Lee County, Ala., m. James Thomas Wadkins.
2837+Cornelius Whittelsey, b. July 12, 1886, in Lee County, Ala.; m. Irene Caldwell.
2838+Warren Williams, b. June 10, 1889, in Lee County, Ala.; m. Edith Stearns.
2839 *Philip Cleckley, b. Feb. 1, 1892, in Lee County, Ala.; m. Feb. 4, 1920, Atlanta, Orine Taylor, b. June 30, 1896, dau. of J. B. and Lassie E. (Mauldin) Taylor of Clarkeville, Ga.; automobile dealer, Atlanta, Ga. He served in the World War in France, 1918–19, 132d Infantry, 33d Division.
2840 John Frederick, b. Mar. 22, 1895, Smith's Station; d. Jan. 12, 1896.

1809. Frederick Parker (Cornelius Sheldon[846]), b. Nov. 5, 1856, in Talbot County, Georgia; dairyman, Columbus, Ga., Muscogee County, Georgia; m. Dec. 23, 1891, in Russell County, Alabama, Mattie A. Johnston, b. July 26, 1865, in Lee County, Alabama, dau. of John A. and Sarah (Evans) Johnston of Lee County, Alabama. Mr. Whittelsey d. Mar. 15, 1929. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Mar. 13, 1932, in Union City, Ga.

Their children:

2841 Maggie Lou, b. Nov. 30, 1892, in Lee County, Ala.; d. Mar. 13, 1896.
2841*a*+John Layfield, b. Feb. 13, 1898; m. Frances E. McLarin.

1810. John Schley (Cornelius Sheldon[846]), b. Dec. 6, 1858, in Muscogee County, Georgia; mechanic, Opelika, Ala.; m. Dec. 22, 1892, at Opelika, Ala., Frances Almon Smith, b. Dec. 22, 1858, at

Tallapoosa County, Alabama, dau. of Martin W. and Mary A. (Slaughter) Smith of Opelika, Ala. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Mar. 23, 1923, Mr. Whittelsey d. Mar. 20, 1920.

Their children:

2842+Mary Schley, b. Nov. 15, 1894; m. Henry G. Walden.
2843+Frances Louise, b. Oct. 8, 1895; m. Rufus H. Knott.
2843*a* Helen Marie, b. Nov. 27, 1897, Opelika, Ala., m. June 17, 1920, Opelika, Ala., Asbury Blackburn Blount, b. Sept. 14, 1895, Dotham, Ala., grocer, Dotham, Ala.; son of Harmon Asbury and Gena (Zeigler) Blackburn of Dotham, Ala.

1811. Cornelius Sheldon (Cornelius Sheldon[846]), b. Sept. 30, 1862, in Muscogee County, Alabama; planter, Opelika, Ala.; m. Sept. 9,

FOUR GENERATIONS OF WHITTELSEYS
Anna Maria (Schley) Whittelsey, No. 846; Cornelius S. Whittelsey, No. 1811; Annie Mae (Whittelsey) Morgan, No. 2844; John I. Morgan, Jr., No. 5314.

1886, at Opelika, Ala., Lydia Emma Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1860, in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, dau. of Martin W. and Mary A. (Slaughter) Smith of Opelika, Ala.

Their children:

2844+Annie Mae, b. Aug. 27, 1887, at Opelika, Ala., m. John I. Morgan.
2845+Cornelius Sheldon, III, b. Dec. 1, 1894, at Opelika, Ala., m. Lillian B. Evans.

1813. Frances Vivian Whittelsey (Joseph Parker[847]), b. Apr. 29, 1854, in Georgia; m. Feb. 10, 1876, at South Britain, Conn., Lewis Bennett Hubbell, b. Mar. 24, 1847, at Oxford, Conn., son of Everet Hubbell and Jane E. Sperry, b. Nov. 8, 1834, at Oxford, Conn.; farmer, Stratford, Conn. Mrs. Hubbell d. July 4, 1908, age 54.

Their children:

2846 Floyd Hotchkiss, b. Sept. 17, 1881, at Oxford, Conn.; d. ———.
2847 Walter Whittelsey, b. Feb. 2, 1885, at Oxford, Conn.
2848 Rebecca Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1889, at Bridgeport; d. Nov. 29, 1889.

1814. Joseph Parker (Joseph Parker[847]), b. Feb. 11, 1856, in Marion County, Georgia; conductor Central R. R., Columbus, Ga.; m. Mar. 30, 1880, at Bethel, Ga., Cora Irine Threlkeld, b. Jan. 26, 1860, at Albany, Ga., dau. of John and Delphina (Bordin) Threlkeld of Hamilton, Ga.; she d. Oct. 4, 1894, at Columbus, Ga. He m. Oct. 22, 1895, at Columbus, Ga., Cullen Bettie Lockett, b. Feb. 16, 1862, at Villula, Ala., dau. of Dr. Hamilton and Louisa (Chapman) Lockett. Mr. Whittlesey d. Aug. 23, 1933.

Their children:

2849 +Edward Brooking, b. Feb. 28, 1881; m. (1) Bessie W. Denton; (2) Ida G. Held.
2850 +George Schley, b. Nov. 18, 1883; m. Theora L. Rawls.
2851 +Joseph Pope, b. Oct. 30, 1886, Hamilton, Ga.; m. Josie Nash.
2852 +Edna Earl, b. Nov. 29, 1889, Columbus, Ga.; m. Theo. F. Treadway.
2853 Bessie Delphina, b. June 29, 1892, Columbus, Ga.
2853*a*+Emily Louise, b. Dec. 11, 1901, Columbus, Ga.; m. Charles S. Grant.
2853*b* Hamilton Lockett, b. July 29, 1903, Columbus, Ga.; wirephoto operator, Associated Press, Louisville, Ky.; m. Oct. 3, 1926, Jefferson, Ind., Frances Houston Dugan, b. Feb. 9, 1903, Ekron, Ky., dau. of Richard Bewley and Ruie Henry (Brown) Dugan.

1816. Lydia Ann Whittelsey (Joseph Parker[847]), b. Mar. 22, 1860, in Harris County, Georgia; m. Dec. 6, 1882, at Oxford, Conn., Truman Bradford Steele, b. Aug. 21, 1858, at Ansonia, Conn., son of William Walter and Mary Elizabeth (Carter) Steele, of Ansonia, retail meat business, Ansonia, Conn. Mr. Steele d. Oct. 10, 1920, Ansonia, Conn. Mrs. Steele d. Mar. 13, 1936, Stratford, Conn.

Their children:

2854 Ruby Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1884, at Ansonia, Conn.; res., Stratford, Conn.
2855+Edward Walter, b. June 6, 1886, at Ansonia, Conn.; m. Elizabeth E. Bahr.
2856+Bessie Whittelsey, b. Aug. 5, 1888, at Ansonia, Conn.; m. Richard A. Storrs.
2857 Ruth Vivian, b. Dec. 16, 1891, at Ansonia, Conn.; res., Stratford, Conn.
2858 Dorothy Bradford, b. Nov. 25, 1895, at Ansonia, Conn.; d. Mar. 5, 1914, Ansonia, Conn.
2858*a* Marian Emily, b. Oct. 6, 1899, Ansonia, Conn.; res., Stratford, Conn.

1819. William Samuel (William Mills[850]), b. July 9, 1853, at Lexington, Ky.; merchant, Clinton, Mich.; removed with his parents in 1862 to Ft. Howard, Wis.; in May, 1864, after the death of his father, he removed to Claremont, N. H., with his mother, brother, and two sisters; he worked on farms for three years during the summers, and attended school during the winters; learned carpenter and joiners trade when aged 16; removed to Chicopee, Mass., in 1871, and worked at his trade; in 1875–76 worked in the shops of the Wason Car Company, of Springfield, Mass., putting up finished woodwork in passenger coaches; in 1876 removed to Ypsilanti, Mich., and in 1877 to Clinton, Mich., in the employ of the L. S. & M. S. Ry. as telegraph operator; m. Mar. 16, 1881, at Clinton, Mich., Fannie Hall Freese, b. Jan. 13, 1858, at Clinton, Mich., dau. of Edwin Williams and Abby Loomis (Ellis) Freese, of Clinton. Mr. Whittelsey was afterward engaged with Northern Pacific Ry. at Jamestown, N. D., in 1882; in Ypsilanti, in 1883, in the wholesale produce business, and in 1892 went to Eddy, New Mex., where he engaged in the farm implement business; returning to Clinton, Mich., in 1895, he became secretary and treasurer of the firm of The Freese-Whittelsey Co., dry goods, boots, shoes, and carpets. Mr. Whittelsey was a communicant in the Protestant Episcopal Church; was vestryman of St. Luke's in Ypsilanti, Mich., and in Grace church at Eddy, N. M. Mr. Whittelsey d. July 9, 1911, Kalamazoo, Mich. Mrs. Whittelsey's res., Battle Creek, Mich.

Their children:

2859 Nelle Ida, b. Nov. 28, 1882, at Clinton, Mich.; d. July 31, 1916, Battle Creek, Mich.
2860 Grace, b. July 30, 1884, at Ypsilanti, Mich. Residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
2861 William Edwin, b. Feb. 14, 1886, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; d. Sept. 26, 1909, Battle Creek.
2861*a* Frederick Dudley, b. Oct. 23, 1900, Contractor, Battle Creek, Mich.

1820. Thomas Frederick (William Mills[850]), b. Mar. 19, 1856, at Richmond, Ky.; secretary-treasurer, American Short Line Railroad Association, Washington, D. C. In his infancy was taken in 1857 to Lexington, Ky., by his parents; to Milwaukee in 1860; to Depere, Wis., in June, 1862; to Fort Howard, Wis., in Oct., 1863; removed to Claremont, N. H., in May, 1864; to Charlestown, N. H., as farm hand, in March, 1869; to Chicopee, Mass., as shop boy and grocer clerk in May, 1871; thence to Holyoke, Mass., as grocer clerk, in September, 1874, to Springfield, Mass., as grocer clerk, in April, 1876; then to West Detroit, Mich., as railroad freight clerk, July 21, 1876, in the employ of the L. S. & M. S. Ry.; in July, 1878, went to LaPorte, Ind., as clerk in engineer's office, and in September, 1880, to Toledo, in the same capacity; Apr. 14, 1882, removed to Englewood, Ill., as track master; m. Oct. 4, 1882, at Toledo, Ohio, Ella Cady Young, b. July 10, 1862, at Chicago, Ill., dau. of Henry and Sarah (Benson) Young of Chicago and Toledo. Mr. Whittelsey was

engaged as division superintendent at Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 15, 1887; then at Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 1, 1888, and Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1890, with the Lake Shore and Michigan Central Ry.; on Mar. 13, 1893, he accepted the position of general superintendent of

THOMAS F. WHITTELSEY
No. 1820

the Toledo & Ohio Central and Kanawha & Michigan Railways at Toledo, Ohio. Mr. Whittelsey d. June 20, 1930, in Washington, D. C.

Their children:

2862+Anna Estella, b. Aug. 19, 1884, at Toledo, Ohio, m. Edward T. Brown.
2863 Zylpha Cady, b. Apr. 1, 1888, at Toledo, Ohio; d. Mar. 25, 1897.
2864 Irene Blodgett, b. Nov. 15, 1889, at Hillsdale, Mich.; d. Jan. 9, 1933.

1822. Anna Estella Whittelsey (William Mills[850]), b. Aug. 4, 1859, at Lexington, Ky.; m. Jan. 14, 1880, at Ypsilanti, Mich., William Johann Knapp, son of John Jacob Knapp; retail hardware dealer, Chelsea, Mich. Mrs. Knapp d. Sept. 22, 1884, at Chelsea, Mich. Mr. Knapp d. July 10, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif.

Their children:

2865 Rudolf Whittelsey, b. Nov. 12, 1881, at Chelsea, Mich.; d. Mar. 8, 1922.
2866 Hubert, H., b. Aug. 15, 1883, at Chelsea, Mich.; d. Dec. 26, 1883.

1823. Abby Louisa Whittelsey (William Mills[850]), b. May 29, 1862, at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Nov. 14, 1883, at Ypsilanti, Mich., Landon Alfred Dudley, b. Feb. 10, 1855, at Berrien Springs, Mich., son of Reuben Linsley and Emily Melvina (Munger) Dudley of Ohio and Berrien Springs, Mich.; insurance, Battle Creek, Mich. Mrs. Dudley d. Jan. 25, 1916. Mr. Dudley m. (2) June 18, 1917, at Battle Creek, Mich., Cassie Humphrey McAllister, b. Feb. 22, 1871, Battle Creek. She d. Dec. 2, 1936.

Their children:

2867+Linsley Whittelsey, b. Nov. 27, 1884; m. Madge H. Ordway.
2868+Lee Alfred, b. Nov. 9, 1886; m. Dessalee Ryan.
2869 Roger Knapp, b. July 19, 1889, at Battle Creek, Mich.; d. Apr. 10, 1890.

MEMORANDA

1823. Reuben Linsley Dudley, b. May 18, 1819, son of

Augustus Bartlett Dudley, b. Feb. 3, 1792, m. Catharine Coan Dec. 20, 1815, who d. Feb. 11, 1817; m. (2) Miriam Linsley, dau. of Dr. Reuben Linsley, of Bradford, Conn., Dec. 21, 1817.

Jared Dudley, b. June 29, 1757; m. (1) Abigail Russell, Nov. 29, 1781, d. Nov. 25, 1782; m. (2) Anna Bartlett, dau. Daniel B., Nov. 29, 1784; she d. Mar. 25, 1852.

Jared Dudley, b. Nov. 17, 1727; farmer, Guilford, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1754, Mary, dau. Daniel Chittenden. He d. June 14, 1811. She d. Nov. 18, 1821.

Capt. William Dudley, b. in Guilford, Conn.; deacon in the church; captain of militia at North Guilford in 1725; m. (1) Ruth Strong of Lyme, dau. of Thomas; she d. Sept. 18, 1743. He m. (2) Rebecca Fisk of New Milford, Sept. 18, 1749, dau. of Joseph E.; she d. 1872. He d. Feb. 28, 1761.

Joseph Dudley, b. at Guilford, Conn., Apr. 24, 1643; cooper; freeman, 1669; deputy in General Court and town clerk, 1706–7. He d. June 3, 1712, in Guilford. He was a farmer and mill owner. He m. Oct. 6, 1670, Ann Robinson, and he was the son of

William Dudley and Jane Lutman, of Guilford, Conn., and brother to Ruth, who m. John Whittlesey.

His father, William Dudley, bequeathed him "all my householdings and lands and rights of lands in Guilford & etc."

1824. Anna Maria Whittelsey (Henry Rea[853]), b. Jan. 7, 1840, at Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Jan. 22, 1863, at Waterford, Pa., *Andrew Waterman Tracy, b. Sept. 26, 1837, at Wattsburgh, Erie County, Pennsylvania, son of Waterman Burrell and Mary Ann (Carson) Tracy of Wattsburgh, Pa.; farmer, Logan, Phillips County, Kansas. Enlisted in the Civil War, Oct. 22, 1861, Company F, 111th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1st Lieutenant; discharged July 19, 1865.

Their children:

2870 Lemuel Faulkner, b. Aug. 28, 1864, at Waterford, Pa.; m. May 17, 1885, at Phillipsburg, Kan., Emma Stevens. He d. November, 1936, Wyoming.
2871 Mary Dellie, b. Aug. 10, 1866, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1888, at Phillipsburg, Kan., Herbert D. Clark. She d. Mar. 11, 1936, in Wyoming.

2872 Dwight Burrell, b. Nov. 28, 1867, at Waterford, Pa.; m. 1924, Mae M. Carroll.
2873+Dana Colfax, b. Aug. 10, 1869; m. Mae C. Klasinn.
2874 John Boyd, b. Jan. 28, 1871, at Albany, Kan.; d. May 26, 1880, at Phillipsburg.
2875+Bertha Nellie, b. Mar. 1, 1873; m. Dewey O. Rogers.
2876 Ruth Robeson, b. Mar. 4, 1879, at Phillipsburg, Kan.; d. Aug. 29, 1879.

1825. *Edward Lyman (Henry Rea[853]), b. Oct. 5, 1841, at Bethlehem, Litchfield County, Connecticut; attorney-at-law, Erie, Pa.; removed to Waterford, Pa., in April, 1850; enlisted in the Civil War, July 29, 1861, Company E, 83d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, and served therein as corporal, sergeant, and first sergeant until Feb. 22, 1863, when he was appointed sergeant-major of the regiment, and served as such until June 21, 1864, when he was commissioned 2d lieutenant of Company E, in the same regiment, and served until Oct. 15, 1864, when he was commissioned 1st lieutenant Company A, also served as acting adjutant of the regiment until Feb. 17, 1865, at which time he was commissioned captain Company A, and served until the regiment was disbanded, June 28, 1865. Mr. Whittelsey was present and engaged in the following skirmishes and battles:—Big Bethel, Va., Mar. 27, 1862; Hunter's Hill, Apr. 4, 1862; Siege of Yorktown, Va., Apr. 5 to May 7, 1862; Harrison's Landing, Va., July 31, 1862; Dawkin's Branch, Aug. 29, 1862; Battle of Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862, at which he was wounded and taken prisoner; Richard's Ford, Dec. 31, 1862; Ely's Ford, Va., Apr. 29, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 1 to 6, 1863; Middleburg, Va., June 21, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 2 and 3, 1863; Jones' Cross Roads, Md., July 11, 1863; Wappinger's Heights, Va., July 23, 1863; Broad Run, Va., Oct. 14, 1863; Rappahannock Station, Va., Nov. 7, 1863; Mine Run, Va., Nov. 27 to Dec. 1, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5, 6, 7, 1864; Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 8 to 20, 1864; Polecat Creek, Va., May 22, 1864; North Anna River, Va., May 23, 24, 25, 1864; Tolopotomy Creek, May 30, 1864; Bethesda Church, Va., June 2, 1864; Petersburg, Va., June 18 to Aug. 17, 1864; Weldron R. R., Va., Aug. 18 to 21, 1864; Peeble's Farm, Va., Sept. 30, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864; Ft. Steadman, Va., Mar. 25, 1865; Boydton Plank Road, Va., Mar. 31, 1865. This regiment lost more men, killed and wounded, in battle than any other infantry regiment in the entire army, excepting one, as appears from an examination of the regimental muster-out rolls on file in the War Department, made by Col. W. F. Fox, as shown in his paper published in the *Century Magazine* for May, 1888 (Vol. 14, p. 95). In December, 1866, Mr. Whittelsey removed to Erie, Pa., where he resided. He was deputy prothonotary of the county of Erie, Pa., from December, 1866, to December, 1869, elected and re-elected to the same office for second term, which expired the first Monday of January, 1876. He m. Dec. 26, 1867, at Erie, Pa., Charlotte Hunt, b. Mar. 9, 1844, at Mill creek, Erie County, Pennsylvania, dau. of Henry and Mary

(Symonds) Hunt, of Belle Valley, Erie County, Pa. Mrs. Charlotte Whittelsey d. Dec. 22, 1899. Mr. Whittelsey was a member of the Central Presbyterian church of Erie after Jan. 17, 1874, and elder of the same after Jan. 3, 1890. He was admitted to the Bar at Erie, Pa., May 15, 1877; a member of the Bar of the Superior and Supreme Courts of the State of Pennsylvania, and of the United States District and Circuit Courts of the Western Dist. of Pa.; also member of the Erie Law Assn., and Penn. State Bar Assn. Jan. 3, 1916, appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas; member, Military Order Loyal Legion of U. S., G. A. R., and Board of Commerce; member of many clubs of Erie, Pa. He m. (2) Sept. 29, 1903, in Erie, Pa., Rebecca Isabel Farley, b. July 15, 1860, dau. of Guelph and Mary Jane (Kirkpatrick) Farley. Mr. Whittelsey d. Jan. 28, 1920, in Erie, Pa. Mrs. Rebecca Whittelsey d. Oct. 13, 1933.

2877 MAUDE, b. Dec. 19, 1869, in Erie, Pa.; m. Jan. 17, 1901, Erie, Pa., Robert L. Roberts, b. Aug. 2, 1866, Atlantic, Pa., son of John W. and Susan (Cline) Roberts; attorney-at-law, Erie, Pa.
2878+RUTH, b. June 4, 1871, in Erie, Pa.; m. Charles Allen Nelson.
2879 EDWARD HUNT, b. Apr. 19, 1873, in Erie, Pa.; d. May 10, 1876.
2880 CHARLES REA, b. Oct. 2, 1874, in Erie, Pa.; d. Mar. 31, 1881.
2881 MARY ELLA, b. Oct. 18, 1876, in Erie, Pa.
2882+KATHERINE SMITH, b. Dec. 31, 1881, in Erie, Pa.; m. James R. Craig.

1826. Henrietta Augusta Whittelsey (Henry Rea[853]), b. July 10, 1843, at Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1868, at Waterford, Pa., *Hiram Rice, b. Mar. 3, 1842, at Waterford, son of Henry and Martha (Moore) Rice of Waterford, Pa.; farmer, Waterford, Pa.; enlisted in the Civil War in the navy as landsman, Aug. 25, 1864; was discharged June 8, 1865. Mrs. Rice d. Dec. 10. 1899. Mr. Rice d. July 31, 1921.

Their children:

2883 EDITH LELIA, b. Nov. 7, 1871, at Waterford, Pa.; d. Oct. 13, 1892.
2884 LENA ETHEL, b. July 19, 1873, at Waterford, Pa.
2885+ANNA, b. Aug. 1, 1875, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Albert N. Dennington.
2886 EDWARD REA, b. Nov. 13, 1880, at Waterford, Pa.; d. July 6, 1888.
2887+KATE ALTA, b. Oct. 2, 1884, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Frank B. Patterson.

1827. Edith Abby Whittelsey (Henry Rea[853]), b. Aug. 18, 1853, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Feb. 8, 1888, at Erie, Pa., Charles Wesley Stafford, b. Sept. 15, 1852, at Waterford, Pa., son of Henry and Elizabeth (Leland) Stafford of Waterford, Pa.; farmer, Waterford, Pa. Mrs. Stafford d. Jan. 13, 1924, Mr. Stafford d. Sept. 27, 1924, in Detroit, Mich.

Their children:

2888 VERA LEONA, b. Apr. 10, 1891, at Waterford, Pa.; m. May 1, 1920, Erie, Pa., *Thomas Harrison McArdle, b. Sept. 15, 1891, McKean, Pa., son of Thomas and Nellie Viola (Harrison) McArdle; sales director; private, World War, September, 1917, to November, 1918; res., Pittsburgh, Pa.
2889 LINCOLN HARLOW, b. Aug. 25, 1892, at Waterford, Pa.

2889*a* Ella Maud, b. Aug. 27, 1893; d. Oct. 10, 1893, Waterford, Pa.
2890+Denzel Rae, b. Feb. 25, 1894, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Mildred I. Smith.

1829. Virgil Eucerus (Henry Rea[853]), b. Nov. 15, 1857, at Waterford, Pa.; painter, Waterford, Pa.; m. Jan. 15, 1880, at Waterford, Pa., Sabina Kilbone, b. June 11, 1858, at Waterford, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Turkington) Kilbone of Waterford. Mr. Whittelsey d. June 8, 1925, Waterford, Pa.

Their children:

2891 Clare Arthur, b. Oct. 13, 1881, at Waterford, Pa.; d. Jan. 23, 1882.
2892 Clayton Lincoln, b. June 22, 1884, at Waterford, Pa.
2893 +Opal Medessa, b. Aug. 27, 1885, at Waterford, Pa.; m. Fred C. Kerr.
2894 Giles Van Ness, b. May 13, 1896, at Waterford, Pa.
2894*a*+Geraldine Margaret, b. Jan. 21, 1898, Waterford, Pa.; m. Neil D. Rockwood.

1831. Mary Alice Whittelsey (Henry Rea[853]), b. Mar. 2, 1863, Waterford, Pa.; d. July 12, 1937, Erie, Pa.; m. Mar. 7, 1901, Erie, Pa., Harvey James Warner, b. Sept. 13, 1854, Westgreen, Pa.; merchant, Erie, Pa.; son of Isaac, Jr., and Rebecca (Cole) Warner of Mill Village, Erie County, Pennsylvania.

Their children:

2894*b*+Rea Andrew, b. Nov. 25, 1903, Fairview, Pa.; m. Fern N. Overdorff.

1843. Erwin Ray Wadhams (Mary Ray[859]), b. Aug. 1, 1855, in Goshen, Conn.; m. Apr. 18, 1878, at Torrington, Conn., Amy Frances; res. Torrington, Conn.

Their children:

2895 Ada Frances, b. Sept. 30, 1882, at Torrington, Conn.
2896 Ray Elbert, b. Feb. 24, 1887, at Torrington, Conn.; d. Mar. 28, 1887.
2897 Edith Ray, b. Apr. 20, 1892, at Torrington, Conn.

1845. Frederick Stockman (Sarah Elizabeth[860]), b. Aug. 28, 1848, at Roxbury, Mass.; res., East Morris, Conn.; m. at Little Georgetown, Va., Mary Isabella Williamson; she d. Mar. 21, 1889; he m. Oct. 15, 1890, at Little Georgetown, Va., Sarah Jane Newkirk.

Their children:

2898 Katie Belle, b. Aug. 15, 1875, at Little Georgetown, W. Va.; d. Sept. 15, 1889, at Bethlehem, Conn.
2899 Frederick Williamson, b. Oct. 18, 1876, at Morris, Conn.
2900 Ellis Whittelsey, b. May 23, 1878, at Bethlehem, Conn.

1846. Salvino Stockman (Sarah Elizabeth[860]), b. May 25, 1851, at West Roxbury, Mass.; res. Stamford, Conn.; m. May 22, 1870, at Morris, Conn., Lillian Simpson; she d. Nov. 13, 1877; he m. Sept. 6, 1892, at Thomaston, Conn., Alice Brockett Covert.

Their daughter:

2901 Cora Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1871, at Thomaston, Conn.; d. Mar. 19, 1888.

1847. Silas Elmer Stockman (Sarah Elizabeth[860]), b. Nov. 25, 1860, at Morris, Conn.; res. East Morris, Conn.; m. Nov. 8, 1888, at Morris, Conn., Ella Maria Page.

Their children:

2902 Elmer Lyman, b. July 6, 1890, at Morris, Conn.
2903 Elsie Margaret, b. June 14, 1892, at Morris, Conn.
2904 Lucy May, b. May 1, 1895, at Morris, Conn.
2905 Maud Ella, b. Oct. 29, 1896, at Morris, Conn.

1849*g*. Charles Whittlesey Pickett (Lucy E. Cogswell[867]), b. June 13, 1857, in Waterbury, Conn.; d. Nov. 24, 1932, in New Haven, Conn.; editor of *The New Haven Evening Leader;* graduate, Yale Law School, 1891; m. Oct. 8, 1879, in New Preston, Conn., Marie Patterson Sperry[2230*e*], b. July 1, 1858, New Preston, Conn.; d. Nov. 10, 1904, New Haven, Conn., daughter of Walter Deming[1358] and Louisa Marcena (Patterson) Sperry.

Their son:

2905-30+Walter Mason, b. Dec. 2, 1885; m. Kathryn T. Baldwin.

1849*k*. Henry Chauncey (Lucy W. Alsop[869]), b. Feb. 9, 1825, Middletown, Conn.; d. Apr. 5, 1915, New York; m. May, 11, 1853, Emily Aspinwall Howland, b. June 8, 1832; d. Apr. 13, 1897, dau. of Samuel Shaw and Joanna (Hone) Howland.

Their children:

2905-37 *Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1855; d. of camp fever during the Spanish-American War, Sept. 27, 1899.
2905-32 Lucy, b. Mar. 2, 1859; res., New York City.

1849*n*. Frederick Chauncey (Lucy W. Alsop[869]), b. Feb. 26, 1838, in Valparaiso, Chile; d. Apr. 19, 1885, in New York; forwarding agents and shippers, Fabbri & Chauncey, 48 South St. New York City; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Esther Cryder, b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. Feb. 5, 1927, dau. John and Mary Wright (Wetmore) Cryder.

Their children:

2905-33 Frederick, b. Aug. 12, 1868, New York City.
2905-34 Richard Alsop, b. and died, 1870.
2905-35 Duncan Cryder, b. Mar. 20, 1871.
2905-36 Charles Alsop, b. Jan. 14, 1873; d. Aug. 2, 1875.
2905-37 Egisto Fabbri, b. Nov. 29, 1874; m. Apr. 20, 1904, Edith Lockwood Taft, b. Nov. 9, 1871, dau. of Enos Nelson and Julia Maria (Peet) Taft; rector of Trinity Church, Columbus, Ohio, 1935. Their children:
  i Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1905; m. June 4, 1932, Elizabeth Phalen, Cambridge, Mass.
  ii Edith.
2905-38 Emily Howland, b. June 3, 1876.

1849*o*. Helen Chauncey (Lucy W. Alsop[869]), b. Feb. 10, 1841, Middletown Conn.; d. July 26, 1903, Avaranches, France; m. June 13, 1864, William Wetmore Cryder, b. Mar. 21, 1833; d. Sept. 29, 1918, son of John and Mary Wright (Wetmore) Cryder.

Their children:

2905-39 Frederick Chauncey, b. and d., 1865.
2905-40 Mary Alsop, b. Apr. 8, 1866; living in Washington, D. C.
2905-41 William Wetmore, b. Dec. 10, 1867; m. Alma Anderson; res., Seattle, Wash. Their son, John, b. July 1, 1907.
2905-42 Henry Chauncey, b. Dec. 18, 1870; m. June 6, 1905, Louise Hollins, b. Jan. 6, 1874, dau. of William Morris and Louise Theressa (Wissman) Hollins.
2905-43 Helen Beatrice, b. May 2, 1873.
2905-44 Clara Alsop, b. Jan. 6, 1876.

1849*r*. Catherine Beatty Alsop (Charles R.[869b]), b. Nov. 7, 1835, Middletown, Conn.; d. Apr. 27, 1908, New York; m. Oct. 7, 1857, Christopher Starr Leffingwell, b. Dec. 16, 1827, Ellsworth, Ohio; d. Apr. 11, 1902, Washington, D. C.; graduate, Trinity College, 1854; Episcopal clergyman, Gardiner and Bar Harbor, Me.

Their children were:

2905-45 Alsop, b. July 23, 1858; graduate, Wesleyan, 1880; retired Episcopal clergyman, Bar Harbor, Me.
2905-46 Mary Mutter, b. Aug. 6, 1859; res., Bar Harbor, Me.
2905-47 Douglas, b. Mar. 4, 1863; res., New Haven, Conn.
2905-48 Christopher, b. Dec. 21, 1867; res., New Haven, Conn.
2905-49 Aimee Gilbert, b. Dec. 25, 1873; m. July 30, 1908, Kenneth McKenzie, b. July 24, 1870; graduate, Harvard, 1891; member of faculty, Princeton University.
2905-50 Alice Glencairn, b. June 2, 1875; res., Bar Harbor, Me.

1849*t*. Charles Richard Alsop (Charles R.[869b]), b. Oct. 22, 1840, Middletown, Conn.; d. Oct. 22, 1922, Wenatchee, Wash.; m. May 15, 1862, Elizabeth Gould Beers, b. ———; d. Mar. 25, 1924, dau. of Henry Judd and Priscilla (Thorp) Beers.

Their children:

2905-51 Margaret Elinor, b. Mar. 7, 1863; d. Dec. 1, 1898; m. 1878, Webster C. Langdon. Their children:
  i*Jesse Dyson, b. May 11, 1881; m. May 1, 1903, Marie Violet Burbank, S. P. He served in the Spanish-American War; res., California.
  ii Margaret Adelaide, b. Jan. 21, 1887; m. May 6, 1905, George D. Harlan: res., Seattle. Issue:
    i Davis Langdon, b. June 11, 1911.
2905-52 Adelaide Beers, b. Apr. 9, 1865; d. Feb. 18, 1929; m. Mar. 4, 1899, Samuel Edouard Robineau, b. Dec. 20, 1856, son of Pierre and Marcelle Helene (Stapfer) Robineau. Their children:
  i Henry Maurice, b. July 28, 1900; m. July 21, 1922, Gladys B. Rood; m. (2) Fannie B. Zike. Issue:
    i Germaine, b. October, 1931.
  ii Priscilla Madelaine, b. Mar. 5, 1902; m. Sept. 17, 1925, Dana Arthur Kelly, b. Mar. 15, 1902. Issue:
    i Dana Robineau, b. Nov. 14, 1927.
  iii Elizabeth Helene, b. Apr. 10, 1906.
2905-53 Charles Richard, b. Aug. 1, 1866; d. Sept. 3, 1867.
2905-54 Clara Pomeroy, b. Nov. 5, 1869; d. Feb. 19, 1872.
2905-55 Lucy Chauncey, b. March, 1873; d. March, 1873.
2905-56 Aimee Armstead, b. May 31, 1876, d. Feb. 2, 1934; m. Jan. 10, 1901, William Cryder Parsons. Their child:

i Margaret Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1904; m. Sept. 6, 1933, Edward Dobring; res. Montana. Their children:
Karen, b. Oct. 14, 1936.
Priscilla, b. Sept. 16, 1939.

2905-57 Priscilla, b. Sept. 20, 1879; d. Apr. 12, 1883.

2905-58 Clara Mutter, b. Nov. 20, 1882; m. July 15, 1903, Walter Stewart Stillman; res., Chittanango, N. Y. Their children:
i Donald Edward, b. Apr. 3, 1912; m. Oct. 10, 1936, Ruth C. Hoffenden.
ii Barbara, b. Oct. 25, 1920.

2905-59 Armstead Thorp, b. Aug. 12, 1885; d. September, 1886.

1849*u*. Aimee Elizabeth Alsop (Charles R.[869b]), b. May 13, 1843, Middletown, Conn.; d. Jan. 19, 1932, Newtonville, Mass.; m. June 16, 1864, William Eaton Gilbert, b. ——— 1839; d. Sept. 29, 1898, son of Uri and Frances Harriet (Granger) Gilbert.

Their children:

2905-60 *William Alsop, b. Mar. 15, 1868; res., Newtonville, Mass.; served in Spanish-American War.

2905-61 *Chauncey McLean, b. Apr. 6, 1882; m. Aug. 23, 1910, Frances Margurite Young. Mr. Gilbert served in the Spanish-American and World Wars; res., University City, Va. Their children:
i Chauncey McLean, b. May 18, 1911; m. July 25, 1937, Valeria, dau. of W. Leslie Hawkins.
ii Charles Richard Alsop, b. May 26, 1916.

1849*w*. Henry White Alsop (Charles R.[869b]), b. May 7, 1849; d. Dec. 18, 1936; res., Fargo, N. D.; m. June 7, 1871, Elizabeth Elliman, b. June 7, 1847; d. Jan. 18, 1898, dau. of Charles Benbow and Jessie (Benbow) Elliman.

Their children:

2905-62 Harry Theodore, b. Apr. 29, 1872; Sept. 8, 1897, Agnes Lilian Fuller, b. Dec. 22, 1877, dau. George Franklin and Agnes McKenzie (Bell) Fuller; res., Fargo, N. D. Their children:
i Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1904.
ii Margaret, b. Nov. 16, 1907; m. Sept. 14, 1929, Clarence Oliver Wheeler, b. May 16, 1903, son of Henry Oliver Wheeler of Hammondsport, N. Y.; res., Ridley Park, Pa. Their children:
i Donald Alsop, b. Aug. 16, 1931.
ii Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1934.
iii John Fuller, b. Jan. 11, 1912; m. June 28, 1939, Elizabeth Louise, dau. of Dr. James McCampbell Lyle of Lewiston, Idaho.

2905-63 Jessie Margaret, b. Sept. 27, 1875; res., Portland, Conn.

2905-64 Clara Pomeroy, b. 1878; d. 1878.

2905-65 Frederick Chauncey, b. Aug. 9, 1879; m. Aug. 12, 1907, Inez Clare Bentley; res., Black Duck, Minn. Their children:
i Gladys Content, b. Aug. 21, 1908; m. Jan. 29, 1933, John Pope.
ii Elvie Inez, b. Sept. 20, 1909; m. Aug. 26, 1931, Keith Alton Matheny. Their children:
i Kent Alton, b. May 15, 1933.
ii Allan DeWayne, b. Dec. 5, 1934.
iii Dickie Bruce, b. December, 1936.
iv Anne Clare, b. June 21, 1938.
iii Chauncey DeWayne, b. Apr. 25, 1912.
iv Ethel Bernice, b. Aug. 22, 1917.
v Faith Clare, b. Feb. 9, 1922.

2905-66 Ernest Benbow, b. Sept. 26, 1822; d. June 15, 1934; m. Jan. 18, 1912, Grace Clark. Their children:
i Lucille, b. Jan. 14, 1913; d. Oct. 15, 1921.
ii Clark Richard, b. Oct. 23, 1914.
iii Clinton Elliman, b. Oct. 23, 1914.
2905-67 Richard, b. Sept. 5, 1883; d. June 6, 1910.
2905-68 *Archibald Stewart, b. June 21, 1883; m. Sept. 4, 1933, Margaret Marion Reid. He served in World War, Yale Hospital Unit in France. Res., Providence, R. I.

1849*x*. Francis Oliver Alsop (Charles R.[869b]), b. Nov. 24, 1853, Middletown, Conn.; d. Mar. 24, 1929, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1879, Sarah Ranger Bainbridge, b. Nov. 1, 1855; d. Dec. 10, 1936, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Ranger) Bainbridge.
Their children:

2905-69 Lucy Chauncey, b. June 17, 1883.
2905-70 Robert Bainbridge, b. Mar. 6, 1887; m. (1) Jan. 19, 1911, Susan Marie Gleason, d. Oct. 30, 1927; m. (2) Mar. 3, 1928, LeVaun Kimball. Their children:
i Robert Bainbridge, b. Dec. 3, 1912.
ii Sarah Bernice, b. July 10, 1916; d. Oct. 17, 1937.

1849-25. Joseph Wright Alsop (Joseph W.[869c]), b. Aug. 20, 1838, in New York; d. June 24, 1891, Saybrook, Conn.; member of the Connecticut State Senate for six years and was nominated for lieutenant governor in 1890; m. May 18, 1869, Elizabeth Winthrop Beach, b. Sept. 14, 1847; d. Mar. 29, 1889, dau. of Hun Carrington and Mary Charlotte (deKoven) Beach.
Their children:

2905-71 Aimee Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1870; d. Dec. 17, 1924.
2905-71*a* Mary Oliver, b. Jan. 19, 1872; d. Nov. 4, 1889.
2905-72 Elizabeth Winthrop Beach, b. May 9, 1874; d. Nov. 20, 1892.
2905-73 Joseph Wright, IV, b. Apr. 2, 1876; m. Nov. 4, 1909, Corinne Douglas Robinson, b. July 2, 1886; res., Avon, Conn.; tobacco merchant and agriculturalist, Avon and Hartford, Conn.; graduate, Groton School, 1893; Yale Sheffield, Ph. B., 1898; University of Berlin, 1893–94; director State College Agriculture Experiment Station; representative, 1907–09; Senate, 1900–13; member State Control Commission, 1909–12; State Council of Defense manager; Commissioner of Public Utilities; Connecticut State Planning Board. Their children:
i Joseph Wright, V, b. Oct. 11, 1910; graduate, Harvard.
ii Corinne Roosevelt, b. Mar. 14, 1912; m. May 20, 1932, Percy Chubb, son of Hendon and Alice (Lee) Chubb. Their issue:
i Hendon, b. Mar. 1, 1933.
ii Percy, b. Oct. 14, 1934.
iii Corinne Roosevelt Robinson, b. Apr. 19, 1937.
iii Stuart Johonnot Oliver, b. May 17, 1914.
iv John deKoven, b. Aug. 4, 1915.
2905-74 *John deKoven, b. Apr. 7, 1879; d. Sept. 29, 1926; served in World War, Yale Hospital Unit in France.
2905-75 Francis Johonnot Oliver, b. May 6, 1881; m. June 19, 1907, Natalie Hooper, b. Apr. 24, 1880; d. May 21, 1937, dau. of John Francis and Mary Allen (Thomas) Hooper.
2905-76 Charles William Dabney, b. Apr. 26, 1883; d. Jan. 17, 1888.

1849-29. Charles Alsop Hoppin (Elizabeth W. Alsop[869e]), b. Aug. 21, 1841, Providence, R. I.; d. May 17, 1921, Providence, R. I.; m. May 7, 1863, Elizabeth Lewis, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. June 17, 1874, dau. of Charles Smith and Mary Griffiths (Fisher) Lewis.

Their children:

2905-77 Mary Mahan, b. Feb. 22, 1864; m. Nov. 9, 1889, Edward Hoppin, son of Washington and Louise (Vinton) Hoppin. Their issue:
i Elizabeth Lewis, b. Jan. 29, 1891; d. Mar. 25, 1904.

2905-78 Lucy Alsop, b. July 23, 1865; m. May 11, 1887; d. May 26, 1938. Waldo Chapin Eames, son of Benjamin and Laura (Chapin) Eames. Their issue:
i Lawrence Waldo, b. Jan. 31, 1888.

2905-79 Elizabeth Lewis, b. July 18, 1868; m. (1) June 29, 1889, John Tempest Walker, b. Apr. 18, 1864; d. Mar. 3, 1926, son of John Tempest and Sarah (Darrow) Walker; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1926, Edward H. Harrison, son of James H. and Margaret M. Harrison, Evansville, Ill. The children by first marriage:
i John Tempest, III, b. Jan. 27, 1890; m. June 30, 1919, Mariquita W. Dodge, dau. of Frederick and Ann Dodge.
ii Elizabeth Hoppin, b. Sept. 13, 1893; m. Dec. 26, 1916, Arnold Smith Hoffman, son of William H. and Mira (Smith) Hoffman.

1859. Groome (Charles Chauncey[870]), b. Jan. 17, 1873, St. Louis. Mo.; auditor, St. Louis, Mo.; d. Dec. 7, 1931, St. Louis, Mo. m. June 27, 1900, St. Louis, Mo., Marie Henrietta Boothe, b. July 4, 1880, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of August George and Mary (Miller) Boothe of St. Louis.

Their children:

2905-90+ Charles Chauncey, b. May 28, 1901; m. Alice M. Yeldell.
2905-91 Groome Boothe, b. July 17, 1903, St. Louis, Mo.; d. Sept. 17, 1903.

1860. Mariquita Elisa Anita Whittelsey (Frank Ward[874]), b. Dec. 21, 1863, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. Dec. 17, 1885, at Middletown, Conn., William Haskell Simpson, b. June 19, 1858, at Lawrence, Kan., son of Henry M. and Mary Frank (McCollum) Simpson of Lawrence, Kan.; advertising agent for the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway; res., Chicago, Ill. Mr. Simpson d. 1933.

Their children:

2906+ Tracy Whittelsey, b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. Cornelia Ewing.
2907+ Mariquita Clarke, b. Aug. 31, 1888; m. Hugh M. Fullerton.
2908 Clarke Norris, b. Mar. 19, 1892, at Topeka, Kan.; d. Oct. 27, 1895.
2908*a* Marjorie DuVal, b. July 10, 1898, Chicago, Ill.
2908*b* Elizabeth Whittelsey Wallin, b. Jan. 11, 1906, Chicago, Ill.

1861. Frank Chauncey (Franklin Ward[874]), b. Mar. 12, 1865, Detroit, Mich.; d. Oct. 28, 1924, Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.; res., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.; m. June 30, 1902, in Flushing, N. Y., Susan Clarke Arnold, b. Nov. 20, 1869, Athens, Ohio, dau. of Richard James and Minnie Sophia (Clarke) Arnold of Rhode Island and New York.

Their children:

2908-3 Susan Clarke Arnold, b. Nov. 24, 1903, Schenectady, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1903.
2908-4 Mary Sophia Arnold, b. Mar. 2, 1906, in New York City; d. May 5, 1909, in New York City.
2908-5+Frank Chauncey, b. Feb. 13, 1910; m. Susanne Gillett.

1862. Elizabeth Galt Whittelsey (Franklin Ward[874]), b. Sept. 24, 1869, at Detroit, Mich.; m. June 21, 1893, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Van Arthur Wallin, b. Aug. 10, 1866, at Saugatuck, Mich., son of Franklin Bogue and Orcelia (Tanner) Wallin of Grand Rapids, Mich.; president of the Tanner Products Co., Chicago; retired.

Their children:

2909+Franklin Whittelsey, b. Mar. 27, 1896; m. Agnes B. Sarles.
2910+Orcelia Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1897, at Grand Rapids; m. (1) Arthur M. Cook; (2) Harry A. Torson.

1864. Mark Norris (Lucy Alsop[875]), b. July 28, 1857, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; lawyer, Grand Rapids, Mich.; was graduated at the Michigan University and Law School; m. at Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 3, 1885, Cornella Eliza Abbott, b. Dec. 1, 1858, dau. of Rev. Larmon Worston and Lucy (Babbett) Abbott of Ridgefield, Conn. Mrs. Norris d. Jan. 26, 1913, Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

2911 Margaret Abbott, b. Sept. 10, 1887, at Grand Rapids.
2912+Abbott Lyman, b. July 3, 1889, at Grand Rapids; m. Doris Trowbridge.
2913 Cornella Abbott, b. Mar. 19, 1893, Grand Rapids; m. Howard Gilbert, June, 1916. Their daughter, Mary Howell, b. Apr. 20, 1918.

1868. Robert Harry (Samuel G.[880]), b. Feb. 15, 1870, in Buffalo, Mo.; orchardist, Paradise, Bute County, California; m. May 9, 1894, in Butte, Mont., Caroline Robinson, b. Sept. 13, 1872, at Lancaster, Ontario, Canada., dau. of George W. and Matilda (Johnson) Robinson of Butte, Mont.

Their children:

2914 +Clara Matilda, b. May 28, 1895, at Butte, Mont.; m. Marion D. Woodruff.
2914*a*+Robinson Adare, b. Oct. 24, 1897, at Butte, Mont.; m. Oct. 31, 1924, Paradise, Calif., Ruth Anna Elam.
2914*b*+Irma Frances, b. July 17, 1902, at Reno, Nev.; m. Louis M. Burket.

1874. Addie Greenwood (Mary M.[886]), b. Nov. 6, 1859, Gulfport, Miss. d. June 23, 1934, Montclair, N. J.; m. Oct. 18, 1893, St. Louis, Mo., Anthony D. Rankin Hancher, b. Apr. 18, 1866, Bristol, Tenn.; d. July 14, 1933, Staunton, Va.; clergyman, graduate, Roanoke College, Salem, Va., 1889; Mt. Airy Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa., 1892.

Their daughter:

2914*c* Martha Rankin, b. May 13, 1897; m. John W. Smith.

1875. Moses Greenwood (Mary Mulford[886]), b. May 30, 1862, in New Orleans, La.; retired real estate and investment broker, Maplewood, N. J.; graduate, Roanoke College, Salem, Va., 1881–86; m. June 5, 1884, in St. Louis, Mo., Margaret Frances Woods, b. Sept. 6, 1857, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of Robert Kay and Susan Elizabeth (Fornham) Woods. Mrs. Greenwood died Apr. 6, 1935, Atlantic City, N. J.

Their children:

2915+Mary Whittelsey, b. Mar. 15, 1885, in St. Louis; m. William M. Imbrie.
2916 Annie Louise, b. Mar. 14, 1888, in St. Louis; m. Jan. 19, 1909, St. Louis, Mo., William Andrew Herron, b. Dec. 4, 1885, Peoria, Ill., son of William Andrew and Mary (Walker) Herron, Peoria, Ill.; rubber broker, New Canaan, Conn.
2917 Moses, b. Sept. 1, 1889, at St. Louis; d. Apr. 30, 1891.
2918+Margaret, b. Sept. 15, 1895, in St. Louis; m. Newell P. Weed.

1877. Charles Whittelsey Greenwood (Mary Mulford[886]), b. Oct. 5, 1869, in New Orleans, La.; res., Baltimore, Md.; m. Mar. 10, 1892, in St. Louis, Mo., Sara Pope Breckenridge, b. Mar. 10, 1870, Louisville, Ky., dau. of William L. and Anna (Clarke) Breckenridge of Louisville, Ky., and St. Louis, Mo.

Their children:

2919 Ruth, b. June 11, 1893; d. July 10, 1893.
2919*a*+Anne Breckenridge, b. June 19, 1899; m. James C. Wilson.
2919*b* Charles Whittelsey, b. Jan. 11, 1907; m. Nov. 12, 1930, Katharine Pardue.

1878. Walter Eichelberger Greenwood (Mary Mulford[886]), b. Dec. 2, 1872, New Orleans, La.; executive, Montclair, N. J.; m. Mar. 24, 1917, New York City, Katherine Irene McClernon, b. Oct. 7, 1885, Brooklyn, dau. of James and Margaret (Field) McClernon of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their son:

2914*d* Walter, b. Feb. 27, 1918, East Orange, N. J.

1883. Mary Baker Welch (Anna Louisa[892]), b. Mar. 4, 1857, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 9, 1879, at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Brooklyn, Charles Clucas, b. July 29, 1848, in New York City, son of Henry and Julia (King) Clucas of the Isle of Man and New York City; publisher, Fairfield, Conn.

Their children:

2920 Edward Welch, b. Sept. 11, 1880, in Brooklyn.
2921 Sewell Melcher, b. Sept. 9, 1882, in Brooklyn.
2922 Helen Devotion, b. Sept. 22, 1885, in Brooklyn.
2923 Charles, Jr., b. 22, 1891, in Brooklyn; d. Jan. 2, 1893, in Fairfield.

1885. Elise Welch (Anna Louise[892]), b. Aug. 10, 1861, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Apr. 12, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Alonzo Wilder Pollard, b. July 18, 1862, at Boston, Mass., son of Marshall Spring Perry and Georgianna Pauline (Jones) Pollard of Brookline, Mass.; wine merchant, Brookline, Mass.; was graduated at Harvard in 1883.

Their children:

2924 Anna Welch, b. Feb. 10, 1888, in Brookline, Mass.
2925 Frederick Wilder, b. Feb. 12, 1890, in Brookline, Mass.
2926 Elise, b. Mar. 28, 1891, New York City.
2927 Pauline, b. Feb. 27, 1894, in Brookline, Mass.

1892. Caroline Trowbridge Whittelsey (Henry N.[896]), b. Jan. 16, 1869, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Apr. 23, 1889, Brooklyn, N. Y., Henry Sylvester Woodruff, b. Aug. 4, 1862, Brooklyn, N. Y.; commission merchant, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1896, Dorset, Vt., son of Franklin and Mary (Farnham) Woodruff of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their son:

2927-1+Franklin, b. Apr. 6, 1895; m. Janet Warren.

1893. Sarah Scoville Whittelsey (Joseph[897]), b. July 12, 1872, Paris, France; m. Percy Talbot Walden.

Their children:

2927-2 Sarah Scoville, b. Dec. 9, 1906, New Haven, Conn.
2927-3 Joseph Whittelsey, b. Dec. 17, 1911, New Haven, Conn.

1894. Mary Elizabeth Whittelsey (Joseph T.[897]), b. May 5, 1876, New Haven, Conn.; m. Nov. 9, 1907, New Haven, Conn., *Frank Dunn Berrien, b. Aug. 17, 1877, Galesbury, Ill.; graduate, U. S. Naval Academy, 1895; lieutenant in war with Spain; rear admiral, U. S. Navy, retired; son of Leonard Budd and Harriet May (Smith) Berrien of Yorkville, N. Y., and Galesbury, Ill.

Their children:

2927-4+Frank Whittelsey, b. Sept. 13, 1909; m. Marjorie McKittrich.
2927-5 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1911.

1896. Henry Newton (Edward I.[897a]), b. Sept. 1, 1872, Waterbury, Conn.; naval architect; H.R.A., 1934, Greenwich, Conn.; m. Sept. 16, 1909, Dorchester, Mass., Myrtle Souther, b. June 2, 1888, Dorchester, Mass., dau. of Harrison Phipps and Mercy (Smith) Souther of Boston.

Their children:

2927-6 Souther, b. July 30, 1910, Greenwich, Conn.
2927-7 Lorna, b. May 21, 1912, Greenwich, Conn.; m. Oct. 19, 1935, Greenwich, Conn., Frederick Hyde Hibberd, son of Capt. and Mrs. J. M. Hibberd of Berkeley, Calif.; graduate, University of California, 1927. Mrs. Hibberd is one of the foremost yachtswomen of the country. She won the nation's women's sailing championships 1927, 1928, 1930, 1931, and 1934. Their son:
Frederick Hyde, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1939.
2927-8 Myrtle, b. Apr. 10, 1916, New York; m. Aug. 14, 1936, Greenwich, Conn., Frank E. Campbell of Cedar Island, Larchmont, N. Y.
2927-9 Cecelia, b. Jan. 21, 1919, New York.

1897. Daniel Ingersoll (Edward I.[897a]), b. July 31, 1877, Baltimore, Md.; d. Feb. 4, 1933, Battle Creek, Mich.; graduate, Yale Sheffield Scientific School, 1901; naval architect and marine engineer; presi-

dent of The Oil Transfer Co. of New York; m. Nov. 2, 1907, in New York City, Freda Marjorie Peck, b. July 1, 1884, Minneapolis, Minn., dau. of Orland Haines and Katharine (Miller) Peck of Minneapolis, Minn.

Their children:

2927-10 KATHARINE HAINES, b. Jan. 19, 1910, New York City.
2927-11 THOMAS DUNN, b. Jan. 1, 1913, New York City.
2927-12 DANIEL CHAUNCEY NEWTON, b. Jan. 24, 1924, Bayshore, L. I.

1900. William Holder Gray (Mary E.[897b]), b. Mar. 11, 1877, Boston, Mass.; retired, Dedham, Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1902, Chicago, Ill., Corinne Harmon Calhoun, b. Dec. 24, 1879, Darville, Ill., dau. of William James and Alice (Harmon) Calhoun of Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

2927-20+WILLIAM CALHOUN, b. Aug. 29, 1903; m. Sarah M. Knowles.
2927-21 CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b. Aug. 21, 1906, Dedham, Mass.

1901. Martha Whittelsey Gray (Mary E.[897b]), b. Feb. 6, 1879, Dorchester, Mass.; d. May 20, 1935, Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 26, 1914, Chestnut Hill, Mass., *Newitt Jackson Neall, b. Feb. 7, 1875, Philadelphia, Pa.; consulting engineer, Boston, Mass.; graduate, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; major Q.M.C. Construction Division of the U. S. Army and P. S. and T. Division, General Staff, in The World War, 1918–19.

Their children:

2927-22 JAMES FRANCIS, b. Apr. 27, 1916, Boston, Mass.
2927-23 ROBERT WHITTELSEY, b. Aug. 7, 1917, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
2927-24 WILLIAM GRAY, b. May 26, 1919, Boston, Mass.

1902. Rachel Gray (Mary E.[897b]), b. Oct. 23, 1883, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. June 14, 1906, Chestnut Hill, Mass., Louis Harlowe Miller, Plainfield, N. J., b. Jan. 3, 1876, Providence, R. I., son of George Washington and Caroline Eliza (Harlow) Miller of Providence and Boston.

Their children:

2927-25 ELIZABETH Gray, b. Apr. 13, 1901, Chestnut Hill, Brookline, Mass.
2927-26+WILLIAM HARLOWE, b. Jan. 9, 1909, m. Martha O. Clarke.
2927-27 MALCOLM GRAY, b. Dec. 24, 1911, Plainfield, N. J.
2927-28 RICHARD WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 5, 1915, Plainfield, N. J.

1915. Patrick (Randolph[912]) b. Aug. 23, 1823, in Atwater, Ohio; farmer, St. John, Clingon County Michigan; m. Sept. 12, 1852, in Atwater, Ohio, Ellen Bollinger. He removed to Michigan and had two daughters who have not been traced.

1916. Henry Edgar (Randolph[912]), b. Mar. 9, 1828, in Atwater, Ohio; farmer, Atwater, Ohio; m. Nov. 10, 1852, in Atwater, Margaret Caroline Teel, b. Sept. 6, 1833, in Lexington, Ohio, dau. of Alexander and Amelia (Allerton) Teel of Lexington, Ohio.

Their children:

2936+Lucy Gertrude, b. Dec. 16, 1854; m. Walter S. Parkin.
2937+Powell, b. Jan. 28, 1860; m. (1) Kate Hamilton; (2) Mary Barnaby.

1917. Friend (Randolph[912]), b. Apr. 10, 1830, upon the farm settled in 1806 by his grandfather in Atwater, Ohio. He attended the academy of his native village for a period of three years; then was engaged for six years as a teacher. The rest of his life was spent on a farm. He was m. Dec. 18, 1856, in Atwater, to Eliza Ann Bollinger, b. Apr. 29, 1831, in Chettham, England, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Jessupp) Bollinger of Atwater. She d. Nov. 1, 1859, in Atwater. He m. Sept. 11, 1866, in Deerfield, Ohio, Susan Beaver Smith, b. June 23, 1837, in Deerfield, Ohio, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Wilson) Smith of Deerfield, Ohio. Mr. Whittelsey was a member of the House of Representatives from Portage County in the 67th and 68th General Assemblies, 1885, was elected senator as a Republican to the 71st General Assembly in 1893, and was re-elected in 1895 to the 72d General Assembly.

Their children:

2938+Elisha, b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Alice R. Cole.
2939+Susan Bell, b. Aug. 9, 1867; m. Edgar A. Loomis.
2940+Edgar Friend, b. Jan. 24, 1870; m. Lettie May Aultman.

1918. Randall (Randolph[912]), b. Aug. 30, 1842, in Atwater, Ohio; farmer, Atwater, Ohio; m. Nov. 16, 1876, in Palmyra, Ohio, Lucy Lavina Merwin, b. Apr. 4, 1846, in Palmyra, dau. of Royal and Jane (Hitchcock) Merwin of Palmyra. Mrs. Whittelsey d. March, 1920. Mr. Whittelsey d. Nov. 24, 1921, Atwater, Ohio.

Their children:

2941 Lois Lavina, b. June 11, 1878, in Atwater, Ohio; m. July 12, 1905, Atwater, Ohio, Alexander William Walter, b. Sept. 16, 1879, Cleveland, Ohio, son of Andrew Aaron and Mary Ann (Garvey) Walter; secretary of Ravena Savings and Loan Company, Insmore, Ravena, Ohio.
2942 Clara Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1880, in Atwater, Ohio; m. April, 1922, Cleveland, Ohio, John Thomas, b. Apr. 10, 1865, son of William and Jane (Nestle) Thomas; manufacturer, North Canton, Ohio.
2943+Royal Merwin, b. Aug. 7, 1882, in Atwater, Ohio; real estate, Kent, Ohio; m. Oct. 5, 1914, Alice J. Harrison.

1919. Clara Whittelsey (Randolph[912]), b. Sept. 8, 1846, in Atwater, Ohio; m. Dec. 22, 1875, in Atwater, Ambrose Seaton Goss, b. Sept. 11, 1832, in Fall River, Mass., son of Daniel and Margaret (Wright) Goss of Cincinnati, Ohio; merchant, Edinburg, Ohio. Mr. Goss d. Oct. 22, 1903.

Their children:

2944+Leonard Whittelsey, b. Apr. 26, 1877; m. Florence Joyce.
2945 Ernest Ambrose, b. Mar. 31, 1880, in Edinburg, Ohio; d. Mar. 23, 1890.
2946 Wilbur Cheney, n. Jan. 27, 1882, in Edinburg, Ohio; m. in Lakewood, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1910, Mabel Rice. He d. July 3, 1923, without issue.

1920. Delight Kirtland Whittelsey (Chauncey[913]), b. Feb. 28, 1828, in Randolph, Ohio; m. Nov. 21, 1849, in Atwater, Ohio, Henry Beebe

Monroe, b. Dec. 21, 1824, in North Branford, Conn., son of Frederick and Sarah (Merrick) Monroe of Atwater, Ohio; farmer. Mrs. Monroe d. Mar. 15, 1895, in Freedom, Ohio.

Their daughter:

2947+Emma Agnes, b. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Everett S. Goodman.

1921. Sarah Chittenden Whittelsey (Chauncey[913]), b. Aug. 20, 1834, in Atwater, Ohio; m. May 20, 1857, in Atwater, Ohio, Charles Emerson Mix, b. Dec. 6, 1834, in Atwater, son of Nathan Spencer and Maria (Talcott) Mix of Atwater; farmer, Centralia, Lewis County, Washington.

Their children:

2948+Franklin Whittelsey, b. Feb. 17, 1859; m. H. E. Winans.
2949+Eldridge Monroe, b. Oct. 15, 1860; m. Sadie Winans.

1923. Charles Chauncey (John B.[914]), b. Apr. 7, 1832, Atwater, Ohio; d. Oct. 3, 1866, Chicago, Ill. Railroading; m. June, 1856, Limaville, Ohio, Sarah A. Shilling, b. Apr. 4, 1838, Limaville, Ohio; d. May 24, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Jacob Frederick and Sarah Ann (Lewis) Schilling of Limaville, Ohio.

Their children:

2949-10 Martha Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1857; d. July 19, 1931, Cleveland, Ohio.
2949-11+Frederick Charles, b. Aug. 22, 1865; m. (1) Mary E. Baugh; m. (2) Ethel P. Foote.

1925. Emma Nancy Whittelsey (John B.[914]), b. Oct. 5, 1842, Atwater, Ohio; d. Mar. 13, 1926, Atwater, Ohio; m. June 5, 1866, Atwater, Ohio, Welty Jacob Wilson, d. Feb. 7, 1925, Atwater, Ohio; Methodist clergyman; graduate, D.D., Allegheny College, 1866; son of James and Nancy (Welty) Wilson.

Their child:

2949-12+Lou Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1868; m. Louis Welty.

1929. Elisha (Elisha[922]), b. July 29, 1845, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; retired merchant, Wallingford, Conn.; m. Oct. 8, 1874, in Cleveland, Ohio, Harriet Silliman Andrews, b. Aug. 29, 1848, in Cleveland, dau. of Sherlock J. and Ursula McCurdy (Allen) Andrews of Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Whittelsey d. Nov. 17, 1927, New York. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Feb. 26, 1941, Ventnor, N. J.

Their daughter:

2950 Ursula Louisa, b. June 26, 1875, in Wallingford; d. Aug. 17, 1875.

1930*h*. Eunice Harriet Andrews (Aaron Andrews[931b]), b. Dec. 5, 1851, Catskill, N. Y.; d. October, 1924, Beverly Hills, Calif.; m. October, 1876, W. A. Reeder of Beloit, Kan., who represented the 6th district of Kansas in Congress twelve years.

Their children:

2950-1 Leland Parker, res., Beverly Hills, Calif.
2950-2 Highland, res., Beverly Hills, Calif.

1930*i*. Aaron Andrews (Aaron[931b]), b. Dec. 7, 1855, at Salem, Wis.; farmer, Santa Cruz, Calif., and Medford, Ore.; m. Mar. 22, 1881, in Beloit, Kan., Anna G. Kendall, of Liberty, Adams County, Illinois, dau. of Reece P. and Anna Maria (Grubb) Kendall.

Their children:

2950-3+GEORGE AARON, b. July 16, 1882, Beloit, Kan.; m. July 4, 1904, Medford, Ore., Celia Agnes Randles, Cornwallis, Ore.
2950-4 ALLAN KENDALL, b. Oct. 29, 1887, Beloit, Kan., m. Feb. 14, 1826, Santa Cruz, Calif., Clara G. Brown, Sacramento, Calif.
2950-5 MARGUERITA, b. July 27, 1889, Beloit Kan., unm.
2950-6 MARIE, b. Aug. 24, 1893, Medford, Ore., m. July 31, 1926, Emerson Miller, Santa Cruz, Calif.
2950-7 ABBY, b. Aug. 25, 1896, Medford, Ore., m. Dec. 26, 1930, William L. Hurd, Montrose, Calif.
2950-8 EUNICE, b. Aug. 28, 1901, Medford, Ore., m. July 18, 1935, Everett Lee Moore, Santa Cruz, Calif.

1930*l*. Sarah Louise Andrews (Aaron,[931b]), b. June 9, 1867, Fairmont, Minn.; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Glen Elder, Kan., David Warren Wheeler, b. Oct. 31, 1863, Aurora, Ill., son of Abyah Clement and Judith (Pearson) Wheeler.

Their children:

2950-28 MARY CAROLINE, b. Feb. 25, 1901; Glen Elder, Kan.; m. Sept. 23, 1923, Medford, Ore., Lester Lewis Lytle, Eagle Rock, Calif.
2950-29 HERRICK ANDREWS, b. Oct. 25, 1902, Glen Elder, Kan., res., Pullman, Mich.
2950-30 SARAH LOUISE, b. Nov. 2, 1903, Phoenix, Ore., m. Nov. 7, 1935, at Grant's Pass, Ore., Frederick Brown Sparks, Medford, Ore.
2950-31 HENRY HALE, b. July 14, 1905, Phoenix, Ore.; m. May 29, 1934, at Medford, Ore., Katheryn Offenbacher, Medford, Ore.
2950-32 EUNICE HARRIET, b. Apr. 14, 1907, Phoenix, Ore.; m. Apr. 19, 1935, Medford, Ore., Samuel Andrew Milhoan, Talent, Ore.
2950-33 MARJORIE GRACE, b. Dec. 3, 1909, Phoenix, Ore.; m. Sept. 12, 1934, Medford, Ore. William Oliver Burbank, Gridley, Calif.

1930*o*. *Henry Drake Leonard (Sarah W.[931d]), b. July 15, 1846, Elyria, Ohio; d. Sept. 6, 1871; killed in railway accident at Red Wing, Minn.; railroad engineer, Austin, Minn.; served in U. S. Cavalry in 1861; m. Jan. 10, 1869, at Hatfield, Wis., Christine Anderson, b. Apr. 4, 1846, Sweden; came to America in 1852.

Their children:

2950-40+SARAH WHITTELSEY, b. Aug. 26, 1870, Austin, Minn.; m. Asel Barnard Gearing.
2950-41 HENRY DRAKE, b. Mar. 3, 1872, Hatfield, Minn. m. (1) Apr. 10, 1903, at Black River Falls, Wis., Revina Thompson, b. Apr. 10, 1874, Melrose, Wis., dau. Frank and Jane (Russell) Thompson; m. (2) Mar. 10, 1930, Union City Mountains, Mae McCutchan, b. Sept. 10, 1883, Lewin, Iowa. Mr. Leonard is a road equipment salesman, Dickinson, N. D.

1931. Caroline Helen Whittelsey (Frederick[934]), b. Jan. 1, 1865, in Esperance, N. Y.; m. Apr. 23, 1889, in New Haven, Conn., John Henry Chesley, b. Apr. 17, 1861, in Wakefield, N. H., son of Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Swazey) Chesley of Wakefield, N. H.; mer-

chant. He d. Oct. 19, 1889, in Washington, D. C. She m. Oct. 16, 1895, in New Haven, Conn., Jesse Minor, b. Aug. 5, 1853, in Woodbury, Conn., son of Solomon Benedict and Frances Ann (Walker) Minor of Woodbury, Conn.; banker, Waterbury, Conn. Mrs. Minor d. Nov. 6, 1938, Waterbury, Conn. Mr. Minor died ———.

The daughter by first marriage:

2951+JANET, b. May 15, 1890, in New Haven, Conn.; m. Parker W. Rowell.

1932. Elizabeth Hunt Whittelsey (Henry Augustus[935]), b. July 10, 1866, in North Haven, Conn.; m. January 4, 1888, in Helena, Mont., Hervey Thomas Barbour, b. Nov. 30, 1858, in Falmouth, Ky., son of Dr. James Hervey and Emeline (Hauser) Barbour of Falmouth, Ky.; mining interests, Helena, Mont. He d. in 1901. She d. February, 1903.

Their only child:

2952 HERVEY LOUISE, b. Jan. 3, 1889, at Helena, Mont.; d. Apr. 30, 1894.

1933. Eunice Whittelsey (Henry Augustus[935]), b. May 11, 1869, in North Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 26, 1887, in New Haven, Charles Edward Bayliss, b. Jan. 21, 1865, in Hartford, Conn., son of James Edward and Isadore E. (Callender) Bayliss of Hartford, Conn.; general agent of the Mutual Life Insurance Company, Rochester, N. Y. Mrs. Eunice Bayliss d. Mar. 19, 1932, in St. Paul, Minn.

Their children:

2953 +ARLINE, b. Oct. 9, 1888; m. Milton W. Griggs.
2954 +RAYMOND WHITTELSEY, b. June 13, 1891; m. Hilda A. Graham.
2955 +KENNETH HUNT, b. June 12, 1893; m. Stella G. Hill.
2956 ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 20, 1896, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. Mar. 20, 1896.
2956*a*+CHARLES, JR., b. Mar. 19, 1897; m. Natalie Welden.
2956*b*+EUNICE WHITTELSEY, b. Aug. 1, 1902; m. (1) Arthur Perry Wright, (2) Kenneth Crane.

1935. Leila Cooke (Sarah Elizabeth[936]), b. Mar. 16, 1849, in Leeds, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1872, William Wilson Post, b. July 25, 1846, in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Jared Wilson and Susan (Talcott) Post; president of the New England Manufacturing Company, New Haven, Conn. Mr. Post died 1920. Mrs. Post d. Apr. 11, 1934.

Their daughter:

2957 SUSAN TALCOTT, b. July 25, 1875; m. John Morse. She d. Sept. 12, 1930, in New Haven.

1937. Samuel Eben Barney (Eunice[938]), b. Jan. 16, 1859, in New Haven, Conn.; was graduated at Yale College in 1879. He began to teach at Yale in 1884; received the degree of C.E. in 1885; was civil engineer on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, also on the Union Pacific; acted as consultant for corporations and municipalities on breakwaters and water supply; member of A.S.C.E.; Com. Soc. Civil Engineers; appointed assistant professor of civil engineering of the Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), New Haven, Conn., in

1895. He m. July 8, 1884, in New Haven, Conn., Ida E. Bushnell, b. Jan. 27, 1858, dau. of Johnson J. and Eliza M. (Brooks) Bushnell. Mr. Barney retired in 1924 and d. Feb. 24, 1840, at his home.

Their children:

2958 Ida, b. Oct. 30, 1886, in New Haven; astronomical department, Yale University.

2959 Elizabeth Hunt, b. Mar. 17, 1894, in New Haven, Conn.; registrar, Yale Divinity School.

1945. Charles Barney (John H.[939]), b. Mar. 16, 1869, in New Haven, Conn.; retired industrialist, executive, publisher, Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1891, in St. Louis, Mo., Alice Deatherage, b. Nov. 11, 1866, Louisville, Ky.; d. Dec. 31, 1911, Hartford, Conn., dau. of James Hardin and Calphurnia (Beeler) Deatherage of Louisville, Ky.; m. (2) Apr. 29, 1914, in New Britain, Conn., Grace Agnes Moore, b. Aug. 8, 1885, in New Britain, Conn., dau. of Martin and Ellen (Garrigan) Moore of New Britain.

Their children were, by first marriage:

2960 +Helen Fitch, b. Apr. 28, 1894; m. Morton W. Scoville.

2960*a* +Charles Barney, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1899; m. Marian P. Zeth.

By second marriage:

2960*b* Dudley Moore, b. Oct. 24, 1920, Hartford, Conn.

MEMORANDA

1945. Charles Whittelsey started work in 1877 which continued throughout his life until he retired as president of the Hartford plant of the United States Rubber Company and vice-president of the chamber of commerce; was president of Connecticut Societies Sons of Revolution and Sons of the American Revolution, and member of numerous other societies and clubs and filled several civic commissions. In 1898 published the Whittlesey-Whittelsey Genealogy; The Descendants of John Pratt of Hartford in 1900; Roosevelt Genealogy, 1902; "The Biography of Major General John Spencer of Colonial and Revolutionary Wars"; and the present Whittlesey-Whittelsey Genealogy in 1941.

James Hardin Deatherage, b. Louisville, Ky.; d. 1871 Louisville, Ky.; m. Dec. 7, 1845, Louisville, Ky., Calphurnia Beeler, b. Mar. 23, 1829, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. Sept. 20, 1894, Memphis, Tex., dau. of John Colston Beeler, b. Jan. 15, 1780, Nelson County, Kentucky; d. Dec. 16, 1838, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. Summer County, Kentucky, Elizabeth Parker, b. Sumner County, Texas; d. Dec. 16, 1858, Jefferson County, Kentucky, dau. of Thomas and Susan Parker. Son of Charles Beeler of Nelson County, Kentucky, and his wife Susan, dau. of Charles and Susan (Traverse) Colston and granddaughter of William Colston.

Son of Isaac Deatherage, b. 1784, Stokes County, North Carolina; d 1856, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. Agnes Stivers of Jefferson County, Kentucky, who d. 1853.

Son of William Deatherage, b. 1750, Stokes County, North Carolina; d. 1830, Stokes County, North Carolina; m. Mary Rolston, b. 1750; d. 1838, DeWitt, Ill., dau. of Isaac Rolston.

Son of John Deatherage of Stokes County, North Carolina.
D'Eath, Flanders, fifteenth century.
Etherage, England, sixteenth century.
Deatherage, America, seventeenth century.
Martin Moore, b. September, 1838, County Carlow, Ireland; d. September, 1910, New Britain, Conn., and Ellen Garrigan, b. Apr. 1848, Borne, County Cavan, Ireland; d. Mar. 25, 1912, New Britain, Conn.; dau. of John Garrigan and Ellen Woods of Borne, County Cavan, Ulster, Ireland.
Son of Thomas Garrigan of Borne, County Cavan, Ulster, Ireland.
Son of James and Margaret (Tracey) Moore, relatives of Thomas Moore, the Irish poet of Dublin, and Thomas de More, who was one of the survivors of the Battle of Hastings.

1945*b*. William Augustus Cook, Jr. (William A. Cook[939d]), b. Dec. 21, 1850, in New York City; manufacturer, New York City; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1875, Josephine Hurst.
Their children:

i Mary Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1877, at Newark, N. J.
ii Edith Baldwin, b. Jan. 22, 1883.

1945*i*. Mary Whittelsey Cook (William A. Cook[939d]), b. Sept. 14, 1869, in New York City; m. Apr. 3, 1893, T. Wolfe Tone Maxwell, b. Feb. 26, 1863 (great-grandson of Theobold Wolfe Tone, the leader of the Irish revolution of 1798); stationer for the Central Railroad of New Jersey; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Their daughter:

2960*c* Emily Louise, b. Nov. 13, 1897, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Eighth Generation

1945*l*. R. Trall (Nelson[948c]), b. June 1, 1860, at Lyons Falls, N. Y., veterinary surgeon, Los Angeles, Calif.; was graduated from the Columbia Veterinary College in 1883; m. Apr. 13, 1885, at Council Grove, Kan., Elizabeth Ann Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1859, at Coal Valley, Ill., dau. of William and Mary (Jones) Thomas of Coal Valley, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey d. May 1, 1923, Los Angeles, Calif. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Aug. 31, 1929.
Their children:

2961 Edna Adeline, b. Apr. 18, 1887, in Los Angeles, Calif.; d. Apr. 10, 1908, Los Angeles.
2962+Nano, b. Nov. 18, 1888; m. Cecil N. Rosenthal.
2963+Glenn Thomas, b. Mar. 23, 1892; m. Adelaide E. Teetzel.

1945*n*. Horace Greeley (Nelson[948c]), b. Feb. 1, 1877, in Emporia, Kan.; dentist, Mexico City, Mexico; m. Nov. 18, 1903, in Emporia, Kan., May Ellsworth Madden, b. 1880 Florence, Kan.; d. Mar. 1, 1939, Mexico City; dau. of John and Mary Ellen Jane (Ellsworth) Madden of Wichita, Kan.

Their children:

2963-8 +Mariana, b. May 18, 1905; m. Lyle Dudley Gaines.
2963-9 Horace Madden, b. Dec. 7, 1907, Emporia, Kan.; importer; res., Mexico City, Mexico; m. Mar. 15, 1940, Mexico City, Helen McDonnell, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. James Walter McDonnell of Stanford University, Calif. Their daughter:
Kathleen Patricia, b. Dec. 22, 1940, Mexico City.
2963-10 Julia Augusta, b. Aug. 13, 1914, Emporia Kan.; d. Jan. 28, 1933, Rochester, Minn.
2963-11 Juanita May, b. May 16, 1916, Emporia, Kan.; res., Mexico City, Mexico.
2963-12 Martha June, b. June 12, 1919, Mexico City, Mexico.

1946. Martha E. Sampson (Azuba S.[951]), b. in Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1850; m. Oct. 11, 1873, in Elmira, Asahel Wellington Norton, b. Apr. 20, 1846, in Groveland, N. Y.; res., Warrensburg, Mo.

Their children:

2964 Clinton Scot, b. Nov. 1, 1875.
2965 Susan Whittlesey, b. Apr. 27, 1877.
2966 William Wellington, b. Feb. 16, 1881.

1947. William Langdon Sampson (Azuba S.[951]), b. at Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1857; res., Elmira, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1884, Nellie Althea Stevens, b. June 13, 1857.

Their children:

2967 Florence Whittlesey, b. Oct. 4, 1886.
2968 Grace Susan, b. Feb. 13, 1887.
2969 William Beecher, b. Dec. 22, 1893.

1960. Grace Carter Whittlesey (Charles H.[958]), b. Oct. 15, 1869, at LaFayette, Ind.; m. Dec. 16, 1888, at Chicago, Ill., John Shields Parks; res., Beloit, Kan.

Their daughter:

2970 Mary Annarie, b. Feb. 10, 1890, at Beloit, Kan.

1979. Elizabeth Alsop Hildrith (Azubah S.[965]), b. Jan. 14, 1845, Haverstraw, N. Y.; d. Apr. 21, 1911, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; m. Aug. 24, 1879, in Saybrook, Conn., *Alexander Noel Blakeman, b. July 18, 1840, New York City; d. Apr. 7, 1912, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; newspaper editor and statistician; graduate, New York Free Academy; private, 13th Brooklyn Regiment during the Civil War; paymaster (Lieutenant Commander; U. S. Navy); son of William Nelson and Helen Rogers (Robertson) Blakeman, son of Isaac and Susan (Elderkin) Blakeman.

Their children:

2970-30 Helen Wright, b. New York City in 1879, d. in infancy.
2970-31 William Hildreth, b. Aug. 11, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; state budget director of Maryland, Baltimore, Md.; graduate, Princeton University, 1903; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1905; m. Apr. 8, 1916, Philadelphia (Merion), Pa., Louise Wilkin, b. July 3, 1890,

Milwaukee, Wis., dau. of Theodore Samuel and Josephine (Carpenter) Wilkin.

2970-32+ MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1882; m. James R. Baldridge.

1985. William Eugene Conklin (Henry W.[976]), b. Feb. 12, 1872, Essex, Conn.; graduate, Trinity College, 1893; retired teacher, Essex, Conn.; m. (1) July 7, 1903, Lillian Mumger Harrison, b. July 28, 1877, Paw Paw, Mich.; d. January, 1931, dau. of Charles Albert and Ann Isabel (Munger) Harrison; m. (2) Dec. 22, 1933, in Dorchester, Mass., Sarah E. Babcock.

Their children:

2970-41+ CHARITY, b. Nov. 2, 1905, Freedom, N. H., m. Willis Hatch Clover.
2970-42 FAITH, b. July 4, 1915, Hartford, Conn.

1993. Frederick Alonzo Robbins (Catherine C.[983]), b. Oct. 16, 1858, Bainbridge, N. Y.; attorney-at-law, Hornell, N. Y.; m. May 11, 1887, Angelica, N. Y., Clara E. Kendall, b. Dec. 14, 1858, Angelica, N. Y., dau. of Zebedu A. and Chloe L. (Palmer) Kendall.

Their children:

2970-50 CHARLES KENDALL, b. Apr. 21, 1888, Angelica, N. Y.; m. 1913, Lucy E. Fuller.
2970-51 ALBERT WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 27, 1890, Angelica, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1917, Marta R. Pascoe.
2970-52 EDWARD ALDEN, b. Dec. 27, 1893, Angelica, N. Y.; m. 1916, Ruth Williams.

1998. Hayes Robbins (Catherine C.[983]), b. Nov. 24, 1873, Angelica, N. Y.; community development and economic watering, South Egremont, Mass.; graduate, Wilson Academy, Angelica, N. Y., 1890; School of Social Economics, 1896; m. Aug. 28, 1901, Sharon, Conn., Anna Reed Gillette, b. Oct. 17, 1870, Sharon, Conn., dau. of Edward F. and Elizabeth (Reed) Gillette of Sharon, Conn., widow of William G. Reed of Sharon, Conn.

Their son:

2970-60 HAYES, JR., b. May 26, 1912, Pittsfield, Mass.

2002. Herbert Judson Hunn (Laura[987]), b. Apr. 3, 1876, Rochester, N. Y.; orphanage superintendent, Troy, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1905, Watervliet, N. Y., Harriet Ann Lacy, b. Apr. 27, 1873, Watervliet, N. Y. dau. of Thomas J. and Jane (Ackroyd) Lacy.

Their children:

2970-65 HERBERT LACY, b. Nov. 3, 1906, Watervliet, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1935, Buffalo, N. Y., Zella Lane, res., Buffalo, N. Y.
2970-66 DAVID EDWARD, b. Apr. 29, 1908, Watervliet, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1936, Buffalo, N. Y., Harriet Elizabeth Hunn; dentist, Troy, N. Y.

2023. George Clarence (William Friend[1001]), b. July 6, 1846, at Sandusky, Ohio; clothier, Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 2, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Louise Johnson Treadway, b. Apr. 25, 1847, at Waterbury, Conn., dau. of Frederick and Esther (Johnson) Treadway of Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Louise Whittelsey d. at Hartford,

Conn., Feb. 28, 1894. Mr. Whittelsey d. May 30, 1930, Hartford, Conn.

Their children:

2971 ARCHIE BATES, b. Dec. 30, 1872, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Dec. 29, 1906, Hartford, Conn., Daisy M. Bulkley, dau. of Clarindon and Rose (Crittenden) Bulkley of Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Dec. 26, 1913. Mr. Whittelsey d. Jan. 1, 1918, in Hartford, Conn.

2972+ESTHER ISABELL, b. Mar. 7, 1877, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Frederick C. Burnham.

2025. Frederick Lathrop (William Friend[1001]), b. Apr. 5, 1851, at Hartford, Conn.; m. 1869, Lillie Spencer, dau. of William and Mary (Stickler) Spencer. Mr. Whittelsey d. Nov. 16, 1874.

Their son:

2973+HENRY LATHROP, b. Oct. 3, 1872, Hartford, Conn.; m. Anne E. Graham.

2027. William Frost (William Friend[1001]), b. Oct. 18, 1856, at Hartford, Conn.; insurance, Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 12, 1877, at Hartford, Conn., Kittie White Freeman, b. Apr. 3, 1858, at Lyme, Conn., dau. of Richard and Amanda P. (Bostwick) Freeman of Hartford, Conn. Mr. Whittelsey d. Aug. 28, 1931, Hartford. Mrs. Whittelsey d. Mar. 13, 1938, Hartford, Conn.

Their daughter:

2974+MAUDE LATHROP, b. Feb. 4, 1885, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Harry Foster.

2028. Mahlon Hewitt (William Friend[1001]), b. Dec. 25, 1861, at Hartford, Conn.; clerk, Hartford, Conn.; m. Aug. 20, 1885, at Hartford, Conn., Jennie A. Winslow, b. Oct. 6, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Nelson and Atrestia Winslow of Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Whittelsey d. 1929; Mr. Whittelsey d. 1932, Ormond, Fla.

Their daughter:

2975 ISABELLA KEENEY, b. Mar. 24, 1887, at Hartford, Conn.; died May 2, 1904.

2040*a*. Sarah Estelle Williams (Sarah A. Minard[1012]), b. May 29, 1859; m. May 25, 1882, John Wood Hills, b. Nov. 24, 1856, at Delaware, Ohio; artist, Salem, Conn., and Delaware, Ohio; son of Chauncey and Margaret Copp (Williams) Hills.

Their children:

2975-40+KATHERINE, b. Dec. 18, 1885, Delaware, Ohio; m. Arthur W. Little.

2975-41 MARJORIE CHAPIN, b. Delaware, Ohio, m. Aug. 20, 1918, Salem, Conn., Morse Shepard Allen, b. Oct. 13, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.; graduate, Wesleyan and Oxford University, 1912; professor English literature, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; son of Charles Morse and Carol (Shepard) Allen. Their daughter, Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1929; d. July 4, 1929.

2040*f*. Margaretta Whittlesey Hogan (Margaretta[1019]), b. Nov. 11, 1875, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1899, San Francisco, Calif., Thomas Chalmers Easton, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1868, Berlin, Wis., son of

Dr. Thomas Chalmers and Cornelia (Haff) Easton; fire insurance accountant, San Francisco, Calif.

Their daughter:

2975-45 MARGARETTA WHITTLESEY, b. Nov. 20, 1905, San Francisco; d. Nov. 20, 1905.

2041. Annie Maria Hotchkiss (Annie D.[1041]), b. 1859, Saybrook Point, Conn.; d. Feb. 11, 1925, Old Saybrook, Conn.; m. *Capt. Frank Harding, b. July 22, 1856, Yarmouth, Me.; d. July 18, 1938, Los Angeles, Calif.; master mariner; commanded hospital ship "Relief" in Spanish-American War, and supply ships in World War.

Their son:

2975-60+HAROLD MITCHELL, b. Feb. 1, 1902, m. Jessie R. Majors.

2041*c*. Thomas Hunt Sterry (John A. Sterry[1046a]), b. Aug. 13, 1859, Norwich Town, Conn.; d. Sept. 18, 1916, Salem, Conn.; m. Apr. 27, 1886 in St. Peter's Church, Niagara Falls, N. Y., Annie Elsie Maginnis[2139], b. Apr. 8, 1860, Easter Sunday at Music Vale, Salem, Conn.; d. Dec. 24, 1921, New London, Conn., dau. of Lieut. John T. and Eliza Tully (Whittlesey) Maginnis[1141].

Their children:

2989+ORA MACONDA WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 20, 1891; m. Edgar M. Waterman.
2990+RUTH DUDLEY, b. Nov. 25, 1892; m. Augustus H. Fiske.
2991+IVEAGH HUNT, b. May 3, 1895, m. Warren W. Lewis.

2044. *Edward Babson (Walter[1052]), b. May 1, 1885, Chelsea, Mass.; graduate, Harvard University, 1905; served in World War, captain in U. S. Army overseas; res., New York City and Manhassett, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1907, Unionville, Conn., Sarah Crampton Ayer, b. Feb. 10, 1886, Unionville, Conn., dau. Ezra Clark and Eugenia Barnes (Crompton) Ayer, of Unionville, Conn.

Their child:

2975-70 WALTER, II, b. Oct. 8, 1909, Unionville, Conn.; m. Nov. 16, 1937, in Long Island City, Mildred Ann Vernaskas; res., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

2047. John Eddy (Henry L.[1056]), b. May 25, 1890, West Newton, Mass.; sales engineer, West Newton, Mass.; graduate, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1912; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1916, Newton Center, Mass., Dorothy Williams, b. Jan. 18, 1892, Newton Center, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1929, Newton, Mass., dau. of Francis H. and Willia M. (Leach) Williams; m. (2) Feb. 1, 1935, Grace May Belden.

The children by first marriage:

2975-75 JOHN WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 18, 1917, Newton Center, Mass.
2975-76 FAITH, b. Sept. 1, 1918, Newton Center, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1938, Philip Farrington Hall, Jr., West Newton, Mass.; graduate, Radcliffe, 1938.

2048. Emelie Whittlesey (Henry L.[1056]), b. Oct. 17, 1891, West Newton, Mass.; m. June 11, 1914, West Newton, Mass., David

Bradlee Childs, b. Mar. 12, 1889, Kansas City, Mo.; realtor; graduate, Harvard University, 1910; res., Kansas City, Mo.; son of Albert Walter and Elizabeth L. (Bradlee) Childs.

The son:

2975-77 David Whittlesey, b. Mar. 17, 1918, Washington, D. C.; Harvard student.

2049. Winifred Whittlesey (Henry L.[1056]), b. Jan. 20, 1898, West Newton, Mass.; m. Apr. 22, 1924, Boston, Mass., *John Averill Reed, b. Apr. 17, 1897, Olean, N. Y.; publisher, West Newton, Mass.; graduate, Harvard University, 1920; served in the World War, A.E.F., January, 1918, to June, 1919; son of Newton Luther and Lucretia Nott (Averill) Reed.

Their children:

2975-78 Eleanor Whittlesey, b. May 3, 1926, West Newton, Mass.
2975-79 Winslow Whittlesey, b. Nov. 27, 1928, West Newton, Mass.

2050. Catherine Charlotte Whittlesey (Henry L.[1056]), b. May 10, 1899, West Newton, Mass.; d. Feb. 8, 1935, West Newton, Mass.; m. Apr. 22, 1924, Boston, Mass; Frederick Whitney Hall, b. 1899, graduate, Harvard, 1920, son of J. Dudley and Lillian (Joscelyn) Hall.

Their children:

2975-80 Whitney Whittlesey, b. Feb. 23, 1925, Cambridge, Mass.
2975-81 Dudley Whittlesey, b. Oct. 22, 1926, Providence, R. I.
2975-82 Henry Whittlesey, b. Mar. 28, 1928, West Newton, Mass.

2060. Eugenia Badger Davison (Mary E. Badger[1082]), b. Mar. 1, 1851; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Henry Barnard of Rochester, N. Y.

Their children:

2975*a*+Eugenia Davison, b. July 9, 1873; m. Aras James Williams.
2975*b* Anna Estelle, b. Nov. 29, 1877.
1975*c* Gertrude Colby, b. Nov. 11, 1880.

2061. Theodore Badger (H. C. Badger[1083]), b. June 23, 1863; m. Oct. 19, 1886, Minnie Smith, b. June 9, 1865, Ithaca, N. Y.; lumber dealer, Boston, Mass.

Their children:

2976 Margaret, b. Aug. 26, 1888.
2977 Constance, b. May 13, 1891.

2073. Mary Harriet Durfee (Amelia W. Stanton[1096]), b. June 14, 1884, at Fenton, Mich.; d. May 23, 1940, at Orange, Calif.; m. (1) Jan. 23, 1904, Orange, Calif., Louis Henry Murdock, b. June 1, 1881; divorced Aug. 18, 1909; m. (2) June 14, 1922, Villa Park, Calif., Jacob Herman Morningstar, b. Aug. 27, 1878, Colley, Pa.; rancher, Orange, Calif.; R.D. No. 1, Box 799, son of George and Annie (Koch) Morningstar.

The children by first marriage:

2977-1 STERLING EVERETT, b. Nov. 27, 1904, Villa Park, Calif.; mechanical engineer; graduate, University of California, 1934; m. June 5, 1937, Villa Park, Mrs. Alma Lenore (Coe) Miller, b. May 22, 1899, Altaloma, Tex., dau. Frank Carder and Emma J. (Danford) Coe.
2977-2 WILLIAM DURFEE, b. Oct. 13, 1907, Villa Park, Calif.; d. Aug. 24, 1933.

2093. Parna Virginia Whittlesey (John L.[1109]), b. Sept. 29, 1854, at Owensville, Ind.; d. Feb. 19, 1888, at Van Buren, Ark.; m. Jan. 18, 1877, at Morehead, Kan., John T. Finley, b. June 3, 1832, Rush County, Indiana; d. August, 1886, Indian Territory, Oklahoma; schoolteacher and farmer, son of George R. and ——— (McHattee) Finley.

Their children:

2977-50+CLAUDE NICKOLAS, b. Oct. 25, 1877, Morehead, Kan.; m. Nola L. Pinkley.
2977-51+EDWIN WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 6, 1879, Morehead, Kan.; m. Mary Effie DeLancy.
2977-52 ELSTON KNOLEY, b. Jan. 6, 1879, Morehead, Kan.; m. May 13, 1904, Susie Lillard DeLancy; cafeteria, Los Angeles, Calif.
2977-53+MARY MAGDALINE, b. Oct. 20, 1882; m. George E. Thomas.
2977-54+MARTHA MATTIE, b. Oct. 20, 1882; m. Daniel Henderson.

2097. Jacob Davis (John L.[1109]), b. May 7, 1866, Owensville, Ind.; foreman, car department, Missouri Pacific Railroad, Van Buren, Ark.; m. Aug. 5, 1900, in Van Buren, Ark., Pearl Elsie Farrow of Van Buren, Ark., dau. of John and Josephine Ann Farrow. She d. July 28, 1916.

Their children:

2977-65 ADDIE IDEL, b. Oct. 18, 1902, Van Buren, Ark.; m. July 1, 1928, William Crabin Gill, b. Dec. 15, 1902, Charles City County, Virginia, son of George Stanley and Nora (Lee) Gill; teacher; graduate, University of Virginia; res., Staunton, Va.
2977-66+LINDSLEY FARROW, b. Aug. 5, 1905, Van Buren, Ark.; m. Ethel Western.
2977-67 JOSEPHINE ANN, b. Sept. 30, 1907, Van Buren, Ark.
2977-68 MARGARET WOOD, b. Feb. 26, 1909, Van Buren, Ark.; m. Mar. 27, 1937, in Kelso, Wash., Marvin B. Clatterbuck, Salem, Ore.
2977-69 JACOB DAVIS, b. Oct. 3, 1912, Van Buren, Ark.; m. Nov. 22, 1935, in Gladewater, Tex., Frieda Beardon, b. May 25, 1910, in Alma, Ark., dau. of Moses and Elsinda (Gibbons) Beardon; divorced, November, 1936.
2977-70 PHEBE EVELYN, b. June 26, 1915, Van Buren, Ark.

2099. Fred Blythe (John L.[1109]), b. Apr. 21, 1872, Thayer, Kan.; farmer, Pleasant Hill, Mo.; m. Dec. 26, 1895, in Van Buren, Ark., Lora Suth, b. Mar. 27, 1879, Neosho, Mo.

Their children:

2977-71 EVA, b. Aug. 9, 1899, Van Buren, Ark.; d. Mar. 6, 1901.
2977-72 ORVILLE, b. Dec. 2, 1901, Van Buren, Ark.
2977-73 MARIAL MAY, b. Aug. 8, 1908, Wellika, Okla.
2977-74 FRED BLYTHE, b. Sept. 20, 1912, Claremore, Okla.
2977-75 MARTHA CATHERINE, b. Sept. 14, 1917, Joplin, Mo.

2100. Walter Jasper (John L.[1109]), b. Nov. 11, 1876, Thayer, Kan.; cashier, Railway Express agency, Bakersville, Calif.; m. Feb. 5, 1902, Shawnee, Okla., Emily Margarette Gleason, b. Aug. 31, 1880, Astell, Kan., dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Grauson) Gleason, Shawnee, Okla.

Their children:

2977-76+Anna Mary, b. Mar. 2, 1904, Memphis, Tenn.; m. Leslie St. C. Robinson.
2977-77 Walter Gleason, b. Jan. 28, 1911, Memphis, Tenn.

2102. Katie Millar Whittlesey (William G.[1110]), b. Oct. 29, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; m. June 15, 1892, at Aurora, Ind., *George William Hart, b. July 29, 1864, at Aurora, Ind., son of George Washington and Sarah Jane (Sawdon) Hart, of Aurora, Ind.; mechanical engineer and draftsman, Aurora, Ind.; graduate, Purdue University, 1887; res., Cincinnatti, Ohio. Served in World War, ordnance department.

Their son:

2978+Humes Houston Whittlesey, b. Nov. 13, 1894; m. Lillian M. Allen.

2106. Russell Noble (Azariah T.[1111]), b. Sept. 24, 1858, Evansville, Ind.; d. Aug. 3, 1926, Sapulpa, Okla., newspaper writer and surveyor of Customs at Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1883, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Martha Francis Allison, b. May 12, 1866, Perry, Iowa, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Sally (Dowd) Allison; m. (2) June 23, 1891, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Lillie May Pfeiffer, b. Dec. 2, 1873, Council Bluffs, Iowa, dau. Charles and Florence (Coon) Pfeiffer; m. (3) Dec. 13, 1903, Oklahoma City, Okla., Nellie Leach, b. July 13, 1884, Fort Worth, Tex., dau. John Wesley and Rowena (Cox) Leach of Norman, Okla.

The children were by first marriage:

2979 Ada Templeton, b. Oct. 27, 1884, Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. June 15, 1908, Ogden, Utah, William Frederick Rudiger, b. Oct. 3, 1884, Ogden, Utah, son of Edward Joseph Henry and Ann (Krack) Rudiger; owner and operator of fruit and vegetable canning plant, Ogden, Utah.

By second marriage:

2980 Ruby Hill, b. Feb. 22, 1892, Council Bluffs; m. Apr. 6, 1918, St. Joseph, Nev., *Harvey Lewis Shields, b. Sept. 22, 1896, Underwood, Iowa, son of James H. and Alice C. (Megginners) Shields; tobacco salesman, Forsyth, Mo.; served in U. S. Army throughout the World War.

By third marriage:

2980*a* Sarah Rowena, b. Dec. 24, 1904; El Reno, Okla.; m. May 27, 1934, Carbon County, Montana, Thomas Jay Pollard, b. Mar. 15, 1901, Red Lodge, Mont., son of Thomas Francis and Barbara Ellen (Wilson) Pollard; res., Red Lodge, Mont.
2980*b* + Wesley Ashbel, b. Aug. 5, 1907, El Reno, Okla.; m. Louise Hermes.
2980*c* Charles Lee, b. July 19, 1910, McAlister, Okla.; m. Sept. 23, 1933, Stillwater, Okla., Dorothy Iris Hale, b. Aug. 18, 1913, Stillwater,

Okla., dau. of William Roscoe and Elinora Gertrude (Bolin) Hale; warehouse manager, Oklahoma City, Okla.

2980*d* Helen Grace, b. Dec. 12, 1914, Sapulpa, Okla.; died Dec. 12, 1914.

2108. Grace Ashbel Whittlesey (Azariah T.[1111]), b. July 31, 1864, Evansville, Ind.; d. July 24, 1929, Council Bluffs; m. Nov. 8, 1887, Omaha, Neb., William B. Fisher, b. Oct. 3, 1861, Anamosa, Iowa; d. July 16, 1913, Council Bluffs, Iowa, son of Darius and Frances Zaire (Simmons) Fisher, Anamosa, Iowa; m. (2) May 22, 1916, Rockport, Me., Benjamin Franklin Knight, b. Sept. 11, 1870, Osceola, Iowa.

The children by first marriage:

2981 +Cecil May, b. June 13, 1895; m. (1) William F. Lillard, (2) Samuel L. Canterbury.

2981*a* +Helen Childs, b. Apr. 28, 1897; m. Dewey B. Steele.

2981*b* Frances Whittlesey, b. Nov. 7, 1904; d. in infancy.

2110. Helen Grace Hamlin (Phebe A.[1113]), b. Apr. 9, 1875, Sausalito, Calif.; m. Dec. 28, 1908, Berkeley, Calif., Roscoe Warren Lucy, b. June 29, 1860, son of Charles Warren and Matilda Louise (Kimball) Lucy; graduate, North East Conservatory of Music, 1878; pianist, Oakland, Calif.

Their child:

2981-10 Eldon Whittlesey, b. Nov. 22, 1914, Berkeley, Calif.

2112. Tyrrell Latham Hamlin (Phebe A.[1113]), b. June 25, 1878, Sausalito, Calif.; commissary contractor, Berkeley, Calif.; graduate, University of California, 1902; m. Madeira, Calif., Ella Reid, b. Jan. 15, 1883, Mariposa, Calif., dau. of Dr. William C. and Alice (Baird) Reid.

Their children:

2981-11 Robert Reid, b. Jan. 20, 1908, Berkeley, Calif.

2981-12 John Whittlesey, b. Aug. 24, 1915, Berkeley, Calif.

2116. Charles Madison DuVernet (Mary D.[1114]), b. June 2, 1874; d. June, 1915; m. Elizabeth Bloomfield, b. Dec. 10, 1875, Minneapolis, Minn.

Their children:

2981-15 William Bloomfield, b. July 11, 1906, Los Angeles, Calif.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

2981-16 Charles Madison, b. Mar. 4, 1908, Los Angeles, Calif.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.

2117. Margaret Christian DuVernet (Mary D.[1114]), b. July 1, 1879, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 6, 1903, Saybrook, Conn., Norwal Foster Bacon, b. Nov. 25, 1878, Norway, Me., res., Arlington, Mass.

Their children:

2981-17 Mary Louise, b. Jan. 20, 1906, Newton, Mass.; m. Oct. 5, 1929, Arlington, Mass., William Parker Wood, b. Jan. 22, 1905, Arlington, Mass.; divorced Apr. 11, 1935. Their son:
William Parker, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1931, Boston, Mass.

2981-18 Norwal Foster, Jr., b. June 29, 1908, Arlington, Mass.; m. June 12, 1935, in Somerville, Mass., Elizabeth Jane Osborne, b. Nov. 25, 1909.

2119. Edwin Sterling Ferry (Maria W. Bull[1118]), b. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 24, 1863; m. Apr. 9, 1885, at New Haven, Conn., Nellie Eliner Ackerill, b. Dec. 27, 1865, New Haven, Conn., dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Felvus) Ackerill, New Haven, Conn. He d. Jan. 20, 1935. She d. March, 1935.

Their children:

2982 Mary Ella, b. Feb. 21, 1886, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Aug. 29, 1886.
2983 Grace Marion, b. Mar. 10, 1888, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Charles H. Dunning.
2984 Harriet Jeanette, b. Sept. 20, 1889, at Springfield, Mass.; m. William Pepper.
2985 Dorothy Stanley, b. Oct. 19, 1891, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Harry Wells.
2986 Margaret Lillian, b. Mar. 17, 1893, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Robert Gibson.

2125. Robert Ellsworth Harned (Phebe J. Bull[1122]), b. Oct. 31, 1877, New Haven, Conn.; importer, Pasadena, Calif.; graduate, Wesleyan University, 1899; Drew Theological Seminary, 1903; m. May 26, 1903, Madison, N. J., Sadie Belle Whittlesey[2199], b. May 26, 1883, Corfu, N. Y., dau. of Curtis Ezra[1336] and Imogene (Chadeayne) Whittlesey.

Their children:

2986-21 Herbert Whittlesey, b. Mar. 21, 1905, Madison, N. J.; d. Mar. 9, 1913, New York.
2986-22+Robert Ellsworth, b. July 4, 1908, Madison, N. J.; m. Elva K. Glasscock.
2986-23 Curtis Whittlesey, b. Apr. 26, 1910, Madison, N. J.; m. June 17, 1932, Hollywood, Calif., Rose Elizabeth Jeter, dau. of Frank and Rosa (Dumas) Jeter; res., Burbank, Calif.
2986-24+Mildred Louise, b. Mar. 7, 1915, Madison, N. J.; m. Robert N. Carson.

2126. Amelia Isabel Bull (William E.[1124]), b. Oct. 31, 1882, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Nov. 29, 1915, New York City, Herbert Walker Wesaix, b. Sept. 1, 1885, New York City, son of Henry Ernest and Mary Bessie (Sims) Wesaix.

Their children:

2986-25 Herbert Arthur, b. Mar. 13, 1919, Patterson, N. J.
2986-26 Mae Carman, b. Nov. 26, 1920, Patterson, N. J.

2127. Ezra Carman Bull (William E.[1124]), b. Feb. 8, 1885, Brooklyn, N. Y.; executive, manufacturer of munitions; res., Bronxville, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1906, West Haven, Conn., Muriel Cann Beckwith, b. July 31, 1885, West Haven, Conn., dau. of George Henderson and Sarah Ann (Redding) Beckwith.

Their child:

2986-27 Elmer Graham, b. Aug. 19, 1910, New Haven, Conn.; res., Bronxville, N. Y.; m. Apr. 27, 1935, Cortland, N. Y., Mary Allerton Peck.

2135. George Douglas Rankin (Julia T. Ingraham[1138]), b. Sept. 23, 1880, Saybrook, Conn.; manufacturer, Hartford, Conn.; graduate, Trinity College, 1903; m. Dec. 14, 1904, Evanston, Ill., Margaret Hollberg, b. Sept. 19, 1882, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Lawrence and Florence (Estey) Hallberg.

Their children:

2986-34 Margaret Almira Esty, b. Jan. 21, 1908, Evanston, Ill. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

2986-35 George Douglas, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1909, Hartford, Conn.; m. June 4, 1936, Hartford, Marion Elizabeth Warren, dau. of Rev. and Mrs. Arthur Wellesley Warren of Torrington, Conn.

2986-36 Laurence Hallberg, b. June 14, 1912, Hartford, Conn.; m. Apr. 16. 1931, Scituate, R. I., Elizabeth Heyer.
Their daughter:
Elizabeth Diane, b. Aug. 24, 1934.

2986-37 Florence Julia Peabody, b. June 8, 1918, Hartford.

2136. Mather Ingraham Rankin (Julia T. Ingraham[1138]), b. Jan. 23, 1882, Saybrook, Conn.; res., Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) Pauline Gray, b. ———; d. Sept. 13, 1927; m. (2) Feb. 14, 1929, Maud Suddler.

Their children by first marriage:

2986-38 Elizabeth Gray, b. June 30, 1918, Hartford, Conn.; m. Apr. 19, 1941, Saybrook, Conn., William Odell Shepard, son of Lieut.-Gov. and Mrs. Odell Shepard of Hartford, Conn.

2986-39 Julia Ingraham, b. Feb. 22, 1920, Hartford, Conn.

2138. Ora Maconda Maginnis (Elizabeth T.[1141]), b. New London, Conn., Sept. 24, 1852; m. Aug. 17, 1875, at Music Vale, Salem, Conn., Clarence Jared Fillmore, b. Feb. 6, 1851, in Danielson, Conn., son of Jared A. and Sarah (Keeney) Fillmore. Lumber dealer, Buffalo, N. Y. Mrs. Fillmore d. July 24, 1890. Mr. Fillmore d. Mar. 6, 1927, Providence, R. I.

Their children:

2987 Maconda Morgan, b. Aug. 26, 1877, at Norwich, Conn.; d. June 7, 1936, Buffalo, N. Y.

2988 Oramel Whittlesey, b. Feb. 20, 1879, at Salem, Conn.; d. Aug. 9, 1894.

2139. Annie Elsie Tully Maginnis (Elizabeth T.[1141]), b. Apr. 8, 1860, Easter Sunday, at Music Vale, Salem, Conn.; m. Apr. 27, 1886, in St. Peter's Church, Niagara Falls, N. Y., Thomas Hunt Sterry[2041c], b. Aug. 13, 1859, in Norwich, Conn., son of John A.[1046a] and Louisa Clyene (Wescott) Sterry, importer of drugs, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Sterry d. Sept. 18, 1916; Mrs. Sterry d. Dec. 24, 1921, Salem, Conn.

Their children:

2989+Ora Maconda, b. Jan. 20, 1891, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Edgar M. Waterman.

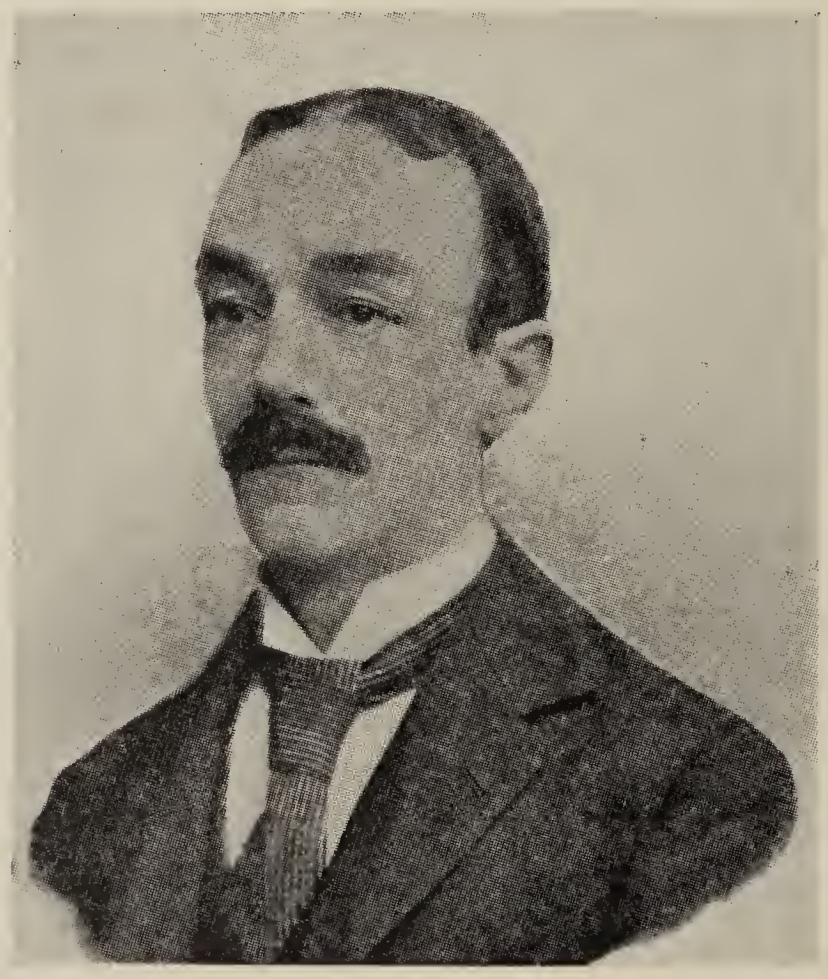
2990+Ruth Dudley, b. Nov. 25, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Augustus H. Fiske.
2991+Iveagh Hunt, b. May 3, 1895, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; M. Warren W. Lewis.

2140. Alice Maconda Pratt (Sarah V.[1142]), b. Sept. 29, 1860; m. Apr. 22, 1882, Williamsburg, Mass., Joseph Day Bodman of Williamsburg, Mass., b. Apr. 20, 1860, son of Lewis and Emily C. (Nash) Bodman. He d. Feb. 10, 1901, in Kansas City, Mo. Mrs. Bodman d. Sept. 3, 1934, Salem, Conn.

Their children:

2992+George Pratt, b. July 10, 1883; m. Clara L. McCracken.
2993+Emily Nash, b. Aug. 22, 1885; m. William M. Leiserson.
2994+John Whittlesey, b. Oct. 4, 1888; m. (1) Ida M. Stevens Garrett; m. (2) Emily G. Hayward.
2995+Charlotte Maconda, b. Nov. 17, 1893; m. Charles B. Neal.

2141. Oramel Whittlesey Pratt (Sarah V.[1142]), b. Aug. 8, 1863, Norwich, Conn.; d. Dec. 4, 1926, Kansas City, Mo.; lawyer, Kansas



ORAMEL W. PRATT
No. 2141

City, Mo.; graduate, Yale University, 1885; m. May 3, 1898, in Kansas City, Mo. Bertha Ellen Pepper, b. Apr. 21, 1874, Unionville, Iowa; res., Colchester, Conn.; dau. of John and Mary Ellen (Prettyman) Pepper of Ottumusa, Iowa.

Their children:

2995-1+Elizabeth Brereton, b. Mar. 8, 1899; m. Harry K. Poindexter.
2995-2+Sarah Whittlesey, b. Jan. 1, 1901; m. Johnson Bennett.

2995-3 +GEORGE ORAMEL, b. Oct. 5, 1903; m. Elizabeth S. Lambertson.
2995-4 BERTHA MACONDA, b. May 16, 1908, in Kansas City, Mo.

2143. Bela Lyon Pratt (Sarah V.[1142]), b. Dec. 11, 1867, Norwich, Conn.; d. May 18, 1917, Boston, Mass., buried in Salem, Conn.; sculptor (see memoranda); graduate, Yale School of Fine Arts, 1887; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1889. The honorary degrees of Yale, B.A., 1899; Harvard, M.A., 1915, were bestowed upon him. He m. Aug. 11, 1896, in Boston, Mass., Helen Lugarda Pray, b. May 10, 1870, Boston, dau. of Dudley and Jane Anna Christie (Called Malcolm) Pray, of Boston.

Their children:

2996 +DUDLEY, b. June 14, 1879, Paris, France; m. Virginia Claflin.
2996-*a* MINOT WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 20, 1899, Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 3, 1924, in Elizabeth, N. J.
2996-*b* +HELEN MALCOLM, b. May 18, 1903, Boston, Mass.; m. Richard C. Leavitt.
2996-*c* +ELISABETH MORGAN, b. June 2, 1907, Boston; m. Sargent Kennedy.

MEMORANDA

2143. Bela Lyon Pratt. As a boy he showed marked talent in the field of sculpture and, in spite of straitened circumstances due to the death of his father, managed, starting at the age of sixteen, to attend the Yale School of Fine Arts for three years; then the Art Students' League of New York, where Augustus St. Gaudens—greatest American sculptor of the period—was impressed by his work, and took him into his own studio. Armed with this experience, he went to Paris and won two medals and two prizes at the Ecole des Beaux Arts, under Chapu and Falguière. In 1892, aged 24, he was commissioned at St. Gaudens' suggestion to execute two colossal groups for the Chicago World's Fair, and returned from France to make them. Next year he started teaching sculpture at the School of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, which he helped to build up for twenty-five years, meanwhile winning himself a progressively greater reputation as a sculptor. Marrying one of his pupils, he went back to Paris with her. There his first son was born, and he won honorable mention in the 1898 Salon. Next year, returned to the United States, he received an honorary A.B. degree from Yale; to be followed years later (1915) by an honorary M.A. from Harvard. From the first, his great gift for modeling nude figures was apparent. His small nudes, done from 1900 on, as a relaxation from strenuous labors on monumental groups, have been the most prized of all his works, and many large museums own examples—such as the "River Nymph" (Metropolitan Art Museum, New York), and "Figure of a Young Girl" (Boston Art Museum). The delicate sensitivity of surface in these little figures, and their spiritual quality, are perhaps unique in American sculpture; but his enthusiasm for modeling them did not keep him from producing monuments, portraits, garden groups, etc. Among the most impressive of these are the heroic seated female

figures of "Science" and "Art," which flank the main doorway of the Boston Public Library; the "Whaleman" in New Bedford, which depicts the powerful and concentrated form of a man poised to throw a harpoon; the portrait statue of Phillips Brooks at Boston, Mass. From 1903, when an emergency operation badly strained his heart, his health was always precarious, but preferring an active life, even if short, to that of an invalid, he made no concessions to his ailment and lived to accomplish an amazing amount of work—over 175 important commissions—before he finally died from his heart trouble on May 18, 1917.

Others among his most famous works of art: "Victory," for the battleship *Massachusetts;* Spanish War Memorial, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; Statue of John Winthrop, New London, Conn.; Army Nurses Memorial group, State House, Boston; Nathan Hale on Yale campus, New Haven, Conn.; Edward Everett Hale on Boston Common; Nathaniel Hawthorne Memorial, Salem, Mass.; and Alexander Hamilton, Chicago, Ill. He also designed the $5. and $2.50 gold pieces put into circulation in 1918.

2145. Minot Tully Pratt (Sarah V.[1142]), b. Nov. 21, 1872, Norwich, Conn.; d. May 29, 1908, Valley Mills, Tex.; civil engineer, Lomenta, Tex.; graduate, Leland Stanford University, 1898; m. Sept. 20, 1900, Dallas, Tex., Lillian Nelson, dau. of William Towns and Alice (Gee) Nelson of Caldwell, Tex.

Their children:

2996*d*+Alice Nelson, b. Mar. 4, 1902, Siloam Springs, Ark.; m. Nov. 25, 1925, Temple, Tex., George Rufus Brown, Houston, Tex.
2996*e*+Minot Tully, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1903, Temple, Tex., m. Dec. 27, 1924, Lampasas, Tex., Ruba Maxwell, Salasaw, Ark.

2149. John Thomas Maginnis (Jeannette M.[1143]), b. July 13, 1865, in Jersey City, N. J.; journalist, Charleston, W. Va.; m. June 12, 1888, Kate O'Byrne, b. in Philadelphia, dau. of John and Emiline (Flowers) O'Byrne of New York City. Mrs. Maginnis d. Oct. 22, 1924, Radford, Va.

Their children:

2997+William Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1891, New York; m. Mary Emma Simms.
2998 Emeline Alice, b. Jan. 7, 1894; d. May 20, 1894.

MEMORANDA

John O'Byrne, b. Jan. 13, 1826, Dublin, Ire.; lawyer, New York City; m. Emily Flowers of Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of George Flowers, b. in Pittsburg; fought in the War of 1812; and Catherine, dau. of John and Mary (Stroup) Myers of Philadelphia.

Robert Byrne, b. 1801, Dublin; d. 1839; m. 1825, Alice Clinch, b. 1803; d. 1867; dau. of Frederick Clinch, b. Brackenstown, 1764, and Kate Hartford, b. 1764; dau. of John Hartford and Ellen Ayres.

Nicholas Clinch of Dublin, son of Lawrence Clinch, whose father was wounded at the Battle of Aughrim, 1699.

Lieut. Jarratt O'Byrne, b. about 1760, County Wicklow; served seven years in the French army; m. Ellen Boland.
John O'Byrne, who fought under Sarsfield at the Boyne.

2150. William Henry Maginnis (Jeannette M.[1143]), b. Sept. 10, 1867, Jersey City, N. J.; graduate, Columbia Law School, 1889; lawyer, Bayside, Long Island, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1897, New York, Katharine Maria Harnett, b. Mar. 8, 1871, New York, dau. of Muncie Lawrence and Mary Louise (Lyddy) Harnett of New York.
Their children:

2998-1+Helen Whittlesey, b. May 22, 1898; m. Carr M. Thomas.
2998-2 Jeanette Morgan, b. Mar. 3, 1901, in New York City.
2998-3+Edward Iveagh, b. June 17, 1907; m. Meta Mattes.

2151. Margaret Maginnis (Jeannette M.[1143]), b. Mar. 28, 1870, Jersey City, N. J., d. Nov. 18, 1906, Elkins Park, Pa.; m. Nov. 9, 1901, New York, Sylvester Sharpless Garrett, b. Aug. 7, 1868, Philadelphia, graduate, Swarthmore College; paper salesman, Elkins Park, Pa.; son of Sylvester Sharpless and Elizabeth (Nicholson) Garrett, Swarthmore, Pa.
Their daughter:

2998-4 Agnes Iveagh, b. May 8, 1905, Elkins Park, Pa.; m. Aug. 7, 1925, at Atlantic City, N. J., Alan Huet Leamy, b. June 4, 1902, Arlington, Md., son of Alan and Margaret (Huet) Leamy of Jackson, Mich.; automobile body designer, Detroit, Mich.

2158. Fannie Whittlesey Shore (Mary D.[1150]), b. Nov. 21, 1886, Pawtucket, R. I.; d. Dec. 19, 1935, Berkeley, Calif.; m. Dec. 18, 1915, Boston, Mass., John Sedgewick Burd, b. ———; graduate of and professor in University of California; son of William Burd.
Their children:

2998-10 John Sedgewick, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1916, Berkeley, Calif.
2998-11 William Whittlesey, b. Jan. 27, 1918, Berkeley, Calif.
2998-12 David Quentin, b. Apr. 24, 1919, Berkeley, Calif.

2159. *Edwin Whittlesey Shore (Mary D.[1150]), b. Jan. 22, 1890, Niantic, Conn.; insurance, Pasadena, Calif. Served in the World War, Company B, 101 Engineers, 26th Division; enlisted, May 7, 1917; discharge June 10, 1919. He m. Jan. 31, 1920, Pawtucket, R. I., Lillian Lucy Davenport, b. Sept. 12, 1889, Pawtucket, R. I., dau. of William Edgar and Mary Ann (Hyde) Davenport of Pawtucket, R. I.
Their children:

2998-13 John Whittlesey, b. Apr. 18, 1821, Auburndale, Mass.; d. Apr. 26, 1824.
2998-14 Henry Whittlesey, b. Aug. 31, 1824, Auburndale, Mass.
2998-15 Richard Burton, b. Jan. 18, 1827, Pasadena, Calif.

2161*a*. Fred Whittlesey Scoville (Nora M.[1176]), b. Nov. 7, 1897, Columbus, Kan.; machinist, Canton, Ill.; m. Sept. 29, 1923, Canton,

Ill., Edythe Stoke, b. Nov. 15, 1903, Canton, Ill., dau. of William Garrison and Mattie Ellen (Jacobs) Stoke.

Their children:

2998-16 Barbara Jeane, b. Jan. 24, 1925, Canton, Ill.
2998-17 Edward Eugene, b. June 20, 1926, Canton, Ill.
2998-18 Fred William, b. Sept. 28, 1928, Canton, Ill.

2171. Luella May Whittlesey (Charles F.[1187]), b. Apr. 9, 1895, Creston, Iowa; m. Dec. 23, 1914, Arispe, Iowa, Clarence Arthur Berry, b. Feb. 26, 1897, Afton, Iowa; d. Dec. 26, 1932, Long Beach, Calif.; salesman, Long Beach, Calif.; son of James Doker and Ida May (Wilson) Berry.

Their children:

2998-20 Theora Darlene, b. Oct. 27, 1915, Afton, Iowa.
2998-21 Clarence Kenneth, b. May 10, 1921, Long Beach, Calif.

2171-2. Elsie Iola Whittlesey (Charles F.[1187]), b. Nov. 5, 1900, Creston, Iowa; m. Sept. 2, 1922, Creston, Iowa, Harold Fay Gillette, b. Mar. 13, 1902; merchant, Long Beach, Calif.; son of Albert Herman and Charlotte (Vowley) Gillette.

Their children:

2998-22 Lucile Faye, b. Aug. 18, 1923, Afton, Iowa.
2998-23 Helen Virginia, b. July 5, 1926, Long Beach, Calif.

2171-3. Orville Frederick (Charles F.[1187]), b. June 9, 1903, Russell, Iowa; police officer, Detective Bureau, Long Beach, Calif.; m. Jan. 19, 1932, Hollywood, Calif., Carolyn Hale Kelly, b. May 28, 1909, Union City, Tenn., dau. William Cobb and Carrie Laura (Hale) Kelly of Union City, Tenn.

Their children:

2998-24 Carolyn Lee, b. Dec. 1, 1932, Long Beach, Calif.
2998-25 Betty Jean, b. Feb. 6, 1934, Long Beach, Calif.

2171-4. Minnie Alice Whittlesey (Charles F.[1187]), b. Apr. 1, 1907, Creston, Iowa; m. Nov. 21, 1925, Santa Anna, Calif., Herbert Charles Dunn, b. Nov. 21, 1904, Denver, Colo.; construction business, Whittier, Calif.; son of Henry Herbert and Clare Matilda (Harris) Dunn.

Their children:

2998-26 Herbert Charles, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1927, Whittier, Calif.
2998-27 William Lloyd, b. Feb. 13, 1929, Ontario, Calif.; d. Feb. 20, 1929, Uplanda, Calif.
2998-28 Richard Lee, b. July 14, 1931, Buena Park, Calif.
2998-29 Naomie Alice, b. Dec. 7, 1934, La Habra, Calif.
2998-30 Melvin Wayne, b. Oct. 21, 1936, Whittier, Calif.

2176. Alice Reeves Riffel (Lulu M.[1283]), b. July 27, 1884, Washington, D. C.; m. June 27, 1906, Washington, D. C., Carlisle La Compte Hubbard, b. Mar. 26, 1881, Fredrica, Del., son of Edward L. and

Linda (Carlisle) Hubbard of Cambridge, Md.; clergyman; graduate, National Law School, 1905; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

Their children:

2998-50 Agnes Mitchell, b. Mar. 21, 1911, Washington, D. C.; m. Jan. 1 1932 in Oak Park, Ill., Frank Phineas Lisle, Oak Park, Ill.
2998-51 Richard Carlisle, b. Dec. 6, 1913, Baltimore, Md.

2177. ***Granville Leroy** (Sylvester M.[1288]), b. Jan. 5, 1895, Hamilton, Ohio; sign painter, Hamilton, Ohio. Served in the World War, private, Battery A, 6th F. A., 1st Division; enlisted July 25, 1918; discharged Sept. 24, 1919. He m. June 5, 1920, Middletown, Ohio, Alethea Mae Orr, b. Oct. 29, 1902, Middletown, Ohio, dau. of Henry and Ida Ellen (Huffman) Orr of Middletown, Ohio.

Their children:

2998-52 Margie Mae, b. Sept. 11, 1922, Hamilton, Ohio.
2998-53 Donald Kay, b. July 16, 1928, Hamilton, Ohio.

2177*a*. ***Vernon Everett** (Sylvester M.[1288]), b. May 9, 1897, Hamilton, Ohio; painter and decorator, Hamilton, Ohio. Served in the World War; private, 18th F. A.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1917; discharged Jan. 6, 1919. He m. Apr. 1, 1920, in Covington, Ky., Kittie Beall, b. Mar. 14, 1895, in Burlington, Ky., dau. of Elmer and Eva (Ridell) Beall of Hebron, Ky.

2177-15. Mary Elizabeth Howard (Louisa[1295]), b. Nov. 26, 1876, Stillwell, Ill.; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Carthage, Ill., Oliver Frank Parker, Loraine, Ill.

Their children:

2998-70 Fred Harold, b. Mar. 15, 1897, Hancock County, Illinois; d. Nov. 18, 1919.
2998-71 Ralph Parke, b. Apr. 11, 1905, Bowen, Ill.; m. Nov. 5, 1924, Quincy, Ill., Ethel Priepot, res., Ursa, Ill.

2177-16. Jesse Gertrude Howard (Louisa[1295]), b. July 7, 1878, Stillwell, Ill.; m. Jan. 10, 1901, Carthage, Ill. Harry Sterling Guseman; res., Loraine, Ill.

Their children:

2998-72 Ethel Esther, b. Dec. 4, 1902, Loraine, Ill.; m. June 23, 1920, Palmyra, Mo., Floyd Smith, Loraine, Ill.
2998-73 William Roy, b. Mar. 15, 1904, Loraine, Ill.; m. Sept. 23, 1930, Quincy, Ill., Marietta Shriver, Louisiana, Mo.
2998-74 Leila Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1906, Loraine, Ill.; m. June 3, 1924, Palmyra, Mo., Kenneth Charles Hopson, Mendon, Ill.
2998-75 Carl Howard, b. Dec. 16, 1912, Loraine, Ill.; m. May 1, 1937, Quincy, Ill., Velma Andrews, Quincy, Ill.
2998-76 Beulah Louise, b. Aug. 26, 1916, Loraine, Ill.; m. Aug. 25, 1934, Keokuk, Iowa, Lester Hilgenberg, Bloomington, Ill.

2177-17. Clara Florence Howard (Louisa[1295]), b. Feb. 17, 1883, Stillwell, Ill.; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Quincy, Ill., James Franklin Lowary, Groton, S. D.

Their children:

2998-77 SWODA RUTH, b. Aug. 13, 1905, Loraine, Ill.
2998-78 MABEL BLANCHE, b. Nov. 4, 1909, Loraine, Ill.
2998-79 JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 26, 1923, Aberdeen, S. D.; d. Dec. 26, 1923.

2177-21. Ola Blanche Howard (Louisa[1295]), b. Aug. 6, 1893, Stillwell, Ill.; d. Apr. 28, 1922, Loraine, Ill.; m. Dec. 14, 1912, Quincy, Ill., Raymond Gabel, Loraine, Ill.

Their children:

2998-86 THELMA FERN, b. July 16, 1914, Loraine, Ill.; d. Mar. 15, 1921.
2998-87 FORREST RAYMOND, b. Aug. 14, 1917, Loraine, Ill.; d. Aug. 30, 1918.

2177-22. Zeta Howard (Louisa[1295]), b. Sept. 8, 1896, Stillwell, Ill.; m. Nov. 18, 1916, Loraine, Ill., Thomas Warren Adair, b. Oct. 11, 1889, Ursa, Ill.; painter and decorator, Loraine, Ill.

Their children:

2998-88 THOMAS WARREN ADAIR, b. June 10, 1923; d. June 11, 1923.
2998-88*a* BILLY ROGER, b. July 12, 1927, Loraine, Ill.
2998-89 Infant, b. Dec. 30, 1929; d. Dec. 30, 1929.

2177-23. Virgil Howard (Louisa[1295]), b. Aug. 2, 1899, Stillwell, Ill.; m. Dec. 27, 1926, Quincy, Ill., Rosa Decker; res., Clayton, Ill.

Their child:

2998-90 BETTY MADELINE, b. Apr. 14, 1927, Loraine, Ill.

2177-25. Estelle Seward (Mary R.[1296]), b. Mar. 21, 1880, Loraine, Ill.; m. May 2, 1897, Lima, Ill., Alex O'Daniels, b. Nov. 18, 1878, Loraine, Ill., streetcar motorman, Burlington, Iowa; son of John Richard and Ellen (Grotz) O'Daniels.

Their children:

2998-95 ZENNA ROSEANNE, b. Feb. 8, 1898, Loraine, Ill.; m. Apr. 19, 1924, Galesburg, Ill., Harry Miles Hillman, Mendon, Ill.
2998-96 RAYMOND SERLE, b. Nov. 6, 1901, Warsaw, Ill.; Dec. 20, 1902, Loraine, Ill.
2998-97 LELAND OTIS, b. Sept. 6, 1904, Loraine, Ill.; m. Oct. 10, 1923, Monmouth, Ill. Pauline Rebecca Matthews, Burlington, Iowa.

2177-27. Harry Glenn Seward (Mary R.[1296]), b. Nov. 22, 1884, Loraine, Ill.; farmer, Loraine, Ill.; m. Nov. 7, 1912, Quincy, Ill., Jennie Priepot, b. May 9, 1891, Lima, Ill., dau. of Edward and Hannah Louisa (Ketchum) Priepot of Lima, Ill.

Their children:

2998-98 GLENN REX, b. Jan. 23, 1913, Loraine, Ill.
2998-99 EDITH SELMA, b. Sept. 15, 1914, Loraine, Ill.; d. Aug. 19, 1921.
2998-100 MARY LOUISA, b. Nov. 25, 1915, Loraine, Ill.
2998-101 RUTH MARJORY, b. Dec. 17, 1919, Loraine, Ill.; d. Aug. 25, 1921.
2998-102 OTIS RAY, b. Sept. 20, 1921, Loraine, Ill.
2998-103 THELMA PAULINE, b. Dec. 7, 1924, Loraine, Ill.
2998-104 CARROLL WILBUR, b. Oct. 6, 1927, Loraine, Ill.
2998-105 BETTY JEAN, b. Apr. 13, 1932, Loraine, Ill.

2177-28. Daisy Grace Seward (Mary R.[1296]), b. Mar. 30, 1889, Loraine, Ill.; m. Sept. 16, 1908, Quincy, Ill., Arthur F. Yoe; farmer, Mendon, Ill.

Their children:

2998-106 Madeline, b. July 25, 1909, Mendon, Ill.; m. Thomas Heimer, Warsaw, Ill.
2998-107 Lorna Eudora, b. Aug. 8, 1911, Mendon, Ill.; m. July 30, 1930, Lawrence Miller, Tioga, Ill.
2998-108 Pansy, b. Jan. 22, 1913.
2998-109 Esther, b. Aug. 5, 1915.
2998-110 Claude, b. Aug. 25, 1917.
2998-111 Cynthia, b. Sept. 15, 1919.
2998-112 Deloris, b. Dec. 24, 1921; Mendon, Ill.; d. Sept. 5, 1924.
2998-113 Mary, b. Mar. 22, 1925.
2998-114 Jane, b. Mar. 22, 1925, Mendon, Ill.

2177-29. Iva Maude Seward (Mary R.[1296]), b. May 12, 1894, Loraine, Ill.; d. May 16, 1937, in Mendon, Ill.; buried in Ursa, Ill.; m. Jan. 18, 1917, Quincy, Ill., John Henry Priepot, b. Sept. 10, 1887, Lima, Ill.; postmaster and teacher, Mendon, Ill.; graduate, Macomb Teacher's College, 1926; son of Edward and Hannah Louisa (Kitchner) Priepot, Lima, Ill.

Their children:

2998-115 Leslie Elvert, b. Jan. 15, 1918, La Prairie, Ill.
2998-116 Wilma Winifred, b. Dec. 20, 1918, Lima, Ill.
2998-117 John Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1920, Lima, Ill.
2998-118 Warren, b. June 20, 1923.

2177-31. Lulu Gertrude Seward (Mary R.[1296]), b. Aug. 10, 1899, Loraine, Ill.; m. May 26, 1926, Quincy, Ill., John Swunk; farmer, Mendon, Ill. R.R. 2.

Their children:

2998-119 Marilyn June, b. Apr. 10, 1929, Mendon, Ill.
2998-120 Elvin Harley, b. Apr. 19, 1930, Mendon, Ill.; d. May 10, 1930.

2179. Esther Muriel Whittlesey (James E.[1505]), b. Oct. 1, 1896, Carthage, Ill.; m. Apr. 14, 1915, Macomb, Ill., George Louis Huston, b. Nov. 16, 1896, La Harpe, Ill.; son of Marion and Daisy (Long) Huston, Macomb, Ill.; res., Macomb, Ill.

Their daughter:

2998-125 Margaret Anita, Sept. 26, 1916, Macomb, Ill.

2180. Zepha Louisa Catharine McCormick (Ida Belle[1306]), b. Mar. 11, 1896, Carthage, Ill.; m. Jan. 22, 1917, Independence, Mo., Paul McBride Duff; res., Kansas City, Mo.

Their children:

2998-126 Nona Belle, b. June 12, 1918, Centralia, Mo.
2998-127 Lucille, b. Dec. 8, 1921, Dwight, Ill.
2998-128 Shirley Stewart, b. Mar. 29, 1924, Dwight, Ill.; m. Oct. 4, 1940, Kansas City, Mo., Melvin Frank Cassity; res. Kansas City, Mo.

2180-1. Joe Whittlesey Nichols (Mary F.[1306a]), b. Dec. 24, 1886, Mendon, Mo., res., Brunswick, Mo.; m. Sept. 26, 1911, Ethel Bash, b. July 21, 1891.

Their children:

2998-130 Paul Bash, b. Aug. 26, 1912.
2998-131 Joe, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1915.

2180-2. Ilo Floss Nichols (Mary F.[1306a]), b. Mar. 26, 1888, Mendon, Mo.; m. May 26, 1914, William Heeren, b. 1877.

Their daughter:

2998-132 Mary Willis, b. Mar. 29, 1915, Mendon, Mo.

2188. George Orson Davis (C. F. Davis[1315]), b. Mar. 15, 1851, Earlville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Flora E. Horr, b. June 22, 1854, Troy, Ill. Mr. and Mrs. Davis emigrated to Kansas in a wagon, where he opened a farm and remained for about ten years, after which he returned to Earlville, Ill.

Their children:

2999 Marion E., b. Jan. 16, 1876; d. Feb. 22, 1876.
3000 Charles A., b. Mar. 19, 1878.
3001 Ada May, b. May 17, 1880; d. Jan. 13, 1881.
3002 Cora Elnora, b. Jan. 8, 1882.
3003 Edith Gertrude, b. Sept. 22, 1887.
3004 Alice Webster, b. Dec. 7, 1891.
3005 Luca Phidelia, b. Apr. 26, 1896.

2189. Rachel Phidelia Davis (C. F. Davis[1315]), b. June 24, 1852, at Earlville, Ill., m. May 25, 1876, Daniel Webster Sayles, b. Oct. 29, 1844, at Earlville, Ill. Mrs. Sayles d. Jan. 25, 1893.

Their children:

3006 Iva May, b. Mar. 22, 1877.
3007 Vera E., b. Dec. 6, 1878.
3008 Myrtle, D., b. Jan. 21, 1882.
3009 Son, b. June 11, 1889; d. in infancy.

2197. Mildred Florence Whittlesey (Curtis E.[1336]), b. Apr. 18, 1869, Corfu, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1887, Corfu, N. Y., James H. McGraw, b. Dec. 17, 1861, Panama, N. Y.; graduate Fredonia Normal School, June 17, 1884 (valedictorian); taught district school at age 18 in Corfu, N. Y.; entered publishing business in 1885. Founder of the McGraw-Hill Publishing Company, New York City, and the McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc.; (Whittlesey House, trade department); honorary chairman, McGraw-Hill Publishing Company, Inc., and McGraw-Hill Company of California; member, American Society Mechanical Engineers, American Society of Engineers, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, International Benjamin Franklin Society, San Francisco Electrical Development League, English Speaking Union, Illuminating Engineering Society, Academy of Political Science Society, American Transit Association Society. Clubs: Advertising, Engineers, Railroad, Republican, Union League, N. Y.

Their children:

3009-50+Harold Whittlesey, b. Sept. 1, 1889; m. Louise Higgins.
3009-51+James H., Jr., b. May 9, 1893; m. (1) Kathryn J. Decker, (2) Lois D. Scheerer.
3009-52+Curtis Whittlesey, b. Oct. 13, 1895; m. Elizabeth Woodwell.
3009-53+Donald Cushing, b. May 21, 1897; m. Elizabeth Bidgood.
3009-54+Catherine Helen, b. Nov. 9, 1899; m. John E. Osmun.

2198. Louise Augusta Whittlesey (Curtis E.[1336]), b. June 25, 1875, Corfu, N. Y.; missionary, Peking, China; m. May 15, 1907, Madison, N. J., Carl Alfonso Felt, b. Nov. 24, 1877, Webster City, Iowa; Methodist clergyman and missionary, Peking, China; graduate, Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 1899; Drew Theological Seminary, 1906; son of John A. and Anna Esther (Tiffany) Felt, Webster City, Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Felt went to Peking, China in 1908, under the Board of Foreign Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Felt has been the president of the Peking Theological Seminary for many years, and professor at Yen Ching University.

Their children:

3009-55+Carl Alfonso, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1908; m. Ruby Simpson.
3009-56 Mildred Whittlesey, b. Jan. 20, 1911, in Changlihsien, China; graduated from Kent Place School in 1930; Connecticut College, New London, 1934; m. Jan. 13, 1940, Madison, N. J., Frank Moore Gordon, son of James F. and Grace (Somers) Gordon of Orange, N. J.

2199. Sadie Belle Whittlesey (Curtis E.[1336]), m. Robert Ellsworth Harned[2125]. For records, see No. 2125.

2200. Fannie Tarlton Whittlesey (William[1337]), b. July 25, 1861, at Lexington, Mo.; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Jesse W. Warder, b. May 14, 1855, Wellington, Mo., son of Joseph and Mary Jane (Fickle) Warder, of Wellington, Mo.

Their children:

3010 Laura M., b. Mar. 16, 1880.
3011 Jessie W., b. May 5, 1881; d. July 30, 1927.
3012 Charles T., b. Mar. 24, 1884.
3012*a* Margaret B.
3012*b* Katherine.
3012*c* Lizzie B. John.

2202. Mary Luda Fletcher (Mary F.[1339]), b. Nov. 18, 1860, at Lexington, Mo.; m. July 2, 1881, at Waverly, Mo., Dr. William Martin Carter, b. Oct. 25, 1857, Dover, Mo., son of Jesse Woodward and Margaret B. (Campbell) Carter of Waverly, Mo. Dr. Carter served on the Medical Advisory Board during the World War. He d. Apr. 13, 1934.

Their children:

3013+Fletcher Woodward, b. Dec. 16, 1883, Sedalia, Mo.; m. Eunice Ludewig
3014+Mary Marguerite, b. June 5, 1887, Sedalia, Mo.; m. H. Wilford McDade.
3015+Frances Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1891, at Sedalia, Mo.; m. Atwell L. Bohling.

2203. George Rathbone Fletcher (Mary F.[1389]), b. Apr. 16, 1862, at Lexington, Mo.; machinist; res. Sedalia, Mo.; m. May 8, 1887, at Lamonte, Mo., Margaret DeHaven, b. Mar. 11, 1868, La Monte, Mo., dau. of Reuben and Margaret DeHaven.

Their children:

3016 Maggie Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1888, at Bronaualo, Mo.; m. Leon Roulette.
3017 Thomas Jefferson, b. Apr. 17, 1891, at Lamont, Mo.; m. July 14, 1913, Nell Wellington.
3018 James Elsworth, b. Feb. 2, 1892, Sedalia, Mo.; m. Ethel Jones.
3019 William Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1895, at Sedalia, Mo.; unm., Detroit, Mich.
3019*x* Helen May, b. Mar. 27, 1901, at Sedalia, Mo.; m. Austin B. Cooley.

2205. Christopher Eckles Fletcher (Mary F.[1339]), b. May 12, 1867, Lexington, Mo.; dentist, Sedalia, Mo.; graduate, Philadelphia Dental College, 1891; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Sedalia, Mo., Hattie Bell Trader, b. July 16, 1868, Sedalia, Mo., dau. of John W. and Matilda Isabel (Batterton) Trader, of Sedalia, Mo.

Their son:

3019*y*+Robert Trader, b. Nov. 7, 1905, Sedalia, Mo.; m. Mary Frances Schumpert.

2206. Henry Whittlesey Fletcher (Mary F.[1339]), b. Feb. 2, 1870, in Waverly, Mo.; druggist, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Nov. 9, 1896, Charlie Louise Lyman. Mr. Fletcher d. Aug. 11, 1907.

Their sons:

3019*a*+Harold Keith, b. Aug. 1, 1897; m. (1) Martha Whipple; (2) Elizabeth Scott.
3019*b*+Leslie Ward, b. Oct. 25, 1902; m. Thelma McHenry.

2207. Thomas Jefferson Fletcher (Mary F.[1339]), b. July 31, 1874, Lexington, Mo.; druggist, Sedalia, Mo.; m. June 17, 1911, Sedalia, Mo., Myrtle Leese.

Their child:

3019*c* Thomas Jefferson, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1912, Sedalia, Mo.

2208. Frances Whittlesey Fletcher (Mary F.[1339]), b. Feb. 28, 1876, Lexington, Mo.; m. Oct. 7, 1903, Sedalia, Mo., Frank Newton Adams, b. Jan. 9, 1876, Coffey, Mo.; insurance, Kansas City, Mo.; son of Alexander G. and Margaret (Farrington) Adams of Coffey, Mo. No children.

2213. Arthur Duncan Hussey (Francis E.[1345]), b. Mar. 5, 1882, Toledo, Ohio; d. Apr. 3, 1915, Trinity River, Calif.; mechanical engineer; m. New York City, Gladys Harte. Mr. Arthur Hussey was drowned in Trinity River, California, Apr. 3, 1915, and was buried May 18, 1915, Toledo, Ohio.

Their only child:

3019*k* Lois Harte, b. Apr. 22, 1910, in Philadelphia, Pa.

2214. Alvin Teeple Mann (Walter S. Mann[1349]), b. Mar. 6, 1861, in Pinckney, Mich.; merchant, Bay City, Mich.; m. Oct. 31, 1882, Theressa G. Reeves.

Their children:

3020 Bessie, b. December, 1885; d. September, 1886.
3021 George Alvin, b. May 15, 1891.

2215. Norman Beebe Mann (Walter S. Mann[1349]), b. Feb. 10, 1863, in Pinckney, Mich.; merchant, Detroit, Mich.; m. Aug. 28, 1884, Grace R. Campbell.

Their children:

3022 Gertrude, b. Jan. 1, 1886.
3023 Walter, b. March, 1888.
3024 Margaret, b. June 16, 1891.
3025 Frances, b. Feb. 22, 1895.

2216. Mary Inez Mann (Walter S. Mann[1349]), b. June 26, 1868, in Pinckney, Mich.; m. June 25, 1895, Charles W. Kirtland, M.D., Napoleon, Mich.

Their daughter:

3026 Dorothy Mann, b. Sept. 12, 1896.

2217. Mabel Mann (Walter S. Mann[1349]), b. Feb. 24, 1870, at Pinckney, Mich.; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Myron W. Mills; lumberman, Marysville, Mich.

Their daughter:

3027 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1894.

2230*c*. Agnes Caroline Sperry (Walter D.[1358]), b. Feb. 18, 1856, New Preston, Conn.; d. Jan. 21, 1926, New Milford, Conn.; m. June 6, 1879, New Preston, Conn., John Burr Wilson, b. July 7, 1847, Easton, Conn.; d. July 15, 1931, New Milford, Conn.; building contractor; son of John Bradley and Clarina (Middlebrook) Wilson.

Their children:

3027-5 Leroy Walter, b. Feb. 9, 1880, New Preston, Conn.; m. June 1, 1910, Wilkes Barre, Pa., Elizabeth M. Newberry, b. Oct. 18, 1884, dau. of Andrew T. and Mary (Waldsworth) Newberry; public utilities executive, New Milford, Conn.

Their son:

John Burr, b. Aug. 11, 1920, Bridgeport.

3027-5*a* Sperry Melville, b. May 6, 1891; d. Feb. 6, 1920.

2230*d*. Ellen (Nellie) Louisa Sperry (Walter D.[1358]), b. Apr. 22, 1861, New Preston, Conn.; d. Feb. 9, 1926, New Preston, Conn.; m. Mar. 12, 1883, New Preston, Conn.; Charles Phelps Lyman, b. May 9, 1858, New Preston; d. Dec. 1, 1904, New Preston, Conn.; merchant, New Preston, Conn.; son of Edward Phelps and Sarah Ann (Lammon) Lyman.

Their children:

3027-6 Edward Phelps, b. Jan. 18, 1884, Washington, New Preston, Conn.; m. Dec. 6, 1911, Washington, Conn.; Etta Louise Cogswell, New Preston, Conn.

3027-7 *Henry Lemmon, b. Nov. 27, 1890, Washington, Conn.; m. Oct. 10, 1917, Washington, Conn., Laura Adelia Hatch, b. Sept. 5, 1887, New Milford, dau. of Virgil B. and Sarah W. (Woodin) Hatch; seaman, U. S. Navy, World War; merchant, New Preston, Conn.

3027-8 Evelyn Marie, b. May 22, 1892, New Preston, Conn.; m. June 26, 1920, New Preston, Conn., Harry Frost Burgess, b. Aug. 11, 1883, New Haven, Conn.; manufacturer, New Preston, Conn.; Yale, 1904; son of George Franklin and Sarah Almira (Hawley) Burgess.
Their son:
i Franklin Lyman, b. July 16, 1921, Torrington, Conn.

3027-9 Norman Charles, b. Aug. 15, 1897, New Preston, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1921, Darien, Conn., Gladys May McCarty, Darien, Conn.

2230*g*. Mary Elizabeth Campbell (Mary A.[1361]), b. Aug. 13, 1848, in Galena, Ill.; d. Jan. 14, 1924, Clarendon, Va.; m. 1870, in Oneida, Ill., Otis Charles Riddle, b. Oct. 7, 1846, at Galva, Ill.; d. Oct. 1, 1923.

Their children were:

3027-20+Helen Augusta, b. Apr. 5, 1872; m. Jonathan E. Lovejoy.
3027-21+Eva Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1875; m. George Parker.
3027-22+Otis Brainerd, b. Dec. 29, 1877; m. Helen Lawrence.
3027-23+Laura Whittlesey, b. May 25, 1880; m. Harry Avery.
3027-24+Jesse Erwin, b. Feb. 7, 1882, m. Eleanor Avery.
3027-25+Grace Campbell, b. June 22, 1884; m. E. Allen Walker.
3027-26+Frances, b. May 25, 1887; m. James Budd.
3027-27+Harrison Warner, b. May 28, 1890; m. Marjorie Choate.

2230*h*. Edward W. Stuart (Caroline M.[1362]), born ———; d. 1924; married ———.

Their only child:

3027-28 Frederick Harvey, b. ———; m. Cora D. ———; lawyer, Akron, Ohio; d. Apr. 3, 1926. Their children:
i Edward Grant, m. ———.
ii Dorothy M., m. ——— Parson.

2230*i*. Helen Maria Stuart (Caroline M.[1362]), b. Nov. 24, 1847, Milan, Ohio; d. July 22, 1896, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Dec. 2, 1873, Milan, Ohio, *Edward Hanford Gibbs, Jr., b. May 17, 1847, Milan, Ohio; d. Aug. 25, 1906, Pittsburgh, Pa.; served in the Army and Navy during the Civil War; son of Edward Hanford and Maria Louisa (Brownell) Gibbs.

Their children:

3027-28*a* Louise Maria, b. Mar. 6, 1875, Milan, Ohio; d. Sept. 19, 1905, Pittsburgh, Pa.
3027-28*b* Harvey Stuart, b. May 7, 1876, Milan, Ohio, d. Aug. 9, 1899, Pittsburgh, Pa.
3027-29+Ralph Whittlesey, b. Jan. 20, 1879; m. Lillian May Pfarr.

2230*k*. Caroline Tomlinson Warner (Sarah D.[1363]), b. Oct. 6, 1848, New Preston, Conn.; d. Dec. 12, 1910, Scribner, Neb.; m. Feb. 26, 1880, Freeport, Ill., Marvin Bradley Harrison; home missionary in Nebraska; res., Port Washington, Long Island, N. Y.

Their children:

3027-30 JOHN LEMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1880, Freeport, Ill.; m. Nov. 2, 1911, Falls City, Wash., Florence Elizabeth Bonnell; res., East Falls Church, Va.

3027-31 PAUL WILBERFORCE, b. Jan. 12, 1883, Scribner, Neb.; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1926, Regina Rabbe, b. ———; d. May 1, 1930; m. (2) 1932, in New York, Anna Margaret Bilkert; missionary, American Missions, Muscat, Arabia.

3027-32 GRACE SARAH, b. Mar. 28, 1886, Scribner, Neb.; m. Aug. 27, 1913, at Scribner, Neb., Perry Clayton Swift, Lincoln, Neb. Their children:
i ATHELDA MURIEL, b. Aug. 15, 1914, Crete, Neb.
ii GLADYS ELAINE, b. Sept. 26, 1917, Crete, Neb.
iii LLOYD HARRISON, b. Sept. 12, 1920, Crete, Neb.
iv WAYNE BRADLEY, b. May 9, 1927, Lincoln, Neb.

3027-33 HENRY CHARLES, b. Oct. 31, 1887, Scribner, Neb.; m. Sept. 7, 1915, at Colorado Springs, Colo., Ida Margaret Johnson; res., Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.

3027-34 MARVIN CLINTON, b. July 13, 1890, Scribner, Neb.; m. June, 1922, at Port Washington, L. I., N. Y., Clara Rocco; res., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

2230*l*. Andrew Clinton Warner (Sarah D.,[1363]), b. Apr. 3, 1850, New Preston, Conn.; d. July 23, 1927, Dixon, Ill.; m. Dec. 16, 1875, Dixon, Ill., Myra O. Brookner, who d. en route to Alaska.

Their children:

3027-35 HENRY CHESTER, b. Dec. 19, 1876, Dixon, Ill.; m. Sept. 19, 1913, Lucile Mertz, b. July 19, 1888, Cass County, Indiana, dau. of Peter H. and Catherine (Ferris) Mertz; lawyer, Dixon, Ill.; University of Wisconsin. Their children:
i MYRA ALICE, b. Sept. 30, 1914, Dixon, Ill.
ii LOUISE, b. Aug. 14, 1916, Dixon, Ill.
iii NANCY, b. July 8, 1923, Dixon, Ill.
iv JOHN, b. Sept. 3, 1927; adopted.

3027-36 EDWARD CLINTON, b. Sept. 18, 1878, Dixon, Ill.; m. Apr. 30, 1917, Terre Haute, Ind., Edith Saxton; public accountant, Chicago, Ill.

3027-37 JAMES CHRISTOPHER, b. Oct. 12, 1881, Dixon, Ill.; d. January, 1902, Durban, Africa.

3027-38 WILLIAM HERBERT, b. Dec. 17, 1882, Dixon, Ill.; structural engineer, Evanston, Ill.; University of Illinois, 1905; m. Dec. 22, 1906, Pittsburgh, Pa., Elsie Emmitt, Sterling, Ill., dau. of Arthur and Nellie (Throop) Emmitt. Their children:
i ARTHUR CLINTON, b. Apr. 19, 1919, Evanston, Ill.

3027-39 JOHN FRANCIS, b. Nov. 13, 1885, Dixon, Ill.; d. Sept. 4, 1891, Dixon.

3027-40 FREDERICK MILTON, b. Aug. 9, 1890, Dixon, Ill.; golf instructor, Beverly Hills, Calif.; graduate, University of Illinois; m. June 24, 1916, Marguerite Burchell, dau. of Robert L. Burchell. Their children:
i RUTH.
ii FRED.

3027-41 *ROBERT LEMAN, b. Aug. 23, 1894, Dixon, Ill.; lawyer, Dixon, Ill.; graduate, University of Wisconsin and University of Illinois; First Lieutenant Infantry, World War; m. Nov. 6, 1920, Dixon, Ill., Mary J. Morrison, b. Aug. 21, 1896, dau. of Charles B. and Emma L. (Mason) Morrison. Their children:
i ELIZABETH ANN, b. Jan. 29, 1923, Dixon, Ill.
ii SUSAN JANE, b. Mar. 1, 1927, Dixon, Ill.

2230*n*. **Charles Campbell Warner** (Sarah D.[1363]), b. Sept. 19, 1857, Freeport, Ill.; d. Dec. 26, 1916, Mobridge, S. D.; m. June 20, 1889, Ottawa, Ill., Margaret L. McNair, b. ———; d. Nov. 10, 1932.
Their children:

3027-42 Chester McNair, b. 1892, Morris, Ill.; m. Apr. 19, 1916, Grand Forks, N. D., Winifred Streeter, Minneapolis, Minn. Their children:
i Rogene Annette, b. Apr. 3, 1917.
ii Elizabeth McNair, b. Sept. 18, 1929.
iii Margaret Diane, b. Nov. 22, 1931.

3027-43 Margaret Whitney, b. 1895, Morris, Ill.; m. June 27, 1920, Robert T. Bouma, Grinell, Iowa. Their children:
i Robert Warner, b. Dec. 10, 1921.
ii Richard Benjamin, b. June 15, 1923.
iii Doris Margaret, b. Apr. 3, 1925.
iv Dorothy Jean, b. Dec. 28, 1926.

2230*o*. **George Wilberforce Warner** (Sarah D.[1363]), b. Mar. 27, 1859, Freeport, Ill.; d. June 28, 1928, Topeka, Kan.; manufacturer; m. June 22, 1886, Freeport, Ill., Ida Mary Buckley, b. July 20, 1859, Freeport, Ill., dau. of William M. and Anna (Burrell) Buckley.
Their children:

3027-44 *Robert Wilberforce, b. Aug. 20, 1889, Freeport, Ill.; professor and head of department of engineering, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan.; graduate, Washburn College, 1911; University of Kansas, 1918; private and second lieutenant, Ordnance Department, World War; m. Dec. 27, 1923, Kansas City, Mo.; Mirian Iregemba, b. Jan. 24, 1923, Independence, Mo., dau. of Thomas S. and Anna D. (Holmes) Iregemba. Their daughter:
i Virginia Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1931, Lawrence, Kan.

3027-45 Florence Halford, b. Aug. 23, 1893, Freeport, Ill.; graduate, Washburn College; secretary Y.W.C.A., Topeka, Kan.

3027-46 John Chester, b. Feb. 14, 1896, Freeport, Ill.; m. June 12, 1922, Florence Fair. He graduated Washburn College; University of Kansas; research engineer, General Electric Co.; vice president, Radio Corporation of America; res., Verona, N. J. Their children:
i John Theodore, b. Sept. 4, 1926, Verona, N. J.
ii Patricia Fair, b. July 19, 1930, Verona, N. J.

2231. Charles Terrill (Deming[1365]), b. Sept. 21, 1858, at Roxbury, Conn.; d. Apr. 2, 1922, Philomath, Ore., buried in Portland, Ore.; clergyman, professor of Greek and Latin; graduated, Amherst College, 1883; Yale Divinity School, 1887; was appointed pastor of the First Congregational Church of Carrington, N. D., Aug. 8, 1888; m. May 27, 1890, in Portland, Ore., Penelope Rosetta Skinner, b. Nov. 25, 1864, at Marengo, Ill., dau. of Edward H. and Penelope J. (Leddick) Skinner of Newberg, Ore., at which time he was pastor of the Plymouth Congregational Church in Portland, Ore.; served as pastor of the First Congregational Church in Pendleton, Ore., 1891–94; the First Presbyterian Church, Pendleton, 1893–94; pastor of both churches in Blaine, Wash., 1894–96; then in Walla Walla, Wash., and Weston, Ore.; founded the Roseburg Oregon Academy; served on faculties of Dallas, Ore., and Albany, Ore., colleges; pastor at Newport, Eugene, and Monument, Ore. The last eight years he

was professor of ancient languages at Philomath, Ore. Mrs. Whittlesey continued to live in Seattle, Wash.

Their children:

3028+Ludella Miriam, b. Apr. 24, 1891, Portland, Ore.; m. George E. Goodspeed, Jr.

3029 *Ralph Edward, b. June 6, 1895, Blaine, Wash.; enlisted U. S. Navy, May, 1917; made thirteen trips to France. His ship was torpedoed, September, 1917. He was discharged June, 1919. He served as first class machinist; res., Medford, Ore., Los Angeles, Calif., and Salt Lake City, Utah.

3029*a* *Roland Deming, b. Mar. 18, 1898, Weston, Ore.; forestry engineer, 1920–29; Oregon College at Corvallis; enlisted U. S. Army, 1918; discharged February, 1919; designed, manufactured, and distributed logging machinery and equipment; m. Oct. 14, 1935, Portland, Ore., Phyllis Claire Hartzog, b. Aug. 2, 1907, Willow Ranch, Calif., dau. of Edwin and Elma Elvina (Funk) Hartzog. Roland Whittlesey d. Oct. 5, 1936. Mrs. Whittlesey res. Lakeview, Ore.

3029*b* Charles Raymond, b. Sept. 24, 1900, Roseburg, Ore.; professor of economics, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.; graduated A.B. Philomath, Ore. 1921; A.M., American University, Beirut, Syria, 1924; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1928; Instructor, American University, Beirut; author of book "International Monetary Issues"; m. June 19, 1929, Washington, D. C., Mary Weaver Fox, b. Jan. 22, 1902, Washington, dau. of Edward K. and Florence E. (Weaver) Fox, Washington, D. C.

2233. Frederick Averill (Deming[1365]), b. Aug. 8, 1873, Roxbury, Conn.; pastor and chairman of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1923–36; res. (1939), Lakewood, Ohio; Cleveland College of Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio; graduate, Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J., 1898; B.A., Yale University, 1902; S.T.B., Boston University, 1904; m. Sept. 11, 1902, West Haverstraw, N. Y., Elizabeth Weiant, b. Jan. 21, 1869, Stony Point, N. Y., dau. of Edward Baughart and Margaret Lasalle (Stevens) Weiant of Stony Point, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey was a member of the New England Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Old Mystic, Conn., 1903; transferred to Kansas Conference, Dunavant, 1906; Oakland, Topeka, 1907–09; Whiting, 1910–12; Basehor, 1913–14; Blue Rapids, 1915–16; Green, 1917–18; Alta Vista, 1919–36; statistician for the Methodist Episcopal Board of Foreign Missions, 1909–36.

Their son:

3029-5+Edward Deming, b. May 21, 1905, Old Mystic, Conn.; m. Helen M. Miller.

2235. Berta Louise Whittlesey (Chester B.[1367]), b. Aug. 27, 1875, Washington, Conn.; m. Sept. 7, 1898, East Haven, Conn., John Tuttle Jeralds, b. Aug. 21, 1877, Wallingford, Conn.; farmer, Ashland, Green County, New York; res., New Haven, Conn.; son of Thomas Wilbur and Frances Aurelia (Tuttle) Jeralds of Ashland, N. Y.

Their son:

3029-6 CHESTER WILBUR, b. Sept. 8, 1899, East Haven, Conn.; m. Aug. 17, 1931, Burmington, Vt., Alta Strong.

2239. John Hatch (Joseph T.[1368]), b. Sept. 23, 1880, Bethel, Conn.; inspector, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. July 3, 1904, Newark, N. J., Sadie Elizabeth Robinson, b. Oct. 20, 1880, Albany, N. Y., dau. of Peter and Lucina (Stufflebeen) Robinson of Danbury, Conn.

Their daughter:

3029-7 GLADDIS ADELIA, b. Mar. 28, 1906, Pittsfield, Mass., m. Sept. 27, 1928, Pittsfield, Mass., Edgar Gaylord Hubbel, b. July 4, 1907, Pittsfield, Mass.; electrical engineer, New Milford, Conn.; son of George Coffin and Love (LeBaron) Hubbel; dentist, Pittsfield, Mass.

2240. Harold Arlington (Joseph T.[1368]), b. Nov. 24, 1884, Bethel, Conn.; farmer, Warren, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1905, Danbury, Conn., Clara Beckett, b. Jan. 3, 1885, Danbury, Conn., dau. of James and Emma Augusta (Hitt) Beckett of Norwalk, Conn.; m. (2) Aug. 29, 1935, Warren, Conn., Ruth Whittlesey[2296], b. Mar. 29, 1884, Washington, Conn., dau. of Robert[1406] and Nora Bell (Hatch) Whittlesey of New Preston, Conn. She m. (1) Alfred Ohmen.

The children by the first marriage:

3029-8 LEWIS ARLINGTON, b. Oct. 15, 1906, Danbury, Conn.; m. Feb. 28, 1933, Brewster, N. Y., Ellen McCollum.
3029-9 JOSEPH BECKETT, b. June 12, 1908, Danbury, Conn.; m. Aug. 28, 1930, Margaret Roma.
3029-10+DOROTHY LOUISE, b. Aug. 6, 1912, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Nov. 21, 1931, South Salem, N. Y., Edward T. Dawson, Jr.
3029-11 MARY ANNA, b. Oct. 15, 1914, Fairfield, Conn.; m. Oct. 25, 1932, Mt. Carmel, N. Y., William Roma.
3029-12 CLARA BELLE, b. Nov. 14, 1916, Fairfield, Conn.
3029-13 JOHN BERNARD, b. Feb. 6, 1918, Fairfield, Conn.
3029-14 ETHEL EMMA, b. Feb. 11, 1920, Fairfield, Conn.

2241. Harriet Whittlesey Youngs (Ann A.[1369]), b. Feb. 12, 1842, at Barkhamsted, Conn.; m. Apr. 28, 1868, at Barkhamsted, Conn., Henry Whitman Barbour, Farmington, Conn. She d. Oct. 28, 1924, Hartford, Conn.

Their daughter:

3030 ANNA YOUNGS, b. May 28, 1869; res., Farmington, Conn.

2242*a*. Sherman Newell (Abner S.[1371]), b. May 24, 1849, at Unionville, Conn.; cranberry grower, Bears Marsh, Wood County, Wisconsin. He removed from Connecticut to Galesburg, Ill., in 1855; thence to Berlin, Wis., in 1871, where he established a cooperage. In 1875 he removed to Paxton, Ill., where he ran a farm. May 10, 1875, he m. at Hyde Park, Ill., Annie Elizabeth Downs, b. Aug. 23, 1848, at Ellenville, N. Y., dau. of Samuel Hopkins and Ann Swan (Frear) Downs of Hyde Park, Ill. In 1877 they removed to Centralia, Wis., where Mr. Whittlesey was elected city treasurer. In 1883 he removed to Fulton, S. D., where he was a cattle rancher, and in 1886 he again

removed to Aurora, Neb., and was a cattle breeder. In 1892 he returned to Bears Marsh, Wis. Mr. Whittlesey d. Nov. 15, 1935.

Their children:

3031+Charles Sherman, b. June 4, 1876, at Paxton, Ill.; m. Caroline Miller.
3032 Harry Frank, b. Feb. 21, 1878, at Centralia, Wis.; d. Port Edward, Wis.
3033 Harriet Frear, b. Feb. 21, 1878, at Centralia, Wis.

2242*b*. Henry Hawley (Abner[1371]), b. Jan. 9, 1853, at New Preston, Conn.; pharmacist, Boise, Idaho; m. Apr. 9, 1885, at Warren, Ohio, Emma Louise Case, b. Sept. 16, 1861, at Youngstown, Ohio, dau. of Sidney Case of Cuba, Kan., and Emily, dau. of Allen Nelson and Emma (Bennett) Brown of Warren, Ohio. Mr. Whittlesey d. Aug. 17, 1937, Pocatello, Idaho.

Their children:

3034+Helen Katherine, b. Nov. 19, 1886, at Crete, Neb.; m. Edmund F. Ferer.
3035 Frances Newell, b. May 8, 1889, at Denver, Colo.; m. Feb. 25, at Pocatello, Idaho, Leslie Bertrand Dustin, b. Sept. 21, 1889, Peoria, Ill.; pharmacist, Beachfoot, Idaho; graduate, University of Wisconsin, 1907; son of Henry and Amelia Ann (Gilman) Dustin.
3036+Horace Belden, b. Dec. 6, 1890, at Crete, Neb.; m. Byra W. Brooks.
3037 Emily Case, b. Oct. 25, 1895, at Boise, Idaho; m. Oct. 25, 1920, Pocatello, Idaho, John Leo Hood, b. Oct. 17, 1893, Mason City, Ill.; lawyer, Boise, Idaho; Notre Dame, 1914; son of John and Mary Ella (Effey) Hood.

2242*c*. Emma Caroline Whittlesey (Abner S.[1371]), b. Mar. 25, 1860, at Oneida, Ill.; m. Sept. 15, 1880, at Crete, Neb., William Hale Barstow, b. Dec. 7, 1853, in Alabama, son of Ezekiel Hale and Eunice Goodnough (Clark) Barstow of Haverhill, N. H. Mrs. Barstow d. May 10, 1935, Omaha, Neb. Mr. Barstow d. Mar. 10, 1932, Boston, Mass.

Their children:

3038 Nellie Clark, b. Aug. 11, 1881, at Crete, Neb.; d. Aug. 11, 1881.
3039 Louise Whittlesey, b. Sept. 21, 1890, at Crete, Neb.; graduate, Doane College, Crete, Neb.; Columbia University, N. Y.; teacher in high school, Omaha, Neb.

2253. Martha Augusta Bronson (Lucy A.[1385]), b. Apr. 3, 1841, at Washington, Conn.; m. May 26, 1867, at Washington, Conn., Henry Selden Nettleton.

Their children:

3040 Lloyd Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1868, at Washington, Conn.; m. Feb. 1, 1893, Rebecca O. Hedges of Hoboken, N. J.
3041 Harriet Amelia, b. May 17, 1870, at Washington, Conn.
3042 Arthur Irving, b. Jan. 30, 1872, at Washington, Conn.; m. Apr. 2, 1893, Frances Blish of New Haven, Conn.
3043 Amy Augusta, b. Feb. 19, 1876, at Washington, Conn.
3044 Edna Alice, b. Dec. 2, 1880.

2255. Walter Whittlesey Bronson (Lucy A.[1385]), b. Feb. 18, 1848, at Washington, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1877, at Washington, Conn., Helen Logan.

Their children:

3045 Howard Logan, b. July 12, 1878.
3046 Clarence Whittlesey, b. June 13, 1880.
3047 Lewis Hollister, b. Aug. 7, 1881.

2257. Ellen Clarissa Hart (Sally A.[1387]), b. Aug. 15, 1848, at Cornwall, Conn.; m. Sept. 14, 1871, at West Cornwall, Conn., John Cotter Sherwood, b. Oct. 18, 1851, Greenwich, Conn.; son of John and Harriett Newell (Cutter) Sherwood of Greenwich, Conn. Mr. Sherwood d. Oct. 21, 1915.

Their children:

3048 Herbert Francis, b. Oct. 9, 1872; reporter; m. Lillian G. Hammond, Mar. 6, 1901, New Haven; res. Stamford, Conn. Their son:
i John, b. Oct. 10, 1912, Stamford, Conn.
3049 Nathan Hart, b. June 9, 1874; bank officer, Stamford, Conn.; m. Mar. 10, 1913, New Haven, Conn., Mary Lewis Haley.

2258. Charles Whittlesey Hart (Sally A.[1387]), b. Dec. 3, 1850, at Cornwall, Conn.; farmer, Cornwall, Conn.; m. Oct. 26, 1878, at Cornwall, Conn., Martha Fieldsend Hoult, b. at Wath-upon-Dearn, Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 21, 1856.

Their children:

3050 Nathan, b. Aug. 6, 1879.
3051 Elizabeth Fieldsend, b. Sept. 8, 1881.
3052 Raymond Blackburn, b. May 21, 1886.
3053 Wallace Marion, b. Dec. 2, 1887.
3054 Phillip McPherson, b. Apr. 28, 1889.
3055 Amelia Whittlesey, b. Oct. 26, 1890.
3056 Charles Whittlesey, b. Oct. 4, 1892.
3057 Ruth Evelyn, b. June 10, 1894.

2260. Augusta Whittlesey Cogswell (Thalia J.[1388]), b. Jan. 30, 1859, Washington, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1936, Hartford, Conn.; m. June 19, 1884, at Washington, Conn., Rev. Foster Russell Waite, b. Oct. 20, 1850, Chicopee, Mass.; d. Nov. 22, 1917, Hartford, Conn.; son of Albert Allen and Jerusha (Kellogg) Waite; son of Russell and Mary (Moreton) Waite of Whalley, Mass. The Rev. Waite was a clergyman in Talcottville, Conn. Rev. Mr. Waite's family removed to Holyoke, Mass., in 1870; he entered Amherst College the same year and was graduated in 1874; he entered Yale Theological Seminary in 1874 and was graduated in 1877; he served the church in Oxford, Conn., for one year; was ordained Apr. 23, 1879, at East Granby, Mass.; dismissed Apr. 5, 1881; began work in New Preston, Conn., Jan. 1, 1882; began work at Talcottville, Conn., July 15, 1890 [Chapin Genealogy].

Their children:

3058+Alan Whittlesey, b. Apr. 19, 1890, East Hartford; m. Marjorie Osborne.
3059 Evelyn Buckingham, b. Dec. 16, 1892, Talcottville, Conn.; m. (1) June 28, 1919, Hartford, Conn., George Horace Baldwin. She m. (2) *Arthur Williams Allen, b. Nov. 10, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y.; insurance, Hartford, Conn.; Graduate, Yale, 1904; served in World War, lieutenant, air

service overseas July, 1917, to February, 1919. Mrs. Evelyn Allen d. suddenly Sept. 16, 1937, Hartford, Conn.

3059*a* Roger Thornton, b. Aug. 25, 1901, Talcottville, Conn.; engineering and insurance, Hartford, Conn.; graduate, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1923; m. May 16, 1936, Columbus, Ohio, Mary Van Fleet, b. Mar. 6, 1908, Watertown, S. D., dau. of John Bellis and Katherine (Hoover) Van Fleet. Their child:

i Stephen Van Fleet, b. July 5, 1940, Hartford, Conn.

2266. Mary Elizabeth Whittlesey (Joseph A.[1390]), b. Dec. 7, 1851, Tyler, Tex.; d. June 6, 1891, Hemphill, Tex.; m. Jan. 22, 1868, Hemphill, Tex., Allen Judson Beckham.

Their children:

3059-25 Homer Grover, Lufkin, Tex.
3059-26 Herman T., Pampa, Tex.
3059-27 De Witt, San Augustine, Tex.

2267. Oscar Adolphus (Joseph A.[1390]), b. Apr. 9, 1854, Sabintown, Tex.; farmer, Center, Tex.; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Milam, Tex., Amanda Melvina West, b. July 27, 1856; d. 1931 at Berksville, Newton County,

OSCAR ADOLPHUS WHITTLESEY, NO. 2267, AND HIS PET HOLSTEIN

Texas, dau. of Dr. Nathan Plympton and Amanda Melvina (Evans) West of Milam, Sabine County, Texas.

Their children:

3060 Mollie Amanda, b. Oct. 1, 1874, at Milam, Tex.
3061 +Oscar Leslie, b. Sept. 24, 1878, at Milam, Tex.; m. Laura L. Clements.
3062 Annie Bertha, b. Mar. 28, 1881, at Milam, Tex.
3063 +Raymond Plympton, b. Sept. 13, 1884, Short, Tex.; m. Charlotte J. Fincher.
3036*a* +Ethel Evers, b. Sept. 7, 1887, at Center, Tex.; m. Charles W. Christian.
3064 Willie Elma, b. Jan. 20, 1891, Short, Tex.; m. Oct. 27, 1921, Center, Tex., George Washington King, b. Jan. 20, 1891, Center, Tex.; farmer, Many, Tex., son of James and Mary Elizabeth (McCook) King.

2268. Luther Cogswell (Joseph A.[1390]), b. May 16, 1856, Labintown, Tex.; d. Feb. 26, 1939, Hemphill, Tex.; farmer, Hemphill, Tex.; m. 1882, Hemphill, Tex., Saphronia Lee Travis, b. Feb. 25, 1866, Hemphill, Tex.; d. Feb. 3, 1932, Hemphill, Tex.; dau. of Cannon and Saphronia (White) Travis of Hemphill, Tex.

Their children:

3064-5 Alvin Guy, b. Dec. 31, 1883, Hemphill, Tex.; m. June 12, 1918, Ida Partin; res., Lufkin, Tex.
3064-6 +Dosia Luma, b. May 13, 1885, Hemphill, Tex.; m. Lee Smith, Hemphill, Tex.
3064-7 +Luther Jack, b. Oct. 30, 1887, Hemphill, Tex.; m. Eva Bethel Smith.
3064-8 Mary Abbie, b. Aug. 22, 1889, Hemphill, Tex.; m. Alpheus Barr. Their children:
i Joseph.
ii Robert Earl.
3064-9 +Oscar Edgar, b. Oct. 12, 1891, Hemphill, Tex.; m. in Maryville, La., Cassie Gore; res., Glendale, Calif.
3064-10+Cannon Travis, b. Aug. 22, 1893, Hemphill, Tex., m. Aida Huffman.
3064-11+Annie Cordelia, b. Feb. 11, 1896, Hemphill, Tex.; m. (1) Winifield Morris, (2) William Chance.
3064-12 James Hardy, b. Aug. 26, 1900, Hemphill, Tex.; m. Dec. 14, 1930, Dallas, Tex., Mary P. Choate, b. Sept. 12, 1905, Forreston, Tex., dau. J. W. and Laura Ann (West) Choate of Gainesville, Tex.; superintendent American National Insurance Company; res., St. Louis, Mo.
3064-13+Fronie Pauline, b. Apr. 2, 1904, Hemphill, Tex., m. James LeR. Payne.
3064-14+Henry Adolphus, b. Feb. 28, 1912, Hemphill, Tex.; m. Wilmina Harris.

2269. Martha Luma Whittlesey (Joseph A.[1390]), b. Feb. 25, 1859, Hemphill, Tex.; d. ———; m. Apr. 2, 1879, Hemphill, Tex., L. Napoleon Crawford.

Their children:

3064-15 Lloyd, b. ———; d. ———.
3064-16 C. M., b. ——— Dallas, Tex.
3064-17 Maggie Blanche, b. Sept. 9, 1882, d. Aug. 11, 1932, Shelbyville, Tex.; m. Oct. 15, 1902, J. Frank Blount. Their children:
i Margaret Mamie, b. July 3, 1903; m. W. S. Moss.
ii John Franklin, b. Aug. 12, 1905, Amarillo, Tex.
iii Mary Martha, b. July 18, 1908, Dallas, Tex.
iv Willys Graham, b. Dec. 2, 1916, San Diego, Calif.
3064-18 Norman.
3064-19 Averil.
3064-20 Earl.

2271. James Edgar (Joseph A.[1390]), b. Dec. 10, 1865, Hemphill, Tex.; d. ——— 1904, Center, Tex.; farmer, Center, Tex.; m. Mar. 8, 1889, Center, Tex., Ella Lee Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1871, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Martha Ann (Smith) Henry.

Their children:

3064-25 James Ernest, b. Apr. 21, 1895, Center, Tex.; m. September, 1917, Simpson, Tex., Jennie Green. He d. July, 1926, Haynesville, Tex.
3064-26+Forest Spencer, b. Aug. 30, 1897, m. Kitty Kyle.

3064-27 Robert Alton, b. May 9, 1903, Center, Tex.; manager, Beaumont District Standard Coffee Company, Beaumont, Tex.; m. July 20, 1926, Athens, Tex., Inez Bradshaw Turner, b. Sept. 13, 1903, Athens, Tex.; dau. of Theodore and Brownie (Bradshaw) Turner.

2272. Calvin Hatch (Joseph A.[1390]), b. June 10, 1868, Hemphill, Tex.; retired, Center, Tex.; m. Oct. 27, 1890, Center, Tex., Dora J. Bounds, b. ———; d. Nov. 23, 1932, Center, Tex., dau. of Thomas R. and Lurena (Carroll) Bounds of Memphis, Tenn.

Their children:

3065 +Rex Grady, b. Dec. 31, 1891; m. Mattie A. McFatter.
3066 +Eloisa, b. Dec. 29, 1895; m. Arthur Eubanks.
3066*a*+Zera, b. Feb. 23, 1899; m. Victor G. Sanford.
3066*b* Gladys, b. Feb. 20, 1902, Center, Tex.; died Mar. 23, 1902.
3066*c* Elsie Lee, b. May 24, 1903, Center, Tex., m. June 2, 1934, Center, Tex. Jeivell Thomas; res., Shelbyville, Tex., Route 2.
3066*d*+Jimmie, b. Oct. 3, 1905; m. Thomas W. McFatter.
3066*e* Ray, b. June 18, 1907, Center, Tex.; d. Oct. 26, 1930.

2273. Ada Elnora Whittlesey (Joseph A.[1390]), b. July 10, 1871, Hemphill, Tex.; d. May 3, 1910, Clarendon, Tex.; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1891, Lemuel F. Cannon, b. ———; d. 1895; m. (2) Feb. 21, 1897, William Sneed Noble, b. Jan. 23, 1859, Milam, Tex.; d. Oct. 3, 1925, Clarendon, Tex.; son of Isaac and ——— (Sneed) Noble.

The children by first marriage:

3066*f* Eric, res., Shreveport, La.

By second marriage:

3066*g* Walt Elden, b. Nov. 15, 1898, San Augustine, Tex.; m. May 5, 1923, San Antonio, Tex.; Gladys Nolan.
3066*h*+Luma, b. Feb. 16, 1900; m. Rayburn L. Smith.

2274*a*. George (Ezra C.[1393]), b. Mar. 3, 1863, at New London, Conn.; assistant treasurer at savings bank; retired, New London, Conn.; m. Aug. 30, 1893, Mary Elizabeth Foster, b. Aug. 21, 1871, at Peconic, Long Island, dau. of James Riley and Sarah Louise (Philips) Foster of Peconic, L. I., N. Y.

Their children:

3067+Eloise, b. May 24, 1894, at New London, Conn.; m. Lloyd V. Kielhorn.
3068+Mary Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1895, at New London, Conn.; m. William A. Kendall.
3068*a**George Chappell, b. May 30, 1898, New London, Conn.; lieutenant, U. S. Coast Guard; World War, 1917–18; University of Michigan, M.E., 1924; m. June 16, 1930, Allston, Mass., Esther Dickerman, b. Aug. 5. 1907, Allston, Mass., dau. of Fred Wheeler and Blanche A. (Cole) Dickerman.
3068*b* Grace Foster, b. June 16, 1903, New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 30, 1935, New London, William MacFarlane Millard, b. July 26, 1901, Mansfield, Conn.; Princeton University, 1924; insurance, New London, Conn.; son of Matthew D. and Lillian (MacFarlane) Millard.

2275. Norman Wilson (Ezra C.[1393]), b. July 18, 1865, at New London, Conn.; bookkeeper and clerk of corporation, Worcester,

Mass.; m. May 24, 1888, at Oxford, Mass., Bertha Hatheway, b. Feb. 5, 1868, at Columbia Falls, Me., dau. of Anson S. and Aroline (Smith) Hatheway of Worcester, Mass. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 15, 1918, Worcester, Mass.

Their children:

3069 ELIZABETH, b. May 1, 1889, at Worcester, Mass.
3070+DOROTHY, b. Dec. 27, 1890, at Worcester, Mass.; m. Percy E. Tolman.
3071 MARJORIE, b. Feb. 18, 1893, at Worcester, Mass.
3072 MARIAM CHAPPELL, b. Dec. 10, 1896, at Worcester, Mass.; d. Jan. 15, 1899.
3072*a* NORMAN WILSON, b. Apr. 11, 1901, Worcester, Mass.

2280. Susan Whittlesey Phelps (Susan F.[1399]), b. Sept. 11, 1857, at Delaware, Wis.; m. Oct. 25, 1882, at Oak Park, Ill., Frank Rockwell Ridell, b. Nov. 10, 1854, at Chicago, Ill., son of Archibald and Lucy Ortentia (Rockwell) Ridell of Chicago and Oak Park, Ill.; manufacturer, Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. Feb. 9, 1934. He d. July 3, 1935, Redwood, Calif.

Their children:

3073 GEORGE PHELPS, b. Feb. 7, 1884, at Oak Park, Ill.; d. May 20, 1884.
3074 EDWIN ARCHIBALD, b. Oct. 29, 1887, at Oak Park, Ill.
3075 AMY WADSWORTH, b. Sept. 17, 1889, at Oak Park, Ill.

2283. Walter Hubbell (Newton H.[1400]), b. May 27, 1866, at Delevan, Wis.; res., Oak Park, Ill., m. Nov. 6, 1890, at Winebago, Ill., Mary Jeanette Shelden, b. June 13, 1866, Winebago, Ill. He m. (2) Jan. 25, 1911, at Oak Park, Ill., Anna Louise Copeland, b. Oct. 9, 1877, dau. of Philander W. and Cornelia E. Copeland of Denver, Colo. She d. Mar. 24, 1932, Oak Park, Ill. He d. July 14, 1936.

Their children:

3075 GERTRUDE SHELDEN, b. Dec. 7, 1896, Oak Park, Ill.; d. June 14, 1902, Oak Park, Ill.
3075*a* ROBERT NEWTON, b. Apr. 17, 1900, Oak Park, Ill.; d. June 18, 1926.

2287. George Samuel Wright (Harriet E.[1401]), b. May 17, 1861, at Greenwich, Conn.; graduated Yale Medical School, 1884; retired, Seattle, Wash.; m. Oct. 17, 1885, at Naugatuck, Conn., Laura Carleton Tenny, b. Aug. 18, 1885, Hartford, Vt., dau. of Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Richardson) Tenny of Hartford, Vt.

Their children:

3076+AGNES TENNY, b. July 13, 1886, at New Hartford, Conn.; m. Lyle A. King.
3077 LOUISE WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 26, 1888, at New Hartford, Conn.; m. May 3, 1910, Leon George Little, b. Aug. 3, 1885. She d. Oct. 26, 1912. He d. Apr. 8, 1932.

2290. Frederick Alfred (Timothy[1403]), b. June 14, 1876, East Morris, Conn.; res., Seattle, Wash.; m. Oct. 3, 1901, at Short Beach, Conn., Beulah M. Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1881, Rome, N. Y., dau. of Nathan Augusta and Ida (Newhouse) Hull of Rome, N. Y.

Their children:

3077-16+Howard Hull, b. Dec. 31, 1902; m. Irene Forster.
3077-17+Edna Muriel, b. Nov. 6, 1909; m. Robert W. Bennett.

2292. George Newell (Nathan H.[1405]), b. Jan. 1, 1879, Creston, Iowa; lawyer, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1911, Brooklyn, N. Y., Geraldine Noel, b. Sept. 3, 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of York Noel (Commander, U. S. N.) and Florence M. Kirkland.

Their children:

3077-20 William Noel, b. July 11, 1912, Brooklyn, N. Y.
3077-21 George Newell, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1914, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Mar. 26, 1933.
3077-22 Richard Edmond, II, b. Oct. 4, 1917, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2293. Richard Edmond (Nathan H.[1405]), b. Aug. 27, 1883, Creston, Iowa; graduate, Yale University, 1906; banker, New York City; res., Upper Montclair, N. J.; m. Mar. 19, 1910, New Haven, Conn., Lucy Walkley Beach, b. Oct. 10, 1881, Windsor Locks, Conn., dau. of John Wickliffe and Marin (Talcott) Beach of Norfolk, Conn.

Their daughter:

3077-31 Margaret Beach, b. Aug. 12, 1919, New York City.

2295. Paul Robert (Robert C.[1406]), b. Jan. 26, 1881, New Preston, Conn.; insurance agent, Westville, Conn.; m. July 16, 1901, Katherine White, b. July 27, 1879, Tower Hill, Ireland, dau. of Michael and Mary (Scanlon) White of Ireland.

Their children:

3077-35 Robert Bernard, b. Apr. 18, 1902, New Haven, Conn.; d. Apr. 19, 1905, New Haven, Conn.
3077-36 Donald Stephen, b. Dec. 19, 1904, New Haven, Conn.; d. Feb. 8, 1905, New Haven, Conn.
3077-37 Marian Isabelle, b. July 14, 1906, New Haven, Conn.
3077-38 George Nathan, b. Mar. 3, 1908, New Haven, Conn.
3077-39 Loretta May, b. Dec. 29, 1909, New Haven, Conn.
3077-40 Pauline Katherine, b. Sept. 6, 1915, New Haven, Conn.

2296. Ruth Hatch Whittlesey (Robert C.[1406]), b. Mar. 29, 1884, New Preston, Conn.; m. (1) June 29, 1907, New Preston, Conn., Leon Alfred Ohmen, b. July 10, 1876, Warren, Conn., son of William Frederick and Wilhemina (Schmitz) Ohmen; m. (2) Aug. 29, 1935, Harold Arlington Whittlesey[2240], b. Nov. 24, 1884, Bethel, Conn., son of Joseph Tryon and Sarah Adelin (Hatch) Whittlesey[1368].

The children by first marriage:

3077-41 Katherine Ruth, b. Mar. 25, 1908, Washington, Conn.
3077-42 Charles Robert, b. July 17, 1912, Warren, Conn.
3077-43 Minnie Dwight, b. Oct. 26, 1913, Warren, Conn.

2297. Nathan Mills (Robert C.[1406]), b. Aug. 15, 1891, New Preston, Conn.; Friends minister, Inglewood, Calif.; graduate, Pilgrim Bible College, Pasadena, Calif.; m. June 9, 1915, Pasadena, Calif., Ruth

Jean Taber, b. Jan. 18, 1893, Milwaukee, Wis., dau. of Charles William and Emily Thornton (Breese) Taber of Pasadena, Calif.

Their children:

3077-44 TABER HART, b. Apr. 5, 1917, Los Angeles, Calif.
3077-45 FAITH VERA RUTH, b. Sept. 14, 1918, Pasadena, Calif.
3077-46 WELLINGTON WHEATCROFT, b. Mar. 17, 1920, Los Angeles.
3077-47 NATHAN MILLS, JR., b. Dec. 30, 1921, Pasadena, Calif.

MEMORANDA

Nathan Mills Whittlesey is a graduate of Pilgrim Bible College and a Friends minister. Ruth Taber is a graduate of Milwaukee-Downer, author and president of the Author-craft Club. She is dau. of

Charles William Taber, born Elkland, Pa., June 9, 1867, expert accountant (a cousin of Gov. E. Y. Sarles of North Dakota) and Emily Thornton Breese, born in Canada, Sept. 8, 1870, a musician and composer; dau. of James Thomas Breese, A.M., D.D., M.D., born in England, a medical missionary in the hills of Kentucky; son of Dr. J. Breese, a Congregational minister, and Lady Ann Roberts; he was a nephew of Gov. William Bebb of Ohio, a cousin of Lady Emily Thornton and of Lord Ponsonby, private secretary to Queen Victoria for forty years. Her mother was Eliza Babcock, granddaughter and ward of Rev. W. Norman, a Methodist minister in Michigan.

Charles William Taber, son of William Taber, born Scipio, N. Y., July 2, 1820, pioneer farmer in Wisconsin, Indian trader, and later owner of three large hotels, and Cordolia Thompson, born in Nunda Valley, N. Y., June 20, 1824, a descendant of Hugh Thompson, a Revolutionary soldier. William was son of

Wing Taber, born Dartmouth, Mass., Feb. 13, 1782, served two terms in New York Assembly, County Judge for several terms, prominent in the Quaker church, and Mehitable Bowker, born Big Flats, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1787, dau. of Silas Day Bowker, a Revolutionary soldier, and Amy Harding. Wing was son of

Amaziah Taber, born Dartmouth, Mass., Aug. 14, 1758, a Revolutionary soldier, and Silence Babcock, born Dartmouth, June 1, 1760. He was son of

William Taber, born Dartmouth, Mar. 15, 1723, and Mary Wing, born Dartmouth, Feb. 22, 1724, dau. of Stephan and Margaret Wing. He was son of

Joseph Taber, born Dartmouth, Mar. 8, 1679, and Elizabeth Spooner, dau. of John, born there, June 19, 1683. Joseph was son of

Thomas Taber, born Dartmouth, February, 1646 and Mary Thompson, dau. of John and Mary Cooke Thompson, born there 1650. Thomas was selectman of Dartmouth, 1672, also surveyor, town clerk, assessor and captain of militia, son of

Philip Taber, who came from Essex, England, to Plymouth, Mass., in 1630 and Lydia Masters, dau. of John and Jane Masters, married there, 1639.

2302. Frederick Whittlesey Newton (Alfred W.[1410]), b. Feb. 23, 1872, Saginaw, Mich.; lawyer, Saginaw, Mich.; graduate, University of Michigan, 1894; law department, 1895; m. Aug. 26, 1914, Oseoda,

Mich., Belle Barlow, b. Mar. 31, 1888, Oseoda, Mich., dau. James and Josephine (Purdy) Barlow.

Their children:

3077-50 RALPH JAMES, b. Mar. 18, 1922, Saginaw, Mich.
3077-51 BRUCE FREDERICK, b. Dec. 21, 1926, Saginaw, Mich.

2306. George Cheney Newton (Alfred W.[1410]), b. Mar. 20, 1885, Saginaw, Mich.; consulting engineer, Iron Mountain, Mich.; graduate, University of Wisconsin, 1907; M.E., 1921; m. Nov. 8, 1913, Iron Mountain, Mich., Olive Ione Brown, b. Dec. 14, 1890, Iron Mountain, Mich., dau. of Elwin Fayette and Emma (Hosking) Brown.

Their children:

3077-52 GEORGE CHENEY, b. May 14, 1919, Milwaukee, Wis.
3077-53 ALFRED WHITTLESEY, b. June 26, 1921, Iron Mountain, Mich.
3077-54 WILLIAM FAYETTE, b. June 13, 1923, Iron Mountain, Mich.
3077-55 OLIVE BROWN, b. May 28, 1926, Iron Mountain, Mich.

2320. Carrie Electa Guernsey (Sarah L.[1418]), b. Sept. 4, 1848, at Charlestown, Mass., near Bunker Hill; m. July 29, 1869, at Dubuque, Iowa, John Laidlaw Atkinson, b. Aug. 12, 1842, at Danby Wiske, England, son of William and Mary (Walker) Atkinson of Danby Wiske, England; graduated at the theological seminary, 1869; minister and missionary, Kobe, Japan.

Their children:

3078 MARY, b. Aug. 17, 1870, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; d. Jan. 18, 1874, Kobe, Japan.
3079 WILLIAM GUERNSEY, b. May 16. 1872, at Earlville, Iowa.
3080 WINIFRED, b. Jan. 15, 1875, at Kobe, Japan.
3081 ILSE, b. Sept. 22, 1876, at Kobe, Japan.
3082 CHARLES WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 16, 1877, at Kobe, Japan.
3083 VESTA, b. Feb. 17, 1880, at Kobe, Japan.
3084 JAMES DEFOREST, b. Dec. 5, 1881, at Kobe, Japan.

2324. Antoinette Whittlesey (Charles B.[1419]), b. May 10, 1853, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Aug. 14, 1876, at New Haven, Conn.; m. July 6, 1875, at New Haven, Conn., Lucius Adelno Sherman, b. ———; d. Feb. 13, 1933; dean of the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. He m. (2) Josephine F., Boston, Mass.

Their son:

3085 LUCIUS WHITTLESEY, b. July 22, 1876, New Haven, Conn.; res., Tacoma, Wash.

2326. Clara Eliza Whittlesey (Charles B.[1419]), b. Feb. 26, 1857, New Haven, Conn.; m. May 1, 1879, at New Haven, Conn., Ellis Mendell, b. Apr. 27, 1851, Acushnet, Mass.; d. May 20, 1903, Roxbury, Mass., son of Ellis and Catharine (Allen) Mendell. Mr. Mendell graduated from Yale, 1874; Yale Divinity School, 1878; clergyman, Roxbury; Alston, Mass.

Their children:

3086+Elsie, b. June 7, 1880; m. Henry T. Hall.
3087+Clarence Whittlesey, b. June 3, 1883; m. (1) Katharine Webb, (2) Elizabeth B. Lawrence.
3088+Katharine Antoinette, b. June 19, 1892; m. Harold W. Cheney.

2328. Charles Wilcoxson (Charles B.[1419]), b. Dec. 18, 1860, New Haven, Conn.; retired wholesale druggist, New Haven, Conn.; graduate, Yale Sheffield Scientific School, 1879; author of "Crossings and Recrossings of the Connecticut River from its Mouth to its Source, with a History of its Ferries and Bridges," 143 pp., 1938; commissioner of State Forests and Park Association; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1891, in New Haven, Conn., Delia Barnes Bradley, b. May 26, 1871, New Haven, Conn.; d. Sept. 25, 1902, New Haven, Conn.; dau. of Robert Barnes and Cornelia (Minor) Bradley of New Haven, Conn.; m. (2) Jan. 5, 1910, in Albany, N. Y., Mary Reed Eastman, b. May 19, 1870, Plantsville, Conn., dau. of William Reed and Laura Elizabeth (Barnes) Eastman of Albany, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. June 19, 1941.

The children by first marriage:

3089+Ethel, b. Mar. 25, 1894, New Haven; m. William W. Curtis, Jr.
3090+Robert Bradley, b. Oct. 11, 1895, New Haven; m. Dorothy J. Magee.
3090*a* Charles Barnes, b. June 30, 1898, New Haven; d. Mar. 22, 1900.

By second marriage:

3090*b* Margaret, b. Feb. 20, 1911, New Haven; res., New Haven, Conn.; m. July 4, 1940, Curtis Edwin Anderson, of Oberlin, Ohio, son of Walfred W. and Naomi Lee (West) Anderson of Oberlin, Ohio.

2330. Mary Whittlesey Upson (Nancy S.[1420]), b. Feb. 2, 1843, at Southington, Conn.; m. Sept. 15, 1868, at Southington, Conn., *Elbridge E. Paddock, b. July 2, 1843, at Bridgeport, Conn., son of John and Electa (Goodell) Paddock of Woodstock, Vt.; bookkeeper, Southington, Conn. He enlisted in the Civil War and was mustered into service May 23, 1861, second lieutenant, 1st Connecticut Heavy Artillery, and was discharged in 1865. He d. July 25, 1880.

Their children:

3091 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1869, at Southington, Conn.; d. Nov. 26, 1881.
3092 Alice Whittlesey, b. Oct. 17, 1871; m. May 23, 1893, at Southington, George Carl Saunders; res., Southington, Conn.

2332. Charles Hopkins Upson (Nancy S.[1420]), b. Dec. 17, 1849, in Southington, Conn.; m. in New Britain, Conn., June 15, 1878, Mary Loring Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 23, 1849. Mr. Upson d. Feb. 27, 1894. Mrs. Upson d. Mar. 9, 1932.

Their children:

3092*a* Frederick Platt, b. July 2, 1879; m. Nov. 25, 1922, Mrs. Josephine (Ashley) Parker. She d. Apr. 27, 1935.
3092*b* Clifford Whittlesey, b. Apr. 14, 1881; m. Oct. 10, 1908, Mildred Swift, b. Dec. 8, 1909; d. July 1, 1910.

2338. Louise Upson (Ann E.[1423]), b. Sept. 17, 1847, Southington, Conn.; res., Woodside, Redwood City, Calif., R. R. No. 1; m. Nov. 27, 1880, Kensington, Conn., Benjamin St. John, b. Dec. 10, 1848, Walton, N. Y.; clergyman, son of Isaac and Rhoda (Lindsley) St. John of Riceville, Iowa; graduate, Grennell, Iowa, 1876; Yale Divinity School, 1880.

Their son:

3092-20 *Royal Upson, b. Sept. 10, 1889, Des Moines, Iowa; first lieutenant, reserve military aviators; cited for exceptional devotion to duty, 1918; A. S. U. S. A. group officer, 2d Pursuit Group, St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse offensives; res., San Francisco, Calif.; Standard Oil Company.

2344. Martha Hillard (Julia[1426]), b. Aug. 17, 1856, at Hadlyme, Conn.; res., Glencoe, Ill.; graduate, Vassar College, 1878; served as president of the National Women's Foreign Mission and the Chicago Women's Club; m. Aug. 22, 1888, at Plymouth, Conn., Andrew MacLeish, b. June 28, 1838, Glasgow, Scotland; d. Jan. 14, 1928, Glencoe, Ill.; merchant, Chicago, Ill.; member the board of trustees of Chicago University for over thirty years; son of Archibald and Agnes (Lindsay) MacLeish, Glasgow, Scotland.

Their children:

3092-30 Martha Louise, b. July 1, 1899, Glencoe, Ill.; d. Aug. 7, 1890, Glencoe, Ill.

3092-30+Norman Hillard, b. Aug. 29, 1890; m. Lenore A. McCall.

3092-33+Archibald, b. May 7, 1892; m. Ada Hitchcock.

3092-34 *Kenneth, b. Sept. 19, 1894; Yale, 1918; served as lieutenant in the World War and was killed in action over Belgium, October, 1918, just before the Armistice.

3092-35 Isabel Marjoribanks, b. Mar. 20, 1897, Glencoe, Ill.; m. June 25, 1936, Glencoe, Ill., Alexander Sloan Campbell, b. Dec. 15, 1902, Mishawaka, Ind.; instructor in boys' school, Colorado Springs, Colo.; graduate, Hobart College, 1925; Harvard University, 1929, son of Duncan James and Marion (Sloan) Campbell of Mishawaka, Ind.

2345. Frederic Whittlesey Hillard (Julia[1426]), b. Dec. 19, 1857, Hadlyme, Conn.; d. Aug. 5, 1933, Staten Island, N. Y.; patent attorney and inventor; graduate, Yale, 1887; m. Sept. 9, 1897, Richmond Valley, Staten Island, N. Y., Mary Collins Cole, b. Sept. 28, 1868, Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., dau. of Cornelius Dissoway and Harriet Kennedy (Robinson) Cole.

Their children:

3092-36+Frederic Whittlesey, b. Aug. 28, 1898; m. Marion Blomeley.

3092-37 Helen, b. Dec. 9, 1899, Staten Island, N. Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1900.

3092-38 Marion, b. Apr. 12, 1901; m. Dec. 20, 1924, Ralph Edwin Horace Blomeley.

3092-39 Elias Brewster, b. Sept. 11, 1906; m. Aug. 14, 1937, Mary Glass.

3092-40 John, b. Sept. 15, 1907; d. Feb. 7, 1930, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

3092-41 Thomas Kerr, b. Apr. 5, 1909.

2348. Emily Brewster Hillard (Julia[1426]), b. Aug. 10, 1866, at Kensington, Conn.; d. Aug. 8, 1935, at Hartford, Conn.; m. June 17,

1891, at Conway, Mass., Jerry Lincoln Fenn; lawyer, Hartford, Conn., son of Horace and Polly (Peck) Fenn of Plymouth, Conn.

Their daughter:

3092-45 PHYLLIS, b. Oct. 13, 1903, Hartford, Conn.; m. Dec. 27, 1935, Hartford, Conn.; Dr. John Sumter Cunningham, Hartford, Conn., res., Rochester, N. Y.

2350. Fanny Seymour Hillard (Julia[1426]), b. Aug. 23, 1873, Plymouth, Conn.; m. May 22, 1902, Waterbury, Conn., George Lownes Morris, b. Nov. 25, 1875, Philadelphia, Pa.; iron and steel merchant, Villa Nova, Pa., son of Theodore Hollingsworth and Mary Lownes (Paul) Morris of Philadelphia, Pa.

Their children:

3092-46 THEODORE HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Jan. 30, 1908, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
3092-47 ELIAS BREWSTER HILLARD, b. Feb. 7, 1909, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

2354. Roger Burrell (Henry S.[1427]), b. Nov. 5, 1868, Cleveland, Ohio; d. Nov. 26, 1925, Philadelphia, Pa.; missionary, Chungking, China; m. May 4, 1898, Shanghai, China, Annie Withey, b. Sept. 30, 1869, of Yeovil, England, dau. of Isaiah and Lucy Ann Withey.

Their children:

3092-50+RUTH, b. July 17, 1899; m. James Herbert Spencer, Jr.
3092-51+FREDERICK RENDALL, b. Jan. 30, 1901; m. Helen Sperry.
3092-52 MARGARET, b. July 1, 1902, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Mar. 28, 1931, Arthur Kneerim of Ridgefield Park, N. J.; res., New York City.
3092-53+ALBERT WITHEY, b. Oct. 22, 1904, Chungking, China; m. Sept. 28, 1935, at Elkin Park, Pa., Barbara Weaver, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William Merritt Weaver of Elkin Park, Pa.
3092-54 HENRY CLARK, b. Aug. 10, 1906, Chungking, China; res., Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Sept. 30, 1940, Bryn Mawr, Pa., Martha June Barnard, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. Everett Pusey Barnard.
3092-55 ROBERT TAYLOR, b. Aug. 25, 1908, Chungking, China; salesman, Norwood, Mass.; graduate, Dartmouth College, 1930; m. May 4, 1934, at Norwood, Mass., Margaret Brown, b. June 11, 1909, Ipswich, Mass., dau. of Robert and Susan Ford (Kimball) Brown of Norwood, Mass.

2357. Henry Chandler Cowles (Eliza[1428]), b. Feb. 27, 1869, Kensington, Conn.; professor of botany, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.; graduate, Oberlin, A.B., 1893; Chicago, Ph.D., 1898; Oberlin, Sc.D., 1923; m. June 25, 1900, Louisville, Ky., Elizabeth Waller, b. Louisville, Ky., dau. of William A. and Mary Arabella (Senterry) Waller of Louisville, Ky.

Their daughter:

3092-60 HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. June 29, 1912, Chicago, Ill.

2360. Edward Frederick (Frederick[1429]), b. Sept. 25, 1871, Cleveland, Ohio; real estate manager, Phoenix, Ariz.; m. Dec. 27, 1902, Denver, Colo., Emily Macrum, b. Aug. 30, 1881, Gruley, Colo., dau. of James W. and Flora (Bancroft) Macrum.

Their children:

3092-75+Frederick Wallis, b. Feb. 26, 1905; m. Miriam L. Horton.
3092-76+Helen, b. July 26, 1906; m. John W. Stevens.
3092-77+Gertrude, b. Feb. 8, 1908; m. Dr. Vernon F. Kennedy.

2361. *Max Albert (Albert[1430]), b. Feb. 25, 1875, Oak Hill, Calif.; accountant, Tacoma, Wash.; served in the World War April, 1917, to April, 1919, in 18th Engineers Corps; m. May 26, 1919, Astoria, Ore., Margaret Virginia Fulton, b. Sept. 4, 1890, Astoria, Ore., dau. of Dr. J. A. and Virginia (Eddy) Fulton of Astoria, Ore.

Their children:

3092-78 Arthur Robbins, b. May 5, 1920, Astoria, Ore.
3092-79 Max Barnett, b. May 26, 1923, Astoria, Ore.

2362. Charles Wright (Albert[1430]), b. June 8, 1876, Los Gatos, Calif.; manager, masonic building, Portland, Ore.; graduate, University of Oregon; m. Dec. 17, 1912, Portland, Ore., Sadie Settlemier, b. Dec. 15, 1883, Mt. Angel, Ore., dau. of Martin Rhine and Elizabeth Shannon (Simmons) Settlemier of Oregon.

Their children:

3092-80 Charles Albert, b. Sept. 11, 1913, Portland, Ore.; graduate, Reed College; res., Portland, Ore.; m. June 5, 1938, at Fox Island, Tacoma, Wash., Rhoda Firmin.
3092-81 Helen Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1915, Portland, Ore.; graduate, University of California.
3092-82 James Wright, b. Oct. 21, 1918, Portland, Ore.
3092-83 David Walter, b. Oct. 21, 1918, Portland, Ore.

2363. Walter Lincoln (Albert[1430]), b. Mar. 13, 1878, Los Gatos, Calif.; professor, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.; graduate, University of Oregon, 1901; ΦBK; Cornell University; Princeton University; m. Apr. 1, 1911, New York City, Louise Jeanne Bruère, b. Dec. 25, 1884, St. Charles, Mo., dau. of Dr. John Ernst and Cornelia Salome (Schoeneicke) Bruère of St. Charles, Mo.

Their children:

3092-84 Louise, b. Oct. 23, 1915, New York City; d. Oct. 23, 1915, New York City.
3092-85 John Vincent, b. Oct. 21, 1916, New York City; student, Princeton University.
3092-86 Elinor, b. Sept. 21, 1920, New York City; student, Fairfax Hall, Waynesboro, Va.
3092-87 Robert Bruère, b. Sept. 21, 1921, New York City; student, Lawrenceville Academy, Lawrenceville, N. J.
3092-88 Faith Averill, b. June 28, 1923, New York City; student, Fairfax Hall, Waynesboro, Va.

2365. Francis Robbins (Albert[1430]), b. Aug. 8, 1882, Portland, Ore.; agent for *The Farm Journal*, Gresham, Ore.; m. May 8, 1909, Portland, Ore., Irene Belle Timms, b. Feb. 1, 1884, Illinois, dau. of Harvey Mann and Martha (Davis) Timms.

Their children:

3092-89 Eugene Charles, b. Feb. 12, 1910, Oakland, Calif.
3092-90 Anne Timms, b. Sept. 11, 1911, Oakland, Calif.
3092-91 Frances Irene, b. Oct. 6, 1916, Oakland, Calif.
3092-92 Dorothy Ruth, b. Feb. 11, 1922, Portland, Ore.

2366. Frederick James (Albert[1430]), b. Dec. 16, 1885, Hillsdale, Ore.; insurance, Portland, Ore.; graduate, University of Oregon, 1910; m. Dec. 10, 1913, Portland, Ore., Edith Marian Woodcock, b. Nov. 11, 1888, Portland, Ore., dau. of Charles Crosby and Emma Amelia (Brown) Woodcock.

Their children:

3092-93 Frederick James, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1914, Portland, Ore., graduate, University of Oregon, 1934.
3092-94 Peter Clark, b. Apr. 28, 1919, Portland, Ore.; graduate, Stamford University, 1938.

2370. Charles Whittlesey Belden (Frances H.[1433]), b. Mar. 24, 1883, Newington, Conn.; m. (1) June 1, 1910, Newington, Conn., Gertrude Francis Stoddard, b. Mar. 16, 1881, Newington, Conn.; d. Nov. 6, 1923, Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Lewis Marcus and Caroline Francis Stoddard; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1924, Newington, Conn., Velma Louise Parker, b. Sept. 4, 1894, New Britain, dau. James Warren and Louise (Goodwin) Parker of Newington, Conn.

Their children:

3092-95 Barbara, b. Jan. 28, 1912, Newington, Conn.; d. Nov. 20, 1913, Newington, Conn.
3092-96 Stoddard Mason, b. June 16, 1915, Newington, Conn.; m. May 11, 1940, New Britain, Conn., Shirley Mason Pond, dau. Mr. and Mrs. William Russell Pond.
3092-97 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1918, Newington, Conn.

2373. Clara Whittlesey (Frederick R.[1437]), b. Apr. 7, 1891, at Bay Ridge, L. I., N. Y.; m. Aug. 12, 1915, at Sea Gate, N. Y., *Elford Welles Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1887, New Britain, Conn., son of Elford Baldwin and Mary (Welles) Eddy; broker, Newington, Conn.; graduate, Yale, 1909; served in the World War, May, 1918 to April, 1919, Corporal 301st Field Artillery Battery.

Their children:

3092-98 Mary, b. July 19, 1916, Newington, Conn.
3092-99 Welles, b. Nov. 25, 1917, Newington, Conn.
3092-100 Roger Whittlesey, b. Mar. 29, 1920, Newington, Conn.

2377. Katharine Whittlesey Camp (Lemuel W.[1444]), b. Dec. 31, 1862, Newington, Conn.; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Newington, Conn., William Seymour, b. Oct. 6, 1859, Newington, Conn.; graduate, Yale University, 1881–82; carriage business; real estate; res., La Grange, Ill.; son of John Deming and Abigail (Welles) Seymour.

Their children:

3092-102+William, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1889; m. Katherine S. Fifield.
3092-103+Alice Whittlesey, b. July 23, 1891; m. Osgood S. Kinsman.

3092-104+Lemuel Camp, b. Mar. 31, 1893; m. Emily Fifield.
3092-105+Charles Webster, b. Nov. 15, 1894; m. Margaret Billau.
3092-106+Katharine, b. Sept. 2, 1896; m. Melville M. Lowe.
3092-107+Mary, b. May 7, 1898; m. Gomer Jones.
3092-108+Ruth Welles, b. Oct. 24, 1899; m. John G. Thorp.
3092-109+Robert John, b. Jan. 12, 1902; m. Helen L. Foss.

2384. Carrie Tilden Mitchell (Emily[1448]), b. Aug. 31, 1873, St. Cloud, Minn.; m. June 1, 1904, St. Cloud, Minn., George Wood Bacon, b. May 6, 1869, Greenwich, N. J.; engineer; president, Ford, Bacon and Davis, New York City; graduate, Cornell, M.E., 1892, son of Josiah and Caroline (Wood) Bacon, Greenwich, N. J.

Their children:

3092-110 Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Mar. 30, 1905, New York City; m. Feb. 28, 1930, in New York City, Anthony Bisgood. Their dau.:
Bridget, b. Mar. 21, 1931.
3092-111 Anne Wood, b. Dec. 21, 1912, New York City; d. Dec. 21, 1912, New York.

2385. Mildred Whittlesey Mitchell (Emily[1448]), b. Dec. 21, 1874, St. Cloud, Minn.; m. July 7, 1904, St. Cloud, Minn., Edmund Beardslee Smith, b. Mar. 24, 1856, Watertown, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1916, Hollywood, Calif., banker, Hollywood, Calif., son of Joseph Gaylord and Mary (Babcock) Smith of St. Cloud, Minn.

Their children:

3092-112 Mary Babcock, b. May 31, 1905, Hollywood, Calif.
3092-113 Caroline Mitchell, b. June 14, 1908, Hollywood, Calif.; m. Aug. 31, 1933, Los Angeles, Calif., Robert Nelson McCaull; res., Minneapolis, Minn. Their son:
Donald Mitchell, b. June 3, 1935, Minneapolis, Minn.
3092-114 Deborah Beardslee, b. Jan. 5, 1910, Hollywood, Calif., d. Mar. 16, 1916, Hollywood, Calif.

2387. Leslie Mitchell (Emily[1448]), b. Mar. 10, 1879, St. Cloud, Minn.; m. Apr. 20, 1910, at St. Cloud, Minn., *Otto Arthur Poirier, b. Dec. 12, 1879, Duluth, Minn.; lawyer, Cincinnati, Ohio; graduate, University of Minnesota, 1902; served in the Spanish-American War, corporal Company L, 15th Regiment, Minnesota, July, 1898 to April, 1899; son of Camille and Margaret Genevieve (Lytle) Porrier of Duluth, Minn.

Their children:

3092-115 William Camille, b. Jan. 1, 1913, Virginia, Minn.
3092-116 Eleanor Jean, b. Jan. 1, 1914, Virginia, Minn.
3092-117 Margaret Lytle, b. Mar. 14, 1918, Minneapolis, Minn.
3092-118 Otto Arthur, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1918, Minneapolis, Minn.

2388. Jane Whittlesey Mitchell (Emily[1448]), b. Dec. 13, 1880, St. Cloud, Minn.; m. Sept. 15, 1903, St. Cloud, Minn., Frederick Davis Herbert, b. Oct. 16, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.; engineering and manufacturing, New York City and Montclair, N. J.; graduate, Cornell University, M.E., 1897; son of Wilbur Fish and Charlotte Amelia (Weeks) Herbert of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children:

3092-119 Emily Whittlesey, b. Sept. 26, 1904, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 10, 1932, Montclair, N. J.; William Almond Stopford, Montclair, N. J.
3092-120 Charlotte Weeks, b. Dec. 11, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 10, 1934, Montclair, N. Y., Philip Mercier du Quesnay, Cedar Grove, N. J.
3092-121 Frederick Davis, b. Mar. 21, 1908, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1934, Columbus, Ohio, Evelyn M. Miles, Cedar Grove, N. J.
3092-122 John Mitchell, b. Nov. 9, 1911, Montclair, N. J.
3092-123 Sidney Pembroke, b. Apr. 19, 1913, Montclair, N. J.
3092-124 William Fisk, b. Aug. 14, 1919, Montclair, N. J.

2390. Henry Zehring Mitchell (Emily[1448]), b. July 17, 1884, St. Cloud, Minn.; newspaper editor, Bemidji, Minn.; graduate, University of Minnesota; m. June 23, 1914, St. Cloud, Minn., Grace Whitney, b. Mar. 28, 1886, Stillwater, Minn., dau. of Frederick Hawley and Melissa (Whitman) Whitney of St. Cloud, Minn.

Their children:

3092-125 Melissa Whitney, b. Sept. 8, 1915, St. Cloud, Minn.
3092-126 William Bell, b. Mar. 20, 1917, St. Cloud, Minn.

2392. Dorothy Mitchell (Emily[1448]), b. Oct. 3, 1889, St. Cloud, Minn.; m. June 10, 1913, St. Cloud, Minn., Arthur Brooks Anderson, b. Sept. 20, 1886, Chicago, Ill.; manufacturer of farm implements, St. Paul, Minn., son of John Henry and Jessie (Brooks) Anderson of St. Paul, Minn.

Their children:

3092-127 Elizabeth Bosworth, b. May 16, 1914, St. Paul, Minn.; m. September, 1936, St. Paul, Minn., John J. Ballinger, Wilmington, Del.
3092-128 John Henry, II, b. Mar. 4, 1918, St. Paul, Minn.
3092-129 Ruth Mitchell, b. Nov. 29, 1920, St. Paul, Minn.

2394. Eliza Whittlesey Bacon (Caroline E. Botsford[1449]), b. July 1, 1856, at Danbury, Conn.; m. May 14, 1879, at Danbury, Conn., George Mortimer Rundle.

Their children:

3093 Christine, b. Sept. 20, 1885.
3094 Marguerite, b. Nov. 17, 1887.

2407. Harry Mandeville (Matthew B.[1454]), b. Nov. 28, 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y.; res., Millington, N. J.; m. Katherine Loreno McCoy.

Their children:

3095 Leslie Louise, b. Feb. 25, 1890, Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1924, New York City, Francis Odone, Millington, N. J. Their children:
i Leslie Whittlesey, b. Jan. 23, 1921, New York City.
ii Gladys Ardelle, b. Feb. 1, 1929, Philadelphia, Pa.
3095*a* Ardella Helene, b. Jan. 29, 1897, Boston, Mass.; d. Aug. 10, 1927, Setauket, L. I., N. Y.; m. May 30, 1917, Newark, N. J., Bernard Selleck. Their daughter:
i Merle Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1920; d. June 26, 1920.

2412. Whittlesey Du Bois Lester (Mary J.[1457]), b. Apr. 6, 1875, Brooklyn, N. Y.; physician, Schenectady, N. Y.; graduate, Albany Medical School, 1899; m. Dec. 5, 1900, Salem, N. Y., Stella Steele Smith, b. June 7, 1879, Salem, N. Y., dau. N. Russell and Lovina (Nelson) Smith, Salem, N. Y.

Their son:

3095-10 David Howard Russell, b. Feb. 27, 1905, Coeymans, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1935, Schenectady, N. Y., Catherine Francis Garrison. Their son:
i David Allen Whittlesey, b. Aug. 18, 1936.

2415. Fanny Whittlesey Brown (Roswell W.[1469]), b. June 20, 1866, Hartford, Conn.; m. June 13, 1894, Hartford, Conn., James Goodwin, b. Feb. 10, 1865, Middleton, Conn.; d. Jan. 3, 1917, Hartford, Conn.; clergyman, Hartford, Conn.; graduate, Trinity College, 1886, son of Francis and Mary (Jackson) Goodwin, Hartford, Conn.

Their children:

3096 Francis, b. Apr. 30, 1895, Hartford, Conn.; m. Janet Stanley; res. Hartford, Conn.
3096-1 Helen, b. Apr. 26, 1898, Nashua, N. H.; m. E. Everett Austin, Jr.; res., Hartford, Conn.
3096-2 Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1901, Nashua, N. H.; m. Wilton Ratcliffe Graff.
3096-3 Lucy Morgan, b. Jan. 11, 1906, Hartford, Conn.

2419. Matthew Beale (John J.[1474]), b. June 25, 1876, Detroit, Mich.; life insurance, Bloomfield Hills, Mich.; graduate, University of Michigan, Ph.B., 1899; Detroit College of Law, 1901; m. Apr. 25, 1908, Detroit, Mich., Ellen Ruth Hargreaves, b. Dec. 24, 1881, dau. of George and Alice (Cattle) Hargreaves of Detroit, Mich.

Their children:

3096-20+Frederick Driggs, b. Feb. 22, 1909; m. Helen E. Bradford.
3096-21+George Hargreaves, b. May 23, 1911; m. Peggie Pettee.
3096-22 Matthew Beale, b. Aug. 15, 1912, Detroit, Mich.
3096-23 John Martine, b. Dec. 5, 1914, Detroit, Mich.
3096-24 Robert Hargreaves, b. Apr. 26, 1921, Bloomsfield Hills, Mich.
3096-25 Ruth Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1922, Detroit, Mich.

2420. John Jacob (John J.[1474]), b. Jan. 23, 1878, Detroit, Mich.; lawyer, Pittsfield, Mass., 1898, Newton Center, Mass., 1939; University of Michigan, 1900; m. June 22, 1916, New Haven, Conn., Ina Finlay Ackerman, b. Aug. 9, 1886, Hoboken, N. J., dau. of Peter Christie and Ina (Finlay) Ackerman of New Haven, Conn.

Their children:

3096-26 Stephen Martine, b. Aug. 19, 1917, Pittsfield, Mass.
3096-27 Philip, b. Oct. 9, 1918, Pittsfield, Mass.
3096-28 Frances, b. Feb. 28, 1920, Montclair, N. J.
3096-29 Emmet, b. Oct. 9, 1923, Winchester, Mass.

2427. William Augustus (William A.[1476]), b. Sept. 22, 1881, Florence, Wis.; president, Berkshire County Savings Bank; vice president, Western Massachusetts Utilities Company, Pittsfield,

Mass.; graduate, Cornell University, M.E., 1904; m. Oct. 10, 1907, St. Louis, Mo., Helen Sylvester Block, b. Aug. 5, 1884, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of George M. and Helen (Sylvester) Block of St. Louis.

Their children:

3096-40 William Augustus, III, b. Feb. 23, 1913, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Apr. 3, 1937, Margaret Gage Crofut, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Crofut of Cleveland, Ohio.
3096-41 Helen Virginia, b. Jan. 18, 1915, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1939, Pittsfield, Mass., William A. H. Birnie; editor, New York City.
3096-42 George Block, b. Apr. 14, 1921, Pittsfield, Mass.
3096-42*a* Susan Ballard, b. Oct. 25, 1938, Pittsfield, Mass.

2428. Susan Tilden Whittlesey (William A.[1476]), b. Nov. 21, 1883, Florence, Wis.; m. Dec. 29, 1908, Pittsfield, Mass., Cornelius Boardman Tyler, b. Nov. 15, 1875, Plainfield, N. J.; graduate, Amherst, 1898; Columbia Law, 1901; lawyer, Plainfield, N. J., son of Mason Whiting and Eliza Margaret (Schroeder) Tyler of New York City.

Their children, adopted:

3096-43 John, b. Oct. 8, 1926.
3096-44 David, b. Dec. 11, 1927.
3096-45 Caroline Boardman, b. Dec. 18, 1929.

2429. Granville Egbert (William A.[1476]), b. June 26, 1886, Florence, Wis.; electrical engineer, Pittsfield and Springfield, Mass.; graduate, Sibley College, Cornell University, 1909; m. Dec. 28, 1910, Pittsfield, Mass., Grace Insull, b. Mar. 29, 1885, Verden, Manitoba, dau. Joseph and Edith Julia (Hutchins) Insull of Pittsfield, Mass.

Their children:

3096-46 Granville Egbert, b. Nov. 4, 1915, Pittsfield, Mass.; d. May 4, 1919,
3096-47 Samuel Insull, b. Nov. 14, 1917, Pittsfield, Mass.
3096-48 Joseph Insull, b. Apr. 9, 1922, Pittsfield, Mass.

2435. Melzar Merick (Frank R.[1478]), b. July 15, 1893, Florence, Wis.; investment banker, New York City; graduate, Yale, 1917; m. Sept. 20, 1920, New York City, Adelaide Gould, b. July 20, 1888, Baltimore, Md., dau. of E. R. L. and Mary H. (Purnell) Gould of New York.

Their child:

3096-60 Frank Russell, b. July 5, 1921, New York City.

2435*a*. Granville (Granville[1480]), b. Dec. 4, 1903, Danbury, Conn.; lawyer, New York City; m. Nov. 11, 1928, New York, Ruth E. McBarron, b, July 5, 1903, New York, dau. of Dr. John D. and Minnie (Adams) McBarron.

Their children:

3096-61 Ann White, b. June 19, 1921, New York City.
3096-62 John Granville, b. May 15, 1934, New York City.

2453. Helen Norris Whittlesey (Walter R.[1512]), b. Aug. 13, 1882, Alexandria, Va.; d. Aug. 18, 1912, New York City; m. Feb. 7, 1907.

New York City, Edward Landon Carter, son of Landon Edward Carter of Washington, D. C.

Their daughter:

3096-75 HELEN, b. Apr. 3, 1908, New York; m. Oct. 29, 1932, Washington, D. C., Philip Burke King, of Arlington, Va. Their child:
i PHILIP BURKE, b. Sept. 18, 1936.

2457. *Thomas Norton (Walter R.[1512]), b. June 5, 1895, Alexandria, Va.; d. Jan. 11, 1920; Washington, D. C.; accountant; served in World War, 1914–18; sergeant Medical Department, Company A, Walter Reed General Hospital; m. July 28, 1917, Washington. D. C., Dorothy Terressa Meredith, b. Dec. 13, 1895, Austin, Ill., dau. of William Luffard and Nellie (Jennings) Meredith of Seattle, Wash.

Their daughter:

3096-76 DOROTHY MEREDITH, b. May 25, 1918, Washington, D. C.

2457*a*. Fanny Hunt Whittlesey (Walter R.[1512]), b. Nov. 4, 1898, Alexandria, Va.; m. June 1, 1916, Washington, D. C., Frank Shepherd, b. Jan. 8, 1892, Sutten-in-Craven, Yorkshire, England; salesman, San Gabriel, Calif.; graduate, Glusburn Technical Institute, Yorkshire, England.

Their children:

3096-77 FRANCES MARY, b. Mar. 31, 1917, Washington, D. C.
3096-78 FRANK, JR., b. Jan. 9, 1925, Latrobe, Pa.
3096-79 HELEN SPENCER, b. June 14, 1930, Pasadena, Calif.

2460. Frances Whittlesey Abbe (Katherine C.[1515]), b. Mar. 27, 1896, Abilene, Kan.; m. Aug. 26, 1917, Ulysses Joseph Dunne, b. June 28, 1889, New York City; res., Stamford, Conn., son of Garret Barry Dunne and Catherine Ormond Gumbleton.

Their son:

3096-80 ULYSSES, b. Mar. 15, 1931, Hartford; d. Mar. 15, 1931.

2460*a*. Katharine Cowles Abbe (Katharine C.[1515]), b. Sept. 2, 1897, Canaan, Conn.; m. July 31, 1919, Hartford, Conn., Arthur Anderson Ticknor, b. Oct. 6, 1895, Claremont, N. H.; chemist, Plainfield, N. J.; graduate, Yale University, 1914; Ph.B.; 1917; Ph.D., son of Rev. Joseph Almon and Nelly Haigh (Anderson) Ticknor of New Haven, Conn.

Their child:

3096-81 KATHARINE ABBE, b. May 20, 1920, East Orange, N. J.

2461. Elizabeth Laura Whittlesey (Edward S.[1523]), b. Feb. 26, 1874, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Oct. 16, 1900, Chicago, Ill., George Chester Gerrish, b. May 6, 1876, Vinton, Iowa; smelting, refining, and fabricating of precious metals, Bridgeport, Conn., son of Vallorous Gage and Tinnie Rebecca (Gleason) Gerrish.

Their daughter:

3096-82+Esther Whittlesey, b. Feb. 16, 1902; m. Alexander Alison, III.

2467. Ethelwyne Walton (John[1525]), b. Nov. 16, 1874, Cleveland, Ohio; m. June 21, 1905, Cleveland, Ohio, Dr. William Orville Osborn, b. Sept. 3, 1867; d. Sept. 13, 1932; physician, Cleveland, Ohio; graduate, Albert College, Western Reserve University, 1890; Western Reserve Medical College, 1896; son of James Muir and Huldah (Wheeler) Osborn.

Their children:

3096-100 Margaret, b. June 16, 1906, Cleveland, Ohio
3096-101 James Walton, b. July 16, 1909, Cleveland, Ohio.
3096-102 Walton Orville, b. Jan. 5, 1912, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Apr. 20, 1938, Margaret McKinley.
3096-103 Harriet Lyman, b. Sept. 7, 1913, East Cleveland, Ohio, m. Aug. 11, 1934, Dan Chatfield Crane, Jr.

2469. Gertrude Letitia Walton (John[1525]), b. Nov. 25, 1886, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Apr. 6, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio, John Washburn Holt, b. Feb. 8, 1886, Cleveland, Ohio; inventor and mechanical engineer, Cleveland, Ohio; graduate, Cornell University, 1908; son of Henry Clay and Ella Mary (Washburn) Holt.

Their son:

3096-104 John Bradford, b. Jan. 21, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio.

2471. Gladys Walton (John[1525]), b. Nov. 14, 1890, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Apr. 26, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio, Isaac Lamson Jennings, b. Jan. 14, 1885, Cleveland, Ohio; R. O. T. C., 1918; sales manager and vice-president, The Lamson and Sessions Co.; graduate, Yale, 1907; son of John Gould and Lillian (Lamson) Jennings.

Their children:

3096-105 John Lamson, b. Oct. 19, 1920, Cleveland, Ohio.
3096-106 Walton, b. July 11, 1924, Cleveland, Ohio.

2473*a*. Anne Chapman (Delia E.[1527]), b. Mar. 5, 1900, Hamilton, Ontario; m. Aug. 23, 1919, Spokane, Wash., Winfred Aaron Thayer, b. Mar. 2, 1894, Chicago, Ill.; graduate, University of Montana; served in R. O. T. C.; son of Henry Aaron Thayer and Alpha Dove of Chicago, Ill.

Their son:

3096-110 Chapman Whittlesey, b. Aug. 17, 1920, Missoula, Mont.; res., Spokane, Wash.

2478. Claude Starr (William W.[1532]), b. Apr. 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.; photographer, Toledo, Ohio; m. at Guthrie, Okla., Feb. 24, 1892, Cora May Simpkin, b. Sept. 14, 1872, at Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

Their children:

3096*a* Harry Ray, b. Feb. 28, 1893, in Guthrie, Okla.
3096*b* Cora Marie, b. Sept. 30, 1894, in Chicago, Ill.

2480. Louis Miriam Walker (Eliza M.[1526]), b. June 18, 1855, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. May 28, 1874, at Manitowoc, Wis., William Mallory Hornor, b. May 19, 1851, at Sheboygan, Wis., son of Thomas Craven and Martha Jane (Brown) Hornor of Sheboygan, Wis.; post-office employe, Milwaukee, Wis.

Their children:

3097 Julia Somerville, b. Dec. 18, 1874, at Manitowoc, Wis.
3098 Martha Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1876, at Chicago, Ill.

2488. Frederick Elisha (John B.[1539]), b. Mar. 27, 1868, Canyonville, Ore.; railroad Engineer, Spokane, Wash.; m. July 22, 1892, Spokane, Wash., Louise Muhs, b. May 3, 1875, New Ulm, Minn., dau. of John and Augusta (Krueger) Muhs of Deer Park, Wash.

Their child:

3098-20 Juanita Arlene, b. July 12, 1898; m. May 12, 1913, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, Samuel Blake Miller, Spokane, Wash. Their children:
i Peggy Louise, b. June 13, 1914, Spokane, Wash.
ii Jack Whittlesey, b. May 3, 1916, Spokane, Wash.

2492. Frances Grayson (John B.[1539]), b. Mar. 23, 1879, Orting, Wash.; m. Oct. 5, 1898, Spokane, Wash., Walter Watson Zent, b. June 28, 1877; d. Aug. 31, 1931, Odessa, Wash.; lawyer, judge.

Their son:

3098-25 Harold Walter, b. Nov. 4, 1900, Ritzville, Wash.; m. June 17, 1925, Rosalia, Wash., Vivian Patton, b. 1900; res., Spokane, Wash.

2495. *Anor Dickinson (Lucy M. Collins[1544]), b. July 27, 1850, at Ravenna, Ohio; m. Dec. 8, 1870, at Chicago, Ill., William Harrison Husted, b. Sept. 19, 1843, at Chicago, son of Harrison Hoyt and Jerusha (Trowbridge) Husted; merchant, St. Joseph, Mich. Mr. Husted enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, in the Civil War, in Chicago Mercantile Battery, and was discharged July 10, 1865.

Their daughter:

3099 Gertrude Harriet, b. Apr. 29, 1881, at Chicago, Ill.

MEMORANDA

Jerusha Trowbridge, b. Nov. 29, 1816; m. Harrison Husted, Jan. 12, 1840; dau. of
Ruben Trowbridge, b. about 1778; m. Susan Benedict in 1801; had 15 children.
John Trowbridge, b. Apr. 7, 1746; m. Abiah Stevens.
Samuel Trowbridge, b. Aug. 26, 1700; m. Sarah Seeley, Aug. 30, 1722.
Samuel Trowbridge, b. Oct. 7, 1670; m. Sarah ———; settled in Fairfield.
William Trowbridge, b. about 1634; m. Elizabeth Selwand, widow of Daniel, dau. of Capt. George Lamberton of New Haven.
Thomas Trowbridge emigrated from Taunton, England, as early as 1636, and located at Dorchester, Mass. He d. in 1672. [Trowbridge Genealogy.]

2497. Harriet Dickinson (Lucy M. Collins[1544]), b. Apr. 19, 1866, at St. Joseph, Mich.; m. Apr. 23, 1890, at St. Joseph, William E. Fry, b. Feb. 5, 1863, at Freeport, Ill., son of Conrad John and Margaret Mary (Hottenstein) Fry, of Freeport, Ill.; lumberman, St. Joseph, Mich.

Their son:

3100 Conrad Dickinson, b. May 21, 1893, at St. Joseph, Mich.

2505. Anna Whittlesey Stratton (H. W. Stratton[1548]), b. Sept. 18, 1855, at North Benton, Ohio; m. June 16, 1874, at Oswego, Kan., John J. Browne, b. Apr. 28, 1843, at Goshen, Mich.; res., Spokane, Wash.

Their children:

3101 A son, b. Nov. 12, 1875, at Albany, Ore.; d. Nov. 12, 1875.
3102 Guy Carleton, b. Aug. 9, 1877, at Portland, Ore.
3103 Earle Prentice, b. Oct. 5, 1879, at Spokane, Wash.
3104 Alta May, b. Apr. 8, 1881, at Spokane, Wash.
3105 Irma Spokane, b. May 10, 1883.
3106 Ulbert Dale, b. Jan. 17, 1885.
3107 Hazel Jury, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
3108 Garland, b. Dec. 12, 1890.
3109 Infant son, b. July 13, 1892; d. in infancy.

2506. Charles Henry Stratton (H. W. Stratton[1548]), b. May 22, 1857, at South Town, Ohio; m. Apr. 27, 1881, at Portland, Ore., Laura B. Jay, b. Sept. 20, 1860; res., Williams, Josephine County, Oregon.

Their child:

3110 Leah Evelyn, b. May 8, 1884, at Spokane.

2507. Alfred Ritzell Stratton (H. W. Stratton[1548]), b. June 6, 1859, at Smith Town, Ohio; res., Spokane, Wash.; m. Sept. 21, 1886, at Spokane, Wash., Elizabeth Gould, b. Aug. 16, 1862, at Long Eddy, Delaware County, New York.

Their children:

3111 Ethel Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1887, at Spokane, Wash.
3112 Edna Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1887, at Spokane, Wash.
3113 Howard Browne, b. Sept. 6, 1889, at Spokane, Wash.
3114 Rolland, b. Dec. 17, 1890, at Spokane, Wash.

2508. Clarence Howard Stratton (H. W. Stratton[1548]), b. Sept. 14, 1861, at Cades, Ohio; res., Portland, Ore.; m. Apr. 12, 1882, at Portland, Ore., Cora Alice Cox, b. Nov. 8, 1862.

Their children:

3115 Cora Vivian, b. Mar. 7, 1884, at Portland, Ore.
3116 Clarence Melville, b. Oct. 1, 1887, at Portland, Ore

2512. Grace Hoyt Reid (Polly A. Stratton[1551]), b. July 24, 1867, at Warren, Ohio; m. Apr. 13, 1892, at Spokane, Wash., William Herman Anderson, b. July 25, 1857; res., Medical Lake, Wash.

Their children:

3117 Margaret Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1893, at Medical Lake, Wash.
3118 Catharine, b. Feb. 9, 1894, at Medical Lake, Wash.
3119 Dorothy Reid, b. May 10, 1896, at Medical Lake, Wash.

2535. Grant Turner (Clayson L.[1562]), b. Aug. 24, 1869, at Canfield, Ohio; optician, Cleveland, Ohio, m. Sept. 8, 1892, at Cleveland, Ohio, Nellie May Hogen, b. May 6, 1870, Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Thompson) Hogen of Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Whittlesey d. Mar. 14, 1934, Cleveland, Ohio.

Their daughter:

3119*a* Marion, b. Dec. 31, 1897, in Cleveland, Ohio; teacher, Castile, N. Y.

2537. Charles Hanford (Clayson L.[1562]), b. Oct. 5, 1873, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; optician, Columbus, Ohio; m. Oct. 31, 1900, Cleveland, Ohio, Julia Laura Mulock, b. Feb. 13, 1881, Cleveland, Ohio, dau. Joseph and Kathryn Muloch of Cleveland.

Their children:

3119*a*-50+Harold Mulock, b. Oct. 8, 1901, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Josephine L. Tigner.
3119*a*-51 Jeannette Alice, b. Jan. 26, 1918, Columbus, Ohio.

2538. Richard Starr (William H.[1565]), b. Sept. 11, 1886, Dayton, Ohio; auditor, Caldwell, N. J.; graduate, Georgetown University Law, 1914; m. Apr. 24, 1915, Washington, D. C., Mary Elizabeth Watkins, b. Oct. 11, 1883, Washington, D. C., dau. of Edgar W. and Mary Emeline (England) Watkins of Washington, D. C.

Their son:

3119*a*-52 James Elisha, b. Sept. 29, 1924, Boston, Mass.

2540. Merrell Whitney (William H.[1565]), b. May 19, 1890, Dayton, Ohio; assessor, District of Columbia; res., Silver Springs, Md.; m. (1) November, 1914, Mary Cecilia Harris, d. ———; m. (2) Oct. 4, 1920, Washington, D. C., Sara B. Foore, b. Six Mile Run, Pa., dau. of Frank and Jeanette (Manspeaker) Foore.

The children by first marriage:

3119*a*-53 Merrell Whitney, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1915, Washington, D. C.

By second marriage:

3119*a*-54 Mary Jeanette, b. Jan. 13, 1923, Washington, D. C.
3119*a*-55 Robert Franklin, b. Apr. 27, 1925, Silver Springs, Md.
3119*a*-56 Alan Graham, b. Jan. 2, 1928, Silver Springs, Md.

2543. Clarice Laura Whittlesey (Elisha J.[1568]), b. July 11, 1885, Tower City, N. D.; m. (1) July 11, 1906, Portland, Ore., Bert E. Youmans, b. Mar. 7, 1876, Stockbridge, Wis., son of John Youmans; m. (2) Feb. 19, 1919, Kansas City, Mo., Josiah Thomas Rhoads, b. May 13, 1885, Plainview, Ill., son of Josiah and Susie (Billings) Rhoads, Medford, Ore.; salesman; res., Sydney, Australia.

The children by first marriage:

3119*a*-60 DONALD WHITTLESEY, b. July 28, 1907, Portland, Ore.
3119*a*-61 JOHN STUART, b. Jan. 10, 1910, Portland, Ore.

2544. Sarah Elizabeth Whittlesey (Elisha J.[1568]), b. Mar. 4, 1892, St. Paul, Minn., m. Aug. 19, 1911, Portland, Ore., Roscoe Patterson Hurst, b. Sept. 18, 1882, Hutsonville, Ill., son of Lucius Caswell and Minnie E. (Patterson) Hurst; lawyer, Portland, Ore.; graduate, Notre Dame University, 1906.

Their children:

3119*a*-62 RUTH DUDLEY, b. May 11, 1912, Portland, Ore.
3119*a*-63 NANCY OWEN, b. Mar. 23, 1919, Portland, Ore.
3119*a*-64 ROSCOE PATTERSON, JR., b. Dec. 10, 1924, Portland, Ore.

2544*a*. Virginia Ruth Whittlesey (Elisha J.[1568]), b. Dec. 11, 1899, St. Paul, Minn.; m. May 16, 1918, Portland, Ore., Raymond Lewis McGrew, b. Mar. 28, 1897, Weston, Ore.; lawyer, Portland, Ore.; graduate, Northwestern University Law, 1928.

Their child:

3119*a*-65 BEVERLY JEANNE, b. Mar. 24, 1919, Portland, Ore.

2549. Joseph Haskell (John Evarts[1599]), b. Dec. 24, 1858, at Durrant, Iowa; res., Tower, Minn.; m. Dec. 6, 1883, at Marion, Minn., Nellie Leona Kinney, b. June 12, 1862, Marion, Minn., dau. of George and Edith (Parrish) Kinney. Mr. Whittlesey d. Jan. 31, 1925, Minneapolis, Minn.

Their children:

3120+RUTH PAMELA, b. Feb. 20, 1885, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Wylie W. Stone.
3121+RALPH KINNEY, b. June 21, 1887, at LaGrange, Ill.; m. Mary H. Moran.
3122+EVARTS JAY, b. Aug. 26, 1891, at Tower, Minn.; m. Cora G. Parry.

2550. Harriet Camp Whittlesey (John Evarts[1599]), b. Mar. 18, 1864, at Janesville, Wis.; m. Apr. 23, 1889, at Chicago, Ill., William Rufus Wagner, Oak Park, Ill. She d. July 30, 1891.

Their child:

3123 FRANCES, b. Aug. 4, 1890, at Chicago, Ill.; m. July 15, 1912, Chicago, Ill., Wayne Wheeler; res., Chicago, Ill.

2567. *David Lyman (Samuel A.[1612]), b. Sept. 8, 1870, Morris, Conn.; d. July 2, 1940, Elmwood, Conn.; carpenter and builder, Elmwood, Conn.; World War, Sargeant in Medical Corps, Home Guard; m. (1) June 30, 1896, Plymouth, Conn., Edna Bradley Eggleston, b. Plymouth, Conn.; d. 1918; m. (2) June 14, 1919, Jennet Pond Hurlbert, b. Jan. 15, 1895, Gibson, Pa., dau. of George C. and Mary (Hine) Hurlbert.

The children by second marriage:

3123-40 ADA POND, b. Apr. 11, 1920, Hartford, Conn.
3123-41 MARY HINE, b. June 15, 1922, Hartford, Conn.
3123-42 DAVID LYMAN, JR., b. June 18, 1924, Hartford, Conn.

2568. Willis Savage (Samuel A.[1612]), b. Apr. 18, 1875, Morris, Conn.; certified public accountant, Goshen, Conn.; New York City; graduate, Yale, 1903; University of the State of New York, C.P.A., 1909; m. Nov. 17, 1904, Yonkers, N. Y., Emily Henderson Craven, b. May 2, 1875, Oakland, Calif., dau. of Alfred and Nina Florence (Browne) Craven, Pleasantville, N. Y.

Their children:

3123-43+Willis Savage, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1910, Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Mary A. Johnson.

2570. John Smalley (Samuel A.[1612]), b. Oct. 25, 1879, Morris, Conn.; farmer, Morris, Conn.; m. May 22, 1907, Bethlehem, Conn., Ruby Thomas Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1884, Eastman, Ga., dau. of Frank Peck and Jannette Eliza (Thomas) Allen of Woodbridge, Conn.

Their children:

3123-44+John Smalley, Jr., b. July 4, 1908, Morris, Conn.; m. Marion E. Titus.
3123-45 Frances Josephine, b. Jan. 30, 1913, New Britain, Conn.; m. June 25, 1938, Morris, Conn., John Ellsworth Harrison; res., Litchfield, Conn., and New York City.
3123-46 Allen Averill, b. Aug. 20, 1917, Waterbury, Conn.; res., Morris, Conn.

2570*i*. Calista Allen Clark (Asenath[1613]), b. Dec. 16, 1890, Boone, Iowa; died July 3, 1928, Iowa City; m. June 19, 1918, Boone, Iowa, George H. Stewart, b. Feb. 5, 1877, Fairfield, Iowa; civil engineer, Packwood, Iowa; graduate, Iowa State College, 1906, son of John William and Eliza (Fletcher) Stewart of Packwood, Iowa.

Their children:

3123-47 Harold John, b. Oct. 23, 1919, Boone, Iowa.
3123-48 James Edgar, b. Jan. 18, 1922, Boone, Iowa.
3123-49 Frank Eugene, b. July 28, 1924, Boone, Iowa.

2607. Frances Whittlesey (James T.[1625]), b. Oct. 14, 1894, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 14, 1919, Berkeley, Calif., Rene Guillou, b. Sept. 23, 1892, Hueneme, Calif., son of Alfred and Emma Barton (Brewster) Guillou of Philadelphia, Pa.; farmer, Windsor, Calif.; graduate, University of California, 1915.

Their children:

3123-50 Frances, b. Jan. 8, 1921, Santa Rosa, Calif.
3123-51 Cynthia, b. Dec. 4, 1926, Santa Rosa, Calif.

2607*a*. Pauline Patten Whittlesey (James T.[1625]), b. July 14, 1898, Elizabeth, N. J.; m. May 23, 1918, Weldon, N. C., *Thomas Irving Crowell, Jr.,b. May 5, 1894, Newton Center, Mass.; advertising, Caldwell, N. J.; graduate, Yale University, 1916; World War 1917–19, first lieutenant R. O. T. C., 313th Field Artillery, 80th Division, A.E.F.

Their children:

3123-52 Thomas Irving, b. July 9, 1921, Montclair, N. J.
3123-53 James Whittlesey, b. Sept. 1, 1925, Jamaica Plains, Mass.

3123-54 David Adams, b. Sept. 23, 1928, Montclair, N. J.
3123-55 Kenneth Leland, b. July 19, 1933, Montclair, N. J.

2608. *Charles Lewis Camp (Edgar W.[1630]), b. Mar. 12, 1893, Jamestown, N. D.; professor and director of Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley, Calif.; graduate, University of California, 1915, A.B.; Columbia University, 1916–22, M.A.; Ph.D.; World War, 1917–19, first lieutenant, 7th F.A., Battery C., A.E.F.; m. Mar. 7, 1924, San Fráncisco, Calif., Jessie Margaret Pratt, b. Feb. 11, 1903, San Francisco, Calif., dau. of Ray Ross and Mulvina Hannah (MacLeod) Pratt of San Francisco and Berkeley, Calif.

Their children:

3123-60 Charles MacLeod, b. Mar. 24, 1925, Berkeley, Calif.
3123-61 Nancy Jean, b. Dec. 28, 1930, Berkeley, Calif.

2609. Dorothy Elizabeth Camp (Edgar W.[1630]), b. Nov. 19, 1894, Jamestown, N. D.; m. Nov. 14, 1920, Sierra Madre, Calif., *Lawrence Balhring Nourse, b. Oct. 5, 1893, Des Moines, Iowa; manager, California Planting Cotton Seed Distributors, Bakersfield, Calif.; California College of Agriculture at Davis, Calif.; World War, 1917–19; Private to first lieutenant, 6th U. S. Marines; son of Clinton C. and Elizabeth (Balhring) Nourse of Los Angeles, Calif.

Their children:

3123-62 Charles Cameron, b. Sept. 20, 1922, Pasadena, Calif.
3123-63 Dorothy Elisabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1925, Bakersfield, Calif.

2610. Carter Corson Camp (William H.[1631]), b. June 25, 1893, Chicago, Ill.; supervisor of employee education, Standard Oil Co. of California, Napa, Calif.; graduate, University of California, 1916; m. June 11, 1921, San Francisco, Calif., Perlie Louise Stanford (adopted), b. Feb. 9, 1896, Portland, Ore., dau. of Robert Beecher and Jennie Maude (Goodspeed) Snodgrass, of San Francisco, Calif.

Their children:

3123-64 Carter Corson, II, b. Aug. 20, 1925, San Francisco, Calif.
3123-65 Orville Charles, b. Jan. 25, 1927, San Francisco, Calif.

2612. William Sanford (William S.[1634]), b. June 24, 1875, Big Rapids, Mich.; supervisor C. B. & Q. R. R., La Grange, Ill.; graduate, Ferris Business Institute, 1887; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Fairplains, Mich., Georgia Mae Baldwin, b. July 15, 1878, Oakfield, N. Y., dau. of Charles Albert and Mary Cornelea (McCue) Baldwin.

Their children:

3123-66 Raymond Baldwin, b. Jan. 15, 1902, Brookfield, Ill.; fire-protection engineer, Oklahoma City, Okla.; graduate, Armour Institute Technology, Chicago, 1925; m. Aug. 15, 1936, Oklahoma City, Emma Lelia Mumford, b. Dec. 22, 1904; Clinton, Oklahoma, dau. of George Wythe and Lelia Oma (Grogan) Mumford.
3123-67+Helen LuRene, b. Mar. 6, 1904, Grossdale, Ill.; m. Claude E. Clinton.

2613. Caroline Hill (Catherine E.[1635]), b. Dec. 3, 1848, Sturgis, Mich.; d. Nov. 27, 1925; m. May 11, 1871, Sturgis, Mich., Almeron

William Randall, b. Sept. 11, 1847, Wheatville, Niagara County, New York; teacher, country school, Rochester University, and fifteen years in Packard Business College, New York City; he d. June 11, 1921.

Their children:

3123-68 MABEL, b. July, 1874, Knowlesville, N. Y.; d. 1874.
3123-69 CATHERINE LOUISE, b. Mar. 1, 1888, Knowlesville, N. Y.; res., Spencerport, N. Y.

2622. Ida Lea Whittlesey (Squire Lee[1637]), b. Nov. 21, 1855, at Palmyra, N. Y.; died Feb. 8, 1908, at Chicago, Ill.; m. May 17, 1883, in Kansas, Salmon Tuttle, b. Aug. 24, 1835, Amboy, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1906, Chicago, Ill.; farmer and rancher, son of Jerome Bonaparte and Charity (Skinkle) Tuttle.

Their children:

3123-80 JEROME LEE, b. Mar. 21, 1884, Caldwell, Kan.; director, Central Welfare Federation Community Fund, Canton, Ohio; Queens University, Ontario; University of Chicago; m. Sept. 9, 1920, Toronto, Ontario, Euphemia (Effie) Allan Simpson, b. June 21, 1886, Montreal, Quebec, dau. of William Cameron and Jean Chisholm (Allan) Simpson, of Toronto, Ontario. Their daughter:
  i HELEN SHIRLEY, b. Jan. 3, 1925, Denver, Colo.

3123-81 LEWIS RAY, b. Oct. 14, 1885, Caldwell, Kan.; tool jobber, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 7, 1908, in Chicago, Ill. Mary Abeling, b. June 3, 1884, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Laurence and Petrino (Petersen) Abeling. Their children:
  i LEWIS RAY, JR., b. July 6, 1909, Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 28, 1934, Viola Meyer, b. Nov. 13, 1912, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Albert and Clara May Meyer. Their children:
    LEWIS RAY, III, b. May 4, 1937, Chicago, Ill.
    LOIS RUTH, b. Dec. 21, 1938, Chicago, Ill.
  ii EVELYN MARIE, b. May 13, 1914, Chicago, Ill.; m. June 12, 1936, Edward Rickie, Chicago, Ill.
  iii RUTH VERNETTE, b. January, 1916, Chicago; m. Sept. 30, 1939, Chicago, Ill., John Robert MacFayden, Chicago, Ill.

2623. Helen Roxanna Whittlesey (Squire Lee[1637]), b. May 22, 1862, Sturgis, Mich.; d. Jan. 14, 1911; m. 1880, Pleasant Valley, Kan., Ivon L. Snyder, b. Feb. 3, 1858, Cuba, N. Y.; d. Feb. 19, 1920, Ovid township, Mich.; farmer.

Their children:

3123-82+LULU ISABELLE, b. July 5, 1881; m. Arthur J. Dove.
3123-83+LELAND ALONZO, b. June 21, 1884; m. Maude Batterson.
3123-84+LEONARD EARL, b. July 9, 1887; m. (1) Myrtle Bates; (2) Dora Belle.
3123-85+ARLENE LEORA, b. June 14, 1891; m. Guy S. Feller.
3123-86+MARGUERITE, b. Jan. 3, 1895; m. Alger S. Russell.
3123-87+MOLLIE SWAN, b. Mar. 27, 1897; m. Leslie H. Bates.
3123-88+DOROTHY VIOLA, b. Jan. 18, 1899; m. (1) Nat Barringer; (2) Ernest Byers.
3123-89+HUGH LEANCE, b. Feb. 18, 1906; m. Loy M. Musser.

2625. Leonard Austin (Squire Lee[1637]), b. Aug. 24, 1872, Sturgis Mich.; d. Jan. 23, 1928, San Francisco, Calif.; railroad passenger conductor, Union Pacific Railway; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Chicago, Ill.,

Bertha Mabel Case, b. June 12, 1873, Richmond, Ind.; res., Los Angeles, Calif.; dau. of Lucian Barber and Martha Matilda (Homes) Case of Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

3123-90+Dorothy Lorraine, b. Nov. 1906; m. Albert E. Delaney.
3123-91+Edith Ruth, b. Feb. 16, 1908; m. Richard H. Brown.
3123-92 Leonard Austin, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1910, Los Angeles, Calif.; police officer; res., San Francisco, Calif.; 4th Marines Expeditionary Force, China, 1932; m. July 11, 1939, Wilma Duvall of Wendover, Ky.
3123-93 Donald Richard, b. Aug. 20, 1920, San Francisco, Calif.

2626. Margaret Whittlesey (Austin K.[1638]), b. Jan. 9, 1854, Union Springs, N. Y.; m. Mar. 28, 1878, Union Springs, N. Y., José P. Tebyricá, b. Nov. 3, 1853, Itú, São Paulo, Brazil; graduate, Cornell University, M.E., 1878; mechanical engineer, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, son of José and Rita Augusta Fereira (Franca) Tebyricá of Itú, São Paulo, Brazil.

Their children:

3124 Luiz Whittlesey, b. Feb. 16, 1879, Campinas, Brazil; m. Apr. 10, 1910, São Paulo, Helena Caldas; res., São Paulo, Brazil.
3125 Mario Whittlesey, b. Dec. 3, 1880, Casa Blanca, Brazil; res., Rio de Janerio; m. June 8, 1908, Joinville, São Catharina, Brazil, Wanda von Ockel.
3126 Austin Whittlesey, b. Aug. 17, 1882, Campinas, Brazil.
3127 Ruy Whittlesey, b. Dec. 25, 1884, São Paulo, Brazil; m. Apr. 6, 1911, Joinville, São Catherina, Brazil, Helena Walter; divorced, 1917.
3128 Margarida Whittlesey, b. Feb. 9, 1886, Itatiba, Brazil; m. Feb. 4, 1914, São Paulo, Brazil, Desiderius von Beszelinyi, Beszedita (Baron).
3129 Irvino Whittlesey, b. Oct. 6, 1888, Piracicaba, Brazil.
3130 Corina Whittlesey, b. Feb. 23, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1917, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Edgard Gemac Pereira de Mello, b. Mar. 8, 1888, Belém, Brazil; naval officer, Rio de Janeiro. Their daughter:
June Whittlesey, b. Nov. 7, 1919, Rio de Janeiro.

MEMORANDA

The officially established spelling of the name is Tibiricá and at present some of the José P. Tebyricá children have adopted this form of writing it.

2627. William Wirt (Austin Kay[1638]), b. June 4, 1859, at Union Springs, N. Y.; toolmaker, Rochester, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 30, 1881, at Springport, N. Y., Emily Caroline Clark, b. Oct. 7, 1860, at Scipio, N. Y., dau. of Eri Richardson and Harriet L. (Coe) Clark; she d. May 10, 1886, at Union Springs. He m. (2) Aug. 17, 1887, at Quincy, Ill., Laura Wheat, b. in Quincy, Ill., dau. of Almeron and Laura Ann (Harris) Wheat of Quincy, Ill. Mr. Whittlesey d. 1933.

The only child by first marriage:

3131 Harriet May, b. Feb. 12, 1883, at Union Springs, N. Y.; d. ———.

2628. John Eliphalet (Austin K.[1638]), b. Apr. 2, 1861, Union Springs, N. Y.; d. Jan. 19, 1920, Cleveland, Ohio, manufacturer of boilers, Cleveland, Ohio; m. June 2, 1900, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ariadne Corinne Stow, b. May 1, 1867, St. Louis, Mo.; d. Apr. 9, 1937,

Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Charles Henry and Emma Rose (Manning) Stow of Virginia.

Their son:

3131-1 JOHN STOW, b. June 24, 1904, Pittsburgh, Pa.; engineer; res., East Cleveland, Ohio; graduate, University of Michigan, 1925.

2631. Mark Clayton (Mark Melville[1639]), b. May 19, 1857, at Medina, N. Y.; res., Sturgis, Mich.; m. Sept. 2, 1879, at Union Springs, N. Y., Mary Carr, b. July 23, 1863, at Union Springs, N. Y., dau. of Horace C. and Ann R. (Tobias) Carr, of Union Springs, N. Y. Mr. Whittlesey d. ———.

Their children:

3132+MAUDE DELL, b. Apr. 6, 1880, at Union Springs, N. Y.; m. Arthur Chapple.
3133+MARK CLARENDON, b. Mar. 10, 1883, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Alta Lewis.

2640. Thomas Harry (Thomas B.[1643]), b. Apr. 16, 1876, at Kittanning, Pa.; machinist, Sumner, Wash.; m. Aug. 29, 1905, San Francisco, Calif., Tillie Schroeder, b. July 12, 1884, Alsace Lorraine, dau. of Edward and Sophie Schroeder of Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

3133-1 HARRIET, b. May 10, 1906, Santa Rosa, Calif.; d. May 10, 1906.
3133-2 LAURA, b. May 10, 1906, Santa Rosa, Calif.; d. October, 1906.
3133-3+EVA MINNIE, b. July 8, 1908; m. Oliver Hansen.
3133-4+FLORENCE MILDRED, b. Dec. 24, 1910; m. Arthur Hansen.
3133-5+DORIS MARGARET, b. Apr. 16, 1913; m. William David Wright.
3133-6+THOMAS BLOOMFIELD, b. Jan. 4, 1915; m. Valoala Coombs.
3133-7 ELIZABETH MARIAN, b. Feb. 16, 1917, Tacoma, Wash.; m. June 18, 1938, Thomas Kocha; res., Tacoma, Wash.
3133-8 EDWIN BYRON, b. Mar. 3, 1921, Electron, Wash.
3133-9 HELEN GRACE MATILDA, b. June 4, 1924, Puyallup, Wash.

2641. Laura Eva Whittlesey (Thomas B.[1643]), b. Oct. 2, 1877, Valparaiso, Ind.; m. Apr. 17, 1901, Omaha, Neb., Charles Edwin Graves, b. Aug. 22, 1873, Oneida, Ill.; salesman, wholesale rug department, Marshall Field, Chicago; son of Charles Gilman and Mary Adella (Jeffs) Graves, of Oneida, Ill.

Their children:

3133-10 THOMAS EDWIN, b. Dec. 29, 1904, Downers Grove, Ill.; m. Jan. 18, 1936, Chicago, Ill., Vivian Jan Dixon.
3133-11 CHARLES WHITTLESEY, b. Mar. 16, 1913, Downers Grove, Ill.

2643. Harriet Agnes (Thomas B.[1643]), b. Mar. 14, 1882, at Hammond, Ind.; d. Dec. 17, 1939, Omaha, Neb.; m. Sept. 27, 1905, at Downers Grove, Ill., Byron George Smiley, b. May 15, 1881, Omaha, Neb.; livestock dealer, Omaha, Neb., son of John B. and Elizabeth (Anders) Smiley, Omaha, Neb.

Their children:

3133-12 LOUISE ELENOR, b. Nov. 27, 1908, South Omaha, Neb.; d. at birth.
3133-13 FLORENCE LOUISE, b. Apr. 25, 1911, South Omaha, Neb.; m. Sept. 19, 1935, Omaha, Neb., William Therlo Reckmeyer, b. Feb. 26, 1912,

Arlington, Neb.; embalmer; University of Nebraska, 1934; Hohenschuh-Carpenter College of Embalming, 1936; res., Arlington, Neb.

2643*f*. Mary Bird Rosselle (Sara A. Stocking[1645-3]), b. July 5, 1853, Washington, Pa.; d. Mar. 11, 1915, Paxton, S. D.; m. Dec. 31, 1871, Iraniston, Iowa, *Joseph Marion Leonard, b. Nov. 1, 1843, Fayette, Pa.; d. May 15, 1904, Lewis, Iowa; farmer, Lewis, Cass County, Iowa; served as private in the 75th Infantry Illinois Regiment, enlisted Mar. 27, 1865; son of Joseph Marion and Betsy (Imel) Leonard, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

Their children were:

i HARRY FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 7, 1873, Cass County, Iowa; d. Apr. 17, 1936, Gerard Kan.; m. (1) 1898, Lydia Painter; m. (2) 1903, Mary Schuhart.
ii WILLIE, b. Mar. 3, 1875, Lewis, Iowa; d. ten days old.
iii MARY LYUNA, b. June 28, 1876, Lewis, Iowa; m. Jan. 23, 1896, Eugene C. Turner.
iv ANNIE, b. Oct. 22, 1879, Lewis, Iowa; d. Sept. 3, 1890, Lewis, Iowa.
v SHIRLEY BALDWIN, b. July 16, 1881, Lewis, Iowa; m. May 23, 1905, Emily L. Dulin.
vi SARAH ANN, b. June 1, 1884, Griswold, Iowa; d. Jan. 3, 1940, Lewis, Iowa.
vii LILLIAN BELL, b. June 1, 1884, Griswold, Iowa; m. Clarence M. Meyers.
viii LOUIS IMEL, b. Mar. 27, 1887, Griswold, Iowa; m. (1) Mary J. Villian; (2) Bertha Taft.
ix MABEL CLARA, b. Oct. 19, 1888, Griswold, Iowa; d. in infancy.
x CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 27, 1889, Griswold, Iowa; d. Sept. 1890, Montgomery, Iowa.
xi NORMAN BLAIR, b. Sept. 21, 1891, Griswold, Iowa; m. Laura Lyman.
xii CHARLES OTIS, b. Sept. 17, 1895; d. Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Jan. 17, 1918.

2643*g*. Charles Henry Rosselle (Sarah A. Stocking[1645-3]), b. Feb. 2, 1855, Washington, Pa.; d. Apr. 3, 1930, Lewis, Iowa; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Lewis, Iowa, Melissa Livingston.

Their children:

i FLORA BROWN, Omaha, Neb.
ii HUGH, Lewis, Iowa.
iii SIDNEY, Lewis, Iowa.

2649. Dorothy Escott Brown (Carrie L.[1649]), b. Feb. 7, 1884, at Harborne, England; m. Feb. 18, 1907, Seattle, Wash., Joseph Gist Roseborough, b. July 25, 1880, Wheeling, Va.; graduate, University of Mississippi; salesman; San Diego, Calif., son of John Calhoun and Elizabeth (Williamson) Roseborough.

Their children:

3133-17 JOHN ARBER, b. Mar. 1, 1908, Wrexham, Wales; m. June 1, 1935, Berkeley, Calif., Phyllis Juanta Bement; res., San Francisco, Calif.
Their children:
i JOHN ARBER, b. Oct. 16, 1939.
3133-18 JOSEPH DUDLEY, b. Mar. 27, 1921, San Diego, Calif.

2649-6. Cornelia Jane Gaskill (Martha[1652]), b. Sept. 24, 1869, Seward township, Ill.; m. July 18, 1889, Channahon, Ill., John Henry Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1868, Channahon, Ill.; d. June, 1925, Ardmore, Okla.; hardware dealer, Seattle, Wash.; son of James Henry and Isabella (Alexander) Smith.

Their children:

3133-20 GEORGE LEONARD, b. Aug. 21, 1890, Channahon, Ill.; m. Sept. 6, 1913, Peshastin, Wash., Blanche Irene Treat.
3133-21 JAMIE HARVEY, b. Mar. 19, 1893, Channahon, Ill., m. June 29, 1915, Leavenworth, Wash., Leo Lodessia Davis.

2649-10. Harlow Williamson Harvey (James H.[1654]), b. Jan. 16, 1878, Lee Center, Lee County, Illinois; landscape specialist; University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.; graduate, College of Agriculture, University of Georgia; m. May 11, 1905, Golden, Colo., Elizabeth Barbara Hamilton, b. Feb. 18, 1884, Clarendon, Mich., dau. of John and Elizabeth Robinson (Hamilton) Hamilton of Laingsburg, Mich.
Their children:

3133-22 ELIZABETH HAMILTON, b. Dec. 10, 1908, Oswego, Ill.; m. June 14, 1935, Athens, Ga., Frederick L. Bryant; res., Galveston, Tex.
3133-23 HARLOW WILLIAMSON, b. Sept. 3, 1910, Minooka, Ill.; m. June 24, 1934, Augusta, Ga., Ruth Amanda Howard; res., Hahira, Ga.

2649-18. Cornelia Irene Gaskill (Clarinda[1657]), b. Nov. 20, 1877, Lake Village, Newton County, Indiana; m. Sept. 4, 1907, at Lisbon, Ohio, Chauncey William Waggoner, b. Feb. 23, 1879, Lancaster, Ohio; d. Oct. 26, 1922, Shreveport, La.; physicist; graduate, Ohio University, 1904; electrical engineer; 1905, M.A.; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1909.
Their children:

3133-24 WILLIAM GASKILL, b. Jan. 15, 1911, Morgantown, W. Va. Graduate, Mercersburg Academy and University of West Virginia.
3133-25 CHANDLER WHITTLESEY, b. July 21, 1917, Morgantown, W. Va.

2651. Clara Winfred Gaskill (Cornelia A.[1665]), b. Feb. 21, 1876, at Troy Township, Will County, Illinois; m. June 22, 1897, Joliet, Ill., William David King, b. Sept. 12, 1874, Wheatland township, Ill.; farmer, Wheatland township, Will County, Illinois; son of Thomas and Ann (Burkett) King of Plainfield, Ill.
Their children:

3133-26 CLINTON WILLIAM, b. May 19, 1898, Plainfield, Ill.; m. June 14, 1923, Joliet, Ill., Frances Wilson; res., Plainfield, Ill., R.F.D. Their children:
  i WILLIAM WILSON, b. Apr. 17, 1925.
  ii JEAN FRANCES, b. Sept. 23, 1926.
3133-27 EMILY ANNE, b. Jan. 28, 1900, Plainfield, Ill.; m. Feb. 11, 1928, Plainfield, Ill.; Burnet E. McMicken; farmer, Plainfield, Ill., R.F.D. Their child:
  i WYLLIE, b. Jan. 3, 1931.
3133-28 LOWELL GASKILL, b. Mar. 27, 1902, Plainfield, Ill.; d. Nov. 11, 1902.
3133-29 EVELYN LOUISE, b. Feb. 8, 1904, Plainfield, Ill.; teacher.
3133-30 ERNEST GASKILL, b. Oct. 31, 1906, Plainfield, Ill.; m. Oct. 30, 1926, Joliet, Ill., Helen Bridge, farmer, Plainfield, Ill., R.F.D. Their children:
  i PAUL CLARK, b. July 14, 1927.
  ii DAVID LYLE, b. ———.

3133-31 Cornelia Lincoln, b. Feb. 12, 1909, Plainfield, Ill.; m. June 22, 1935, Alexandria, La., Frederick Jensen; res., Wheatland, Will County, Illinois.

3133-32 Winifred Clara, b. Dec. 20, 1914, Plainfield, Ill.; m. Feb. 8, 1939, Aurora, Ill., Sam Alschuler, b. June 16, 1914, Aurora, Ill.; attorney; graduate, University of Wisconsin, 1933; University of Chicago, 1935.

2652. Anna Myrtle Gaskill (Cornelia A.[1665]), b. Oct. 12, 1877, Joliet, Ill.; m. July 10, 1907, Waukegan, Ill., John Snider, b. Oct. 19, 1883, Troy township, Will County, Illinois; farmer, Joliet, Ill.; son of George and Agnes (Shearer) Snider, Joliet, Ill.

Their children:

3133-33 Byron John, b. Aug. 9, 1908, Plainfield, Ill.; m. Dec. 31, 1929, Geneva, Ill., Laura Meier; farmer, Plainfield, Ill. Their child:
Nancy Lee, b. July 4, 1932.

3133-34 Robert George, b. May 3, 1910, Joliet, Ill.; m. July 16, 1932, Josephine Keltie. Their child:
Joan Marion, b. July 21, 1933.

3133-35 Mabel Alice, b. Oct. 1, 1911, Joliet, Ill.; m. Nov. 28, 1935, Joliet, Ill., Robert Tremelling, Joliet, Ill.

3133-36 Gordon Gaskill, b. Feb. 12, 1916, Joliet, Ill.

3133-37 Grace Gaskill, b. Feb. 12, 1916, Joliet, Ill.

2653. Louise Helen Gaskill (Cornelia A.[1665]), b. May 9, 1879, Joliet, Ill.; m. June 19, 1906, Joliet, Ill., Matthew Anderson, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1876, Chicago, Ill.; d. Jan. 25, 1920, Chicago Ill.; plumbing engineer; son of Matthew and Margaret (Brown) Anderson of Scotland.

Their children:

3133-38 Lyman Matthew, b. May 4, 1907, Chicago; m. Dec. 23, 1934, New York City, Verna Anderson, of Berkeley, Calif.; illustrator, New York City.

3133-39 Donald Gaskill, b. Apr. 16, 1911, Chicago; m. Aug. 17, 1935, Elgin, Ill., Esther Nelson; architect, engineer, New York City; graduate, Illinois University.

3133-40 Lowell Brown, b. July 28, 1913, Chicago, Ill.

3133-41 Margaret Louise, b. Mar. 22, 1918, Chicago, Ill.

2656. Della Alice Gaskill (Cornelia A.[1665]), b. Feb. 1, 1891, Joliet, Ill.; m. Aug. 26, 1915, Joliet, Ill., Harold Francis Doerr, b. Nov. 26 1893, Chicago, Ill.; architectural engineer, Chatham, N. J.; graduate, University of Illinois, 1913, son of Jacob and Auzra (Nehring) Doerr.

Their children:

3133-42 Helen Francis, b. June 25, 1917, Chicago, Ill.

3133-43 Nancy Louise, b. Mar. 26, 1921, Chicago, Ill.

3133-44 Richard Lyman, b. Apr. 17, 1923, Chicago, Ill.

2657. Sarah Winfred Whittlesey (Erastus S.[1666]), b. Mar. 26, 1883, Gilmore City, Iowa; d. Apr. 3, 1929, Siloam Springs, Ark.; m. Dec. 31, 1901, Gilmore City, Iowa, Harry Clifton Learned, b. 1880, Gilmore City, Iowa; truck driver, San Diego, Calif.

Their child:

3133-45 La Verne Clifton, b. Sept. 23, 1902.

2661. Jessamine Blanche Whittlesey (Erastus S.[1666]), b. Jan. 8, 1893, Gilmore City, Iowa; m. Dec. 21, 1917, Pocahontas County, Iowa, Renal Alvin Sherman, Gilmore City, Iowa.

Their child:

3133-46 Robert Alvin, b. Nov. 25, 1918.

2661-2. William Eugene Wright (Mary H.[1669]), b. July 31, 1880, Ashton, Ill.; m. February, 1901, Ashton, Ill., Zoa Hurd; res., Ashton, Ill.

Their children:

3133-47 Blossom.
3133-48 Spencer.
3133-49 Emory.
3133-50 Donald, d. in infancy.
3133-51 William, b. February, 1914.
3133-52 Marguerite, b. Oct. 23, 1915.

2661-3. Alta Dell Wright (Mary H.[1669]), b. Aug. 4, 1883, Ashton, Ill.; d. July 4, 1919; m. Feb. 27, 1909, Ashton, Ill. Andrew Butler, Ashton, Ill.

Their children:

3133-53 Infant.
3133-54 Ralph, b. Mar. 20, 1911, Ashton, Ill.
3133-55 Arland, b. Oct. 23, 1913, Laurens, Iowa.
3133-56 Florence, b. May 17, 1915, Laurens, Iowa.

2661-4. Lyman Harry Wright (Mary H.[1669]), b. July 10, 1887, Ashton, Ill.; res., Oregon, Ill.; m. (1) July 11, 1912, Rochelle, Ill. Lucy Strang, b. ——— d. 1918; (2) May 3, 1920, Oregon, Ill. Minnie Helman.

Their children:

3133-57 Roland, b. Dec. 24, 1913, Stewart, Ill.
3133-58 Lois, b. June 6, 1915, Rochelle, Iowa.
3133-59 Virginia Bell, b. Feb. 7, 1921, Oregon, Ill.
3133-60 Mildred Ardith, b. Aug. 5, 1922, Oregon, Ill.
3133-61 Mary Lou, b. Apr. 7, 1927, Ashton, Ill.
3133-62 Flora Elain, b. Mar. 3, 1929, Ashton, Ill.
3133-63 Clarence Arthur. b. Sept. 2, 1930, Oregon, Ill.
3133-64 Arund, b. June 2, 1932, Oregon, Ill.

2663. Burton Lester (Frederick M.[1670]), b. Feb. 11, 1892, near Gilmore City, Iowa; farmer, Gilmore City, Iowa, R.F.D.; m. Sept. 5, 1922, Humbolt, Iowa, Sarah E. Hinrod, b. Feb. 5, 1897, near Gilmore City, Iowa, dau. of Ralph B. and Rachel (Dodson) Hinrod, Gilmore City, Iowa.

Their children:

4600 Dorothy Jane, b. July 22, 1923, Gilmore City, Iowa.
4601 Harold Richard, b. Jan. 22, 1928, Gilmore City, Iowa.
4602 Donald Frederick, b. Nov. 28, 1932, Gilmore City, Iowa.

2664-1. *Charles Frederick (Frederick M.[1670]), b. May 10, 1897, near Gilmore City, Iowa; farmer, Gilmore City, Iowa; World War,

August, 1918, to September, 1919; served overseas with the 310th Unit, Motor Transport Corps; m. Oct. 24, 1923, near Gilmore City, Iowa, Inez M. Carmer, b. Jan. 14, 1904, Gilmore City, Iowa, dau. of Elmer Carmer and Marie Holm.

Their children:

4603 Evelyn Ruth, b. Mar. 7, 1926, Gilmore City, Iowa.
4604 Byron Eugene, b. June 27, 1929, Gilmore City, Iowa.

2664-2. Max Arthur (Frederick M.[1670]), b. Mar. 1, 1907, Gilmore City, Iowa; farmer, Gilmore City, Iowa, R.F.D.; m. June 25, 1932, Fremont, Neb., Beryl Gray Morse, b. May 12, 1905, Gilmore City, Iowa, dau. of William and Alice Diantha (Gray) Morse.

Their children:

4605 Marilyn Jean, b. Apr. 23, 1933, Gilmore City, Iowa.
4606 Darnel Clair, b. Mar. 5, 1935, Gilmore City; d. Apr. 24, 1935.
4607 Gerald Blair, b. Mar. 5, 1935, Gilmore City, Iowa.

2665. Lynn Melzar (William E.[1671]), b. Jan. 30, 1892, Joliet, Ill.; locomotive engineer, Chicago & Northwestern, R. R., Boone, Iowa; m. Dec. 25, 1917, Moulton, Iowa, Frances Mayne Servers, b. Mar, 25, 1895, Moulton, Iowa, dau. of John Franklin and Ida (Galę) Servers, of Moulton, Iowa.

Their children:

4608 Gale Blair, b. Feb. 17, 1919, Boone, Iowa; d. Feb. 19, 1919.
4609 Robert Lynn, b. July 23, 1920, Boone, Iowa.
4610 Donald Severs, b. Aug. 15, 1922.

2666. *Carl Blair (William E.[1671]), b. Feb. 11, 1894, Joliet, Ill.; city letter carrier, Topeka, Kan.; served in the World War; m. Jan. 3, 1933, Maryville, Mo., Louise Horn, b. Apr. 22, 1900, Washington Court House, Ohio, dau. of John Steed and Rose Alpha (Williamson) Horn, Hopkins, Mo.

Their children:

4611 Normadell, b. Oct. 3, 1926, Springfield, Mo.
4612 Carlene Beth, b. Feb. 13, 1932, Topeka, Kan.

2667. *Raymond George (William E.[1671]), b. Dec. 9, 1895, Joliet, Ill.; farmer, Boone, Iowa, R.F.D. No. 4; World War, corporal, Company B, 9th Regiment, 2nd Division, 1918–19; m. Aug. 26, 1924, Adel, Iowa, Ethel Alice Cadwell, b. July 27, 1893, South West City, Iowa, dau. of Adelbert John and Mary Alice (Hunter) Cadwell of Boone, Iowa.

Their children:

4613 Clinton Verle, b. Feb. 14, 1926, Boone, Iowa.
4614 James Adelbert, b. May 14, 1930, Boone, Iowa.

2670. Charles Burr Marshall (Alice S.[1672]), b. Dec. 5, 1872, Boston, Mass.; retired, Wollaston, Mass.; m. June 10, 1899, Boston, Mass., Lillian E. Wright, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

Their child:

4615 Richard Foster, b. February, 1900, Revere, Mass.; d. Oct. 1, 1918, Boston, Mass.

2673. Alice Maud Marshall (Alice S.[1672]), b. Apr. 16, 1880, Boston, Mass.; m. July 18, 1903, Newton, Mass., Edmund Ingersoll Leeds, b. May 6, 1873, Newton, Mass.; architect, Newton, Mass.; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1893; son of Benjamin Ingersoll and Martha (Huse) Leeds.

Their children:

4616 Edmund Ingersoll, Jr., b. June 11, 1904, Newton, Mass.
4617 Elizabeth Huse, b. Jan. 13, 1906, Newton, Mass.
4618 Alice Whittlesey, b. Apr. 6, 1910, Boston, Mass.

2674. Paul Moody Marshall (Alice S.[1672]), b. Mar. 3, 1884, Boston, Mass.; d. July, 1930, El Paso, Tex.; m. Apr. 16, Lynn, Mass., Muriel Mildred Belben.

Their children:

4619 Paul Henry.
4620 Robert Foster, b. 1911.
4621 Muriel Alice, m. Dan Jackson. Their child: Jill.
4622 Frank Whittlesey, b. 1920.

2675. Stephen Samuel Marshall (Alice S.[1672]), b. Aug. 9, 1887, Northfield, Mass.; electrical engineer, Bath, Me.; m. Nov. 24, 1912, Lillian McCutchen, b. July 1, 1895, Bath, Me., dau. of Joseph B. and Albertina (Cook) McCutchen.

Their children:

4623 Stephen Samuel, Jr., b. July 6, 1914, Springfield, Mass.
4624 Donald McCutchen, b. Aug. 20, 1916, Springfield, Mass.
4625 Dorothy Lillian, b. Dec. 9, 1917, St. John, New Brunswick.
4626 Marion Aars, b. Nov. 24, 1920, Bath, Me.
4627 Franklin Whittlesey, b. Dec. 18, 1924, Bath, Me.

2678. Georgia Louise Tupper (Ella C.[1676]), b. Nov. 3, 1873, Morris, Ill.; m. Dec. 20, 1900, Denver, Colo., Eliot Tyler Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1874, Boston, Mass.; insurance, Denver, Colo.; son of Simeon Blood and Mary Jane (Fuller) Smith, Boston.

Their child:

4628 Dudley Tyler, b. Feb. 28, 1902, Denver, Colo.

2681. Arthur Raymond Tupper (Ella C.[1676]), b. Dec. 13, 1883, Denver, Colo.; d. June 16, 1927, Denver, Colo.; m. (1) June 20, 1906, Golden, Colo., Clara Peterson, b. Nov. 14, 1885, Boone, Iowa, dau. of Peter and Clara (Lindquist) Peterson; m. (2) Salt Lake City, Utah, Roberta Carrington.

Their son:

4629 Arthur Raymond, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1918, Los Angeles, Calif.; d. Mar. 19 1919, Los Angeles.

2682. Carlton Whittlesey Tupper (Ella C.[1676]), b. May 31, 1886, Denver, Colo.; died Dec. 12, 1927, Denver, Colo.; mechanical engineer; graduate, Purdue University, 1909; m. Dec. 31, 1910, Creston, Iowa, Florence Grounds, b. Aug. 13, 1886, Creston, Iowa, dau. William and Lavina (Butler) Grounds.

Their children:

4630 Eleanor Virginia, b. May 4, 1912, Chicago, Ill.
4631 Marjorie Luella, b. Apr. 4, 1916, Chicago, Ill.
4632 Cynthia Louise, b. Oct. 12, 1925, Hackensack, N. J.

2702. *Henry Ralph Crane (Mary O.[1692]), b. June 28, 1871, Pecatonica, Ill.; retired, Los Angeles, Calif.; served in the Spanish-American War; m. June Dean Bryan, b. June 8, 1882, Salmon City, Idaho, dau. of William James and Anna Marie Bryan of Los Angeles, Calif.

Their daughter:

4680 Lona Olive, b. Nov. 29, 1900, Salmon City, Idaho; m. Mar. 12, 1925, in Berkeley, Calif., Irving Harcourt Bliss of Selby, Calif. Their children:
i Carol Joan, b. Sept. 12, 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah.
ii Martha June, b. Nov. 19, 1934, Albany, Calif.

2706. Walter Edmund (Joseph H.[1693]), b. July 10, 1879, Pecatonica, Ill.; building management, Davenport, Iowa; manager of Putnam estate; formerly banker and insurance; m. Apr. 30, 1906, Davenport, Iowa, Ella May Miller, b. Dec. 25, 1878, Davenport, Iowa, d. Jan. 25, 1929, dau. of Robert Thomas and Georgetta (Davis) Miller.

Their children:

4681 Barbara Jane, b. Apr. 26, 1908, Rockford, Ill.; Graduate University of Iowa, 1930; stenographer, Davenport, Iowa.
4682 Helen Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1910, Rockford, Ill. Graduate, University of Iowa, 1933; assistant librarian, Davenport, Iowa.
4683 Robert Vance, b. June 21, 1913, Davenport, Iowa; graduate, University of Iowa, 1934; office clerk, Davenport, Iowa.

2710. Gertrude Swett Whittlesey (Cyrus A.[1696]), b. May 3, 1879, Manson, Iowa; d. Mar. 24, 1914, Redlands, Calif.; m. 1901, Manson, Iowa, Mansfield E. Mack, b. May 17, 1871; lawyer, Spokane, Wash.; graduate, University of Iowa.

Their son:

4690 Thomas Whittlesey, b. Feb. 28, 1906, Manson, Iowa; d. Aug. 18, 1923.

2711. *Clarence Edward (Cyrus A.[1696]), b. Apr. 29, 1880, Manson, Iowa; d. July 3, 1923, Manson Iowa; railroad mail carrier; served in Spanish-American War; m. Mary Frances Patterson, dau. of Edward Louis and Mellisa Caroline (Star) Patterson.

Their son:

4691+Cyrus Edward, b. Aug. 19, 1904, Manson, Iowa; m. Gladys V. Jackson.

2712. Sadie Ellen Whittlesey (Cyrus A.[1696]), b. July 26, 1883, Manson, Iowa; m. Dec. 29, 1904, Des Moines, Iowa; Frank Keep

Easter, b. Mar. 2, 1881, Bonaparte, Iowa; investment banker, Seattle, Wash.; graduate, C.C.C.C., Des Moines Iowa.; son of Charles W. and Anna Belle (Keep) Easter of Bonaparte, Iowa.

Their children:

4692 Charles Whittlesey, b. June 15, 1906, Seattle, Wash., m. July 15, 1933, Seattle, Wash., Josephine Brown.
4693 Edward Keep, b. Feb. 26, 1908, Seattle, Wash.; m. May 7, 1936, Seattle, Wash., Patricia Tomany.
4694 Olivia Sarah, b. Sept. 14, 1907, Seattle, Wash.; res., San Francisco, Calif.
4695 Frank Kenn, b. Nov. 1, 1910, Seattle, Wash.; m. Dec. 27, 1935, San Francisco, Calif. Marjory Byers.
4696 Richard Cyrus, b. July 9, 1919, Seattle, Wash.

2714. Ralph William Johnson (Harriet B.[1700]), b. Aug. 20, 1885, Cleveland, Ohio; wholesale produce, Norfolk, Va.; m. 1911, Norfolk, Va., Harriette Kirby, b. 1889, Williamston, N. C., dau. of William C. and Harriette Louise (Hadley) Kirby.

Their child:

4697 Frances Marie, b. Nov. 10, 1917, Norfolk, Va.

2714-9. Ruth Anna Whittlesey (Hayes B.[1706]), b. Mar. 3, 1909, Brownhelm, Ohio; res., Amherst, Ohio; m. Apr. 21, 1934, Brownhelm, Ohio, Howard Jay Hite, b. Aug. 21, 1907, Marion, Ohio; farmer, P.O. Amherst, R.D. No. 2, son of Benson Clark and Rosa (Dutton) Hite.

Their son:

4698 Clayton Whittlesey, b. June 9, 1935, Amherst, Ohio.

2715. Sarah Gertrude Lowry (Mary N. French[1708]), b. June 14, 1892, Kirkland, Ill.; m. May 20, 1918, Denver, Colo., *Carl Henry Glaser, b. Mar. 1, 1890; steel manufacturer, Youngstown, Ohio; served in the World War, A.E.F.; graduate, Case College, Cleveland, Ohio.

Their children:

4698-16 Mary Nell, b. June 28, 1926, Youngstown, Ohio.
4698-17 Carl Lowry, b. Jan. 16, 1932, Youngstown, Ohio.

2717. Agnes Cornelia Deming (Jane E.[1712]), b. Nov. 9, 1869, Newington, Conn.; m. Dec. 14, 1897, Middletown, Conn., Harry S. Noe, b. June 12, 1867; rancher, Eagle Rock, Calif.; son of John J. and Mary (Wilcox) Noe.

Their children:

4699 Helen, b. Sept. 3, 1898, Chicago, Ill.; d. June, 1902.
4700 Mary Wilcox, b. June 12, 1902, Chicago, Ill.
4701 Earl John, b. Dec. 14, 1903, Chicago, Ill.; m. April, 1928, Pasedena, Calif., Ethel Lathrop.
4702 Josephine, b. Dec. 14, 1903, Chicago; m. Oct. 31, 1926, Pasadena, Calif., Herman Abraham, Pasadena, Calif.

2718. *Charles Whittlesey Deming (Jane E.[1712]), b. Aug. 13, 1874, Middletown, Conn.; postmaster, Universal City, Calif.; served in Spanish-American War, second lieutenant, 14th Minnesota Volun-

teer Infantry, 1898; m. Oct. 11, 1900, Brooklyn, N. Y., Pauline Florence Fish, b. July 25, 1883; d. Oct. 8, 1928, dau. of Ferdinand and Mary Lowry (Moore) Fish.

Their children:

4703 Paul Howland, b. Nov. 11, 1907, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. September, 1922, Pasadena, Calif.

4704 Norman Whittlesey, b. June 5, 1905, Brooklyn; m. June 26, 1938, Hollywood, Calif., Anna Marion; moving picture director, Hollywood, Calif.

2719. Anna Scranton Deming (Jane E.[1712]), b. Apr. 13, 1876, Middletown, Conn.; m. Oct. 9, 1897, Middletown, Conn., Alfred Chauncey Ward, b. Oct. 12, 1873, Middletown, Conn.; retired, Middletown, Conn.; son of Willis Lord and Clara Stanley (Southmayd) Ward.

Their daughter:

4720 Helen Stanley, b. Mar. 31, 1907, Middletown, Conn.; m. Mar. 2, 1934, Middletown, Conn., Thomas Headley Skirm, Essex, Conn.

2722. *Percival Wilcox (Heman C.[1714]), b. Sept. 1, 1891, Foochow, China; realtor, Nyack, N. Y.; graduate, Williams College, 1913, M.A.; Harvard University, M.A., 1916; director, Wilcox, Crittenden & Co., Middletown, Conn.; State Bank, Pearl River, N. Y.; World War, Oct. 1, 1917 to May 21, 1919, A.E.F.; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1921, Lansingburgh, N. Y., Georgena Giselle Daw, b. June 13, 1892, Lansingburgh, N. Y., dau. of George W. and Eugenia (Weidiman) Daw; m. (2) May 30, 1929, at Elberon, N. J., Diana Hunt Wertheim, b. May 1, 1902, New York City, dau. of Jacob and Emma (Hern) Wertheim of New York; divorced Aug. 31, 1939.

The child by first marriage:

4721 Anna Boradaile, b. Aug. 1, 1922, Englewood, N. J.

The children by second marriage:

4722 David Hunt, b. Oct. 3, 1934, New York City.

4723 Joan, b. Oct. 3, 1934, New York City.

2723. Winfred Hamilton Whittlesey (Heman C.[1714]), b. Oct. 30, 1892, Middletown, Conn.; m. (1) May 26, 1917, Wilbur Clark Knowlton, b. ———; d. Mar. 21, 1919, Akron, Ohio; m. (2) John Barberry.

The daughter by first marriage:

4736 Aurelia Jane, b. June 19, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio.

2725. Ruth Agnes Wilson (Georgiana[1715]), b. Nov. 2, 1891, Middletown, Conn.; m. Jan. 27, 1917, Middletown, Conn., Homer Wiltsie Borst, b. Feb. 21, 1887, Independence, Iowa; social worker, North Haven, Conn.; graduate, University of Minnesota, 1912; M.A., 1913; son of Wellington Lyle and Mary Jane (Probert) Borst of Minneapolis, Minn.

Their children:

4737 David Wellington, b. Aug. 5, 1918, Jacksonville, Fla.
4738 Georgiana Whittlesey, b. July 12, 1921, Middletown, Conn.
4739 Mary Jane Wilson, b. Dec. 4, 1924, Indianapolis, Ind.

2727. Clarence Whittlesey Sibson (Frederica M.[1725]), b. July 17, 1874, Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1925, Onondaga Hill, N. Y.; m. July 26, 1904, Syracuse, N. Y., Margaret Jane McNeilly, b. Aug. 26, 1878, dau. of Charles and Mary Ann (Sloan) McNeilly, Syracuse.

Their children:

4760 Clarence Whittlesey, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1905, Onondaga, N. Y.; m. June 27, 1933, Onondaga, N. Y., Wava Elizabeth Chittenden, b. Nov. 25, 1908, Syracuse, dau. of George LeRoy and Sarah Eleanor (Sherwood) Chittenden.
4761 Frederick William, b. Oct. 12, 1908, Onondaga, N. Y. m. Sept. 1, 1934, Onondaga, N. Y., Dorothy Elizabeth Stevens.

2729. Frederick Thomas Sibson (Frederica M.[1725]), b. June 21, 1882, Syracuse, N. Y.; merchant, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 2, 1910, Syracuse, N. Y., Viola Edith Brown, b. Dec. 29, 1890, Syracuse; d. June 18, 1928, Syracuse, dau. of Arthur and Carolyn Brown; m. (2) July 2, 1930, Syracuse, N. Y., Elizabeth T. Church, b. Dec. 6, 1884, Susquehanna, Pa., dau. of Edwin R. and Zilpha (Van Antwerp) Thompson.

Their children:

4762 Ralph Whittlesey, b. June 11, 1911, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1935, Rochester, N. Y., Lois Dietschler, b. June 10, 1912, dau. of Arthur. Edward and Clara Louise (Coleman) Dietschler.
4763 Jeanette Elinor, b. Oct. 1, 1916, Syracuse, N. Y.

2731. Carolyn Louise Sibson (Frederica M.[1725]), b. May 8, 1889, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1910, Syracuse, N. Y., Percy Ridings, b. Dec. 30, 1878, Marcellus, N. Y.; treasurer and general manager, Syracuse Supply Co., Syracuse, N. Y.; son of Johnson and Fanny Marina (Atkinson) Ridings.

Their children:

4764 Herbert Sibson, b. Aug. 26, 1912, Syracuse, N. Y.
4765 Robert Lyndford, b. Jan. 4, 1917, Syracuse, N. Y.

2734. Julia Elizabeth Whittlesey (Henry C.[1731]), b. July 23, 1889, Greece, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1915, Greece, N. Y., Charles Edward Behrns, b. Feb. 23, 1888, Grand Island, N. Y.; Rochester, N. Y.; son of George and Pauline (Kinzly) Behrns of North Tonawanda, N. Y.

Their children:

4766 Robert Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1917, Greece, N. Y.
4767 Charles, b. July 28, 1918, Greece, N. Y.
4768 Isabelle Frances, b, Aug. 17, 1924, Rochester, N. Y.

2736. Anna Margaret Whittlesey (Henry C.[1731]), b. Oct. 28, 1891, Greece, N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1911, Greece, N. Y., Earle Warden Davis,

b. Nov. 7, 1887, Greece, N. Y., res., Rochester, N. Y., son of Charles Albert and Dora (Worden) Davis.

Their children:

4769 Evelyn Mae, b. Oct. 12, 1912, Rochester, N. Y.
4770 Elizabeth Wilson, b. June 3, 1914, Rochester, N. Y.

2738. Mary Frances Whittlesey (Henry C.[1731]), b. Nov. 12, 1895, Greece, N. Y.; m. Oct. 22, 1917, Greece, N. Y., Fred Cyrus Vick, b. Apr. 8, 1892, Greece, N. Y.; mechanic, Greece, N. Y.; son of Fred Wilbur and Nellie Eloise (Manchester) Vick.

Their children:

4771 Henry Whittlesey, b. Sept. 11, 1920, Buffalo, N. Y.
4772 Grace Jean, b. Nov. 24, 1924, Rochester, N. Y.
4773 Laura Irene, b. July 23, 1929, Rochester, N. Y.

2739. Helen Christina Whittlesey (Henry C.[1731]), b. July 27, 1896, Greece, N. Y.; m. May 25, 1922, Rochester, N. Y., Harold Nash Geistweit, b. July 22, 1895, Minneapolis, Minn.; res., Cincinnati, Ohio, son of William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) Geistweit.

Their children:

4774 Margaret Helen, b. June 15, 1924, Rochester, N. Y.
4775 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1927, Des Moines, Iowa.
4776 Carol Christine, b. June 25, 1930, Cincinnati, Ohio.

2739*a*. Lawrence Alexander (Henry C.[1731]), b. June 20, 1901, Greece, N. Y., Rochester, N. Y.; m. Caroline Elizabeth Beyea, b. Dec. 13, 1898, dau. of Amzi and Margaret (Hutchinson) Beyea.

Their children:

4777 Jane Alice, b. Nov. 5, 1923, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1935.
4778 Laura Patricia, b. Apr. 26, 1927, Rochester, N. Y.
4779 Doris Virginia, b. Mar. 27, 1932, Rochester, N. Y.

2740. Louise Elizabeth Whittlesey (Federal E.[1733]), b. Mar. 24, 1894, Corry, Pa.; m. July 3, 1914, Olean, N. Y., Cornelius Herbert Holden, b. May 29, 1892, Du Bois, Pa.; accountant, Corry, Pa., son of William J. and Katherine (Mullen) Holden.

Their child:

4780 Florence Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1915, Corry, Pa.; m. Jan. 27, 1939, Frank Ellifeson Grice, son of Frank Grice and Elfrida Ellefson of Norway.

2740*a*. Florence May Whittlesey (Federal E.[1733]), b. May 2, 1897, Corry, Pa.; m. Apr. 6, 1918, Corry, Pa., *Theo Paul Williams, b. Aug. 5, 1897, Riceville, Pa.; manufacturer, Corry, Pa.; served in World War, Oct. 14, 1918, private, Company B, 1st Regiment.

Their children:

4781 Robert Lee, b. Jan. 22, 1919, Corry, Pa.
4782 Virginia Louise, b. May 8, 1920, Corry, Pa.

2740*b*. Federal Lee (Federal E.[1733]), b. May 28, 1902, Corry Pa.; musical director, Detroit, Mich.; graduate, Wheaton College, 1924; m. July 3, 1922, Croton, Ontario, Jessie Victoria Johnston, b. Sept. 6, 1903, Croton, dau. of Ernest Dewitt and Carrie Blanche Orpha (Suary) Johnston of Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Their children:

4783 Margaret Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1923, Elgin, Ill.
4784 Jeanne Maud, b. Aug. 26, 1926, Highland Park, Mich.
4785 Janet Lee, b. July 21, 1932, Detroit, Mich.
4785*a* Ruth Caroline, b. Oct. 22, 1939, Detroit, Mich.

2741*b*. Frederick Whittlesey McKown (Alice[1736]), b. Mar. 1, 1893, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1935, Englewood, N. J.; electrical engineer; graduate Williams College, 1914; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1916; m. Sept. 30, 1922, Watertown, N. Y., Celia Jennett Box, b. Jan. 26, 1897, Pulaski, N. Y., dau. of William R. and Nina A. (Dodge) Box.

Their children:

4786 Alice Campbell, b. June 15, 1924, Englewood, N. J.
4787 Elizabeth Jean, b. Aug. 12, 1926, Englewood, N. J.

2741*c*. *Samuel Campbell McKown (Alice[1736]), b. Nov. 17, 1894, Rochester, N. Y.; manufacturer, Rochester, N. Y.; graduate, Williams College, 1916; World War 1917–19, second lieutenant, Motor Truck Company 497, Motor Supply Train 421; m. May 15, 1920, Williamstown, Mass., Louise Story, b. Aug. 2, 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Henry Grafton and Marion (Massey) Story of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children:

4788 Henry Story, b. Apr. 12, 1921, Rochester, N. Y.
4789 Mary Campbell, b. May 18, 1926, Rochester, N. Y.

2742. Rachel Frances Whittlesey (Frederick[1738]), b. Feb. 19, 1894, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Mar. 23, 1918, Newburgh, N. Y., Herbert Austin Howard, Jr., b. Mar. 21, 1894, Fairport, N. Y.; salesman, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; World War, 1918–19; sergeant, Company H, 307th Infantry, son of Herbert Austin and Elizabeth Ellen (Caudel) Howard.

Their children:

4790 Katherine Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1919, Buffalo, N. Y.
4791 Frederick Whittlesey, b. Aug. 27, 1922, Buffalo, N. Y.
4792 Carol Rachel, b. Nov. 16, 1927, Buffalo, N. Y.
4793 Unifred Lee, b. Dec. 7, 1933, Medina, Ohio.

2743. Theodore Lee (Frederick[1738]), b. Feb. 13, 1896, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Ann Margaret Cassidy.

Their child:

4794 Margaret Ann, b. September, 1923.

2743*b*. **Katharine Cary Whittlesey** (Frederick[1738]), b. Aug. 24, 1901, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1927, Carl F. Kunz.

Their children:

4795 Elizabeth Ann, b. May 21, 1928.
4796 Carl Frederick, b. Oct. 9, 1930.
4797 Robert Lee, b. ———, 1932.

2744-1. **Theodore Baynes** (Henry T.[1742]), b. Aug. 18, 1911, Detroit, Mich.; air-conditioning machinery distributor, Detroit, Mich.; m. Sept. 4, 1935, Detroit, Mich., Mary Ann Metzen, b. Nov. 17, 1915, Detroit, Mich., dau. of Edward Bryan and Mabel (Currie) Metzen.

Their child:

4797-9 Theodore Edward, b. Oct. 13, 1937.

2744-2. **Lois Whittlesey** (Henry T.[1742]), b. May 16, 1914, Detroit, Mich.; m. Mar. 3, 1934, Suffern, N. Y., Bruce Benjamin Brayton, b. Feb. 17, 1908, Minneapolis, Minn.; salesman, Detroit, Mich.; graduate, Northwestern University, 1931, son of Louis Frederick and Grace (Benjamin) Brayton.

Their daughter:

4998 Betty Barbara, b. Mar. 23, 1935, New York City.

2744-4. **Russell Wadsworth Hotchkiss** (Fanny C.[1744]), b. Dec. 14, 1912, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1933, Elkton, Md., Barbara von Reuter.

Their daughter:

4999 Barbara Jane, b. Oct. 16, 1935, Short Hills, N. J.

2744-12. ***John Russell Perkins, Jr.** (Mary W.[1753]), b. Feb. 19, 1899, New Britain, Conn.; lieutenant, U. S. Army; m. Feb. 14, 1922, Louisville, Ky., Hazel Hamilton.

Their children:

5000 John Chester, b. Dec. 26, 1922, Danbury, Conn.
5001 Bruce Hamilton, b. Dec. 31, 1923, Danbury, Conn.

2748. **Lucy Esther Whittlesey** (Orville H.[1762]), b. Apr. 11, 1887, Chicago, Ill.; d. Feb. 12, 1924, Douglas, Ariz.; m. Feb. 16, 1916, Pasadena, Calif., Joseph George Krentz, b. Dec. 30, 1878, St. Louis, Mo.; livestock and ranch dealer, Douglas, Ariz.; son of Julius J. and Emma (Wolff) Krentz.

Their children:

5052 Joseph Whittlesey, b. Nov. 18, 1916, Douglas, Ariz.
5053 Winnifred Frances, b. July 30, 1918, Douglas, Ariz.
5053-1 Beatrice Harriet, b. Mar. 29, 1920, Pasadena, Calif.
5053-2 James Edward, b. Nov. 29, 1921, Douglas, Ariz.
5053-3 John Allan, b. May 24, 1923, Douglas, Ariz.

2750. Orville Holley, Jr. (Orville H.[1762]), b. May 25, 1893, Chicago, Ill.; Mt. Vernon, Wash.; m. Sept. 12, 1915, Brawley, Calif., Grace Helen Storrs.

Their child:

5054 Carol Corinne, b. May 24, 1916, Brawley, Calif.

2755. Rollo Noller (Horace W.[1764]), b. July 23, 1886, Effingham, Ill.; railway conductor, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Jan. 18, 1905, Terre Haute, Ind., Rose May Pettyjohn, b. Mar. 17, 1886, Decatur, Ill., dau. of James Robert and Mary Jane (Clark) Pettyjohn.

Their children:

5055+Viola Margaret, b. Jan. 4, 1906, Terre Haute, Ind.; m. Leo L. McDaniel.
5056 Edward Rollo, b. Apr. 21, 1907, Terre Haute, Ind.
5057+Dorothy Ruth, b. Nov. 26, 1914, Terre Haute, Ind.; m. Glover W. Farmer.
5058 Ethel Irene, b. Aug. 20, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind.; d. Apr. 16, 1931.
5059 Robert Winston, b. June 26, 1923, Indianapolis, Ind.

2756. Edna Ruth A. Whittlesey (Horace W.[1764]), b. Oct. 2, 1892, Effingham, Ill.; m. Oct. 4, 1911, Terre Haute, Ind., John Stephen Williams, b. Jan. 22, 1886, Barton County, Kansas; furniture dealer; Terre Haute, Ind., son of James P. and Polly J. (Smith) Williams.

Their son:

5060 Charles Anthony, b. Mar. 17, 1920, Terre Haute, Ind.

2756*a*. Samuel Spurgen Winegar (Caroline A.[1765]), b. Nov. 11, 1883, Mitchell, S. D.; m. Maude Berry.

Their children:

5061 Samuel Ellis, b. Aug. 25, 1911, Oaks Park, Ill.
5062 June Carol, b. June 28, 1916, Chicago, Ill.

2756*b*. Charles Frederick Winegar (Caroline A.[1765]), b. Feb. 20, 1885, Mitchell, S. D.; life insurance, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 6, 1923, Chicago, Ill., Allien Virginia Abbott, b. Sept. 6, 1890, Chicago, dau. James Oswald and Louise (Geiber) Abbott.

Their child:

5063 Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 23, 1931, Chicago, Ill.; d. Dec. 23, 1931.

2756*c*. Ruby Emegene Winegar (Caroline A.[1765]), b. July 7, 1890, Mitchell, S. D.; m. Apr. 7, 1917, Oak Park, Ill., Overton Perry Norton, b. Aug. 28, 1888, Nortonburg, Ind.; electrical engineer, Oak Park, Ill.; graduate, Paradise University, 1914, son of Ephriam Bailey and Matilda Caroline (Maier) Norton of Nortonburg, Ind.

Their children:

5064 Elizabeth Caroline, b. July 3, 1919, Oak Park, Ill.
5065 Overton Perry, b. Jan. 19, 1922, Oak Park, Ill.
5066 Margaret Marilyn, b. June 9, 1923, Oak Park, Ill.

2757. Ruby Harriet Bissell (Ruby W.[1766]), b. Sept. 27, 1883, Effingham, Ill.; m. Mar. 10, 1908, Effingham, Ill., Joseph Francis

Magee, b. Apr. 14, 1872, San Francisco, Calif.; insurance, San Francisco; graduate, Austin College, 1902; Chicago Musical College, 1905; son of John and Margaret (Guery) Magee, San Francisco, Calif.

Their children:

5068 MARGUERITE BISSELL, b. Mar. 7, 1910, San Francisco, Calif.
5069 LEWIS BISSELL, b. Feb. 27, 1912, San Francisco, Calif.

2759. ***Austin Cruver** (Charles F.[1768]), b. Mar. 18, 1893, Chicago, Ill.; architect, Pasadena, Calif.; served in the World War, private, infantry; m. Mar. 26, 1921, New York City, Marie Elizabeth Bochman, b. ———, New York City, dau. of William and Mary (Lord) Bochman.

Their children:

5070 CURTIS CRUVER, b. Feb. 11, 1924, Los Angeles, Calif.
5071 STEPHEN LORD, b. Feb. 13, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.

2761. ***Harold Cruver** (Charles F.[1768]), b. Sept. 21, 1896, Riverside, Ill.; structural engineer, Los Angeles, Calif.; graduate, University of California, 1919; served in World War, U. S. Engineers; m. May 8, 1926, Ruth Ault Bolgiano, b. Oct. 17, 1898, Baltimore, Md., dau. Roland and Clara Marie (Mueller) Bolgiano.

Their children:

5072 JOHN ROLAND, b. July 21, 1927, Los Angeles, Calif.
5073 ANDREW, b. Aug. 22, 1935, Los Angeles, Calif.

2762. Edith Whittlesey (Robert C.[1769]), b. May 11, 1888, Washington, Iowa; d. Mar. 9, 1928, Seattle, Wash.; m. Nov. 8, 1906, Nokomiss, Ill., Henry Frederick Herwig, b. Mar. 8, 1886, Christian County, Illinois; physician, Spokane, Wash.; graduate, American University of Sanipractice, 1919, son of John and Mary (Tiek) Herwig. He m. (2) Dec. 24, 1935, Spokane, Wash., Mattie Mabel Musser, b. Apr. 1, 1880, Lincoln, Neb., wid. of A. J. Lynch; dau. of John and Louisa Jane (Tally) Musser.

The children by first marriage:

5074 ALICE MARIE, b. Aug. 27, 1907, Sprague, Wash., m. November, 1927, Seattle, Wash., Wesley M. Hall, Seattle, Wash. Their son:
CHARLES, b. July, 1928.
5075 CHARLES WHITTLESEY, b. Apr. 24, 1909, Sprague, Wash.; m. Apr. 3, 1929, Spokane, Wash., Thelma Marcell Fyfe. Their dau.:
DARLENE LA VONNE, Aug. 14, 1938.
5076 GWENDOLYN LUCILLE, b. Feb. 22, 1911, Spokane, Wash.; m. November, 1928, Seattle, Wash., Floyd E. Fitch. Their dau.:
BETH, b. December, 1929.

2765. Abigail Whittlesey (Robert C.[1769]), b. Jan. 17, 1897, Nokomiss, Ill.; m. May 6, 1914, Seattle, Wash., Henry Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1888, Waverly, Wash.; farmer, Powell Butte, Ore., son of William and Nancy Narcissus (Cable) Smith, Kansas.

Their children:

5085 Robert Henry, b. Apr. 9, 1915, Beaver, Ore.
5086 Nancy Nevada, b. Mar. 17, 1917, Beaver, Ore.

2768*a*. Jeanette Wallace Whittlesey (Frederick C.[1775]), b. Oct. 29, 1897, Cleveland, Ohio; d. Aug. 10, 1935, Weston, Mass.; m. June 15, 1926, Cleveland, Ohio, Harold Stedman Tiffany, b. Oct. 6, 1900, Hudson, N. Y.; assistant professor of nursery culture, Massachusetts State College; Waltham Field Station, Waltham, Mass.; graduate, University of Michigan, 1928, son of Charles David and Mary Moyer Tiffany.

Their daughter:

5090 Jean Wallace, b. Oct. 12, 1927, Ann Arbor, Mich.

2769. Theodore (Charles M.[1778]), b. May 15, 1868, New Berlin, N. Y.; consulting chemist and industrial engineer, Upper Montclair, N. J.; graduate, Williams College, 1890, B.A.; Göttingen, Germany, 1895, Ph.D.; m. Sept. 15, 1905, Foust Grove, Ore., Winifred Marsh, b. Sept. 18, 1877, Forest Grove, Ore.; graduate, Smith College, 1903, B.A., dau. of Sidney Harper Marsh and Eliza Haskell of Forest Grove, Ore.

Their children:

5100 Theodore, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1906, Evanston, Ill.; graduate, Haverford College, 1928, B.S.
5101 Anne, b. Sept. 6, 1908, Evanston, Ill.; New Jersey College for Women, 1932.
5102 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1916, Copake Falls, N. Y.

2772. Samuel Goodrich (Charles M.[1778]), b. Apr. 26, 1882, Saratoga, N. Y.; d. July 26, 1940; civil engineer; Brown University, 1905; res., San Francisco, Calif.; m. Nov. 2, 1908, Los Angeles, Calif., Ruby Constance Journeay, b. Aug. 28, 1887, San Diego, Calif., dau. of George and Ernestine (Thomas) Journeay.

Their children:

5103 Constance Louise, b. Dec. 6, 1909, San Diego, Calif.; m. (1) Remo Pasquale Cordillo, (2) Oct. 22, 1937, John Russell Bertram.
5104 Ruth, b. Sept. 23, 1915, San Francisco, Calif.
5105 Winifred Wakelee, b. Feb. 25, 1917, San Francisco, Calif.; d. Jan. 26, 1920.

2775. Margaret Andrews Tillman (William[1781]), b. Aug. 18, 1865, Louisville, Ky.; died Feb. 9, 1937, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. June 4, 1890, Clifford Trimble Woodrow, b. May 2, 1856, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Dec. 26, 1931, son of David Trimble and Louise (Cromwell) Woodrow of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Their son:

5105 William Tillman, b. July 13, 1894, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Oct. 28, 1922, Katherine Sperry Dean, b. Larchmont, N. Y., dau. of William D. and Cornelia (Sperry) Dean, res., Cincinnati, Ohio; banker, graduate, Cornell University, 1915. Their children:

i Cornelia Tillman, b. Apr. 26, 1925, Dayton, Ohio.
ii William Tillman, b. Aug. 5, 1925, Rye, N. Y.

2777. Hannah Pettet Tillman (William[1781]), b. Jan. 13, 1874, Louisville, Ky.; d. Jan. 19, 1923, St. Augustine, Fla.; m. Apr. 26, 1893, Louisville, Ky., John V. Matthews, b. Sept. 25, 1867, Louisville, Ky.; d. Feb. 7, 1920, New York City; graduate, University of Virginia; American Tobacco Company; son of Wiley S. and Virginia (Perkins or Perkinson) Matthews of Louisville, Ky.

Their daughter:

5151 Mary Steele, b. July 28, 1894, Louisville, Ky.; m. Oct. 28, 1914, Larchmont, N. Y. Richard Cobden, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1889, New York City; retired mining engineer; res., Daytona Beach, Fla.; Great Banington, Mass.; graduate, Columbia University, 1911; son of Rev. Richard Cobden of Larchmont, N. Y. and Helen Hardy. Their children:
i Hannah Matthews, b. Aug. 25, 1915, Larchmont, N. Y.; m. Apr. 10, 1935, Isaac Lincoln Merrill, Jr. Their son:
Isaac L., III, b. Jan. 5, 1936, Daytona Beach, Fla.
ii Isabel Morrison, b. Oct. 23, 1916, New York City; m. Aug. 14, 1935, at Barrington, Mass., Hayward B. Brown.

2779. Elizabeth Whittelsey Tillman (William[1781]), b. Jan. 1, 1881, Louisville, Ky.; m. July 7, 1900, Jeffersonville, Ind., Horace H. Wilson, b. Nov. 14, 1866, Louisville, Ky., d. May 10, 1923, Dallas, Tex., son of William B. and Susan Ann (Bastian) Wilson.

Their children:

5152 Susanne B., b. Oct. 7, 1901, Louisville, Ky.; m. Dec. 13, 1931, Thomas Eugene Patrick, Dallas, Tex.
5153 Horace Hayden, b. Nov. 2, 1903, Louisville; d. Apr. 1926.
5154 William Kahnweiler, b. Aug. 27, 1903, Dallas, Tex.

2786. Anna Horton Whittelsey (Charles H.[1784]), b. Canton, Mass. Apr. 11, 1888; m. Sept. 23, 1916, West Roxbury, Mass., Lester Francis Hoyt, b. Feb. 2, 1891, Springfield, Mass.; research chemist; graduate, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1913; res., East Aurora, N. Y., son of Charles Lyford and Ella F. B. (Biddle) Hoyt.

Their children:

5200 Virginia, b. July 16, 1917, Buffalo, N. Y.
5201 Ann Whittelsey, b. Feb. 10, 1922, Buffalo, N. Y.
5202 Jean Lawson, b. Dec. 17, 1923, Buffalo, N. Y.

2787. Hope Whittelsey (Charles H.[1784]), b. Ponkapog, Canton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1891; m. June 5, 1920, West Roxbury, Mass., Lawrence Craven, b. Jan. 29, 1888, Centralia, Ill.; photoengraver, Braintree, Mass., son of Charles E. and Maude (Hoskins) Craven of Sullivan, Ill.

Their son:

5203 Richard, b. Apr. 14, 1925, Wallaston, Mass.

2788. Eleanor Whittelsey (Charles H.[1784]), b. Ponkapog, Canton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1895; m. Oct. 15, 1923, West Stoughton, Mass.,

*William Kenneth Williams, b. Oct. 9, 1899, Redfield, S. D.; salesman; served in U. S. Navy, World War; res., San Diego, Calif.; son of Rev. George and Susie (Roberts) Williams of Crawford, Neb.

The children:

5204 Lillian Eleanor, b. Jan. 11, 1925, Quincy, Mass.
5205 Kenneth, b. Jan. 22, 1928, Boston, Mass.

2788*a*. Lillian Howard Whittelsey (Charles H.[1784]), b. May 10, 1898, Canton, Mass.; m. July 1, 1922, Milford, N. H., *Arthur Drew Thomson, b. Jan. 13, 1898, Boston, Mass.; lawyer, Wallaston, Mass.; graduate, Dartmouth, 1920; served in World War, second lieutenant, Coast Artillery; son of Henry C. and Mabel R. (Briggs) Thomson.

Their children:

5206 Robert Bruce, b. May 10, 1923, Boston, Mass.
5207 Warren Russell, b. Apr. 13, 1931, Boston, Mass.
5208 Donald Spencer, b. May 24, 1935, Quincy, Mass.

2789*a*. *Stuart Gordon (Charles B.[1787]), b. Nov. 27, 1897, San Diego County, California; investment banker, San Mateo, Calif.; graduate, Stanford University, A.B., 1920; served in World War, 1918–19, second lieutenant; m. July 6, 1926, Stanford University chapel, Lucille Howell Crenshaw, b. Mar. 12, 1912, Paragould, Ark., dau. of William Thomas and Cora (Howell) Crenshaw of El Paso, Tex.

Their son:

5209 Stuart, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1929, Berkeley, Calif.

2801. Eva Dunbar Whittelsey (Samuel[1796]), b. Sept. 6, 1868, Middletown, Conn.; m. Aug. 6, 1901, Hartford, Conn., Jay J. Brown, b. Feb. 25, 1867, Independence, N. Y.; d. Jan. 18, 1919, Willard, N. Y., son of Charles E. and Betsey (Culver) Brown.

Their children:

5210 Nellie Ethel, b. Dec. 18, 1902, Almond, N. Y.; d. Apr. 17, 1904.
5211 Charles Samuel, b. July 25, 1904, Almond, N. Y.; Hartford, Conn.
5212 Whittelsey Lewis, b. Feb. 20, 1906, Almond, N. Y.
5213 Hazel Belle, b. May 16, 1907, Almond, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1933, Ansonia, Conn., William Henry Gustafson, b. Mar. 30, 1902, New Haven; passenger traffic agent, Braintree, Mass.; son of Aron and Laura Elizabeth (Soderberg) Gustafson. Their children:
  i Robert Allen, b. Jan. 24, 1936, Boston, Mass.
  ii Joan Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1937, Boston, Mass.
5214 Alice Julia, b. Dec. 1, 1909, Almond, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1935, Millerton, N. Y., Schuyler M. Sharpe of Chicago, Ill. Their daughter:
  i Janet Carol, b. July 2, 1939, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2802. Lulu Ward Whittelsey (Samuel[1796]), b. Nov. 28, 1871, Wallingford, Conn.; m. July 19, 1894, Hartford, Conn., William J. O'Brien, b. Feb. 14, 1872, Hartford; carpenter, Hartford, Conn., son of William and Margaret (Claffey) O'Brien.

Their children:

5215 MATTIE ESTHER, b. Feb. 5, 1896, Hartford, m. June 5, 1920, *Donald Sloan Hutchinson, b. Sept. 13, 1897, Hartford; served in World War, 1917–19; business manager, Marblehead, Mass. Their daughter:
i BARBARA ANN, b. Oct. 10, 1931, Hartford, Conn.
5216 RALPH, b. Aug. 15, 1902, Bloomfield, Conn.; m. June 7, 1930, Gertrude Elizabeth Berggren.
5217 WILLIAM SAMUEL, b. July 10, 1910, Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 2, 1934, Theresa Godbart.
5218 ETHEL LULU, b. Apr. 21, 1912, Hartford, Conn.; m. Feb. 21, 1932, Robert E. Miller.

2807. Flora Julia Whittelsey (Charles P.[1798]), b. Apr. 21, 1887, Ivoryton, Conn.; d. Mar. 30, 1921, Ivoryton, Conn.; m. July 3, 1903, Ivoryton, Conn., Clarence Adelbert Brooks, b. July 18, 1881, Moodus, Conn.; piano tuner, Ivoryton, Conn., son of Eugene and Rose (Elee) (Ely) Brooks, Moodus, Conn.

Their children:

5219 JOHN WHITTELSEY, b. June 12, 1904, Ivoryton, Conn.
5220 LORAINE EVELYN, b. Feb. 23, 1907, Ivoryton, Conn.

2808. Thomas Clark (Charles P.[1798]), b. July 6, 1889, Ivoryton, Conn.; piano action maker, Ivoryton, Conn.; m. Jan. 2, 1914, Essex, Conn., Emma Christiana Post, b. July 22, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of George T. and Eliza B. (Smith) Post, Essex, Conn.

Their children:

5221 THOMAS CHARLES, b. Aug. 27, 1914, Ivoryton, Conn.
5222 Infant, b. Jan. 21, 1917, Ivoryton, Conn.; d. Jan. 21, 1917.
5223 BEULAH POST, b. May 5, 1919, Ivoryton, Conn.
5224 JAMES POST, b. Dec. 8, 1922, Ivoryton, Conn.

2811. Emily Amanda Whittelsey (Charles P.[1798]), b. Mar. 10, 1896, Essex, Conn.; m. Aug. 16, 1914, Ivoryton, Conn., Paul E. Vincent.

Their children:

5225 PAUL HAROLD, b. May 26, 1915.
5226 GEORGE WOODROW, b. Apr. 15, 1917.
5227 LEROY WHITTELSEY, b. May 9, 1918; d. May 4, 1934.
5228 OWEN HARDING, b. Nov. 4, 1920; d. Nov. 13, 1934.
5229 HELEN MAY, b. Sept. 21, 1922.
5230 LORAINE EMILY, b. Nov. 14, 1925.
5231 ROBERT EDWARD, b. Oct. 12, 1928.
5232 ELIZABETH ANN, b. Apr. 24, 1931.

2813. George Henry Ford (Frances S.[1801]), b. Feb. 18, 1873, Charleston, S. C.; manufacturer, Dallas, Tex.; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Columbus, Ga., Katherine Hamilton Neill, b. Nov. 29, 1878, Columbus, Ga., dau. of George Hale and Alabama E. (Lindsey) Neill.

Their children:

5233 ELIZABETH NEILL, b. June 19, 1905, Columbus, Ga.; m. June 25, 1937, New York City, John J. Lippoth, b. Oct. 25, 1903, New York City; graduate, Columbia University, 1927; chemical engineer, New York City.
5234 KATHERINE NEILL, b. July 21, 1910, Columbus, Ga.

2814. Hamlin Whittelsey Ford (Frances S.[1801]), b. Aug. 23, 1874, Muscogee County, Georgia; merchandise broker, Columbus, Ga.; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Columbus, Ga., Helen Holt Redd, b. Aug. 5, 1876, Columbus, Ga., dau. of William and Sarah Hines (Holt) Redd, Jr. of Columbus, Ga.

Their children:

5235+Sarah Hines, b. July 25, 1898, Columbus, Ga.; m. Dr. Hasson O. von Wedel.
5236+Frances Vivian, b. Feb. 18, 1901, Columbus, Ga.; m. Antonio R. Morelli.
5237 William Redd, b. Sept. 17, 1902, Columbus, Ga.
5238+Mary Lewis, b. Aug. 21, 1904, Columbus, Ga.; m. Miles C. Ballowe.
5239 Helen Redd, b. Aug. 21, 1914, Columbus, Ga.

2817*c*. Laurie Ellis Whittelsey (Jabez H.[1803]), b. Sept. 14, 1911, Columbus, Ga.; m. Nov. 1, 1936, John Treadway.

Their children:

5240 Ida Wynnette, b. May 12, 1937.
5241 Laurie Evelyn, b. Mar. 4, 1939.

2820. Emily Virginia Jameson (Sarah V.[1804]), b. June 9, 1886, Brooksville, Fla., m. Dec. 25, 1917, Birmingham, Ala., John Garrard Harris, b. Apr. 7, 1872, Shiloh, Ga.; d. June 30, 1930, Birmingham, Ala.; building contractor, Birmingham, Ala., son of Ezekiel Andrew Jackson and Millie (Garrard) Harris.

Their children:

5270 John Garrard, b. Sept. 19, 1918, Birmingham, Ala.
5271 Walter Frances, b. Oct. 30, 1919, Birmingham, Ala.

2826. Paul Ernest Brown (Anne M.[1805]), b. Dec. 23, 1893, Sparta, Ga.; physician and surgeon, Scranton, Pa.; graduate, Emory University, S.B., 1915; Johns Hopkins, M.D., 1920; m. June 5, 1926, New Freedom, Pa., Norma Grace MacCubbin, b. Mar. 19, 1901, New Freedom, Pa., dau. of Harry Ross and Grace (Armacost) MacCubbin.

Their children:

5272 Edward Brooking, b. Oct. 7, 1928, Scranton, Pa.
5273 Norma Marie, b. July 18, 1930, Scranton, Pa.

2826*a*. Virginius Elholm Brown (Anne M.[1805]), b. Dec. 10, 1902, Sparta, Ga.; college professor of biology and author, Upland, Ind.; graduate, B.S., 1925; M.S., 1926, Emory University; Ph.D., University of California, 1931; instructor; fellow, University of California, 1926–29; University of Maryland, 1929–30; professor of biology, Bethel College, Newton, Kan., 1931; professor of biology, Taylor University, Upland, Ind., 1940; m. Oct. 24, 1931, Newton, Kan., Edith Miriam Goertz, b. Aug. 4, 1911, Hillsboro, Kan., dau. Dr. P. S. Goertz, dean of Bethel College, Newton, Kan., and Matilda Harms.

Their children:

5274 Zoe Vivian, b. Oct. 6, 1932, Scranton, Pa.
5275 Nancy Parker, b. Oct. 6, 1933, Scranton, Pa.

2828. Maggie Bell Whittelsey (Philip E.[1806]), b. May 6, 1891, Columbus, Ga.; m. Nov. 17, 1921, Greensboro, Ala., Louis Archer Turpin, b. Feb. 2, 1891, Newbern, Ala.; salesman, Greensboro, Ala., son of Louis Washington and Sarah Archer (Christian) Turpin of Greensboro, Ala.

Their daughter:

5276 Annie Julia, b. Sept. 3, 1922, Greensboro, Ala.

2829. *Philip Edward (Philip E.[1806]), b. Aug. 13, 1892, Columbus, Ga.; salesman, Dallas, Tex.; Georgia School of Technology; served in the World War, second lieutenant, U. S. Infantry; m. May 23, 1922, Hillsboro, Tex., Thelma Rogers, b. Jan. 3, 1893, Ewell, Kan., dau. of Francis Marion and Martha Elizabeth (Jackson) Rogers.

Their children:

5277 Philip Edward, III, b. Oct. 15, 1923, Dallas, Tex.
5278 Francis Marion, b. July 11, 1926, Dallas, Tex.

2830. *James Thweatt (Philip E.[1806]), b. Nov. 25, 1893, Columbus, Ga.; principal at junior high school, Dallas, Tex.; graduate, A.B., Emory University, 1917; M.A., Southern Methodist University, 1929; served in World War, sergeant, Company A, 151st Machine Gun, Rainbow Division; m. Sept. 7, 1921, Dallas, Tex., Maurine Beachum, b. Sept. 17, 1900, Hillsboro, Tex., dau. of James Robert and Maggie (Roberts) Beachum.

Their children:

5279 Margaret Anne, b. Dec. 5, 1923, Dallas, Tex.
5280 James Edward, b. Mar. 31, 1933, Dallas, Tex.

2831. Archer Whittelsey (Philip E.[1806]), b. Mar. 28, 1896, Columbus, Ga.; m. June 24, 1914, Columbus, Ga., *Morton Williams Baird, b. May 15, 1893, Phoenix City, Ala.; manufacturer and distributor, Tampa, Fla.; graduate, Columbus Industrial School, 1912; served in Aviation Corps, World War, son of Hugh and Annie Leigh (Davidson) Baird.

Their children:

5281 Archer Morton, b. Sept. 4, 1915, Columbus, Ga.
5282 Annie Leigh, b. Oct. 12, 1916, Columbus, Ga.
5283 Philip Whittelsey, b. July 7, 1919, Columbus, Ga.
5284 May Hugh, b. July 6, 1921, Greensboro, Ala.
5285 James Douglas, b. Nov. 30, 1924, Atlanta, Ga.

2831*a*. Louis Turpin (Philip E.[1806]). b. Mar. 4, 1902, Columbus, Ga.; superintendent of Alabama Water Works, York, Ala.; m. Aug. 23, 1930, Greensboro, Ala., Roberta Hanna Northrup, b. Aug. 12, 1906, Greensboro, Ala., dau. of J. P. and Julia Moore (Hanna) Northrup.

Their children:

5286 Julia Hanna, b. Mar. 22, 1934, York, Ala.
5287 Louis Turpin, Jr., b. May 1, 1936, York, Ala.

2831*c*. Anne Jordan Whittelsey (Philip E.[1806]), b. Oct. 26, 1909, Columbus, Ga.; m. Jan. 28, 1935, Greensboro, Ala., William Caragan Pickens, b. Aug. 15, 1903, Greensboro, Ala.; fruit grower, Yakima, Wash.; son of William Caragan and Helen (Withers) Pickens.

Their child:

5288 WILLIAM SAMUEL, b. Jan. 27, 1936, Yakima, Wash.

2833. Vivian Carlton Gates (Frances V.[1808]), b. Sept. 12, 1876, Smith's Station, Lee County, Alabama; lumber dealer, Columbus, Ga.; m. June 6, 1901, at Smith's Station Lee County, Alabama, Eula May Bickerstaff, b. Feb. 4, 1880, Seal, Ala., dau. of Charles and Emma (Boyken) Bickerstaff.

Their children:

5289 EDWARD NEWTON, b. Aug. 15, 1902, Smith's Station, Ala.; d. Mar. 20, 1906.

5290 VIVIAN ESTELLE, b. Aug. 15, 1905, Smith's Station, Ala.; m. July 3, 1925, La Grange, Ga., Hermon Horne, Marietta, Ga. Their children:
- i BETTY.
- ii VIVIAN.
- iii HERMAN.

5291 EULA ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 7, 1908, Columbus, Ga.; m. Feb. 16, 1930, Columbus, E. M. Holtrey, Columbus, Ga. Their child:
CARLTON.

5292 VIVIAN CARLTON, b. Aug. 15, 1910, Union City, Ga.; m. June 12, 1935, Columbus, Ga., Nell Davidson, Jacksonville, Fla. Their son:
VIVIAN CARLTON, III.

5293 CHARLES EDWIN, b. Dec. 31, 1915, Union City, Ga.

2834. Ernest Schley Gates (Frances V.[1808]), b. Mar. 8, 1878, Smith's Station, Ala.; contractor, Columbus, Ga.; m. June 19, 1902, Smith's Station, Ala., Frances Pierce, b. Oct. 14, 1881, Smith's Station, Ala., dau. of John W. and Ida (Reid) Pierce.

Their children:

5294 SARAH FRANCES, b. Dec. 10, 1903, Smith's Station, Ala.; d. Oct. 30, 1905.
5295 ERNEST SHELDON, b. June 29, 1906, Smith's Station, Ala.
5296 WILLIAM PIERCE, b. July 9, 1908, Smith's Station, Ala.
5297 JACK EVANS, b. May 14, 1910, Smith's Station, Ala.
5298 CHARLES MARION, b. Sept. 26, 1914, Columbus, Ga.

2835. Robert Hope Gates (Frances V.[1808]), b. June 6, 1881, Smith's Station, Ala.; building contractor, Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Dec. 24, 1905, Jackson's Gap, Ala., Annie Laurie Henderson, b. Oct. 23, 1885, Jackson's Gap, Ala., dau. of Cullen D. and Annie Eliza (Hubbard) Henderson.

Their children:

5299 LUCILE, b. May 26, 1907, Waverly, Ala.; m. Aug. 24, 1931, Daytona Beach, Fla., Carl Dewitt Langston, Jacksonville, Fla. Their dau.:
LUCY GATES, b. Apr. 26, 1935.

5300 NELL, b. Jan. 19, 1912, Union City, Ga.

5301 ROBERT HENDERSON, b. Apr. 9, 1914, Union City, Ga.

2836. Anne Pearl Gates (Frances V.[1808]), b. Feb. 3, 1884, Smith's Station, Ala.; m. July 17, 1902, Opelika, Ala., James Thomas

Wadkins, b. Mar. 30, 1882, West Point, Ga.; d. Oct. 28, 1918, Union City, Ga.; physician and surgeon, Richmond, Va.; graduate, Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, 1911; son of Marion and Mattie (De Loach) Wadkins.

Their children:

5302 James Thomas, Jr., b. Dec. 15, 1904, Birmingham, Ala.; m. Apr. 12, 1924, Atlanta, Ga., Jessie Beatrice Cleveland; res., Richmond, Va. Their children:
i James Thomas, III, b. May 30, 1925, Atlanta, Ga.
ii Jerry Lanston, b. Feb. 1, 1927, Atlanta, Ga.

5303 Virgil Lanston, b. Sept. 17, 1907, Birmingham, Ala.

2837. Cornelius Whittelsey Gates (Frances V.[1808]), b. July 12, 1886, Smith's Station, Ala.; building contractor, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Aug. 27, 1912, Harris, Merrither County, Georgia, Irene Caldwell, b. December, 1884, Harris, Ga., dau. of James D. and Elizabeth (Chamliss) Caldwell.

Their children:

5304 Cornelius Whittelsey, Jr., b. Nov. 14, 1913, Union City, Ga.
5305 Marjorie Numa, b. July 7, 1919, Union City, Ga.
5306 Helen Francis, b. July 7, 1919, Union City, Ga.

2838. Warren Williams Gates (Frances V.[1808]), b. June 10, 1889, Smith's Station, Ala.; lumber merchant, La Grange, Ga.; m. Apr. 29, 1917, Opelika, Ala., Edith Stearns, b. June 2, 1898, Columbus, Ga., dau. of Samuel James and C. (Hicks) Stearns.

Their son:

5307 Warren Williams, b. Dec. 16, 1918, La Grange, Ga.

2841*a*. John Layfield (Frederick P.[1809]), b. Feb. 13, 1898, Smith's Station, Ala.; carpenter, Union City, Ga.; m. Dec. 24, 1929, Fairburn, Ga., Frances Estelle McLarin, b. Dec. 3, 1909, Fairburn, Ga., dau. of R. H. and Nola (Milan) McLarin.

Their son:

5308 John McLarin, b. Feb. 5, 1931, Union City, Ga.

2842. Mary Schley Whittelsey (John S.[1810]), b. Nov. 15, 1894, Opelika, Ala.; m. Apr. 15, 1917, Opelika, Ala., Henry Grady Walden, b. July 4, 1892, Bellwood, Ala.; druggist, Opelika, Ala.; graduate, School of Pharmacy, 1917, son of Henry Mitchell and Maria June (Donnell) Walden.

Their children:

5309 Douglas Whittelsey, b. Apr. 8, 1919, Clayton, Ala.
5310 Lucile, b. Feb. 25, 1922, Clayton, Ala.
5311 Helen, b. July 29, 1927, Clayton, Ala.
5311-1 Mary Annette, b. Dec. 22, 1939, Opelika, Ala.

2843. Frances Louise Whittelsey (John S.[1810]), b. Oct. 8, 1895, Opelika, Ala.; m. Dec. 23, 1919, Wilson, N. C., Rufus Henry Knott, b. July 9, 1881, Oxford, N. C.; tobacconist, Farmville, N. C., son of Rufus Flemming and Cornelia (Hobgood) Knott.

Their children:

5312 Mae Whittelsey, b. June 25, 1922, Wilson, N. C.
5313 Cornelia Hobgood, b. June 13, 1925, Farmville, N. C.

2844. Annie Mae Whittelsey (Cornelius S.[1811]), b. Aug. 27, 1887, Opelika, Ala.; m. June 2, 1909, Opelika, Ala., John Irvin Morgan, b. Sept. 28, 1880, Nash County North Carolina; manufacturer cotton-seed products, Farmville, N. C., son of George Washington and Ferebee La Fayette (Finch) Morgan of Nash County, North Carolina.

Their children:

5314+John Irvin, Jr., b. Apr. 9, 1910, Wilson, N. C.; m. Margaret H. Williams.
5315 Robert Whittelsey, b. Feb. 8, 1930, Farmville, N. C.

2845. *Cornelius Sheldon, III (Cornelius S.[1811]), b. Dec. 1, 1894, Opelika, Ala.; merchant, Opelika, Ala.; graduate, University of Alabama Law, 1916; served in World War, Captain in command, 44th Heavy Artillery, 1917–19; wounded at La Val, France, Aug. 22, 1918; 1919, enlisted U. S. Army, Alabama, National Guard; lieutenant, Company I, 167th Infantry; commisioned Major, 1922; Resigned, 1933; m. Sept. 9, 1925, Sandersville, Iowa, Lillian Beverly Evans, b. Feb. 16, 1901, Sandersville, Iowa, dau. of Andrew Willis and Lillian Dale (Booz) Evans.

Their children:

5516 Lillian Beverly, b. Nov. 16, 1926, Opelika, Ala.
5517 Cornelius Sheldon, IV, b. Aug. 5, 1929, Opelika, Ala.
5518 Lydia Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1932, Opelika, Ala.

2849. Edward Brooking (Joseph P.[1814]), b. Feb. 22, 1882, Muscogee County, Georgia; d. Oct. 30, 1939, Brooklyn, N. Y.; cashier, telegrapher, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1901, Atlanta, Ga., Bessie Walker Denton, b. Dec. 13, 1879, Atlanta, Ga.; d. Apr. 5, 1932, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Richard Watson and Alice (McGehee) Denton of Columbus, Ga.; m. (2) Apr. 13, 1933, Brooklyn, N. Y., Ida Gertrude Held, b. July 22, 1888.

Their children:

5225 Edward, Jr., b. Apr. 8, 1902, Atlanta, Ga.; d. Sept. 20, 1903, Atlanta, Ga.
5226 Aline, b. May 28, 1904, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Feb. 12, 1930, Brooklyn, N. Y., Harold Graham Hoskins, b. Aug. 12, 1906, Brooklyn, N. Y.; investment banker, Brooklyn, N. Y.; son of Percy Marshall and Harriet (Owen) Hoskins. Their dau.:
Aline Janet, b. Sept. 13, 1934, Brooklyn, N. Y.
5527 George Denton, b. Oct. 12, 1905, Atlanta, Ga.
5228 Dorothy, b. Mar. 11, 1907, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Nov. 26, 1930, Brooklyn, N. Y., George Grant Duffrin, b. July 5, 1907, Brooklyn, N. Y.; public school teacher, Baldwin, L. I., N. Y., son of George Francis and Mary M. (Grant) Duffrin.
5529 Bessie Earl, b. Apr. 1, 1909, Mobile, Ala.; m. Nov. 27, 1929, Philadelphia, Pa., Robert James Schafer, b. Sept. 9, 1905, Havana, Cuba; d. Mar. 7, 1933, Brooklyn, N. Y.; radio engineer, Brooklyn, N. Y. Son of John William and Mary (Wilmerrling) Schafer. Their son:
Robert Whittelsey, b. Jan. 19, 1932, Brooklyn, N. Y.

5530 Grace Louise, b. Nov. 5, 1914, Birmingham, Ala., m. Apr. 24, 1937, Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Howard Carman, b. Feb. 14, 1911, Brooklyn, N. Y.; civil engineer, Brooklyn, N. Y.; son of Joseph Francis and Anna Frances (Ficke) Carman.

2850. *George Schley (Joseph P.[1814]), b. Nov. 18, 1883, Muscogee County, Georgia; d. Aug. 23, 1933, Hamilton, Ga.; broker, Albany, Ga.; served in the World War, first lieutenant, O.M.C., Company D, 402d Res. Labor Bu.; m. Nov. 18, 1915, Pensacola, Fla., Theora Lanier Rawls, b. Dec. 7, 1893, Tallahassee, Fla., dau. of William and Mary (Hagg) Rawls of Tallahassee, Fla.

Their children:

5531 George Schley, b. Aug. 17, 1917, Albany, Ga.; d. Mar. 24, 1920.
5532 Theora Rawls, b. Aug. 22, 1920, Albany, Ga.
5533 George Schley, b. July 2, 1923, Albany, Ga.

2851. Joseph Pope (Joseph P.[1814]), b. Oct. 30, 1886, Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia; hardware merchant, Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Oct. 15, 1914, Jacksonville, Fla., Josie Nash, b. June 25, 1925, Clearwater, Fla., dau. of Jno Parks and Madeline Merica (Drew) Nash of Clearwater, Fla.

Their children:

5534 Joseph Pope, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1915, Jacksonville, Fla.
5535 Monterey, b. June 21, 1920, Jacksonville, Fla.

2852. Edna Earl Whittlesey (Joseph P.[1814]), b. Nov. 29, 1889, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia; m. Jan. 15, 1916, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, Theo Foley Treadway, b. Aug. 30, 1886, Columbus, Ga.; life insurance, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, son of James Lloyd Treadway of Columbus, Ga.

Their children:

5536 Corrine Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1911, Columbus, Ga.; m. Oct. 20, 1934, Columbus, Ga. Ezekiel Cornelius Carter, Columbus, Ga.
5537 Theo Foley, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1914, Columbus, Ga.; m. Aug. 1, 1936, Americus, Ga., Eugenia Evans, Decatur, Ga.
5538 Joseph Earl, b. Nov. 6, 1918, Columbus, Ga.

2853*a*. Emily Louise Whittlesey (Joseph P.[1814]), b. Dec. 11, 1901, Columbus, Ga.; m. Apr. 28, 1921, Columbus, Ga., *Charles Sewell Grant, b. Feb. 11, 1896, Hamilton, Ga.; garage owner, Hamilton, Ga.; served in World War, 1917–19, A.E.F.; son of Francis Marion and Mary (Singleton) Grant.

Their child:

5539 Betsey Emily, b. Sept. 24, 1923, Columbus, Ga.

2855. Edward Walter Steele (Lydia A.[1816]), b. June 6, 1886, Ansonia, Conn.; civil engineer with New York Central Railroad, Bogota, N. J.; graduate, Yale University, 1907, Sheffield Scientific School; m. Apr. 15, 1916, Brooklyn, N. Y., Elizabeth Bahr, b. Dec. 19, 1885, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Conrad and Mary Elizabeth (Walther) Bahr.

Their daughter:

5540 Elizabeth Bradford, b. Mar. 8, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2856. Bessie Whittelsey Steele (Lydia A.[1816]), b. Aug. 5, 1888, Ansonia, Conn.; m. Oct. 30, 1915, Ansonia, Conn., *Richard Arnold Storrs, b. May 3, 1887, Mansfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 13, 1918; France; agriculturist, Stratford, Conn.; graduate, Connecticut Agricultural College, 1909; served in World War in France, first lieutenant, Company F. 131st Regiment; son of Edwin Wright and Elizabeth Porter (Barrows) Storrs of Cheshire, Conn.

Their children:

5541 Edwin Bradford, b. Aug. 29, 1916, Derby, Conn.
5542 Alan Whittelsey, b. Feb. 9, 1918, Derby, Conn.

2862. Anna Estella Whittelsey (Thomas F.[1820]), b. Aug. 19, 1884, Toledo, Ohio; m. June 12, 1906, Mobile, Ala., Edward Theodore Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1878, Windsor, Vt.; painter and decorator, Windsor, Vt.; graduate, Dartmouth College, 1900, son of Edward and Catherine (Kelley) Brown of Windsor, Vt.

Their children:

5543 Frederick Whittelsey, b. Sept. 15, 1907, Philadelphia, Pa.; painting and decorating, Windsor, Vt.; m. May 29, 1931, Vernon, Vt., Eva Regina Betourney of Winchenden, Mass. Their children:
i Ann Marie, b. Apr. 10, 1932, Claremont, N. H.
ii Lois Virginia, b. May 27, 1933.
5544 Roger Whittelsey, b. Feb. 28, 1911, Toledo, Ohio; electrician, Windsor, Vt.; m. Dec. 14, 1930, Claremont, N. H., Ina Louise Ingalls, b. Apr. 29, 1909, South Penobscot, Me., dau. of Roscoe C. and Claribel (Gray) Ingalls.
5545 Robert Edward, b. Nov. 13, 1916, Windsor, Vt.; painting and decorating, Windsor, Vt.

2867. Linsley Whittelsey Dudley (Abby L.[1823]), b. Nov. 27, 1884, Battle Creek, Mich.; automobile dealer, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. June 28, 1913, Battle Creek, Mich., Madge H. Ordway.

Their child:

5556 Landon Ordway, b. July 4, 1917, Battle Creek, Mich.

2868. *Lee Alfred Dudley (Abby L.[1823]), b. Nov. 9, 1886, Battle Creek, Mich.; insurance, Battle Creek, Mich.; served in World War, 1918–19, 1st Replacement Regiment Engineers; m. Dec. 21, 1916, Saginaw, Mich., Desalee Ryan, b. July 14, 1882, Midland, Mich., dau. of John J. and Ella (Harris) Ryan, Midland, Mich.

Their adopted child:

5557 John Duncan, b. Mar. 24, 1913, Los Angeles, Calif.; born John Duncan Miller.

2873. Dana Colfax Tracy (Anna M.[1824]), b. Aug. 10, 1869, Sabetha, Kan.; res., Compton, Calif.; m. Sept. 27, 1890, Manketo, Kan., Mae Claressa Klasinn, b. Aug. 3, 1876, Mt. Pleasant, Neb., dau. of John Fullard and Nancy Florence (Dillman) Klasinn.

Their children:

5570 ANDREW JOHN, b. Dec. 23, 1893, Lander, Wyo.; m. June, 1912, Alliance, N. Y., Agnes Mary Duncan, res., Compton, Calif.
5571 ABBIE VERNE, b. Oct. 18, 1898, Logan, Kan.
5572 BURRESS LAURA, b. July 20, 1900, Logan, Kan., m. 1933, Denver, Colo., Paul Duncan; res., Salida, Calif.
5573 CECIL MAE, b. May 24, 1903, Logan, Kan.; m. Nov. 5, 1923, New Castle, Pa., Morgan Brimlow; res., Manketo, Kan.
5574 LOREN EUGENE, b. Aug. 18, 1905, Logan, Kan.

2875. Bertha Nellie Tracy (Anna M.[1824]), b. Mar. 1, 1873, Phillipsburg, Kan.; m. Mar. 20, 1911, Logan, Kan., Dewey Orlando Rogers, b. June 11, 1865, Independence, Wis.; farmer, Proctor, Mont.; son of Harrison D. and Mary (Carpenter) Rogers.

Their child:

5575 DALE HARRISON, b. Feb. 23, 1912, Logan, Kan.

2878. Ruth Whittelsey (Edward L.[1825]), b. June 4, 1871, Erie, Pa.; m. Oct. 6, 1896, Erie, Pa., Charles Allen Nelson, b. Feb. 24, 1872, Cleveland, Ohio; machinist, Erie, Pa., son of George E. and Julia E. (Flanders) Nelson of Boston, Mass.

Their daughter:

5580 HELEN, b. May 22, 1899, Erie, Pa.; m. Nov. 1, 1916, Erie, Pa., Pressly William McCollum of Erie, Pa., son of William Pressly and Etta (Crane) McCollum. Their son:
WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Mar. 3, 1924, Erie, Pa.

2882. Katherine Smith Whittelsey (Edward L.[1825]), b. Dec. 31, 1881, Erie, Pa.; m. Dec. 15, 1898, Erie, Pa., James Reid Craig, b. Sept. 7, 1869, Limestone, Pa.; attorney at law, Erie, Pa.; graduate, Grove City, Pa., 1891; son of John F. and Nancy (Thompson) Craig.

Their children:

5581 LOUISE, b. Sept. 21, 1899, Erie, Pa.; Aug. 1, 1930, Erie, Pa., Tunis Darcey Griffith, Erie, Pa.
5582 JOHN WHITTELSEY, b. Jan. 31, 1902, Erie, Pa., m. June 13, 1925, Erie, Pa., Marion Wheeler, Erie, Pa.
5583 CATHERINE OGDEN, b. June 9, 1905, Erie, Pa.; m. Mar. 14, 1925, Cleveland, Ohio, David Dawson Harper, Erie, Pa.

2885. Anna Rice (Henrietta A.[1826]), b. Aug. 1, 1875, Waterford, Pa.; d. Nov. 17, 1936, Waterford, Pa.; m. Jan. 20, 1897, Albert Newell Dennington, b. Jan. 26, 1869.

Their child:

5584 DOROTHY ALICE, b. July 27, 1898, Waterford, Pa.; m. Jan. 28, 1919, Erie, Pa., Joseph Bartin Parker, b. ———; d. May 12, 1926.

2887. Kate Alta Rice (Henrietta A.[1826]), b. Oct. 2, 1884, Waterford, Pa.; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Waterford, Pa., Frank Burdett Patterson, b. May 14, 1882; business manager of Jamestown High School, Jamestown, N. Y.; son of John E. and Elizabeth (Klakamp) Patterson of Waterford, Pa.

Their children:

5585 Frank Burdett, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1906; m. June 1, 1936, Lillian Walsh b. Apr. 17, 1912, Scranton, Pa., graduate, Harvard, 1928; merchandising, Toledo, Ohio. Their dau.:
  i Barbara Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1937, Toledo, Ohio.
5586 Donald Rae, b. Sept. 13, 1908; civil engineer, Fredonia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1935, Florence Goldbrandsen, b. Feb. 15, 1915, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Ragnar Parnamon and Selma Josephine (Skjöld) Goldbrandsen of Detroit, Mich. Their daughters:
  i Katherine Selma, b. May 9, 1937, Fredonia, N. Y.
  ii Patricia Rea, b. July 21, 1939.

2890. Denzel Rae Stafford (Edith A.[1827]), b. Feb. 25, 1894, Waterford, Pa.; electrician, Kingsville, Ohio; m. Mar. 13, 1916, Erie, Pa., Mildred Isabell Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1896, Union City, Pa., dau. Herbert W. and S. Birdina (Blakeslee) Smith of Kingsville, Ohio.

Their children:

5587 Mary Arlowene, b. Oct. 14, 1919, Erie, Pa.
5588 Gloria Louise, b. Dec. 18, 1923, Mt. Clemens, Mich.

2893. Opal Medessa Whittelsey (Virgil E.[1829]), b. Aug. 27, 1885, Waterford, Pa.; m. Oct. 25, 1905, Waterford, Pa., Fred Conover Kerr, b. Apr. 15, 1881, Titusville, Pa.; salesman, Titusville, Pa., son of Garrett Bonum and Emeline (Baldwin) Kerr of Titusville, Pa.

Their child:

5589 Marion Josephine, b. Feb. 28, 1907, Titusville, Pa.

2894*a*. Geraldine Margaret Whittelsey (Virgil E.[1829]), b. Jan. 21, 1898, Waterford, Pa.; m. June 13, 1918, Erie, Pa., Neil Dowe Rockwood, b. Dec. 3, 1897, Waterford, Pa.; Arcade, N. Y., son of Charles G. and Bertha (Green) Rockwood.

Their children:

5590 Eugene Whittelsey, b. July 27, 1919, Erie, Pa.
5591 Ruth Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1921, Erie, Pa.; d. July 22, 1921.
5592 Donald McNeil, b. Feb. 18, 1923, Mill Village, Pa.; d. February, 1925.
5593 Florence Jane, b. Mar. 26, 1926, Waterford, Pa.
5594 Robert Keith, b. June 23, 1934, Frewsbury, N. Y.

2894*b*. Rea Andrew Warner (Mary A.[1831]), b. Nov. 25, 1903, Fairview, Erie County, Pennsylvania; minister, Presbyterian Church, Shippensburg, R.D., Pa.; graduate, Oberlin College, 1925; Oberlin Graduate School of Theology, 1929; m. May 24, 1927, Erie, Pa., Fern Naomi Overdorff, b. Jan 1, 1903, Altoona, Pa., dau. Collins Altemus and Margaret May (Davis) Overdorff of Philadelphia, Pa.

Their children:

5595 Edward Whittelsey, b. May 29, 1928, New London, Ohio.
5596 Margaret Alice, b. May 4, 1932, Huntingdon, Pa.
5597 David Rea, b. Feb. 25, 1936, Orbisonia, Pa.

2905-30. *Walter Mason Pickett (Charles W. P.[1849*g*]), b. Dec. 2, 1885, New Preston, Conn.; judge of the Court of Common Pleas of

New Haven County, New Haven, Conn.; graduate, Yale Law School, 1908; served in World War, Troop A, Connecticut State Guard, 1917–19; m. Apr. 26, 1910, New Haven, Conn., Kathryn Tomlinson Baldwin, b. Mar. 5, 1888, dau. of Andrew David and Sarah Newton (Platt) Baldwin of Milford, Conn.

Their children:

5700 Marie Sperry, b. May 8, 1911, New Haven, Conn.; m. Dec. 8, 1931, New Haven, William Dallon Moore, Washington, Conn.; electrical engineer; graduate, Trinity College, 1933, son of Frank Lawrence and Clara Hill (Burton) Moore. Their children:
  i Sybil Cogswell, b. Dec. 28, 1933.
  ii William Dallon, b. Aug. 24, 1937.
  iii ———, b. January, 1939.

5701 Sarah Newton, b. Nov. 7, 1912, New Haven; m. Sept. 8, 1934, Washington, Conn., Pierpont Edwards Dutchen, III, of Boston, Mass.

5702 Louisa Marcena, b. Aug. 7, 1916, New Haven; m. June 18, 1937, Washington, Conn., John Irville Waterman of New Haven, Conn.; executive; graduate, Dartmouth, 1931, son of Orville Dennett and Clara (Reed) Waterman. Their child:
  i Louisa Marcena, b. May 9, 1938.

5703 Walter Mason, Jr., b. June 3, 1926, New Haven, Conn.

2905-90. Charles Chauncey (Groome[1859]), b. May 28, 1901, Birmingham, Ala.; civil engineer, Monroe; La.; graduate, Missouri School of Mines Metallurgy, 1924; m. July 4, 1926, Lake Providence, La., Alice Marion Yeldell, b. Apr. 14, 1903, Mer Rouge, La., dau. of B. O. and Hunter Frances (Gomellon) Yeldell.

Their child:

5750 Frances Marie, b. June 25, 1929, Monroe, La.

2906. Tracy Whittelsey Simpson (Mariquita E. A.[1860]), b. Sept. 27, 1886, Topeka, Kan.; manufacturer's distributor, Portland, Ore.; graduate, University of Chicago, 1909; Armour Institute of Technology, Sc.B., 1909; E.E., 1924; m. Oct. 5, 1910, Eldorado, Kan., Cornelia Ewing, b. July 19, 1886, Eldorado, Kan., dau. of Charles and Cora (Batten) Ewing.

Their children:

5751 Charles Ewing, b. June 26, 1913, Grand Rapids, Mich.
5752 William Tracy, b. Dec. 8, 1920, Berkeley, Calif.

2907. Mariquita Clarke Simpson (Mariquita E. A.[1860]), b. Aug. 31, 1888, Topeka, Kan.; m. May 8, 1912, Chicago, Ill., Hugh Mitchell Fullerton, b. May 11, 1885, Kansas City, Mo.; manufacturer's executive, Cleveland, Ohio; graduate, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 1908; son of Baxter P. and Caroline (Mitchell) Fullerton of St. Louis, Mo.

Their children:

5753 William Simpson, b. June 29, 1913, St. Louis, Md.
5754 Baxter Tracy, b. July 24, 1915, Cleveland, Ohio.

2908-05. Frank Chauncey (Frank C.[1861]), b. Feb. 13, 1910 Flushing, L. I., N. Y.; insurance special Agent, Providence, R. I.;

graduate, Princeton University, 1933; m. June 30, 1934, San Antonio, Tex., Susanne Gillett, b. Sept. 19, 1912, Kansas City, Mo., dau. of Fred Borland and Carolyn Louise (Reinbach) Gillett of San Antonio, Tex.

Their children:

5755 Frank Chauncey, III, b. June 9, 1935, Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
5575*a* Arnold Gillette, b. Mar. 7, 1938.

2909. *Franklin Whittelsey Wallin (Elizabeth[1862]), b. Mar. 27, 1896, Grand Rapids, Mich.; chemical engineer, Bristol, Pa.; graduate, University of Wisconsin College of Agriculture, 1919; served in World War, 1917–19; m. June 22, 1920, Madison, Wis., Agnes Bowen Sarles, b. July 23, 1899, Medford, Wis., dau. of Rev. Jessie E. and Frances (Bowers) Sarles of Whitewater, Wis.

Their children:

5756 Frances Sarles, b. Oct. 24, 1922, Grand Rapids, Mich.
5757 Franklin Whittelsey, Jr., b. Jan. 22, 1925, Grand Rapids, Mich.

2910. Orcelia Elizabeth Wallin (Elizabeth[1862]), b. Apr. 21, 1897, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Sept. 23, 1917, Grand Rapids, Mich., Arthur Mark Cook; m. (2) Harry A. Torson, Grand Rapids, Mich.

The children by second marriage:

5758 Elizabeth Wallin.
5759 Thomas Wallin.

2912. *Abbott Lyman Norris (Mark[1864]), b. July 3, 1899, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; investment manager, Grand Rapids, Mich.; graduate, University of Michigan, 1912, M.E.; served in World War, first lieutenant, Ordnance Department, in charge of artillery wheel production, 1918; m. Aug. 5, 1916, Grand Rapids, Mich., Doris Trowbridge, b. Apr. 25, 1896, Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. of Charles S. and Cora (Gay) Trowbridge.

Their children:

5760 Margaret Ellen, b. May 23, 1917, Grand Rapids, Mich.
5761 Jane Whittelsey, b. May 13, 1919, Grand Rapids, Mich.
5762 Mark, III, b. June 7, 1920, Grand Rapids, Mich.
5763 Barbara Abbott, b. May 25, 1922, Grand Rapids, Mich.

2914. Clara Matilda Whittelsey (Robert Harry[1868]), b. May 28, 1895, Butte, Mont.; m. Sept. 3, 1919, Paradise, Calif., Marion Daggs Woodruff, b. Mar. 4, 1880, Ashton, Mo., son of Caleb Murray and Amanda Ellen (Arnold) Woodruff; farmer, Orland, Calif.

Their children:

5784 Herbert Raymond, b. July 18, 1921, Chico, Calif.
5785 Caroline Margaret, b. Jan. 18, 1923, Chico, Calif.

2914*a*. *Robinson Adair (Robert Harry[1868]), b. Oct. 25, 1897, Butte, Mont.; public relations auditor, San Francisco, Calif.; graduate, Stanford University, 1920; served in World War, second

lieutenant, Aviation Corps; m. Oct. 23, 1924, Paradise, Calif., Ruth Anna Elam, b. Mar. 6, 1898, Coarsegold, Calif.; dau. of John Henry and Josephine (Strombeck) Elam.

2914*b*. Irma Frances Whittelsey (Robert Harry[1868]), b. July 17, 1902, Reno, Nev.; d. May 5, 1929, Yreka, Calif.; m. Sept. 3, 1923, Paradise, Calif., Louis Miller Burket of Yreka, Calif.

Their son:

5786 Louis Miller, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1927, Chico, Calif.

2914*c*. Martha Rankin Hancher (Addie Greenwood[1874]), b. May 13, 1897, in Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Apr. 18, 1922, in New York City, John Wallace Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1899, New York City, son of Elmer John and Katherine (Thompson) Smith of Canandaigua, N. Y.

Their children:

5787 John Wallace, b. Aug. 3, 1926, New Canaan, Conn.
5788 Alan Thompson, b. Aug. 28, 1929, New York, N. Y.

2915. Mary Whittelsey Greenwood (Moses[1875]), b. Mar. 31, 1885, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Apr. 26, 1910, New York City, *William Morris Imbrie, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1881, Bergen Point, N. J.; mechanical engineer, Woodbury, N. J.; graduate, Cornell University, 1904; served in World War, captain, U. S. Engineers, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; son of William Morris and Janet Thompson (Currie) Imbrie, Englewood, N. J.

Their children:

5789 Mary Greenwood, b. May 22, 1911, Providence, R. I.
5790 Margare Woods, b. May 22, 1911, Providence, R. I.
5791 Janet Currie, b. Nov. 6, 1913, Glen Ridge, N. J.; m. Nov. 2, 1936, New York, Donald Snivley Frey, New Haven, Conn.
5792 Susan Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1918, Savannah, Ga.
5793 William Morris, III, b. Aug. 7, 1921, Montclair, N. J.

2918. Margaret Gretchen Greenwood (Moses[1874]), b. Sept. 15, 1895, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Aug. 23, 1917, Montclair, N. J., *Newell Phipps Weed, b. Sept. 23, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.; investment banker, Montclair, N. J.; served in World War, enlisted 1917; A.E.F., 1917; 3d Cavalry, Regular Army; assigned in France, Captain of Tank Service in charge in battle of Argonne, Sept. 20, 1918; distinguished Service Cross, Dec. 11, 1918 by Gen. Pershing; son of Nathan Herbert and Margaret Frances (Walker) Weed.

Their children:

5794 Margaret Frances, b. Mar. 19, 1920, Montclair, N. J.
5795 Newell Phipps, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1921, Montclair, N. J.

2919*a*. Anne Breckenridge Greenwood (Charles Whittelsey Greenwood[1877]), b. June 19, 1899, Little Rock, Ark.; m. June 15, 1922, Little Rock, Ark., *James Caswell Wilson, b. Nov. 16, 1887, Hope, Ark.; banker, Washington, D. C.; University of Arkansas; served in World War, Camp Pike, Ark.; son of Thomas Edwin and Adele (Stuart) Wilson of Hope, Ark.

Their children:

5796 James Caswell, b. June 6, 1923, Little Rock, Ark.
5797 Charles Greenwood, b. Aug. 73, 1925, Little Rock, Ark.; d. Oct. 18, 1925.
5798 Thomas Edwin, b. July 6, 1928, Little Rock, Ark.
5799 William Breckenridge, b. Feb. 23, 1930, El Dorado, Ark.

2927-1. Franklin Woodruff III (Caroline T.[1892]), b. Apr. 6, 1895, Montclair, N. J.; Continental Type Foundry Co., South Orange, N. J.; graduate, Yale, 1916; m. (1) Feb. 21, 1924, Boston, Mass., Jannet Warren, b. Aug. 13, 1902, Dorset, Vt., dau. of John B. and Mary (Lowie) Warren of Boston, Mass.; m. (2) May 29, 1937, Helen Marie Jurgens.

Their children:

5860 Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1925, East Orange, N. J.
5861 Virginia Warren, b. Aug. 20, 1927, East Orange, N. J.
5862 Franklin, IV, b. Oct. 17, 1929, East Orange, N. J.

2927-4. Frank Whittelsey Berrien (Mary E.[1894]), b. Sept. 13, 1909, New Haven, Conn.; m. Marjorie McKittrich.

Their child:

5863 Stephanie, b. Feb. 10, 1935.

2927-20. William Calhoun Gray (William H.[1900]), b. Aug. 29, 1903, Brookline, Mass.; insurance, Dedham, Mass.; graduate, Harvard, 1926; m. June 9, 1928, Worcester, Mass., Sarah Knowles, dau. Lucius James and Laura (McGinley) Knowles of Worcester, Mass.

Their children:

5900 William Calhoun, III, b. Jan. 4, 1930, Brookline, Mass.
5901 James Knowles, b. June 3, 1932, Brookline, Mass.

2927-26. William Harlowe Miller (Rachel Gray[1902]), b. June 9, 1909, Plainfield, N. J.; banker New York City; graduate, Princeton University, 1931; m. Aug. 6, 1934, New York City, Martha Owen Clarke, b. Nov. 3, 1908, New York City, dau. of Thomas Ludlow and Winifred (Ives) Clarke.

Their son:

5925 Ludlow, b. Mar. 14, 1935, New York City.

2936. Lucy Gertrude Whittelsey (Henry Edgar[1916]), b. Dec. 16, 1854, Atwater, Ohio; m. Nov. 1, 1877, Atwater, Ohio, Walter Stephenson Parkin, b. July 10, 1856, Pittsburgh, Pa., son of George and Anna (Broughall) Parkin of England; Indian trader, Alliance, Ohio; moved to Mandan, N. D.; cattle broker. Mrs. Parkin d. Oct. 18. 1914.

Their children:

5926 Margaret Clara, b. July 8, 1878, Atwater, Ohio; m. Apr. 30, 1902, Frank E. Bunting.
5927+Sydney Edgar, b. Dec. 4, 1881, Atwater, Ohio; m. Edith M. Kirby.

5928+Helen Mildred, b. Dec. 6, 1889, Alliance, Ohio; m. James H. Noakes.
5929+Ruth Lucille, b. May 10, 1897, Alliance, Ohio; m. Charles D. Cooley.

2937. Powell (Henry Edgar[1916]), b. Jan. 28, 1860, Atwater, Ohio; farmer, Atwater, Ohio; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1881, New Baltimore, Kate Hamilton, b. Nov. 12, 1862, New Baltimore, dau. of Morgan and Candice (Whetstone) Hamilton of New Baltimore. He m. (2) Mar. 18, 1896, Atwater, Ohio, Mary Barnaby, b. Apr. 27, 1872, dau. of Leander and Rachel (Oyster) Barnaby of Atwater, Ohio.

Their children:

5940 +Robert Edgar, b. May 7, 1888; m. Gladys F. Bard.
5940*a*+Lucy L., b. Feb. 3, 1901, Atwater, Ohio; m. Otto S. Floyd.
5940*b*+Frank, b. Jan. 17, 1904, Atwater, Ohio; m. Leola Sickle.

2938. Elisha (Friend[1917]), b. Feb. 28, 1858, Atwater, Ohio; farmer, Atwater, Ohio; m. Nov. 9, 1882, New Baltimore, Alice Cole, b. July 27, 1860, New Baltimore, dau. of William T. and Katherine (Strouse) Cole of New Baltimore, Ohio. Mr. Whittelsey d. Oct. 8, 1936, Atwater, Ohio.

Their children:

5941 Edith Eliza, b. July 3, 1887, Atwater; d. Oct. 5, 1936.
5942 Nola Cole, b. Sept. 29, 1893, Atwater; m. Aug. 10, 1920, Atwater, Ohio, Glen Leroy Howlett, b. May 1, 1890, Tampico, Ill.; banker, Atwater, Ohio, son of George and Elizabeth (Ruck) Howlett of Tampico, Ill.

2939. Susan Belle Whittelsey (Friend[1917]), b. Aug. 9, 1867, Atwater, Ohio; m. Aug. 22, 1888, Atwater, Edgar Austin Loomis, b. Coldwater, Mich., son of Harvey and Mary (Mansfield) Loomis of Coldwater, Mich.; res., Saginaw, Mich. Mrs. Loomis d. July 16, 1936.

Their daughter:

5943 Ramona Belle, b. Dec. 5, 1889, Saginaw, Mich.

2940. Edgar Friend (Friend[1917]), b. Jan. 24, 1870, Atwater, Ohio; farmer, Atwater, Ohio; graduate, Ohio Northern University, 1888; m. Oct. 8, 1896, in Brimfield, Ohio, Lettie May Aultman, b. Aug. 5, 1872, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Gushard) Altman.

Their children:

5950 Harry Aultman, b. May 24, 1898, Atwater, Ohio; lumberman, Atwater, Ohio.
5951+Stanley Edgar, b. August 21, 1906, Atwater, Ohio; m. Mildred Miller.

2943. Royal Merwin (Randall[1918]), b. Aug. 7, 1882, Atwater, Ohio; real estate broker, Kent, Ohio; m. Oct. 5, 1914, Samia, Canada, Alice Jane Harrison, b. Mar. 27, 1882, Wilkesport, Ontario, dau. of Robert and Alma (Armitage) Harrison.

Their children:

5960 Catherine Ruth, b. Oct. 28, 1915, Atwater, Ohio.
5961 Marjorie Jean, b. Jan. 15, 1917, Atwater, Ohio.
5962 Frederic Harrison, b. Dec. 28, 1919, Atwater, Ohio.

2944. Leonard Whittelsey Goss (Clara[1919]), b. Apr. 26, 1877, Edenbury, Ohio; professor of pathology, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio; graduate, Ohio State University, 1905; College of Veterinary Medicine; m. Sept. 7, 1909, Columbus, Ohio, Florence Joyce, b. Aug. 2, 1881, Columbus, Ohio, dau. of Michael and Louise (Avenge) Joyce.

Their children:

5963 Clara Louise, b. Sept. 25, 1910, Columbus, Ohio.
5964 Leonard Joyce, b. Feb. 27, 1913, Manhattan, Kan., m. July 1, 1939, Ithaca, N. Y., Carol Hollards, Pelham Manor, N. Y.
5965 Florence Joyce, b. Jan. 18, 1919, Manhattan, Kan.

2947. Emma Agnes Monroe (Delight K.[1920]), b. Aug. 25, 1851, Atwater, Ohio; m. May 20, 1872, Atwater, Everett Sylvester Goodman, b. Feb. 9, 1848, Atwater, Ohio, son of Henry and Emeline (Scranton) Goodman of Atwater, Ohio; merchant, Atwater, Ohio.

Their daughter:

5970 Jettie Agnes, b. May 24, 1873, Atwater, Ohio; m. Apr. 21, 1896, in Atwater, Ohio, Comfort William Allen Cummings; res., Atwater, Ohio.

2948. Franklin Whittlesey Mix (Sarah Chittenden[1921]), b. Feb. 17, 1859, in Atwater, Ohio; res., Everett, Wash.; m. Feb. 8, 1882, Atwater, Ohio, Harriett Emilison Winans.

Their children:

5971 Sadie Winans, b. Jan. 2, 1883.
5972 Helen Irene, b. May 3, 1885.

2949. Eldridge Monroe Mix (Sarah Chittenden[1921]), b. Oct. 15, 1860, in Atwater, Ohio; res., Akron, Ohio; m. Feb. 7, 1882, in Atwater, Ohio, Sadie Elsie Winans.

Their daughter:

5973 Hattie Hazel, b. June 15, 1887.

2949-11. Frederick Charles (Charles Chauncey[1923]), b. Aug. 22, 1865, Chicago, Ill.; citrus fruit grower and shipper, Mission, Tex.; m. (1) August, 1888, Winchester, Tenn., Mary Emma Baugh, b. Nov. 2, 1869, Winchester, Tex.; d. Dec. 29, 1913, Mission, Tex., dau. of Maj. Joseph L. and ——— (Butterworth) Baugh; m. (2) June 7, 1916, Stauffile, Ontario, Canada, Ethel Pearl Foote, b. Aug. 24, 1888, Stauffile, Canada, dau. of Herbert Foote.

The children by first marriage:

6000 Frederick Baugh, b. 1890, Winchester, Tex.; d. age 7, Lewiston, Minn.
6001+Anna, b. Mar. 17, 1894, Rochester, Minn.; m. Llewellyn A. Edwards.
6002+Martha, b. Aug. 22, 1896, Lewiston, Minn.; m. (1) Byard G. Leitheiser; (2) Fred B. Phillips.
6003+Albert Joseph, b. May 10, 1900, Jonesville, Minn.; m. Juanita L. Pilcher.
6004 Ralph Abraham, b. Aug. 10, 1902, Jonesville, Minn., m. Sept. 18, 1929, Los Angeles, Calif., Geraldine Brock Miller, res., Mission, Tex.
6005 Warren Walton, b. Dec. 2, 1905, Jonesville, Minn.; school and music teacher, Gilmer, Tex.; m. May 26, 1929, Commerce, Tex., Alice Ma-

berry, b. Sept. 26, ——, Gilmer, Tex., dau. of G. H. and Eula (Humphries) Maberry of Pritchett, Tex.

By second marriage:

6006 JEAN, b. Oct. 30, 1918, Winipeg, Canada; m. Jan. 22, 1935, Doma, Tex., Kyle A. McCord; res., Mission, Tex.

2949-12. Lou Mary Wilson (Emma N.[1925]), b. Nov. 29, 1868, Atwater, Ohio; m. Oct. 29, 1891, Canton, Ohio, Louis Welty, b. Strasburg, Tuscarawas County, Ohio; lawyer, New Philadelphia, Ohio; graduate, Western Reserve University and Cleveland University; son of George and Rachel (O'Donnell) Welty of New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Their children:

6007 GEORGE DONALD, b. July 7, 1891, New Philadelphia, Ohio; m. Marie Crosby. Their children:
  i PETER, b. May 12, 1932.
  ii SUSAN, b. July 6, 1937.

6008 JOHN, b. Aug. 2, 1902.

2950-3. George Aaron Andrews (Aaron A.[1930]), b. July 16, 1882, Beloit, Kan.; superintendent of Jackson County Farm and Hospital, Talent, Jackson County, Oregon, R. No. 1; m. July 4, 1904, Medford, Ore., Celia Agnes Randles, b. June 15, 1887, Medford, Ore., dau. of Samuel and Lydia M. (Henry) Randles of Medford, Ore.

Their children:

6021 LEONARD, b. Apr. 22, 1905, Medford, Ore.; m. July 17, 1927, Ada Alice Gilham, Ashland, Ore.

6022 MILDRED AGNES, b. Oct. 3, 1908, Medford, Ore.; m. Nov. 18, 1933, Merrick Thornton, Ashland, Ore.

2950-40. Sarah Whittelsey Leonard (Henry D.[1930o]), b. Aug. 26, 1870, Austin, Minn.; m. June 28, 1898, Alma Center, Wis., Asel Barnard Gearing, b. July 15, 1861, Madison, N. Y.; farmer, Alma Center, Wis., son of Edward and Abigail (Henderson) Gearing who moved from Madison, N. Y., to Wisconsin.

Their children:

6023 GRACE CHRISTINA, b. May 7, 1899, Black River Falls, Wis.; d. May 8, 1899.

6024 LEE BARNARD, b. May 17, 1901, Black River Falls, Wis.; d. Jan. 9, 1939.

2951. Janet Chesley (Caroline H.[1931]), b. May 15, 1890, New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1913, Waterbury, Conn., Parker Whitmore Rowell, b. Dec. 20, 1887, Roxbury, Mass.; production engineer, Waterbury, Conn.; graduate, Bowdoin College, 1912, son of Charles Augustus and Eugenia Antoinette (Whitmore) Rowell of Bath, Me.

Their children:

6050 ELIZABETH CHESLEY, b. Feb. 7, 1915, Albany, N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1936, at Waterbury, Conn., Glenn Arnold Noble; res., Naugatuck, Conn.

6051 JEAN WHITTELSEY, b. July 22, 1917, Menands, N. Y.

6052 Martha Whitmore, b. Feb. 25, 1919, Waterbury, Conn.
6053 Caroline Blair, b. Aug. 7, 1923, Waterbury, Conn.

2953. Arline Bayliss (Eunice[1933]), b. Oct. 9, 1888, Hartford, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1910, Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y., *Milton Wright Griggs, b. Nov. 15, 1888, St. Paul, Minn.; manufacturer and wholesale grocer, St. Paul, Minn.; graduate, Yale, 1910; served in World War, first lieutenant, Army Aviation Corps; son of Chauncey Wilton and Martha (Gallup) Griggs of St. Paul, Minn.

Their children:

6054 Arline Bayliss, b. May 11, 1911, France; m. Sept. 21, 1934, St. Paul, Minn., Norton Murdock Cross, St. Paul, Minn. Their children:
i Mary Wells, b. Mar. 7, 1936, St. Paul, Minn.
ii Norton Murdock, b. Sept. 19, 1937, St. Paul, Minn.
6055 Chauncey Milton, b. Jan. 7, 1913, St. Paul.; m. Nov. 6, 1937, St. Paul, Minn., Jane O'Connor Skiles, St. Paul, Minn.
6056 Theodore Wright, b. Nov. 26, 1914, St. Paul, Minn.
6057 Charles Edward Bayliss, b. Jan. 18, 1917, St. Paul, Minn.

2954. Raymond Whittelsey Bayliss (Eunice[1933]), b. June 13, 1891, Hartford, Conn.; d. 1924, Rye, N. Y.; investment banker, Rye, N. Y.; m. 1919, New York City, Hilda Alston Graham, b. Jan. 14, 1900, Short Hills, N. J., dau. of Lionel Henry and Matilda Adeline (Whitaker) Graham.

Their children:

5058 Eric Whittelsey, b. July 28, 1920, New York City (now Eric Graham Bayliss).

2955. *Kenneth Hunt Bayliss (Eunice[1933]), b. June 12, 1893, Rochester, N. Y.; investment counsel, St. Paul, Minn.; served in World War, Ensign, May, 1917, to January, 1919; m. Apr. 23, 1929, St. Paul, Minn., Stella Gould Hill, b. Sept. 4, 1902, Cleburne, Tex., dau. of John Gould and Eddie (Featherston) Hill.

Their children:

6059 Sally, b. Feb. 17, 1930, St. Paul, Minn.
6060 Elizabeth Anne, b. Oct. 13, 1931, St. Paul, Minn.
6061 Kenneth Hunt, Jr. b. Mar. 1, 1934, St. Paul, Minn.

2956*a*. *Charles Edward Bayliss, Jr. (Eunice[1933]), b. Mar. 19, 1897, Rochester, N. Y.; investment broker, New York City; served in World War 1918–19, U. S. naval aviation; m. Oct. 31, 1920, New Haven, Conn., Natalie Welden, b. Apr. 17, 1897, Boston, Mass., dau. George H. and Elizabeth F. (Galucia) Welden.

Their children:

6064 Dorothy, b. Aug. 14, 1921, Rye, N. Y.
6065 Welden Cushman, b. Oct. 21, 1922, Rye, N. Y.
6066 Frederick Whittelsey, b. Dec. 17, 1925, Rye, N. Y.

2956*b*. Eunice Whittelsey Bayliss (Eunice[1933]), b. Aug. 1, 1902, Rochester, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1922, New York City, Arthur Perry Wright; m. (2) Aug. 11, 1937, Great Barrington, Mass.,

*Kenneth Munson Crane, b. Aug. 31, 1896, Waterbury, Conn.; investment banker, New York City; graduate, University of Pennsylvania, B.S., 1924; served in the World War as ensign, U.S.N.R.; son of George Homer and Susan Cordelia (Root) Crane.

The children by first marriage:

6062 Suzanne Bayliss, b. Oct. 3, 1923, Thomasville, Ga.
6063 Eunice Whittelsey, b. Jan. 26, 1928, Thomasville, Ga.

2960. Helen Fitch Whittelsey (Charles B.[1945]), b. Apr. 28, 1894, Hartford, Conn.; m. June 23, 1917, Hartford, Conn., *Morton William Scoville, b. May 22, 1891, Hartford, Conn.; building contractor and appraiser, Hartford, Conn.; graduate, Yale University, 1913, Sheffield Scientific School; served in World War, sergeant and second lieutenant, Company C, 101st Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division Y.D., 1914, to Apr. 29, 1919; son of William Harris and Christina Dora (Sponsel) Scoville of Hartford, Conn. (See memoranda.)

Their children:

6075 Morton William, Jr., b. May 10, 1920, Hartford, Conn.; d. June 22, 1927.
6076 Robert Whittelsey, b. Aug. 15, 1921, Hartford, Conn.
6077 William Harris, II, b. Aug. 5, 1922, Hartford, Conn.
6078 Charles Dabney, b. Sept. 24, 1929, Hartford, Conn.

MEMORANDA

Morton William Scoville, b. May 22, 1891, son of
William Harris Scoville, b. June 10, 1862, West Hartford; architect and builder; d. ——— ; m. May 5, 1886, Christina Dora Sponsel, b. ———, d. ———. Son of
William Wallace Scoville, b. July 25, 1826, Harwinton, Conn.; d. Apr. 13, 1895, Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) Aug. 17, 1846, Frances C. Harris, b. Feb. 5, 1828; d. Feb. 26, 1874, m. (2) June 1, 1875, Mary Alzada Scoville, dau. of Joseph Hopkins Scoville, New Hartford. She survived him and m. (2) Lucius D. Leonard of Litchfield. Son of
Levi Scoville, b. July 25, 1787, Harwinton, Conn.; d. Nov. 26, 1839, Harwinton; m. 1810, Statira Johnson, b. June 25, 1793, Burlington, Conn.; d. Oct. 6, 1876, Harwinton, Conn. Son of
Capt. Ezekiel Scoville, b. Jan. 5, 1744, Harwinton, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1821, m. (1) Aug. 4, 1766, Rebecca Thompson; m. (2) widow Elizabeth (Gridley) Alford. He trained militia at one time and served in the Revolutionary war. Son of
Ezekiel Scoville, b. June 12, 1712, Lyme, Conn.; d. Aug. 5, 1791, Harwinton, Conn.; m. Oct. 23, 1740, Harwinton, Conn., Mindwell Barber, b. 1715, Windsor, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1800, Scoville's Hill, Harwinton, Conn., buried nearby in Scoville burying ground; dau. of Joseph (Samuel, Thomas) Barber. Son of
Stephen Scoville, b. between 1680 and 1684, Lyme, Conn.; d. between May 20 and 30, 1752, Hadlyme parish, East Haddam, Conn.; will on file at Colchester, Conn.; m. Nov. 4, 1705, Sarah Champion, b. Mar. 1687/8, Lyme, Conn., dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Brockway) Champion of Lyme, Conn. Son of

Arthur Scoville, b. Jan. 24, 1663/4; d. June 24, 1694, Lyme, Conn.; moved from Windsor, Conn., to Harwinton, Conn., 1742; m. Sept. 17, 1690, Rachel. Son of
Arthur Scoville, b. about 1637 in Sapwich County, Dorset, England; arrived in America with his brother John about 1660. Son of
Richard Scoville of "Whole Place," b. ———; d. before 1642; m. May 16, 1634, Mary Cooke, b. 1612; buried Dec. 8, 1654.
Louis Scoville of "Whole Place" was living in 1613.
Robert Scoville of "Whole Place" died before 1604. (P. 92.)
Thomas Scoville of Wichampton and Sturminster Marshall, b. about 1535; buried at Sturminster Marshall, July 25, 1565. (P. 78.)
Thomas Scoville of Wichampton b. about 1500; d. about 1551.
William Scoville of Wichampton and Sturminster Marshall, 1470–1550. In the tenth generation direct descendant from
Ralph de Scoville, who was a Knight in 1194 with lands in Hilperton, Herling, Chelworth Turweston, and Brockley.
["Kingsbury and Allied Families" by Herold R. Finley, Providence, R. I., in *Americana*, January, 1938, The American Historical Society, Inc., Somerville, N. J.]

2960*a*. ***Charles Barney, Jr.** (Charles B.[1945]), b. Nov. 29, 1899, Syracuse, N. Y.; executive, Society of Automotive Engineers, New York City; res., Scarsdale, N. Y.; Yale University, 1918–19; graduated, Yale Sheffield Scientific School, 1921, Ph.B.; served in World War, private, Field Artillery, Battery A.; m. Feb. 2, 1929, Philadelphia, Pa., Marian Porter Zeth, b. Mar. 2, 1900, Hopewell, Pa., dau. of John Lowry and Henrietta Madara (Painter) Zeth of Hopewell, Pa. (See memoranda.)
Their child:

6079 Joan Zeth, b. Nov. 18, 1929, Bronxville, N. Y.

MEMORANDA

Marion Porter Zeth, daughter of
John Lowry Zeth, b. Dec. 11, 1863, Hopewell, Pa.; retired merchant; m. June 25, 1890, Hopewell, Pa., Henrietta Madara Painter, b. July 19, 1866, Rockhill Furnace, Pa., dau. of
David M. Painter, b. Mar. 26, 1833, Woodbury, Pa.; d. Nov. 4, 1909, Hopewell, Pa.; m. Jan. 6, 1858, Martha Ann Holmes, b. Oct. 28, 1840, Roper, N. Y.; d. Dec. 21, 1922, Hopewell, Pa. Son of
Joseph Painter, b. 1807, Snyder County, Pennsylvania; d. Oct. 30, 1879; m. Dec. 21, 1830, Nancy Madara, b. 1810, Baker Summit, Pa.; d. Apr. 6, 1844.
John Lowry Zeth is son of
Martin Van Buren Zeth, retired merchant, Hopwell, Pa.; b. Jan. 10, 1830, Claysburg, Pa.; d. Nov. 17, 1920, Hopewell, Pa.; m. Sarah Porter, b. June 20, 1835, Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. Feb. 7, 1908, Hopewell, Pa., dau. of George Porter, first nail manufacturer, Pittsburgh, Pa., and Unity Moore. Son of
Jacob B. Zeth, civil engineer; titled Major for drafting and drilling soldiers for Mexican War, Claysburg, Pa.; b. Oct. 30, 1806; d. Sept. 15, 1879, Claysburg, Pa.; m. Sophia Henghst, b. Jan. 12, 1813; d. Aug. 19, 1860. Son of

John Ulrich Zeth, emigrated from Hesse-Kassel, Germany; millwright; set up the first grist mill and first sawmill in Claysburg, Pa.; b. 1758; d. Apr. 16, 1820; m. Ann Bureaux of Alsace Lorraine, b. Apr. 26, 1767; d. June 21, 1839, Claysburg, Pa.

Ninth Generation

2962. Nano Whittlesey (R. Trall[1945l]), b. Nov. 18, 1888, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. May 12, 1909, Los Angeles, Calif., Cecil Nelka Rosenthal, b. Jan. 27, 1886, Riverside, Calif.; Beverly Hills, Calif., son of Emil Julius and Ann (Unrule) Rosenthal.

Their child:

6080 Bette, b. Mar. 17, 1915, Los Angeles, Calif.

2963. *Glenn Thomas (R. Trall[1945l]), b. Mar. 23, 1892, Los Angeles, Calif.; manufacturer, Los Angeles, Calif.; served in World War, 1917–19, second lieutenant, Machine Gun Corps; m. Oct. 5, 1921, Los Angeles, Calif., Adelaide Eleanor Teetzel, b. Aug. 26, 1899, Omaha, Neb., dau. of William Yates and Ruth Emily (Merritt) Teetzel.

Their child:

6081 Marilyn Joyce, b. Oct. 23, 1924, Los Angeles, Calif.

2963-8. Mariana Whittelsey (Horace G.[1945n]), b. May 18, 1905, Emporia, Kan.; m. Dec. 3, 1929, Mexico City, Mexico, Lyle Dudley Gaïnes; accountant, Real Del Monte Y Pachuca, Mexico.

Their child:

6082 John Lyle, b. Oct. 16, 1931, Mexico City, Mexico.

2970-32. Mary Elizabeth Blakeman (Elizabeth A.[1979]), b. Dec. 23, 1882, New York City; m. June 4, 1921, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., James Ramsey Baldridge, b. May 16, 1882, Charleston, W. Va.; civil engineer, Philadelphia, Pa.; graduate, Swarthmore College, 1905, son of James Ramsey and Elizabeth (Wallace) Baldridge.

Their children:

6100 James Alexander, b. Mar. 30, 1922, Germantown, Pa.
6101 Elizabeth Hildreth, b. Apr. 29, 1924, Germantown, Pa.

2970-41. Charity Conklin (William E.[1985]), b. Nov. 2, 1905, Freedom, N. H.; m. Oct. 2, 1926, Willis Hatch Clover, b. Feb. 10, 1902, Chicago, Ill.; meteorologist, Pan American Airways, Alameda, Calif.; graduate, University of Illinois; son of Robert Neil and Alice Louise (Hatch) Clover.

Their daughter:

6122 Constance, b. Apr. 22, 1938, Alameda, Calif.

2972. Esther Isabell Whittelsey (George C.[2023]), b. Mar. 7, 1877, Hartford, Conn.; m. May 10, 1904, Hartford, Conn., Frederick Curtis

Burnham, b. Jan. 20, 1879, Hartford, Conn.; insurance underwriter, Hartford, Conn.; son of Herbert Dwight and Elizabeth (Shoosmith) Burnham of Hartford, Conn.

Their children:

6150 Curtis Crawford, b. Nov. 5, 1907, Hartford, Conn.
6151 Dixwell Treadway, b. July 17, 1909, Hartford, Conn.; m. May 11, 1935, Hartford, Conn., Berenice Helen Dutton, b. Feb. 11, 1912, dau. of Mrs. Carolyn Dutton Payne, Hartford, Conn. Their daughter:
i Mary Carolyn, b. Apr. 7, 1938, Hartford, Conn.

2973. Henry Lathrop (Frederick L.[2025]), b. Oct. 3, 1872, Hartford, Conn.; retired, Algoma, Wis.; m. June 4, 1891, Chicopee Falls, Mass., Anne E. Graham, b. July 1, 1872, Hartford, Conn., dau. of John F. Graham and Harriett Rhodes of Hartford.

Their daughter:

6152 Helen Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1897, Wilemette, Ill.; m. June 26, 1920, *Edward Jaynes Albro, b. Oct. 10, 1895, Chicago; manufacturer, Algoma, Wis.; served in the World War overseas, 33d Division, Battery A; 122d Field Artillery; son of Dr. Merlin Zeno and Harriet (Tillotson) Albro. Their children:
i Carol Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1923, Chicago, Ill.
ii Edward Whittelsey, b. May 28, 1925, Chicago, Ill.

2974. Maude Lathrop Whittelsey (William F.[2027]), b. Feb. 4, 1885, Hartford, Conn.; m. Harry Foster, b. June 17, 1875; d. July 31, 1922; Hartford, Conn.; accountant, son of Walter Carhart and Mary (Baker) Foster.

Their daughter:

6153 Barbara Whittelsey, b. Aug. 3, 1913, Hartford, Conn.; m. Mar. 11, 1932, Hartford, Conn., Clarence Gordon Bristol, b. Jan. 26, 1906, New Haven, Conn.; accountant, Hartford, Conn., Wethersfield, Conn.; son of Clarence Andrew and Elsie E. (Bradley) Bristol of Hartford Conn. Their children:
i Beverly Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1933, Hartford, Conn.
ii Gordon Foster, b. Feb. 19, 1938, Hartford, Conn.

2975-40. Katharine Hills (Sarah E. [2040a]), b. Dec. 18, 1885, Delaware, Ohio; m. May 25, 1911, Delaware, Ohio, Arthur Workman Little, b. Aug. 31, 1879, Springfield, Ohio; d. May 1, 1932, Toledo, Ohio; engineer, General Electric Co.; Toledo, Ohio; graduate, Ohio State University; son of Joseph Doty and Lucy (Rinehart) Little.

Their daughter:

6154 Marjorie, b. Jan. 12, 1920, Toledo, Ohio.

2975-60. Harold Mitchell Harding (Annie M.[2041]), b. Feb. 1, 1902, Old Saybrook, Conn.; real estate, Old Saybrook, Conn.; m. June 8, 1928, Hartford, Conn., Jessie Roslind Majors, b. Topeka, Kan., dau. of Jesse Stevenson and Emma (Miller) Majors.

Their children:

6160 Robert Lyle, b. Nov. 25, 1930, Hartford, Conn.
6161 Richard Frank, b. Mar. 9, 1934, Hartford, Conn.

2975*a*. Eugenia Davison Barnard (Eugenia B.[2060]), b. July 9, 1873, Rochester, N. Y.; m. May 16, 1894, Aras James Williams, Utica, N. Y.

Their daughter:

i Charlotte Eugenia, b. Feb. 10, 1895.

2977-50. *Claude Nicholas Finley (Parna V.[2093]), b. Oct. 25, 1877, Morehead, Kan.; retired U. S. Navy; served 30 years; enlisted in New York City, July 17, 1905, visiting all ports of the south and east; res., Hynes, Calif.; m. July 28, 1934, Los Angeles, Calif., Nola Leora Pinkley, b. July 20, 1909, St. Elmo, Ill., dau. of Peter and Emma Irea Pinkley.

Their children:

i Parna Pinkley, b. May 22, 1935, Hynes, Calif.
ii Emma Katherine, b. Oct. 30, 1937, Hynes, Calif.
iii Roselee, b. May 31, 1939, Hynes, Calif.

2977-51. Edwin Whittlesey Finley (Parna V.[2093]), b. Jan. 6, 1879, Morehead, Kan.; restauranteur, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Mary Effie DeLancy in Nevada, Mo.

Their child:

i Thelma Averill, b. Feb. 4, 1899, Helena, Mont.; m. Dec. 22, 1918, Dinuba, Calif., Roy Spencer Totum, Dinuba, Calif.

2977-53. Mary Finley (Parna V. [2093]), b. Oct. 20, 1882, Morehead, Kan.; m. Jan. 12, 1905, George E. Thomas, b. July 28, 1883, Coffeyville, Kan.

Their children:

i Blanche Eleanor, b. June 15, 1906.
ii Guy Eugene, b. July 20, 1911.
iii Thelma, b. Apr. 3, 1914.

2977-54. Martha Mattie Finley (Parna V.[2093]), b. Oct. 20, 1882, Morehead, Kan.; m. Feb. 24, 1901, Belt, Mont., Daniel H. Henderson, b. Apr. 19, 1880, Los Angeles, Calif.; res., Butte, Mont.

Their children:

i Marguerite Inez, b. Dec. 17, 1901.
ii Clinton Edgar, b. July 8, 1903.
iii Daniel Fay, b. Feb. 13, 1905.
iv Frances Finley, b. Dec. 2, 1906.
v Bernard Haymon, b. Nov. 14, 1908.

2977-66. Lindsley Farrow (Jacob D.[2097]), b. Aug. 5, 1905, Van Buren, Ark.; res., Long Beach, Calif.; graduate, National Automotive School, 1936; m. Apr. 21, 1933, Long Beach, Calif., Ethel Western, b. Jan. 20, 1900, Lansing, Mich., dau. Guy and Dela Eva (Hurlburt) Western.

Their children:

6200 Guy Gibben, stepson, b. Mar. 31, 1914, Detroit, Mich.; m. Oct. 3, 1936, Long Beach, Calif., Loraine Oleson; res., Long Beach, Calif.
6201 Patrica Marye, adopted, b. Sept. 20, 1925, Long Beach, Calif.

2977-76. Anna Mary Whittlesey (Walter J.[2100]), b. Mar. 2, 1904, Memphis, Tenn.; m. Sept. 11, 1923, Bakersfield, Calif., *Leslie St. Clair Robinson, b. Oct. 30, 1892, Bakersfield, Calif.; insurance and real estate, Bakersfield, Calif.; graduate, University of California, 1915; served in World War, captain in infantry in France.

Their children:

6220 Patricia Anne, b. July 30, 1925, Bakersfield, Calif.
6221 Leslie Emily, b. Aug. 30, 1934, Bakersfield, Calif.
6222 Kay Marguerite, b. Aug. 30, 1934, Bakersfield, Calif.
6223 Rosemary, b. Mar. 13, 1936, Bakersfield, Calif.

2978. Humes Houston Whittlesey Hart (Kate M.[2102]), b. Nov. 13, 1894, Aurora, Ind.; teacher in University of Cincinnati, Ohio; graduate, University of Cincinnati, A.B., 1918; A.M., 1922; m. Aug. 5, 1926, Waynesville, N. C., Lillian May Allen, b. Oct. 13, 1891, Scotland Neck, N. C., dau. of W. C. and Cottie (Wilkinson) Allen of Waynesville, N. C.

Their children:

6225 Humes Houston Whittlesey, Jr., b. May 20, 1927, Waynesville, N. C.
6226 Allen Wilkinson, b. Apr. 23, 1931, Fayetteville, Ark.

2980*b*. Wesley Ashbel (Russell N.[2106]), b. Aug. 5, 1907, El Reno, Okla.; attorney, Washington, D. C., and Sapulpa, Okla.; graduate, Columbus University, 1933; m. June 23, 1929, Sapulpa, Okla., Louise Hermes, b. Oct. 23, 1907, Enid, Okla., dau. of Nicholas Barnhart and Martha Addie (Skinner) Hermes of Sapulpa, Okla.

Their children:

6227 Wesley Ashbel, II, b. Mar. 4, 1936, Washington, D. C.
6227*a* Nell Nicholas, b. Apr. 6, 1940, Washington, D. C.

2981. Cecil May Fisher (Grace A.[2108]), b. June 13, 1895, Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1916, Sapulpa, Okla., *William Frederick Lillard, b. Aug. 29, 1886, Philadelphia, Tenn., son of Joseph B. and Margaret (Harrison) Lillard of Philadelphia, Tenn.; real estate; served in World War, top sergeant, 2 M.C. Headquarters, Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark.; m. (2) Dec. 16, 1921, Fort Worth, Tex. Samuel Luther Canterbury, b. Feb. 4, 1889, Acworth, Tex.; banker, Omaha, Neb.; son of John Bunyon and Mathilda Jane (Berry) Canterbury, Red River County, Texas.

Child by second marriage:

6230 Russell Boyd, b. June 1, 1923, Bristow, Okla.

2981*a*. Helen Childs Fisher (Grace A.[2108]), b. Apr. 28, 1897, Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. Mar. 1, 1918, Pawnee, Okla., Dewey B. Steele, b. Oct. 25, 1897, Creek Nation, Indian Territory; oil driller, Bristow, Okla., son of Joseph Andrew and Cora (Carnahan) Steele.

Their children:

6231 Joseph William, b. Jan. 14, 1919, Quay, Okla.; d. Aug. 11, 1936, Bristow, Okla.

6232 JOHN GILLESPIE, b. Mar. 6, 1922, Sapulpa, Okla.
6233 PARNA GRACE, b. July 11, 1923, Tulsa, Okla.; d. June 14, 1924, Bristow, Okla.

2986-22. Robert Ellsworth Harned, Jr. (Robert E.[2125]), b. July 4, 1908, Madison, N. J.; importer, Pasadena, Calif.; graduate, Wesleyan University, 1930; m. Jan. 29, 1931, Hollywood, Calif., Elva Kathryn Glasscock, b. Dec. 5, 1908, Galveston, Texas dau. of Gerald A. and Anna Marie (Tillson) Glasscock, Beverly Hills, Calif.

Their daughter:

6250 JOAN WHITTLESEY, b. Mar. 23, 1933, Hollywood, Calif.

2986-24. Mildred Louise Harned (Robert E.[2125]), b. Mar. 7, 1915, Madison, N. J.; m. Sept. 16, 1933, Madison, N. J., Robert Nickerson Carson, b. June 5, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y.; banking, New Rochelle, N. Y.; son of William Carley and Margaret (Tate) Carson.

Their children:

6255 ROBERT NICKERSON, JR., b. July 29, 1935, Orange, N. J.
6256 PATRICIA ANN, b. June 30, 1938.

2989. Ora Maconda Sterry (Annie E.[2139]), b. Jan. 20, 1891, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1917, Havana, Cuba, Edgar Moore Waterman, b. May 5, 1881, Detroit, Mich., sugar plantation manager and cattle manager, Ingenio de Agua Buena, Agua Buena, S.L.P., Mexico; son of James H. (of Detroit) and Hattie Bell (Moore) Waterman of Warsaw, Ky.

Their children:

6275 ORA MACONDA, b. Dec. 18, 1918, Camaguey, Cuba.
6276 EDGARDA, b. Nov. 30, 1922, Camaguey, Cuba.

2990. Ruth Dudley Sterry (Annie E.[2139]), b. Nov. 25, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1924, New London, Conn., *Augustus Henry Fiske, b. May 28, 1880, Boston, Mass.; chief chemist and director, Rumford Chemical Co., Warren, Pa.; graduate, Harvard, 1901, A.B.; M.A., 1902; Ph.D., 1912; professor chemistry, Harvard, 1900–01; 1909–12; served in World War; son of Andrew and Gertrude (Horsford) Fiske, Boston, Mass. Mr. Fiske's first wife, Esther Wayland Bennett, d. Apr. 11, 1923.

2991. Iveagh Hunt Sterry (Annie E.[2139]), b. May 3, 1895, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1917, New York City, Warren Woodruff Lewis of Norwalk, Conn.; divorced, 1937. Mrs. Iveagh Hunt Sterry Lewis is author and writer of many magazine articles and syndicated articles for the Associated Press; she is co-author of "They Found A Way," and *Babies—Just Babies*, Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt's magazine.

Their children:

6285 WARREN WOODRUFF, b. June 21, 1920, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
6286 DANA BREWSTER, b. July 20, 1926, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

2992. George Pratt Bodman (Alice M.[2140]), b. July 10, 1883, Bement, Ill.; d. Apr. 10, 1928, Brooklyn, Wash.; mechanical engineer; m. Aug. 21, 1907, Overbrook, Kan., Clara Luella McCracken, b. May 29, 1889, Overbrook, Kan., dau. of Sidney Allyn and Clara Jane (Coleman) McCracken of Overbrook, Kan.

Their children:

6287 John Morgan, b. May 30, 1908, Kansas City, Mo.; m. April, 1933, Chicago, Ill., Helen Bradley, Calumet City, Ill.
6288 Mary Pratt, b. July 26, 1909, Kansas City, Mo.
6289 George Minot, b. June 1, 1911, Alberta, Canada; d. Dec. 5, 1916.
6290 Clara Luella, b. Feb. 25, 1913, Alberta, Canada.
6291 Joseph Day, b. Dec. 26, 1914, Alberta, Canada.
6292 Alice Maconda, b. June 3, 1917, Billings, Mont.; d. Feb. 26, 1919.
6294 Oramel Whittlesey, b. June 24, 1919, Custer, Mont.
6295 Karolyn Bradford, b. Oct. 30, 1923, Portland, Ore.

2993. Emily Nash Bodman (Alice M.[2140]), b. Aug. 22, 1885, Bement, Ill.; graduate, Simmons College, B.S., 1907; m. June 22, 1912, Chicago, Ill., William Morris Leiserson, b. Apr. 15, 1883, Rival, Estonia; Washington, D. C.; chairman, National Mediation Board, Washington, D. C.; served during World War in Working Conditions Service; graduate, University of Wisconsin, B.A., 1908; Columbia, Ph.D., 1911; author of "Employment in the State of New York," "Adjusting Immigrant and Industry," and "Labor Relations"; received commissions by Presidents Wilson, Harding, Coolidge, Hoover, and Roosevelt.

Their children:

6296 William Avery, b. June 27, 1913, Madison, Wis.
6297 Joseph Lee, b. Mar. 30, 1916, Toledo, Ohio.
6298 Sarah Eleanor, b. Dec. 7, 1917, Toledo, Ohio.
6299 Ruth Bodman, b. Mar. 4, 1920, Rochester, N. Y.
6300 Charles Frederick, b. Jan. 31, 1922, Toledo, Ohio.
6301 Mark Whittlesey, b. Oct. 23, 1923, Toledo, Ohio.
6302 Philip Day, b. June 15, 1926, Toledo, Ohio.

2994. John Whittlesey Bodman (Alice M.[2140]), b. Oct. 4, 1888, Knoxville, Tenn.; chemical engineer, Winchester, Mass.; graduate, University of Missouri, 1910; m. June 22, 1912, Chicago, Ida May Stevens Garrett, b. ———; d. 1914, Chicago, Ill.; m. (2) 1929, Chicago, Ill., Emily Gertrude Hayward, b. Mar. 8, 1900, Cambridge, Mass., dau. of James J. and Mary A. (Holleran) Hayward.

The children by first marriage:

6303 Priscilla May, b. Apr. 3, 1913, Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 10, 1934, Winchester, Mass., John Ashmead Rodgers, Rye, N. Y.
6304 Winston Whittlesey, b. Sept. 17, 1914, Western Springs, Ill.

By second marriage:

6305 Mary Emily, b. May 17, 1931, Winchester, Mass.
6306 Joan Whittlesey, b. June 9, 1932, Winchester, Mass.
6307 John Oramel, b. Dec. 28, 1934, Winchester, Mass.

2995. Charlotte Maconda Bodman (Alice M.[2140]), b. Nov. 17, 1893, Kansas City, Mo.; graduate, University of Wisconsin, B.A., 1916; m. Oct. 4, 1916, Kansas City, Mo., Charles Beebe Neal, b. Mar. 24, 1893, Lincoln, Neb.; real estate, Kansas City, Mo.; son of Charles Thomas and Dus (Benjamin) Neal of Lincoln, Neb.

Their children:

6308 Alice Bodman, b. Jan. 15, 1919, Kansas City, Mo.
6309 Margaret Thomas, b. Oct. 24, 1921, Omaha, Neb.
6310 Charlotte Virginia, b. Dec. 27, 1924, Kansas City, Mo.

2995-1. Elizabeth Brereton Pratt (Oramel W.[2141]), b. Mar. 8, 1899, Kansas City, Mo.; d. Apr. 7, 1926, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Dec. 11, 1917, Chicago, Ill., *Harry Kellar Poindexter, b. Aug. 12, 1891, St. Charles, N. Y.; wholesale dry goods, Kansas City, Mo.; graduate, University of Missouri, 1915; served in World War, A.E.F., captain, 83d Infantry, 17th Machine Gun Division; son of Henry T. and Adele (Kellar) Poindexter, Kansas City, Mo.

Their children:

6311 Jane Adele, b. Oct. 11, 1919, Kansas City, Mo.
6312 Henry Pratt, b. July 3, 1921, Kansas City, Mo.
6313 William Kellar, b. Mar. 22, 1923, Kansas City, Mo.
6314 Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1925, Kansas City, Mo.

2995-2. Sarah Whittlesey Pratt (Oramel W.[2141]), b. Jan. 1, 1901, Kansas City, Mo.; m. May 8, 1921, Trinity Church, New York City, Johnson Bennett, b. Oct. 23, 1900, Chicago, Ill.; petroleum engineer, Newark, Ohio; graduate, University of Wisconsin, 1924, son of Samuel E. and Moe (Johnson) Bennett, Chicago.

Their children:

6315 Diana Pratt, b. June 1, 1927, Kansas City, Mo.
6316 Johanna Pratt, b. Sept. 20, 1934, Newark, Ohio.

2995-3. George Oramel Whittlesey Pratt (Oramel W.[2141]), b. Oct. 5, 1903, Kansas City, Mo.; lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.; graduate, Yale, A.B., 1925; law, 1927; m. Sept. 30, 1925, Southport, Conn., Elizabeth Sherwood Lambertson, b. July 26, 1900, Lincoln, Neb., dau. of W. E. and Mary (Sherwood) Lambertson, Lincoln, Neb.

Their children:

6317 George Oramel, b. May 27, 1927, Kansas City, Mo.
6318 Sherwood Lambertson, b. June 5, 1932, Kansas City, Mo.

2996. *Dudley Pratt (Bela L.[2143]), b. June 14, 1897, Paris, France; sculptor, professor, Seattle Wash., graduate, Yale University, 1919; Boston Fine Arts, 1924; served in World War, 1918–19, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; m. Sept. 27, 1924, West Medford, Mass., Virginia Claflin, b. June 1, 1902, Littleton, Mass., dau. of Alan Avery and Mabel (Marsh) Claflin of Winchester, Mass.

Their children:

6325 Joanna, b. Aug. 16, 1926, Seattle, Wash.
6326 Matthew, b. Feb. 26, 1928, Seattle, Wash.

6327 SUSAN, b. Aug. 29, 1929, Seattle, Wash.
6328 RACHEL, b. June 14, 1933, Seattle, Wash.

2996*b*. Helen Malcolm Pratt (Bela L.[2143]), b. May 18, 1903, Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1926, Cambridge, Mass., *Richard Came Leavitt, Wellesley Hills, Mass., son of William Sanborn and Alice (Came) Leavitt of Dorchester, Mass.; graduate, Boston Fine Arts, 1924; served in World War, Company A, 101st Infantry, 26th Division, 1915–19.

Their children:

6329 CHRISTOPHER PRATT, b. Nov. 20, 1927, Boston, Mass.
6330 THOMAS WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 8, 1930, Boston, Mass.

2996*c*. Elisabeth Morgan Pratt (Bela L.[2143]), b. June 2, 1907, Boston, Mass.; m. Apr. 6, 1929, Cambridge, Mass., Sargent Kennedy, b. Apr. 5, 1907, Cambridge, Mass.; electrical engineer, Cambridge, Mass.; graduate, Harvard University, 1928; Harvard Engineering, 1930, son of F. Lowell and Grace Lowell (Forbes) Kennedy of Cambridge.

Their children:

6331 FRANK LOWELL, II, b. July 3, 1931, Montclair, N. J.
6332 CYNTHIA, b. Apr. 18, 1936, Cambridge, Mass.
6333 ELISABETH MORGAN, b. May 16, 1939.

2996*d*. Alice Nelson Pratt (Minot T.[2145]), b. Mar. 4, 1902, Siloam Springs, Ark.; m. Nov. 25, 1925, Temple, Tex., George Rufus Brown, Houston, Tex.

Their children:

6335 NANCY NELSON.
6336 ALICE MACONDA.
6337 ISABEL ANN.

2996*e*. Minot Tully Pratt (Minot T.[2145]), b. Dec. 12, 1903, Temple, Tex.; res., Salasaw, Ark.; Lometa, Tex.; m. Dec. 27, 1924, Lampasas, Tex., Ruba Maxwell.

Their son:

6338 MINOT TULLY, III.

2997. *William Henry Maginnis (John T.[2149]), b. Oct. 14, 1891, New York; journalist, Charleston, W. Va.; Bradford State Teachers College, West Virginia University; served in World War, 25th Company, 7th Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.; m. June 9, 1928, Charleston, W. Va., Mary Emma Simms, b. Apr. 8, 1889, Putnam County, West Virginia, dau. of Robert Garnett and Mary Emma (Webb) Simms, two miles from Scary battlefield, Putnam County, West Virginia.

MEMORANDA

Mrs. Mary Maginnis was the first woman to serve as Kanawha County, West Virginia, county superintendent of schools. Her father

Robert Garnett Simms was son of James Eliot and Mary Ann (Sims) Sims. Son of Henry and Margaret (Marshall) Sims of Culpeper County, Virginia.
Mary Ann Sims was dau. of
Edmund and Lavinia (Tucker) Sims, Culpeper County, Virginia. Son of
Richard Sims of Culpeper, 1809. Son of
Thomas Sims of Culpeper, 1785. Son of
Thomas Sims.

2998-1. Helen Whittlesey Maginnis (William H.[2150]), b. May 22, 1898, New York City.; m. July 9, 1931, New York, *Carr Meysenburg Thomas, b. Mar. 13, 1898, Chicago, Ill.; lawyer, Manhasset, N. Y.; graduate, Yale, 1920; Fordham Law School, 1924; served in World War, lieutenant, Batteries H and D, 12th Field Artillery, 1917–19, A.E.F.; Belleau Wood, Soissons, St. Mihiel; wounded in action June 24, 1918; D.S.C., Croix de Guerre; son of Morris St. Palais and Sallie Carr (Meysenburg) Thomas of Chicago.

Their son:

6345 Benjamin Morris, III, b. May 22, 1934, New York.

2998-3. Edward Iveagh Maginnis (William H.[2150]), b. June 17, 1907, Douglaston, Long Island, N. Y.; res., Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1935, Armonk, N. Y., Meta Mattes, b. Mar. 7, 1898, Flatow, Germany, dau. of Bernard and Clara (Heide) Mattes, New York.

Their child:

6346 Katharine Clara, b. Oct. 16, 1936, New York City.

3009-50. *Harold Whittlesey McGraw (Mildred F.[2197]), b. Sept. 1, 1889, Madison, N. J.; publisher, McGraw-Hill Publishing Company, New York City; served in World War, first lieutenant, Company H, 1st Pioneer Regiment Infantry, 1917–19; m. Feb. 20, 1917, Brooklyn, N. Y., Louise Higgins, b. June 6, 1894, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of William A. and Nettie (Strong) Higgins, Long Island, N. Y.

Their children:

6400 Harold Whittlesey, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y.
6401 William Higgins, b. Aug. 22, 1922, New York City.

3009-51. James H. McGraw, Jr. (Mildred F.[2197]), b. May 9, 1893, Madison, N. J.; publisher, McGraw-Hill Publishing Company, New York; graduate, Princeton University, 1915; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1917, Convent Station, N. J., Kathryn Jones Decker, b. Apr. 17, 1892, Orange, N. J.; d. Dec. 25, 1918, Morristown, N. J.; dau. of Charles N. and Harriet L. (Jones) Decker; m. (2) Feb. 14, 1925, Orange, N. J., Lois Durand Scheerer, b. Feb. 9, 1892, Newark, N. J., dau. William and Mary Lois (Durand) Scheerer of West Orange, N. J.

The child by first marriage:

6402 Barbara Whittlesey, b. Dec. 6, 1917, Convent Station, N. J.

By second marriage:

6403 James H., III, b. Feb. 14, 1928, New York City.

3009-52. *Curtis Whittlesey McGraw (Mildred F.[2197]), b. Oct. 13, 1895, Madison, N. J.; publisher, McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York; graduate, Princeton University, 1920; served in World War; captain, Company M, Company L; adjutant, 320th Infantry, 80th Division, 1917–19; major, infantry, Officers Reserve Corps; m. May 7, 1921, Pittsburgh, Pa., Elizabeth Woodwell, b. Dec. 29, 1893, Pittsburgh, Pa., dau. of William E. and Elizabeth (Murtland) Woodwell of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Their daughter:

6404 Elizabeth Murtland, b. June 12, 1926, New York.

3009-53. *Donald Cushing McGraw (Mildred F.[2197]), b. May 21, 1897, Madison, N. J.; publisher, McGraw-Hill Publishing Company, New York; Princeton University, 1921; served in World War, Naval Reserve Training Camp, Pelham, N. Y.; m. July 9, 1921, Helena, Mont., Elizabeth Bidgood, b. July 27, 1900, Chicago, Ill., dau. of John and Helen Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Bidgood of Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

6405 Helen June, b. June 11, 1923, Madison, N. J.
6406 Donald Cushing, Jr., b. Apr. 16, 1925, Madison, N. J.
6407 John Louis, b. Oct. 17, 1930, Madison, N. J.

3009-54. Catharine Helen McGraw (Mildred F.[2197]), b. Nov. 9, 1899, Madison, N. J.; served in World War, Motor Corps of New Jersey; m. May 25, 1921, Madison, N. J., John Elliot Osmun, b. Nov. 4, 1893, Newark, N. J.; publisher; graduate, Princeton, 1916; Madison, N. J.; son of Alvah W. and Amelia (Ward) Osmun of East Orange, N. J.

Their children:

6408 Edward Allen, b. July 9, 1926, Madison, N. J.
6409 Jean Whittlesey, b. Sept. 14, 1928, Madison, N. J.

3009-55. Carl Alfonso Felt, Jr. (Louise A.[2198]), b. Dec. 18, 1908, Peking, China; graduate, Peking American School, 1926; Cornell University, 1930; advertising, *Daily News*, New York City; res., Chatham, N. J.; m. Jan. 31, 1931, Ruby Simpson, b. Apr. 9, 1907, Epworth, Iowa, dau. of John Thomas and Catherine Cowles (Ensign) Simpson of Epworth, Iowa.

Their children:

6410 Diane, b. July 22, 1934, Chatham, N. J.
6411 Carolyn, b. Oct. 23, 1937, Chatham, N. J.

3013. Fletcher Woodward Carter (Mary L.[2202]), b. Dec. 16, 1883, Sedalia, Mo.; dentist, Sedalia, Mo.; m. Apr. 18, 1914, Eunice Ludewig.

Their son:

6420 Fletcher Woodward, b. Jan. 12, 1915, Sedalia, Mo.

3014. Mary Marguerite Carter (Mary L.[2202]), b. June 5, 1887, Sedalia, Mo.; m. Apr. 2, 1912, Sedalia, Mo., H. Wilford McDade, b. Nov. 5, 1886, Dodd City, Tex.; wholesale dealer, Abilene, Tex., son of Alexander Jackson and Mary (Miller) McDade of Bonham, Tex.

Their children:

6421 Jane Carter, b. Sept. 28, 1914, Sedalia, Mo.; m. May 30, 1939, Benjamin Bartlett Reed. Their child:
Michael, b. Apr. 1, 1940, New York City.
6422 Mary Frances, b. Dec. 14, 1916, Ft. Worth, Tex.
6423 Marguerite Campbell, b. Feb. 10, 1919, Denton, Tex.

3015. Francis Ruth Carter (Mary L.[2202]), b. Sept. 7, 1891, Sedalia, Mo.; d. at Sedalia, Mo., Mar. 21, 1940; m. Nov. 14, 1918, Sedalia, Mo., Atwell L. Bohling, manager, Central Business College, Sedalia, Mo.

Their child:

6424 Atwell Loomis, b. Apr. 14, 1922, Sedalia, Mo.

3019*y*. Robert Trader Fletcher (Christopher E.[2205]), b. Nov. 7, 1905, Sedalia, Mo.; West Point, Miss.; m. Aug. 12, 1931; Mary Frances Schumpert.

Their child:

6425 Martha Ann, b. Apr. 29, 1935, West Point, Miss.

3019*a*. Harold Keith Fletcher (Henry W.[2206]), b. Aug. 1, 1897, St. Louis, Mo.; m. (1) 1918, Martha Whipple, Kansas City, Kan.; m. (2) 1933, Elizabeth Scott, b. November, 1897, Ponca City, Okla., dau. of Thomas H. and Anna (Belford) Scott of Wichita, Kan.

Children by first marriage:

6426 Juanita Gladys, b. Apr. 19, 1920, Kansas City, Kan.
6427 Jack Keith, b. July 27, 1927, Tulsa, Okla.

3019*b*. Leslie Ward Fletcher (Henry W.[2206]), b. Oct. 25, 1902, Kansas City, Mo.; hog buyer for Wilson & Co., Kansas City, Kan.; m. May 24, 1926, Liberty, Mo., Thelma Mae McHenry, b. Aug. 8, 1903, Dow City, Iowa, dau. W. C. and Ida Mae (Owsley) McHenry, El Monte, Calif.

Their children:

6428 Clayton William, b. Mar. 1, 1922, Kansas City, Kan.
6429 William Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1929, Superior, Neb.
6430 Phyllis Charlene, b. Feb. 1, 1931, Kansas City, Kan.

3027-20. Helen Augusta Riddle (Mary E.[2230*g*]), b. Apr. 5, 1872, at Galva, Ill.; m. June 23, 1903, Jonathan Edward Lovejoy, b. Oct. 28, 1866, Des Moines, Iowa; son of Halsey Riley and Isabel (Sheetz) Lovejoy.

Their children:

6450 John, b. July 2, 1905, Des Moines, Iowa; m. Sept. 30, 1933, Pearl Ellen Hoffman, dau. of E. R. and Fae Pearl (Brown) Hoffman, Des Moines, Iowa.

6451 THEODORE, b. Oct. 16, 1906, Des Moines, Iowa; m. Sept., 1935, Janet, dau. of Guy and Alice (Conger) Hunter, Des Moines, Iowa.
6452 HELEN, b. July 1, 1910, Des Moines, Iowa; m. Aug. 13, 1932, Robert Badger Bradford, Washington, D. C., son of Ralph B. and Helen (Badger) Bradford.

3027-21. Eva Mary Riddle (Mary E.[2230g]), b. Dec. 4, 1875, Gowrie, Iowa; m. June 30, 1897, Des Moines, Iowa, George Parker, Clarendon, Va., son of Henry and Almina Parker.

Their children:

6453 WILLARD, b. 1900.
6454 MARY, b. 1903.

3027-22. Otis Brainerd Riddle (Mary E.[2230g]), b. Dec. 29, 1877, Gowrie, Iowa; Portland, Ore.; m. June, 1904, Perrysburg, Ohio, Helen Lawrence.

Their children:

6455 LAWRENCE, b. 1905.
6456 ROBERT, b. 1914.

3027-23. Lama Whittlesey Riddle (Mary E.[2230g]), b. May 25, 1880, Gowrie, Iowa; m. June 3, 1903, Des Moines, Iowa, Harry Avery, Loraine, Ohio, son of Rev. and Mrs. Henry Avery.

Their children:

6457 RUTH, b. 1905.
6458 ELROY, b. 1916.

3027-24. Jesse Erwin Riddle (Mary E.[2230g]), b. Feb. 7, 1882, Farnhamville, Iowa; m. Dec. 20, 1905, Des Moines, Iowa, Eleanor Avery, dau. of Rev. and Mrs. Henry Avery.

Their children:

6459 CAROLINE, b. 1907.
6460 PRISCILLA, b. 1916.

3027-25. Grace Campbell Riddle (Mary E.[2230g]), b. June 22, 1884, Farnhamville, Iowa, m. Apr. 10, 1912, Des Moines, Iowa, E. Allen Walker, Des Moines, Iowa, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Walker.

Their children:

6461 ELIZABETH, b. 1914.
6462 SHELDON, b. 1916.

3027-26. Frances Campbell Riddle (Mary E.[2230g]), b. May 25, 1887, at Lohrville, Iowa; m. May 30, 1907, Des Moines, Iowa, James Budd, Washington, D. C.

Their children:

6463 WESLEY, b. 1911.
6464 BARBARA, b. 1914.

3027-27. Harrison Warner Riddle (Mary E.[2230g]), b. May 28, 1890, Des Moines, Iowa; m. July 20, 1920, Ottawa, Canada, Marjorie Choate; res., San Juan, Tex.

Their son:

6465 DENNIS, b. 1933.

3027-29. Ralph Whittlesey Gibbs (Helen M.[2230i]), b. Jan. 20, 1879, Milan, Ohio; m. June 4, 1907, Pittsburgh, Pa., Lillian May Pfarr.
Their children:

6466 HARLEY STUART, b. Mar. 24, 1908; m. Mary Agnes Connor; res., Pittsburgh, Pa.
6467 ELEANOR LOUISE, b. Oct. 12, 1913; m. Francis Edwin Miller; res., Rushville, Ohio.
6468 DOROTHY REED, b. Feb. 2, 1915; m. Charles Brown Ballou; res., Columbus, Ohio. Their child:
i SALLY GIBBS, b. June 23, 1940, Charleston, W. Va.
6469 FLORENCE PFARR, b. Dec. 6, 1917; m. David Hughes, Jr.; res., Pittsburgh, Pa. Their child:
i LAWRENCE ARTHUR, b. Nov. 28, 1939, Pittsburgh, Pa.

3028. Ludella Miriam Whittlesey (Charles T.[2231]), b. Apr. 24, 1891, Portland, Ore.; m. Dec. 31, 1916, Philomath, Ore., George Edward Goodspeed, Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1887, Boston, Mass.; mining engineer, professor of geology, Corvallis, Ore.; Seattle, Wash.; graduate, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1910; Roxbury Latin School, 1906; professor of geology, Oregon State College; son of George Edward and Isabel (Goddard) Goodspeed, Boston, Mass.
Their children:

6475 ISABEL PENELOPE, b. Oct. 2, 1917, Corvallis, Ore.
6476 JOSEPHINE WHITTLESEY, b. Mar. 19, 1922, Seattle, Wash.

3029-5. Edward Deming (Frederick A.[2233]), b. May 2, 1905, Old Mystic, Conn.; publisher, Lakewood, Ohio; graduate, College of Emporia, 1928; Pulitzer School of Journalism; Columbia University, June, 1936; m. Dec. 25, 1928, Mt. Vernon, Ore., Helen Marie Miller, b. May 18, 1904, Cohocton, Ohio, dau. of Rev. David E. and Mannie Louise (Secrist) Miller of Columbus, Ohio.
Their children:

6477 DAVID EDWARD, b. May 13, 1932, Cleveland, Ohio.
6478 WAYNE AVERILL, b. Apr. 30, 1938, New York City.

3029-10. Dorothy Louise Whittlesey (Harold A.[2240]), b. Aug. 6, 1912, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Nov. 21, 1931, South Salem, N. Y., Edward Thomas Dawson, Jr., b. May 16, 1909, South Norwalk, Conn.; oysterman, salesman, Norwalk, Conn., son of Edward Thomas and Lucy Jane (Howe) Dawson.
Their daughter:

6480 DOROTHY LOUISE, b. July 30, 1932, South Norwalk, Conn.

3031. Charles Sherman (Sherman N.[2242a]), b. June 4, 1876, Paxton, Ill.; d. Apr. 14, 1940, Fargo, N. D.; manager Western Adjustment and Inspection Co., Fargo, N. D.; m. July 9, 1904,

Ashland, Wis., Caroline Miller, b. July 24, 1880, Grand Rapids, Wis., dau. of James and Alice (Dougherty) Miller, Grand Rapids.

Their children:

6481 KATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1908, Fargo, N. D.; d. Aug. 1921, Fargo, N. D.
6482 JOHN SHERMAN, b. Aug. 15, 1918, Fargo, N. D.

3034. Helen Katherine Whittlesey (Henry H.[2242b]), b. Nov. 19, 1886, Crete, Neb.; m. Dec. 6, 1906, Pocatello, Idaho, *Edmund Foltz Ferer, b. Mar. 31, 1884, Pleasant Unity, Pa.; civil engineer, Pocatello, Idaho; graduate, Lafayette College, 1902; served in World War with Reserve Corps Engineers; son of Benjamin Beatty and Laura Lafever (Kline) Ferer.

Their children:

6483 EDMUND FOLTZ, JR., b. May 17, 1908, Salt Lake City; m. Helen Louise Massie, res., Pocatello, Idaho.
6484 PHILIP WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 26, 1910, Centralia, Wash.
6485 BENJAMIN HENRY, b. June 15, 1928, Pocatello, Idaho.
6486 JOHN NEWELL, b. Dec. 5, 1923, Pocatello, Idaho.
6487 CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Oct. 5, 1925, Pocatello, Idaho.

3036. *Horace Belden (Henry H.[2242b]), b. Dec. 6, 1890, Crete, Neb.; pharmacist and farmer, Boise, Idaho; graduate, Idaho University, 1912; served in World War 1917–19; m. Sept. 14, 1919, Melba, Idaho, Byra Wilhelmina Brooks, b. Feb. 21, 1895, Bancroft, Neb., dau. of Byron Powhaton and Louise (Dippe) Brooks of Boise, Idaho.

Their children:

6488 BYRA LOU, b. Jan. 5, 1922, Pocatello, Idaho.
6489 BERNIECE BROOKS, b. Aug. 8, 1936, Pocatello, Idaho.

3058. Alan Whittlesey Waite (Augusta W.[2260]), b. Apr. 19, 1890, East Hartford, Conn.; chief underwriter, Aetna Life Insurance Co.; Hartford, Conn.; graduate, Yale, 1912; m. May 7, 1921, New Haven, Conn., Marjorie Osborn, b. Mar. 3, 1892, West Haven, Conn., dau. of Gilbert Edward and Mary Beecher (Riggs) Osborn, New Haven, Conn.

Their children:

6500 RUTH-EVELYN, b. Apr. 6, 1922, Hartford, Conn.
6501 ALAN WHITTLESEY, JR., b. Mar. 21, 1926, Hartford, Conn.

3061. Oscar Leslie (Oscar A.[2267]), b. Sept. 24, 1878, Milan, Tex.; farming, Cedar Lane, Tex.; m. June 20, 1900, Center, Tex., Laura Leona Clements, b. May 2, 1881, Ozark, Ala.; dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Emily Frances (Beasley) Clements of Cedar Lane, Tex.

Their children:

6550 FLOYD LESLIE, b. May 12, 1901, Center, Tex.; m. Dec. 25, 1922, Groveton, Tex., Bessie Clark, Groveton, Tex., R. No. 1.
6551 FERRELL CLEMENTS, b. Apr. 15, 1907, Center, Tex.; schoolteacher, Trinity, Tex., R. No. 2; graduate, Sam Houston State Teachers College;

m. Aug. 29, 1930, Groveton, Tex., Byron Victoria Lawrence, b. Dec. 26, 1909, Trinity, Tex., dau. of Ira M. and Ada Jean (Thornton) Lawrence. Their child:

i GEORGE RANDEL, b. July 6, 1933, Trinity, Tex.

6552 MISPAH OTELAH, b. Oct. 12, 1909, Uvalde, Tex.; d. Dec. 17, 1935; m. Nov. 16, 1927, Groveton, Tex., William Daniel Warren, Groveton, Tex., R. No. 1.

6553 MARY ANN, b. Oct. 31, 1911, Center, Tex.

6554 AMY EMMA, b. June 28, 1915, Groveton, Tex.

6555 ELMA LULA, b. June 21, 1917, Groveton, Tex.

6556 ALMA ZULA, b. June 21, 1917, Groveton, Tex.

3063. Raymond Plympton (Oscar A.[2267]), b. Sept. 13, 1884, Milam, Texas; city letter carrier, Tyler, Tex.; graduate, Houston Business University, 1901; m. Dec. 6, 1906, Center, Tex., Charlotte Josephine Fincher, b. Nov. 10, 1888, Mansfield, La., dau. of William A. and Mary (Porter) Fincher of Center, Tex.

Their children:

6557 JOSEPH RAYMOND, b. Aug. 17, 1908, Center, Tex.; m. June 29, 1930, Mansfield, La., Alice Germain Dees, b. Aug. 16, 1910, Many, La., dau. of A. G. and Alice (Germain) Dees.

6558 OSCAR ARTHUR, b. Aug. 3, 1910, Center, Tex.; m. Feb. 19, 1939, McAllen, Tex., Armintha Ewing, Roma, Tex.

6559 WILLIAM RICHMOND, b. June 12, 1912, Center, Tex.; m. June 16, 1932, Shreveport, La., Martha Louise Harlow; res., Kilgore, Tex.

6560 ILA, b. Mar. 12, 1914, Center, Tex.; m. July 15, 1936, Tyler, Tex., Ralph Allen Nulf; res., Tyler, Tex.

6561 MARY TWILI, b. Mar. 12, 1914, Center, Tex.; m. Jan. 27, 1935, Shreveport, La., Charles Billington Germany, b. Aug. 3, 1898, Bentonia, Miss. son of Sam and Addie (Davis) Germany; postal clerk, Tyler, Tex. Their children:

i BILLINGTON HOLMES, b. Mar. 13, 1936.

ii CHARLES JOSEPH, b. Oct. 17, 1938.

6562 FLORENCE DORINE, b. June 30, 1915, Center, Tex.

6563 MARJORIE RUTH, b. Mar. 7, 1918, Center, Tex.

6564 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. July 23, 1925, Fenona, Tex.

3063*a*. Ethel Evers Whittlesey (Oscar A.[2267]), b. Sept. 7, 1887, Center, Tex.; m. Sept. 5, 1909, Center, Tex., Charles Win Christian, b. Aug. 31, 1867, Columbus, Ga.; farmer, Center, Tex.; graduate, Tyler Business College, 1880.

Their children:

6570 LELA ETHEL, b. July 3, 1910, Nacogdoches, Tex.; m. Oct. 20, 1933, Center, Tex., Sam Houston Eaves, b. Jan. 30, 1907, Newville, Tex.; farmer, Center, Tex., son of Walter and Leona (Estes) Eaves. Their children:

i SHIRLEY ANN, b. Feb. 10, 1935, Center, Tex.; d. Apr. 18, 1935.

ii SAMMIE BETH, b. Sept. 21, 1936, Center, Tex.

6571 AMY, b. Jan. 3, 1912, Nacogdoches, Tex.; graduate nurse, New York.

6572 CHARLCIE WYNNE, b. Oct. 5, 1913, Center, Tex.; m. Mar. 20, 1931, Mansfield, La., A. J. Oliver, Center, Tex., son of J. J. and Ada Jane (Bush) Oliver. Their children:

i BOBBYE RUTH, b. Dec. 13, 1931, Center, Tex.

ii PATSY JANET, b. Jan. 26, 1936, Center, Tex.

6573 CLARENCE WHITFIELD, b. Apr. 26, 1915, Center, Tex.

6574 EDITH LAMERLE, b. June 1, 1920, Center, Tex.

6575 DOROTHY RUTH, b. June 25, 1922, Center, Tex.

6576 BONNIE MAE, b. Sept. 10, 1924, Center, Tex.

3064-6. Dosia Luma Whittlesey (Luther C.[2268]), b. May 13, 1885, Hemphill, Tex.; m. July 24, 1901, Hemphill, Tex., Lee Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1879, Hemphill, Tex.; farmer, Hemphill, Tex., son of William Harris and Mary (Allen) Smith of Hemphill, Tex.

Their children:

6630 James Odist, b. Dec. 9, 1902, Hemphill, Tex.
6631 Laura Ovie, b. Nov. 10, 1904, Hemphill, Tex.; m. Charles Everett Kelley, Kirbyville, Tex.
6632 Luthur Guy, b. Jan. 3, 1907, Hemphill, Tex.
6633 Abbie Lee, b. Oct. 14, 1909, Hemphill, Tex.; m. Mar. 20, 1932, Mansfield, La., James Alton Pratt; res., Hemphill, Tex.
6634 Johnny Harris, b. Sept. 17, 1912, Hemphill, Tex.

3064-7. Luther Jack (Luther C.[2268]), b. Oct. 30, 1887, Hemphill, Tex.; farmer, Hemphill, Tex.; m. Sept. 30, 1915, Eva Bethel Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1895, Bayou, Tex., dau. of Eligh Richmond and Joe Ella (McDaniel) Smith of Fairmount, Tex.

Their children:

6650 Joseph Truette, b. Sept. 18, 1916, Hemphill, Tex.
6651 Eva Arlene, b. Aug. 1, 1918, Hemphill, Tex.; m. July 4, 1936, Jasper, Tex., G. D. Cook, De Ridder, La; Star Route No. 1.
6652 Loise Jerdean, b. Oct. 20, 1923, Hemphill, Tex.
6653 Joe Lynn, b. Jan. 20, 1929, Hemphill, Tex.
6654 Ovie Pearl, b. July 17, 1931, Hemphill, Tex.

3064-9. Oscar Edgar (Luther C.[2268]), b. Oct. 12, 1891, Hemphill, Tex.; Glendale, Calif.; m. Merryville, La., Cassie Gore.

Their children:

6655 Olga Riddle.
6656 Orville.

3064-10. Cannon Travis (Luther C.[2268]), b. Aug. 22, 1893, Hemphill, Tex.; farmer, Hemphill, Tex.; m. January, 1914, Hemphill, Tex., Aida Huffman, b. Sept. 29, 1894, dau. Ashley and Nannice (Buckley) Huffman.

Their children:

6657 Winifred Travis, b. Jan. 22, Hemphill, Tex.; m. July 21, 1936, Hemphill, Tex., Willie Bernice Wheeler, Pineland, Tex.
6658 James Doyle, b. May 4.
6659 Martha Eldon, b. Jan. 21; d. Hemphill, Tex.
6660 Fronie Eloise, b. Aug. 20; m. Ardor Huffman, Hemphill, Tex.
6661 Luther Ethen, b. Aug. 17.

3064-11. Annie Cordelia Whittlesey (Luther C.[2268]), b. Feb. 11, 1896, Hemphill, Tex.; m. Apr. 23, 1916, Hemphill, Tex., Winifield Morris, b. Dec. 20, 1878, Hemphill, Tex.; d. Nov. 1, 1927, Hemphill, Tex.; merchant and doctor, Hemphill, Tex., son of William Taylor and Mary Morris; graduate, Memphis, Tenn. Medical College, 1901; m. (2) William Chance.

The children by first marriage:

6662 Mona, b. June 8, 1918, Hemphill, Tex.
6663 Winifield Taylor, b. Sept. 11, 1921, Hemphill, Tex.

3064-13. Fronie Pauline Whittlesey (Luther C.[2268]), b. Apr. 2, 1904, Hemphill, Tex.; m. June 21, 1923, Hemphill, Tex., James LeRoy Payne, b. Apr. 26, 1896, Sabinetown, Tex.; automobile dealer, Hemphill, Tex., son of James Monroe and Ellen (Estes) Payne, Hemphill, Tex.

Their children:

6664 James Leroy, Jr., b. June 24, 1924, Hemphill, Tex.
6665 Frances Jean, b. Apr. 28, 1927, Hemphill, Tex.

3064-14. Henry Adolphus (Luther C.[2268]), b. Feb. 28, 1912, Hemphill, Tex.; m. June 4, 1932, Hemphill, Tex., Wilmina Harris.

Their child:

6666 Adolphus.

3064-26. Forest Spencer (James E.[2271]), b. Aug. 30, 1897, Center, Tex.; intercity bus operator, Jasper, Tex.; m. Oct. 14, 1916, Timpson, Tex., Kitty Kyle, b. June 26, 1900, Henderson, Tex., dau. of Joseph Washington and Vernon T. (Parker) Kyle.

Their children:

6680 James Ralph, b. Aug. 9, 1920, Timpson, Tex.; d. Feb. 23, 1921, Center, Tex.
6681 Kate Vera, b. June 11, 1923, Henderson, Tex.
6682 Eva Jo, b. Dec. 11, 1924, Henderson, Tex.
6682 Ardis Blanchard, b. Oct. 16, 1926, Timpson, Tex.
6682 Forest Ray, b. Sept. 23, 1933, Jasper, Tex.

3065. Rex Grady (Calvin H.[2272]), b. Dec. 31, 1891, Center, Tex.; m. Aug. 9, 1911, Boissier City, La., Mattie Ann McFatter.

Their children:

6700 Murris Alford, b. Aug. 14, 1912, Center, Tex.; m. Apr. 23, 1936, Dorothy Tidwell. Their daughter:
i Marjorie Ellen, b. Nov. 28, 1936.
6700-1 Tommie Myrtle, b. Mar. 7, 1918, Center, Tex.
6700-2 Merrill Maxie, b. Aug. 8, 1921, Center, Tex.
6700-3 William Elton, b. May 15, 1924, Center, Tex.

3066. Eloisa Whittlesey (Calvin H.[2272]), b. Dec. 29, 1895, Center, Texas; m. Dec. 24, 1916, Arthur Eubanks, b. Mar. 2, 1892, Sugartown, La.; farmer, Choice, Tex., son of Jesse Otho and Mary Katherine (Raurls) Eubanks.

Their children:

6702 Claude Sims, b. Jan. 2, 1918, Choice, Tex.
6703 Abble D., b. Jan. 26, 1919, Choice, Tex.
6704 LeRoy, b. June 7, 1924, Choice, Tex.

3066*a*. Zera Whittlesey (Calvin H.[2272]), b. Feb. 23, 1899, Center, Tex.; m. July 19, 1918, Center, Tex., Victor G. Sanford; res., Killgore, Tex., P.O. Box 392.

Their children:

6705 Annie Marie, b. Dec. 19, 1920.
6706 Victor G., Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1925.

3066*d*. Jimmie Whittlesey (Calvin H.[2272]), b. Oct. 3, 1905, Center, Tex.; m. Oct. 16, 1921, Center, Tex., Thomas Wayne McFatter.

Their children:

6707 Edith Florence, b. Apr. 24, 1922.
6708 Leon Dair, b. Oct. 23, 1923.
6709 Margaret Ellen, b. Oct. 29, 1926.
6710 Curtis Wayne, b. Apr. 18, 1930.

3066*h*. Luma Noble (Ada E.[2273]), b. Feb. 16, 1900, San Augustine, Tex.; m. June 16, 1920, Clarendon, Tex., *Rayburn Lester Smith, b. Atlas, Okla, June 5, 1896; grocer, Clarendon, Tex.; served in World War, Apr. 16, 1917–19; graduate, Clarendon College, 1916; son of Victor Burton and Susan (Stewart) Smith.

Their children are:

6715 Rayburn Lester, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1921, Clarendon, Tex.; 11th Air Base, Randolph Field, Tex.
6716 Joann, b. Jan. 30, 1923, Clarendon, Tex.
6717 Victor William, b. Feb. 16, 1926, Clarendon, Tex.
6718 Ada Sue, b. June 21, 1929, Clarendon, Tex.

3067. Eloise Whittlesey (George[2274a]), b. May 24, 1894, New London, Conn.; m. Feb. 3, 1917, New London, Conn., *Lloyd Vineyard Kielhorn, b. Sept. 22, 1886, Chester, Ill.; commander, U. S. Coast Guard; headquarters, Washington; graduate, U. S. Coast Guard Academy, 1913; served through World War as officer; son of Christian and Anna (Vineyard) Kielhorn of Detroit, Mich.

Their children:

6730 Eloise Whittlesey, b. Jan. 10, 1910, New London, Conn.
6731 William Vineyard, b. Oct. 14, 1920, New London, Conn.

3068. Mary Elizabeth Whittlesey (George[2274a]), b. June 6, 1895, New London, Conn.; m. June 20, 1918, New London, Conn., *William Augustus Kendall, b. Aug. 31, 1892, Reading, Pa.; industrial engineer, Hinsdale, Ill.; graduate, Pratt Institute, 1917; served in World War, U. S. Navy, C.C.M. U.S.S. *Luce;* son of Theodore August and Mary Ada (Machmer) Kendall of Reading, Pa.

Their children:

6732 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1921, New London, Conn.
6733 Nancy Charlton, b. Mar. 10, 1926, Hinsdale, Ill.

3070. Dorothy Whittlesey (Norman W.[2275]), b. Dec. 27, 1890, Worcester, Mass.; m. June 29, 1915, Worcester, Mass., Percy Eldridge Tolman, b. June 6, 1891, Taunton, Mass.; merchant, Worcester, Mass.; son of Elijah and Carrie Etta (Eldridge) Tolman, Jr.

Their children:

6734 Barbara, b. Apr. 6, 1918, Worcester, Mass.
6735 Phyllis, b. July 30, 1919, Worcester, Mass.

3076. Agnes Tenney Wright (George S.[2287]), b. July 13, 1886, New Hartford, Conn.; m. June 26, 1907, Friday Harbor, Wash.,

Lyle Addison King; merchant, Friday Harbor, Wash.; son of John and Marcia King.

Their children:

6750 Carleton Wright, b. Apr. 18, 1908, Friday Harbor, Wash.; m. May 12, 1928, Louise Lovaas; res., Friday Harbor, Wash.
6751 Dorothy Harriet, b. Nov. 13, 1909, Friday Harbor, Wash.; m. Jan. 4, 1930, Seattle, Wash., Robert Davis Miller; res., San Diego, Calif.
6752 Blair Addison, b. Dec. 25, 1911, Friday Harbor, Wash.
6753 Mildred Louise, b. May 14, 1915, Friday Harbor, Wash.; m. Mar. 14, 1936, Anacortes, Wash., Perry John Sandwith, Friday Harbor, Wash.

3077-16. Howard Hull (Frederick A.[2290]), b. Dec. 31, 1902, New Haven, Conn.; Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co., Seattle, Wash.; m. Mar. 1, 1924, Seattle, Wash., Irene M. Forster, b. Mar. 5, 1904, Pembina, N. D., dau. George F. and Grace E. (Miller) Forster of Seattle, Wash.

Their children:

6760 Donna Jean, b. Oct. 3, 1926, Seattle, Wash.
6761 Kenneth Forster, b. May 28, 1929, Seattle, Wash.

3077-17. Edna Muriel Whittlesey (Frederick A.[2290]), b. Nov. 6, 1909, Seattle, Wash.; m. Aug. 17, 1929, Seattle, Wash., Robert Warren Bennett.

Their children:

6762 Robert Treat, b. Jan. 29, 1931.
6763 Garry Warren, b. Feb. 26, 1936.

3086. Elsie Mendell (Clara E.[2326]), b. June 7, 1880, Norwood, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1906, Bass Rocks, Gloucester, Mass., Henry Throop Hall, b. June 11, 1880, Clear Lake, Minn.; d. Oct. 10, 1910; Pennsylvania Bell Telephone Co.; New Haven, Conn., son of Henry Throop and Andelusia (Potter) Hall.

Their daughter:

6800 Henrietta Throop, b. Apr. 11, 1911, Brookline, Mass.

3087. Clarence Whittlesey Mendell (Clara E.[2326]), b. June 3, 1883, Norwood, Mass.; dean of Yale University and Dunham, professor of Latin, languages, and literature; Master of Brauford College; res., New Haven, Conn.; graduate, Yale, 1904; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1914, Baltimore, Md., Katharine Webb, b. Mar. 7, 1889, Baltimore, Md.; d. Jan. 21, 1919, Baltimore, Md.; dau of Charles Albert and Mary (Cater) Webb of Baltimore, Md.; m. (2) July 10, 1930, Paris, France, Elizabeth Bailey Lawrence, b. May 7, 1904, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Henry Haydoch and Euphemia (Bailey) Lawrence of Philadelphia, Pa.

Their daughter:

6801 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1934, New Haven, Conn.

3088. Katharine Antoinette Mendell (Clara E.[2326]), b. June 19, 1892, Roxbury, Boston, Mass.; m. July 5, 1913, Bass Rocks, Glou-

cester, Mass., Harold Warren Cheney, b. June 7, 1889, Somerville, Mass.; insurance, Waban, Mass.; graduate, Harvard, 1912, son of Charles William and Flora (Hutchinson) Cheney of Brookline, Mass.

Their children:

6802 Barbara, b. July 30, 1917, Boston, Mass.
6803 Charles William, b. Nov. 29, 1919, Boston, Mass.

3089. Ethel Whittlesey (Charles W.[2328]), b. Mar. 25, 1894, New Haven, Conn.; m. Sept. 15, 1923, New Haven Conn., *William Woodside Curtis, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1898, Pawtucket, R. I.; salesman, Pawtucket, R. I.; graduate, Bowdoin College, 1920; served in World War, 1917–19; son of William W. and Emma Adelaide (Chadsey) Curtis of Pawtucket, R. I.

Their children:

6804 Charles Whittlesey, b. Oct. 13, 1926, Pawtucket, R. I.
6805 Cornelia Bradley, b. Sept. 23, 1929, Providence, R. I.

3090. *Robert Bradley (Charles W.[2328]), b. Oct. 11, 1895, New Haven, Conn.; d. Sept. 27, 1933, Hamden, Conn.; graduate, Yale, 1918; served in World War as ensign in the Naval Reserves; wholesale druggist, New Haven, Conn.; m. June 20, 1925, Chicago, Ill., Dorothy Jane Magee, b. June 18, 1901, Oak Park, Ill., dau. of Frank Ogden and Marie Florence (Quick) Magee of Winnetka, Ill.

Their daughter:

6806 Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1931, New Haven, Conn.

3092-31. *Norman Hillard MacLeish (Martha[2344]), b. Aug. 29, 1890, Glencoe, Ill.; artist, Winnetka, Ill.; graduate, William College; University of Pennsylvania, 1920; school of architecture, University of Pennsylvania, 1920; served in World War, 1917–19, second lieutenant, 103d French Mortar Battery, Military Police Corps; m. June 1, 1922, Philadelphia, Pa., Lenore Adale McCall, b. Nov. 9, 1899, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Joseph B. and Lenore Adale (Guest) McCall of Philadelphia, Pa.

Their children:

6830 Andrew, b. Aug. 30, 1923, Philadelphia, Pa.
6831 Rodenck, b. Jan. 15, 1926, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
6832 Lenore Guest, b. Dec. 1, 1929, Evanston, Ill.

3092-33. *Archibald MacLeish (Martha[2344]), b. May 7, 1892, Glencoe, Ill.; Librarian, U. S. Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.; poet, writer, Farmington, Conn.; graduate, B.A., Yale, 1915; L.L.B., Harvard, 1919; served in World War, 1917–19, A.E.F.; m. June 21, 1916, Farmington, Conn., Ada Hitchcock, b. Sept. 20, 1892, Unionville, Conn., dau. of William A. and Emily (Boyle) Hitchcock of Farmington, Conn.

Their children:

6833 Kenneth, b. Dec. 24, 1917, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Sept. 8, 1938, at Conway, Mass., Caroline Elizabeth de Chadinedes, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Jean de Chadinedes of Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

6834 Brewster, b. Jan. 4, 1921; d. in infancy, June 20, 1921.
6835 Mary Hillard, b. Aug. 24, 1922, Cambridge, Mass.
6836 William Hitchcock, b. Aug. 7, 1928, Boston, Mass.

3092-36. Frederic Whittlesey Hillard, Jr. (Frederic W.[2345]), b. Aug. 28, 1898, Staten Island, N. Y.; d. June 24, 1912; m. Dec. 20, 1924, Marion Blomeley.

Their son:

6837 Walter Scott, b. Feb. 6, 1927, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3092-50. Ruth Whittlesey (Roger B.[2354]), b. July 17, 1899, Changshu, China; m. Dec. 28, 1927, Philadelphia, Pa., Dr. James Herbert Spencer, Jr., b. July 13, 1899, New Wilmington, Pa.; physician and surgeon, Franklin, N. J.; graduate, Wooster College, Wooster, Ohio, 1921; University of Pennsylvania, 1926, son of James Herbert and Martha (Poppins) Spencer.

Their children:

6850 James Herbert, III, b. Apr. 4, 1931, Pittsburgh, Pa.
6851 Robert Whittlesey, b. Aug. 27, 1933, Newton, N. J.

3092-51. Frederick Rendall (Roger B.[2354]), b. Jan. 30, 1901 Shanghai, China; physician; professor of medicine, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.; graduate, Wooster College, B.A., 1921; Western Reserve University, M.D., 1925; m. June 27, 1926, Cleveland, Ohio, Helen Sperry, b. May 8, 1901, Clarinda, Iowa, dau. of Samuel and Emma (Freeman) Sperry.

Their children:

6852 Clare, b. Mar. 17, 1928, Cleveland, Ohio.
6853 Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1930, Tulsa, Okla.

3092-53. Albert Withey (Roger B.[2354]), b. Oct. 22, 1904, Chungking, China; m. Sept. 28, 1935, at Elkin Park, Pa., Barbara Weaver, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William Merritt Weaver of Elkin Park, Pa.

Their daughter:

6853-1 Shirley Ann, b. Mar. 27, 1939.

3092-75. Frederick Wallis (Edward F.[2360]), b. Feb. 26, 1905, Morencia, Ariz.; architect, Phoenix, Ariz.; graduate, University of Pennsylvania, B.A., 1931; m. Nov. 9, 1937, Detroit, Mich., Miriam Lavina Horton, b. Nov. 9, 1906, Detroit, Mich., dau. of Bryson Dexter and Bessie Rebecca (Gouslog) Horton.

Their child:

6854 Frederick, b. May 11, 1938, Phoenix, Ariz.

3092-76. Helen Whittlesey (Edward F.[2360]), b. July 26, 1906, Denver, Colo.; m. Jan. 17, 1929, Phoenix, Ariz., John Werner Stevens, b. Aug. 6, 1906, New York City; lumber merchant, Phoenix, Ariz.; son of George Morrow and Belle (Werner) Stevens of New York.

Their children:

6855 John Werner, Jr., b. July 24, 1930, Phoenix, Ariz.; d. Nov. 18, 1934.
6856 Nancy, b. July 14, 1933, Phoenix, Ariz.

3092-77. Gertrude Whittlesey (Edward F.[2360]), b. Feb. 8, 1908, Morencia, Ariz.; m. Jan. 17, 1929, Phoenix, Ariz., Dr. Vernon Fowler Kennedy, Phoenix, Ariz.

Their children:

6857 Vernon Fowler, b. Nov. 24, 1929, Phoenix, Ariz.
6858 Harry Whittlesey, b. Feb. 18, 1931, Phoenix, Ariz.

3092-102. *William Seymour, Jr. (Katharine W. Camp[2377]), b. Nov. 5, 1889, Chicago, Ill.; steel industry, La Grange, Ill.; graduate, Yale University Scientific School, 1913; captain, Field Artillery, A.E.F.; m. Nov. 17, 1917, Chicago, Ill., Katharine Syms Fifield, b. Oct. 3, 1893, Chicago, Ill., dau. of Walter Fifield of Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

6875 William, III, b. Aug. 11, 1924, La Grange, Ill.
6876 Nancy Fifield, b. Mar. 22, 1927, La Grange, Ill.
6877 Robert Camp, b. Dec. 1, 1928, La Grange, Ill.; d. June 29, 1934.
6878 Richard Kellogg, b. June 21, 1930, La Grange, Ill.

3092-103. Alice Whittlesey Seymour (Katharine W. Camp[2377]), b. July 23, 1891, Chicago, Ill.; m. May 20, 1916, Chicago, Ill., Osgood Stevens Kinsman, b. Nov. 1, 1887, Cambridge, Mass.; teacher, Bayside, N. Y.; graduate, Tufts College, 1910, son of Osgood and Katharine (Stevens) Kinsman.

Their children:

6879 Katharine Stevens, b. Oct. 25, 1920, Brooklyn, N. Y.
6880 Laura Camp, b. July 8, 1922, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
6881 Mary Robbins, b. Aug. 13, 1924, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
6882 Alice Seymour, b. Aug. 13, 1924, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

3092-104. Lemuel Camp Seymour (Katharine W. Camp[2377]), b. Mar. 31, 1893, Chicago, Ill.; elevator industry, Chicago, Ill.; m. Jan. 8, 1916, Chicago, Ill., Emily Fifield, b. Apr. 23, 1895, Chicago, Ill., daughter of Walter Fifield of Chicago, Ill.

Their child:

6883 Lois Camp, b. Aug. 2, 1919, Chicago, Ill.

3092-105. *Charles Webster Seymour (Katharine W. Camp[2377]), b.Nov. 15, 1894, Chicago, Ill.; structural engineer, Hinsdale, Ill.; sergeant, Engineer Corps, World War; m. Feb. 13, 1926, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Margaret Billau, b. Oct. 15, 1896, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, dau. of Charles Billau of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Their children:

6884 Charles Webster, b. Feb. 4, 1927, Chicago, Ill.
6885 Jane Billau, b. Dec. 29, 1929, Chicago, Ill.

3092-106. Katharine Seymour (Katharine W. Camp[2377]), b. Sept. 2, 1896, Chicago, Ill.; m. Feb. 23, 1926, Chicago, Ill., Melville Morris Lowe, b. July 21, 1896, Essex, Mass.; advertising business, Port Washington, N. Y.; graduate, Brown University, 1917.

Their child:

6886 Barbara Morris, b. Nov. 27, 1927, Philadelphia, Pa.

3092-107. Mary Seymour (Katharine W. Camp[2377]), b. May 7, 1898, Chicago, Ill.; m. July 6, 1929, Chicago, Ill., *Gomer Jones, b. Oct. 26, 1893, Scranton, Pa.; graduate, Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, University of Pennsylvania, 1916; aviator in World War; res., Chicago, Ill.

Their child:

6887 Marilyn, b. Sept. 27, 1930, Chicago, Ill.

3092-108. Ruth Welles Seymour (Katharine W. Camp[2377]), b. Oct. 24, 1899, Chicago, Ill.; m. Aug. 2, 1927, Chicago, Ill., John Gilbert Thorp, b. Feb. 9, 1893, Chicago, Ill.; steel manufacturer, Chicago, Ill., son of Edgar and Stella (McHattan) Thorp, Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

6888 Marguerite Semple, b. Sept. 24, 1928, Chicago.
6889 Katharine Seymour, b. Sept. 15, 1932, Chicago.

3092-109. Robert John Seymour (Katharine W. Camp[2377]), b. Jan. 12, 1902, Chicago, Ill.; insurance; Chicago, Ill.; graduate, University of Illinois, 1924; m. June 14, 1930, Chicago, Ill. Helen Lucy Foss, b. Sept. 6, 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Martin I. Foss of Chicago, Ill.

Their son:

6890 Robert Foss, b. Nov. 14, 1934, Chicago, Ill.

3096-20. Frederick Driggs (Matthew B.[2419]), b. Feb. 22, 1909, Detroit, Mich.; automobile dealer, Bloomfield Hills, Mich.; graduate, University of Michigan, 1932; m. July 24, 1935, Alpena, Mich., Helen Elizabeth Bradford, b. Sept. 3, 1910, Alpena, Mich., dau. of Cecil George and Caroline (Johnston) Bradford.

Their child:

6900 William Bradford, b. Sept. 9, 1938, Detroit, Mich.

3096-21. George Hargreaves (Matthew B.[2419]), b. May 23, 1911, Detroit, Mich.; American Air Lines, Detroit City Airport, Bloomfield Hills, Mich.; Cornell University and University of Michigan; m. Dec. 10, 1934, Detroit, Mich., Peggie Pettee, b. Nov. 28, 1912, Oakmont, Pa., dau. of Robert Orsen and Eleanor (Kuhn) Pettee.

Their children:

6901 Sue, b. Dec. 5, 1935, Detroit, Mich.
6902 Diane Ellen, b. Jan. 28, 1938, Detroit, Mich.

3096-82. Esther Whittlesey Gerrish (Elizabeth L.[2461]), b. Feb. 16, 1902, Chicago, Ill.; m. June 9, 1928, Bridgeport, Conn., Alexander Alison, III, Newtown, Conn.

Their children:

6950 Alexander Gerrish, b. May 8, 1930, Bridgeport, Conn.
6951 George Gerrish, b. May 7, 1932, Bridgeport, Conn.

3119*a*-50. Harold Mulock (Charles H.[2537]), b. Oct. 8, 1901, Cleveland, Ohio; accountant, Columbus, Ohio; m. Apr. 2, 1927, Columbus, Ohio, Josephine Louise Tigner, b. Sept. 25, 1902, Indiana, dau. of Charles and Mary (Paulus) Tigner.

Their children:

7000 Betty-Jo, b. Oct. 16, 1927, Columbus, Ohio.
7001 Marion Jeannette, b. July 9, 1930, Columbus, Ohio.

3120. Ruth Pamela Whittlesey (Joseph H.[2549]), b. Feb. 20, 1885, Chicago, Ill.; m. Jan. 2, 1915, Minneapolis, Minn., Wylie Ward Stone, b. July 4, 1886, Benson, Minn.; executive, Minneapolis, Minn.; graduate, Columbia, 1913, son of Theodore Waterbury and Lottie (Ward) Stone of Benson, Minn.

Their daughter:

7025 Merlyn Lucille, b. Sept. 13, 1922, Minneapolis, Minn.

3121. Ralph Kinney (Joseph H.[2549]), b. June 21, 1887, La Grange, Ill.; mechanical engineer, Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Seattle, Wash.; member of Society of Automotive Engineers; m. June 24, 1908, Minneapolis, Minn., Mary Helen Moran, b. Nov. 24, 1887, Minneapolis, Minn., dau. of John and Mary (Levercome) Moran.

Their children:

7026 Ralph Kinney, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1909, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Nov. 18, 1935, Minneapolis, Minn., Edna Blanche Hoien, b. Nov. 7, 1912, Twin Valley, Minn. Their child:
  i Karen Mary, b. Aug. 10, 1936, Minneapolis, Minn.
7027 Helen Moran, b. Oct. 8, 1910, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Aug. 21, 1931, Seattle, Wash., Alfred Joseph Fortin, San Pedro, Calif.
7028 John Evarts, b. June 12, 1912, Minneapolis, Minn.; res., Seattle, Wash.
7029 Elizabeth Ruth, b. Nov. 14, 1913, Spooner, Wis.
7030 Joseph Frank, b. Oct. 14, 1915.

3122. *Evarts Jay (Joseph H.[2549]), b. Aug. 26, 1891, Tower, Minn.; accountant, Minneapolis, Minn.; res., Deephaven Park, Wayzata, Minn., R.R. No. 3; served in World War, sergeant major, 56th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Dodge, Iowa, 1918; discharged, Jan. 31, 1919; m. Dec. 25, 1929, Minneapolis, Minn., Cora Gould Parry, b. July 3, 1893, Iron Mountain, Minn., dau. of Joseph and Harriet Jane (Wicks) Parry, Minneapolis, Minn.

Their child:

7031 Robert Joseph, b. Mar. 27, 1931, Minneapolis, Minn.

3123-43. Willis Savage, Jr. (Willis S.[2568]), b. Jan. 15, 1910, Yonkers, N. Y.; life insurance, Goshen, Conn.; graduate, Yale, 1935;

m. June 1, 1935, Goshen, Conn., Mary Alice Johnson, b. Jan. 17, 1913, Goshen, Conn., dau. of Fred S. and Dorothy Louise (Frisbie) Johnson.

Their children:

7050 Willis Savage, III, b. Sept. 18, 1936, Torrington, Conn.
7051 Jane, b. May 27, 1939, Torrington, Conn.

3123-44. John Smalley, Jr. (John S.[2570]), b. July 4, 1908, Morris, Conn.; farming, Lakeside, Morris, Conn.; graduate, Connecticut State College, 1931; m. Mar. 13, 1930, Millerton, N. Y., Marion Elizabeth Titus, b. Oct. 6, 1909, East Morris, Conn., dau. of Sylvanus Asa and Edith May (Whittington) Titus.

Their children:

7052 Beverly Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1932, Torrington, Conn.
7053 Nancy Jean, b. May 7, 1934, Torrington, Conn.
7054 Frances Marion, b. July 18, 1936, Torrington, Conn.

3123-67. Helen LuRene Whittlesey (William S.[2612]), b. Mar. 6, 1904, Grossdale, Ill.; m. May 17, 1926, Riverside, Ill., Claude Ernest Clinton, b. Feb. 3, 1903, LaBelle, Mo.; insurance, Riverside, Ill.; graduate, Knox College, 1924, son of James Samuel and Eva Ellen (Wilson) Clinton.

Their son:

7055 James Whittlesey, b. Feb. 27, 1938, Brewyn, Ill.; d. Feb. 28, 1938.

3123-82. Lulu Isabelle Snyder (Helen R.[2623]), b. July 5, 1881, Pleasant Valley, Kan.; m. Apr. 16, 1901, Arthur J. Dove, b. Mar. 19, 1880, Coldwater, Mich.; contractor, Bradenton, Fla., son of Edwin and Laura (Grover) Dove.

Their children:

7075 Carol Lamoin, b. Dec. 1, 1902, Coldwater, Mich.; m. Feb. 6, 1937, Bradenton, Fla.; Ramsey Cutter, Bradenton, Fla.
7076 Lamar, b. Feb. 22, 1903; d. May 8, 1903.
7077 Ivon E., b. Sept. 6, 1904, Coldwater, Mich.; m. Aug. 11, 1927, Dorothy Salm, Bradenton, Fla. Their children:
  i Jack.
  ii Willie.
  ii Joan.
  iv Jerry.

3123-83. Leland Alonzo Snyder (Helen R.[2623]), b. June 21, 1884, Coldwater, Mich.; engineer, Coldwater, Mich.; m. Apr. 5, 1905, Batavia, Mich., Maud Batterson.

Their adopted children:

i Edna May, b. May 22, 1916; m. July 16, 1935, Harry St. Clair.
ii Margaret Evelyn, b. Jan. 15, 1928.
iii Melvin Lee, b. Mar. 12, 1929.

3123-84. Leonard Earl Snyder (Helen R.[2623]), b. July 9, 1887, Coldwater, Mich.; Seattle, Wash.; m. Sept. 10, 1910, Coldwater, Mich., Myrtle Bates; d. 1935; m. (2) Dora Belle.

The children by first marriage.

7081 HELEN, b. Mar. 1, 1912; m. Ernest Crabb; missionary to Alaska. Their children:
i DOUGLAS.
ii MYRTLE.
7082 ELEANOR MARGUERITE, b. Nov. 15, 1913.

3123-85. Arlene Leora Snyder (Helen R.[2623]), b. June 14, 1891, Ovid township, Branch County, Michigan; m. Nov. 12, 1913, Ovid, Mich., Guy S. Feller, b. Aug. 4, 1889, Union township, Michigan; food broker, Coldwater, Mich.; son of Edwin P. and Cordelia (Phillips) Feller.

Their children:

7083 WAYNE ALVIN, b. July 3, 1916, Coldwater, Mich.
7084 ERWIN LEE, b. Oct. 5, 1921, Coldwater, Mich.

3123-86. Marguerite Snyder (Helen R.[2623]), b. Jan. 3, 1895, Coldwater, Mich.; m. Nov. 25, 1915, Coldwater, Mich., Alger S. Russell, b. Mar. 1, 1894, Coldwater, Mich.; implement salesman, Coldwater, Mich., son of Nelson C. and Emaline (Wilson) Russell.

Their children:

7085 HAROLD LEANCE, b. Mar. 5, 1917, Coldwater, Mich.; m. Dec. 25, 1938, Coldwater, Mich., Grace Edna Lapham, Coldwater, Mich.
7086 LEONARD NELSON, b. Jan. 15, 1922, Coldwater, Mich.

3123-87. Mollie Swan Snyder (Helen R.[2623]), b. Mar. 27, 1897, Coldwater, Mich.; m. May 25, 1916, Ovid township, Mich., Leslie Humphrey Bates; mason, Coldwater, Mich.; son of Leslie and Myrtle (Norton) Humphrey Bates.

Their children:

7087 KENNETH LAMAR, b. July 8, 1917, Ovid township, Mich.
7088 ROLLAND LESLIE, b. May 15, 1920, Coldwater, Mich.

3123-88. Dorothy Viola Snyder (Helen R.[2623]), b. Jan. 18, 1899, Ovid township, Mich.; m. (1) Mar. 1, 1920, Ovid township, Mich., Nat Barringer; m. (2) July 26, 1935, Coldwater, Mich., Ernest Byers; R.F.D. No. 1, Union City, Mich.

The children by first marriage:

7089 MORRIS ROBERT, b. Apr. 3, 1921.
7090 RICHARD IVAN, b. July 27, 1924.
7091 AUDRY MARGUERITE, b. Sept. 14, 1926.

By second marriage:

7092 BEAVERLY JEAN, b. May 17, 1936.

3123-89. Hugh Leance Snyder (Helen R.[2623]), b. Feb. 18, 1906, Ovid township, Mich.; branch manager, Standard Oil Company, South Bend, Ind.; m. June 2, 1928, Coldwater, Mich., Loy May Musser, b. Dec. 24, 1905, Hillside, Mich., dau. of Howard H. and Mildred E. (Doud) Musser.

Their children:

7093 Ivan Howard, b. Oct. 1, 1929, Jackson, Mich.
7094 Richard Lee, b. Feb. 14, 1936, South Bend, Ind.

3123-90. Dorothy Lorraine Whittlesey (Leonard A.[2625]), b. Nov. 15, 1906, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Aug. 22, 1936, Fresno, Calif., Albert Edward Delaney, b. May 12, 1901, Halifax, Nova Scotia; surveyor, San Francisco, Calif., son of William Joseph and Georgiana Evelyn (Hopkins) Delaney.

Their child:

7095 Gail Patricia, b. Oct. 3, 1937, Los Angeles, Calif.

3123-91. Edith Ruth Whittlesey (Leonard A.[2625]), b. Feb. 16, 1908, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Jan. 3, 1927, Redwood, Calif., Richard Harvey Brown, b. Mar. 10, 1906, Yreka, Calif.; salesman, San Francisco, Calif.; son of George William and Florence (Lovelace) Brown.

Their child:

7096 Dorothy Jean, b. Nov. 4, 1927, San Francisco, Calif.

3132. Maude Dell Whittlesey (Mark C.[2631]), b. Apr. 6, 1880, Union Springs, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1906, Oshkosh, Wis., Arthur Chapple, b. July 24, 1878, Oshkosh, Wis.; Oshkosh Storage Co., Oshkosh, Wis.; son of Alfred and Sophia (Attfield) Chapple.

Their children:

7197 Arline Janice, b. Apr. 2, 1907, Oshkosh, Wis.
7198 Mary Louise, b. Feb. 15, 1920, Oshkosh, Wis.

3133. Mark Clarendon (Mark C.[2631]), b. Mar. 10, 1883, Syracuse, N. Y.; lumber sales manager, Oshkosh, Wis.; m. May 20, 1900, Oshkosh, Wis., Alta Lewis, b. July 13, 1880, Oshkosh, Wis.; d. Jan. 30, 1937, Oshkosh, Wis.; dau. of Gustav and Ida Lewis.

Their daughter:

7199 Helen Louise, b. Apr. 5, 1911, Oshkosh, Wis.

3133-3. Eva Minnie Whittlesey (Thomas H.[2640]), b. July 8, 1908, Yakima, Wash.; m. July 19, 1927, Tacoma, Wash., Oliver Hansen, b. Nov. 8, 1907, Tacoma, Wash.; dairyman, Spanaway, Wash., R. 1, Box 423; son of Daniel Benjamin and Bertha (Anderson) Hansen.

Their children:

7200 Glenn Oliver, b. May 9, 1928, Puyallup, Wash.
7201 Doris Evalyn, b. Dec. 12, 1929, Puyallup, Wash.
7202 Eleanor Bertine, b. Dec. 9, 1930, Spanaway, Wash.
7203 Howard Loran, b. Dec. 1, 1931, Tacoma, Wash.
7204 Muriel Cora, b. Dec. 2, 1932, Tacoma, Wash.
7205 Laura Marjorie, b. Sept. 30, 1933, Tacoma, Wash.

3133-4. Florence Mildred Whittlesey (Thomas H.[2640]), b. Dec. 24, 1910, Tacoma, Wash.; m. Mar. 23, 1927, Tacoma, Wash., Arthur

Hansen, b. Jan. 20, 1901, Tacoma, Wash.; dairyman, Spanaway, Wash., R. 1, Box 424; son of Daniel Benjamin and Bertha (Anderson) Hansen.

Their children:

7206 David Arthur, b. Dec. 30, 1927, Puyallup, Wash.
7207 Richard Earl, b. Jan. 20, 1929, Puyallup, Wash.
7208 Allen Ray, Sept. 17, 1930, Spanaway, Wash.
7209 Hilda Loraine, b. Dec. 19, 1931, Spanaway, Wash.

3133-5. Doris Margaret (Thomas H.[2640]), b. Apr. 16, 1913, Tacoma, Wash.; m. June 7, 1930, Tacoma, Wash., William David Wright, b. Dec. 14, 1911, Sumner, Wash.; laborer, Tacoma, Wash.; son of James William Willis and Mertie Elizabeth (Roop) Wright, of Sumner, Wash., and Benton City, Wash.

Their children:

7210 David Eugene, b. Mar. 26, 1931, Puyallup, Wash.
7211 Delores Jean, b. July 17, 1932, Puyallup, Wash.

3133-6. Thomas Bloomfield (Thomas H.[2640]), b. Jan. 4, 1915, Tacoma, Wash.; laborer, Tacoma, Wash.; m. Feb. 20, 1935, Valoala Coombs, b. Nov. 11, 1917.

Their children:

7212 Laura D., b. Dec. 13, 1935, Tacoma, Wash.
7213 Thomas H., b. Sept. 10, 1937, Tacoma, Wash.

4691. Cyrus Edward (Clarence E.[2711]), b. Aug. 19, 1904, Manson, Iowa; barber, Thornton, Iowa; graduate, Iowa Barber College, 1923; m. Dec. 24, 1923, Fort Dodge, Iowa, Gladys Vena Jackson, b. Jan. 6, 1903, Perry, Iowa; d. Feb. 6, 1936, Manson, Iowa; dau. of Merton and Margaret Melissa (Kever) Jackson of Pocahontas, Iowa.

Their children:

7500 Cyrus Merton, b. Dec. 1, 1924.
7501 Jackson, b. Nov. 3, 1930.
7502 Robert Leon, b. June 21, 1935.

5055. Viola Margaret Whittlesey (Rollo N.[2755]), b. Jan. 4, 1906, Terre Haute, Ind.; m. Sept. 4, 1926, Indianapolis, Ind., Leo Lester McDaniel; res., Indianapolis, Ind.

Their child:

7550 Lester Eugene, b. Jan. 31, 1936, Indianapolis, Ind.

5057. Dorothy Ruth Whittlesey (Rollo N.[2755]), b. Nov. 26, 1914, Terre Haute, Ind.; m. Mar. 23, 1932, Greenfield, Ind., Glover Watson Farmer, Indianapolis, Ind.

Their child:

7555 Donald Eugene, b. May 4, 1934, Indianapolis, Ind.

5235. Sarah Hines Ford (Hamlin W.[2814]), b. July 25, 1898, Columbus, Ga.; m. Sept. 28, 1933, *Hasson Otto von Wedel, b. Nov. 18 1886, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; pathologist, Ardsley-on-Hudson,

N. Y.; graduate, Columbia University 1907; second lieutenant, World War.

Their child:

7600 Helen Louise, b. Feb. 12, 1937.

5236. Frances Vivian Ford (Hamlin W.[2814]), b. Feb. 18, 1901, Columbus, Ga.; m. Mar. 24, 1934, Columbus, Ga., *Antonio Roberto Morelli, b. June 5, 1898, Perugia, Italy; salesman, Daly City, Calif.; served in World War, 17th U. S. Cavalry, 1918–19.

Their children:

7601 Antonio, b. Dec. 26, 1934, San Francisco, Calif.
7602 Giulia Gaddi, b. July 21, 1936, San Francisco, Calif.

5238. Mary Lewis Ford (Hamlin W.[2814]), b. Aug. 21, 1904, Columbus, Ga.; m. Jan. 7, 1925, Eufaula, Ala., Miles Cyril Ballowe, b. Apr. 29, 1903, Eufaula, Ala.; secretary and treasurer, Flagler Memorial Park, Miami, Fla.; son of Robert Anderson and Annie (Miles) Ballowe.

Their children:

7603 Miles Cyril, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1925, Columbus, Ga.; d. Sept. 27, 1925.
7604 Hamlin Ford, b. Mar. 1, 1927, Columbus, Ga.
7605 Lewis Redd, b. Jan. 11, 1930, Columbus, Ga.; d. Jan. 11, 1930.
7606 Sarah Hines, b. Jan. 25, 1933, Columbus, Ga.

5314. John Irvin Morgan (Annie M.[2844]), b. Apr. 9, 1910, at Wilson, N. C.; m. Oct. 7, 1936, Margaret Hadley Williams, b. Jan. 19, 1912.

Their child:

7620 Anne Whittelsey, b. Sept. 25, 1937.

5927. Sydney Edgar Parkin (Lucy G.[2936]), b. Dec. 4, 1881, Atwater, Ohio; d. Feb. 15, 1934; m. June 21, 1905, Mandan, N. D., Edith Kirby.

Their son:

7750 Walter William, b. Sept. 19, 1907, Mandan, N. D.; m. July 8, 1930, Elizabeth Ann Matheson. Their daughter:
i Betty Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1931, Glendale, Calif.

5928. Helen Mildred Parkin (Lucy G.[2936]), b. Dec. 6, 1889, Alliance, Ohio; d. July 2, 1924; m. May 12, 1909, James Henry Noakes.

Their son:

7751 James Parkin, b. June 19, 1916, Mandan.

5929. Ruth Lucille Parkin (Lucy G.[2936]), b. May 10, 1898, Alliance, Ohio; m. Mar. 21, 1919. Mandan, N. D., Charles Doane Cooley, b. Mar. 29, 1894, Bowdle, S. D.; lawyer, Mandan, N. D., son of James Nelson and Julia Emma (Crispe) Cooley.

Their son:

7752 Joyce Cooley, b. Oct. 10, 1932, Mandan, N. D.

5940. Robert Edgar (Powell[2937]), b. May 7, 1888, Atwater, Ohio; farmer and livestock dealer, Atwater, Ohio; m. Aug. 20, 1908, Ravenna, Ohio, Gladys Fay Bard, b. July 20, 1887, Brimfield, Ohio, dau. of Charles and Cora (Smith) Bard of Akron, Ohio.

Their children:

7758 Robert Rudolph, b. Feb. 16, 1912, Atwater, Ohio; teacher; graduate, Kent University; m. Aug. 13, 1937, New Cumberland, W. Va., Dorothy Dean Gerren, Atwater, Ohio.
7759 Margaret Marie, b. Mar. 7, 1914, Atwater, Ohio.
7750 Charles, b. June 1, 1923, Atwater, Ohio.

5940*a*. Lucy Loree (Powell[2937]), b. Feb. 3, 1901, Atwater, Ohio; m. Sept. 9, 1926, Elyria, Ohio, *Otto S. Floyd, b. June 11, 1898, Darlington, S. C.; served in World War as private in U. S. Army; son of John Buckner and Louise (Sontum) Floyd.

Their children:

7761 Robert Whittlesey, b. May 28, 1929, Ravenna, Ohio.
7762 Richard Powell, b. July 30, 1930, Ravenna, Ohio.
7763 Mary Louise, b. May 3, 1939.

5940*b*. Frank (Powell[2937]), b. Jan. 17, 1904, Atwater, Ohio; farmer, Atwater, Ohio; m. Sept. 11, 1925, Wooster, Ohio, Leola Sickle, b. Aug. 9, 1904, Spencer, W. Va., dau. of George and Nora (Brannon) Sickle, Miami, Fla.

Their children:

7780 Raymond Glen, b. Aug. 24, 1926, Atwater, Ohio.
7781 Donald Frederick, b. May 21, 1930, Atwater, Ohio.
7782 Neil Lynn, b. July 22, 1934, Ravenna, Ohio.

5951. Stanley Edgar (Edgar F.[2940]), b. Aug. 21, 1906, Atwater, Ohio; steel-mill operator, Middletown, Ohio; m. Dec. 19, 1930, Covington, Ky., Mildred Miller.

Their children:

7850 Thomas Eugene, b. May 26, 1932.
7851 John Edgar, b. Nov. 2, 1935.

6001. Anna Whittlesey (Frederick C.[2949-11]), b. Mar. 17, 1894, Rochester, Minn.; m. June 28, 1916, Chicago, Ill., Llewellyn A. Edwards, b. Nov. 23, 1889, Youngstown, Ohio; claim adjuster, Youngstown, Ohio, son of David J. and Mary (Chappell) Edwards.

Their children:

7800 Frederick Whittlesey, b. Feb. 18, 1918, Youngstown, Ohio.
7801 Suzanne, b. Apr. 25, 1920.

6002. Martha Whittlesey (Frederick C.[2949-11]), b. Aug. 22, 1896, Lewiston, Minn.; m. (1) 1914, Byard G. Leitheiser; (2) 1933, Mission, Tex., Fred Brinson Phillips, b. Oct. 27, 1898, Edison, Ga.; agent Railway Express Company, Dover, Ohio; son of Jerome Summerfield and Mary Lee (Loomis) Phillips.

The children by first marriage:

7802 Mary Virginia, b. July 31, 1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
7803 Robert Lyell, b. Dec. 20, 1924, Warren, Ohio.

6003. Albert Joseph (Frederick C.[2949-11]), b. May 10, 1900, Jonesville, Minn.; meat cutter, Mission, Tex.; m. Feb. 1, 1927, Corpus Christi, Tex., Juanita Lucille Pilcher, b. Sept. 21, 1905, Maunie, Ill., dau. of Halon Emry and Daisy Dean (Johnson) Pilcher.

Their children:

7804 Reavis Dean, b. Apr. 8, 1928, Mission, Tex.
7805 Albert Abbott, b. May 18, 1933.

INDEX OF PERSONS

Named

WHITTLESEY-WHITTELSEY

Numbers are genealogical key numbers, not page numbers.

Aaron, 95, 99
Abadella, 1237
Abby Louisa, 1823
Abigail, 29, 91, 294, 342, 417, 634, 2765
Abigail Barnes, 503
Abigail Laura, 336
Abner, 125
Abner Sheldon, 1371
Ada Elnora, 2273
Ada Pond, 3123-40
Ada Templeton, 2979
Adah Blair, 1461
Adam Poe, 612*g*
Adda Louise, 1647
Addie Idel, 2977-65
Adelaide Maria, 586
Adelia E., 1633
Adolphus, 6666
Agnes Antoinette, 1644
Agnes Yardley, 2103
Alan Graham, 3119*a*-56
Albert, 1190, 1430
Albert Abbott, 7805
Albert Joseph, 6003
Albert Poe, 2180-41
Albert Porter, 1334
Albert Raymond, 2709
Albert Taylor, 2353
Albert Withey, 3092-53
Alfred Iola Decext, 534
Alfred Milton, 1112
Alfred Newton, 1404
Alice, 1214, 1736
Alice Bodwell, 2285
Alice Elvira Walker, 1173
Alice Emma, 591
Alice Floyd, 1276*d*
Alice Groome, 1853
Alice Rosetta, 1761
Alice Sarah, 1672
Alice Selby, 1538
Alice Theresa, 1043
Alice Treadway, 1148
Aline, 5226
Allen Averill, 3123-46
Allie Garnet, 1209
Alma Zula, 6556
Almira, 199, 491
Almira Beach, 583*d*
Almira Frances, 224
Alonzo Rutledge, 612
Alta Belle, 1240
Alvin Guy, 3064-5
Amanda, 419
Amanda Hosmer, 234
Ambrose, 25, 76, 183, 446
Ambrose William, 1003
Amelia, 462, 664, 997
Amelia Ann, 901
Amelia Annette, 999
Amelia Bowes, 2752
Amelia Brown, 1540
Amelia Frances, 1402
Amelia Marcia, 1146
Amy Emma, 6554
Andrew, 723, 5073
Andrew Hays, 2094
Angeline, 606
Ann, 34, 66, 190
Ann Amelia, 970, 971, 1369
Ann Elizabeth, 1108, 1423
Ann Ingraham, 969
Ann (Anne) Jordan, 2831*c*
Ann Maria, 833, 1824
Ann White, 3096-61
Anna, 124, 268, 341, 370, 627, 633, 6001
Anna Augusta, 2270
Anna Belle, 1189
Anna Boradaile, 4721
Anna Cutler, 890, 1395
Anna De Witt, 1776
Anna Estella, 1822, 2862

Anna Horton, 2786
Anna (Ann) Louise, 337, 387, 780, 892
Anna Margaret, 1945*k*, 2736
Anna Maria, 704
Anna Mary, 2977-76
Anna May, 1898
Anna Ruth, 2773
Anna Stratton, 1570
Anna Thankful Pixley, 279
Anne, 5101
Anne Hatheway, 1432, 2375
Anne (Anna) Marie (Maria), 1805
Anne Timms, 3092-90
Annie Bertha, 3062
Annie Cordelia, 3064-11
Annie Dickinson, 1041
Annie Eliza, 2432
Annie M., 902
Annie May, 1969, 2844
Antoinette, 2324
Appleton, 117
Archer, 2831
Archie Bates, 2971
Ardella Helene, 3095*a*
Ardis Blanchard, 6682
Arnold Gillette, 5575*a*
Arphaxad, 98, 207
Arphaxad Emmons, 210
Arphaxad Newton, 228
Arthur Barnes, 1436
Arthur Garfield, 1306*m*
Arthur Robbins, 3092-78
Arthur Verne, 2180-40
Arthur Ward, 1185
Asaph, 128, 301, 302, 309, 329, 698
Asaph Marshall, 734
Asenath, 1598, 1613
Asenath Ellen, 612*e*
Aseneth, 273
Augusta, 1058
Austin, 724
Augusta Lockwood, 2536
Austin Cruver, 2759
Austin Kay, 1638
Azariah, 80, 191, 198, 488, 1117
Azariah Theophilus, 1111
Azuba Shipman, 951
Azubah Shipman, 965
Barbara Jane, 4681
Beatrice Helen, 2761*a*
Benjamin Franklin, 594, 1281
Benjamin Sykes, 469
Bernard Willis, 2298
Berniece Brooks, 6489
Berta Louise, 2235
Bertie Elmer, 1243
Bessie Amelia, 1543
Bessie Delphina, 2853
Bessie Earl, 5529
Bessie Francis, 2817*b*
Bessie Groome, 1851
Betsey, 186, 195, 196, 229, 288
Betsey Amanda, 421
Betsey (Elizabeth), 280, 375
Betsey Williams, 465
Betty Jean, 2998-25
Betty-Jo, 7000
Beulah Post, 5223
Beverly Ann, 7052
Blanche, 1218
Blanche Janet, 2667*b*
Bryan, 157
Buel Heminway, 1899
Burton Lester, 2663
Byra Lou, 6488
Byron Eugene, 4604
Calista Amanda, 508
Calista Curtiss, 719, 751
Calvin Bushnell, 226
Calvin Harvey, 1172
Calvin Hatch, 2272
Cannon Travis, 3064-10
Carl Blair, 2666
Carlene Beth, 4612
Carol Corinne, 5054
Caroline, 680, 683, 759, 998, 1711
Caroline Abbey, 1765
Caroline Bulkley, 1455
Caroline Electa, 765
Caroline Hale, 830
Caroline Helen, 1931
Caroline Holly, 819
Caroline Maria, 1362
Caroline Melvina, 1636
Caroline Rose, 769
Caroline Trowbridge, 1892
Carolyn Amelia, 464*a*
Carolyn Lee, 2998-24
Carrie Elizabeth, 1726
Carrie Louise, 1649
Carrie Maria, 2630
Cassius Elmo, 582
Catharine, 82
Catharine C., 1152
Catharine (Catherine) Elvira, 1635
Catherine Amelia, 856
Catherine (Catharine) Chapman, 983
Catherine Charlotte, 2050
Catherine Dare, 577-3*a*
Catherine Ruth, 5960
Catherine Van Duersen, 378
Cecilia, 2927-9
Cedric Arthur, 2174*n*
Cedric Fauntleroy, 1276
Charles, 47, 85, 155, 165, 167, 266, 369, 397, 415, 632, 689, 693, 729, 738, 764, 928, 1913, 7760
Charles Albert, 3092-80
Charles Alfred, 1555
Charles Archie, 2325

Charles Augustus, 825
Charles Austin, 1212
Charles Ayer, 1054
Charles Bacon, 1787
Charles Barnes, 1419, 3090*a*
Charles Barney, 1945, 2960*a*
Charles Bates, 204
Charles Beers, 1157
Charles Boardman, 1394, 2277
Charles Bryan, 388
Charles Camp, 1606
Charles Chauncey, 822, 834, 870, 1856, 1923, 2789, 2905-90
Charles Chester, 585
Charles Courtland, 525
Charles Eddy, 603
Charles Edward, 512, 903
Charles Egbert, 384
Charles Eliphalet, 1697
Charles Fauntleroy, 576
Charles Frederick, 1187, 1768, 2476, 2664-1
Charles Freeman, 1210
Charles Hanford, 2537
Charles Hart, 202
Charles Hastings, 2174*m*
Charles Henry, 887, 958, 1009, 1421, 1676, 1784
Charles Hollis, 2754
Charles Jewell, 2457*b*
Charles Lee, 2980*c*
Charles Lyman, 771
Charles Mills, 1778
Charles Morton, 1151
Charles Parker, 1798
Charles Porter, 1602, 1604
Charles R., 334
Charles Raymond, 3029*b*
Charles Rea, 2880
Charles Selby, 1520
Charles Sherman, 3031
Charles Stephen, 538, 580
Charles Terrill, 2231
Charles Theodore, 2685
Charles White, 1479, 2431
Charles Wilcoxson, 2328
Charles Wright, 2362
Charlie Desmond, 2660
Charlotte De Wolfe, 1273
Charlotte Elizabeth, 6564
Chauncey, 44, 74, 146, 256*a*, 299, 300, 363, 376, 386, 389, 728, 890*a*, 913, 1850
Chester, 306
Chester Beale, 1367
Chester Earl, 1247
Chester Thomas, 252
Chloe, 328
Cintha, 271
Clara, 530, 948*a*, 1919, 2238, 2373
Clarabel, 2026
Clara Belle, 1306*b*, 3029-12
Clara Eliza, 2326
Clara Isabelle, 1735
Clara Jane, 2942
Clara Matilda, 2914
Clare Arthur, 2891
Clarence Edmund, 1188
Clarence Edward, 2711
Clarence Everett, 2661*a*
Clarence Henry, 1727
Clarice Laura, 2543
Claude Starr, 1478
Clavice Laura, 1567
Clayson Lockwood, 1562
Clayton Lincoln, 2892
Cleo, 2168
Clide W., 1202
Clinton Lewis, 2741
Cloe Clark, 1116
Comfort, 327, 341
Comfort Starr, 709
Constance Louise, 5103
Cora Marie, 3096*b*
Cora Maude, 1867
Cornelia, 735, 762
Cornelia Allen, 1879
Cornelia Ann, 1665
Cornelia Keeler, 868
Cornelia Robbins, 854
Cornelius, 1802
Cornelius Sheldon, 846, 1811, 2845, 5517
Coryden Mortimer, 470
Curtis Cruver, 5070
Curtis Ezra, 1336
Cyrus Albert, 1696
Cyrus Edward, 4691
Cyrus Lorenzo, 755
Cyrus Merton, 7500
Daisy, 1895
Daniel, 189
Daniel Chauncey Newton, 2927-12
Daniel Ingersoll, 1897
Darnel Clair, 4606
Davee, 81
David, 8, 20, 32*a*, 628
David, 65
David, 69, 127, 325, 344*h*, 628, 752
David Chester, 315vi, 339
David Cowles, 1513
David Edward, 6477
David Eliphalet, 788
David Haskell, 1600, 1601
David Hunt, 4722
David Lyman, 2567, 3123-42
David Tryon, 2236
David Waller, 718
David Walter, 3092-83
Delia, 653, 654, 793

Delia Elizabeth, 1527, 2473
Delight Kirtland, 1920
Deming, 630, 1365
Deo Maria, 1306*d*
Derwent Stainthorpe, 2708
Diane Ellen, 6902
Dolly, 291, 292, 322, 643, 644, 1373
Dolly Louise, 2771
Donald Brown, 2106*c*
Donald Frederick, 4602, 7781
Donald Kay, 2998-53
Donald Richard, 3123-93
Donald Severs, 4610
Donald Stephen, 3077-36
Donna Jean, 6760
Dora Edith, 581
Doris Margaret, 3133-5
Doris May, 2174*l*
Doris Virginia, 2160*a*, 4779
Dorothea, 106
Dorothy, 129, 297, 628, 1276*v*, 3070, 5228
Dorothy Jane, 4600
Dorothy Lorraine, 3123-90
Dorothy Louise, 3029-10
Dorothy Meredith, 3096-76
Dorothy Ruth, 3092-92, 5057
Dosia Luma, 3064-6
Dudley Moore, 2960*b*
Duren, 28, 100, 111, 227
Duren Arphaxad, 570*e*
Duren Kelley, 527
Dwight Parvin, 1175
Earl C., 1207
Ebenezer, 4
Ebenezer Russell, 665
Ebenezer Tracy, 873
Ebenezer White Hill, 2435*c*
Edgar, 772
Edgar Augustus, 1389
Edgar Friend, 2940
Edgar George, 1004
Edgar Plummer, 1958
Edith, 2762
Edith Abby, 1827
Edith Du Vernet, 2118
Edith Eliza, 5941
Edith May, 1239
Edith M. Green, 2472
Edith Ruth, 3123-91
Edith Trowbridge, 1891
Edith Wetmore, 1857
Edmund, 749
Edmund A., 1016
Edmund Vance, 1694
Edna Adeline, 2961
Edna Earl, 2852
Edna Fern, 1246
Edna Grace, 1306*q*
Edna Maud, 1220
Edna Muriel, 3077-17
Edna Ruth A., 2756
Edward, 394
Edward Babson, 2044
Edward Brooking, 2849, 5225
Edward Carrington, 843
Edward Deming, 3029-5
Edward Frederick, 2360
Edward Hunt, 2879
Edward Ingersoll, 897*a*
Edward Ingraham, 1044
Edward Linberg, 1158
Edward Lyman, 1825
Edward Newton, 904
Edward Preston, 1786
Edward Robert, 2106*d*
Edward Rollo, 5056
Edward Samuel, 1523
Edward Schley, 1815
Edward Wells, 1911
Edward William, 962
Edwin Byron, 3133-8
Edwin Mortimer, 1055
Edwin R., 526
Effa, 1872
Egbert Carrington, 1794
Egbert Fenn, 1797
Elbert Augustus, 1007
Eleanor, 2788
Eleazer, 35
Elias, 179, 952, 981
Elias Larson, 1729
Elihu Butler, 906
Elinor, 563, 3092-86
Eliott Burrell, 2367
Eliphalet, 9, 41, 126, 307, 308, 324, 326, 686, 687, 720, 750
Elisha, 46, 130, 148, 160, 310, 690, 816, 922, 1763, 1929, 2434, 2938
Elisha Averill, 1364
Elisha Dana, 346
Elisha Grant, 1577
Elisha Jennings, 1568
Elisha Mygatt, 708
Eliza, 261, 423, 659, 972, 1428, 1447
Eliza Ann, 180
Eliza Brown, 927
Eliza Lefferts, 383
Eliza Maria, 1536
Eliza Raymond, 1006
Eliza Smalley, 1603
Elizabeth, 78, 107, 151, 152, 159, 164, 184, 960, 1451, 2405, 2571, 2744-3, 3069, 5102
Elizabeth Allen, 676
Elizabeth Belden, 1437*a*
Elizabeth Cornelia, 837
Elizabeth Ely, 823
Elizabeth Fitch, 2274*b*
Elizabeth Galt, 1862

Elizabeth Hunt, 1932
Elizabeth Laura, 2461
Elizabeth Kerwood, 393
Elizabeth Lynde, 964
Elizabeth Mantle, 2045
Elizabeth Marian, 3133-7
Elizabeth May, 583*e*
Elizabeth Pamela, 721, 733
Elizabeth Redfield, 1022
Elizabeth Ruth, 7029
Elizabeth Tully, 468, 496, 498, 1141
Elizabeth Wallace, 893
Elizabeth Williams, 1047
Ella Cinderella, 1676
Ella Crane, 1967
Ella Dudley, 2402
Ellen, 852, 2629
Ellen Caroline, 1000
Ellen Jessie, 1663
Ellen Maria, 1060
Ellen Ruth, 315*x*, 1375
Ellison Cullom, 1306*f*
Elma Lula, 6555
Elmira Carmen, 1477
Eloisa, 3066
Eloise, 3067
Elsie Iola, 2171-2
Elsie Lee, 3066*c*
Elston Childs, 2107
Elva Margurite, 515
Elvina, 1241
Elvira, 523
Elvira Emeline, 569
Emelie, 2048
Emeline, 727
Emeline Eliza, 477, 1059
Emily, 1410, 1431, 1448, 1632
Emily Amanda, 2811
Emily Antoinette, 1661
Emily Case, 3037
Emily Chauncey, 826
Emily Colman, 1737
Emily Louisa, 1779
Emily Louise, 2853*a*
Emily Serena, 739
Emily Virginia, 1817
Emily Wadsworth, 1376
Emma Almira, 1957
Emma Caroline, 2242*c*
Emma Eliza, 1042
Emma Frances, 1178
Emma Jane, 1018
Emma Nancy, 1925
Emma Tuthill, 899
Emmet, 3096-29
Emogene Aurilla, 513
Enid Caroline, 2760
Erastus Styles, 1666
Estella Sabinna, 578
Esther Isabell, 2972
Esther Mills, 828
Esther Muriel, 2179
Ethel, 3089
Ethel Churchill, 2741*a*
Ethel Emma, 3029-14
Ethel Evers, 3036*a*
Ethel Irene, 5058
Ethel May, 2160*b*
Ethelinda, 1276*z*-i
Etola Elmira, 1217
Etta, 1182
Eugene Charles, 3092-89
Eugenia Vesta, 1526
Eunice, 282, 405, 938, 1933
Eunice Cornelia, 1713
Eva, 2977-71
Eva Arlene, 6651
Eva Dunbar, 2801
Eva Hellen, 545
Eva Jo, 6682
Eva Minnie, 3133-3
Evarts Jay, 3122
Eve Clara, 2171-52
Eveline, 973, 984
Evelyn Ruth, 4603
Ezra, 114, 283, 622
Ezra Chappell, 1393
Faith, 2975-76
Faith Averill, 3092-88
Faith Vera Ruth, 3077-45
Fannie Lucretia, 1276*a*
Fannie Robbins, 2359
Fannie Tarlton, 2200
Fanny, 197, 1757
Fanny Childs, 1744
Fanny Goodrich, 2040*b*
Fanny Hunt, 2457*a*
Fanny Pomeroy, 792
Fanny Smith, 1516
Federal, 335
Federal Eliphalet, 1733
Federal Lee, 2740*b*
Fern, 2166
Ferrell Clements, 6551
Flora Jennette, 570*b*
Flora Julia, 2807
Florence, 975
Florence Amy, 2664
Florence Dorine, 6562
Florence May, 2740*a*
Florence Mildred, 3133-4
Flossie, 2163
Floyd Leslie, 6550
Fontelle Edna, 2171-7
Ford Robert, 2171-55
Forest Ray, 6682
Forest Spencer, 3064-26
Frances, 2607, 3096-28
Frances Clarinda, 1668
Frances Cogswell, 778

Frances Elizabeth, 1345
Frances Elmira, 265
Frances Grayson, 2492
Frances Hathaway, 1433
Frances Irene, 3092-91
Frances Josephine, 3123-45
Frances Louise, 1674, 2843
Frances Marie, 5750
Frances Marion, 1377, 1378, 1387, 7054
Frances Newell, 3035
Frances Pomeroy, 315iii, 338
Frances Schley, 1801
Frances Vivian, 1808, 1813
Francis Colman, 1741
Francis Dwight, 651
Francis Marion, 5278
Francis Pitkin, 1514
Francis Robbins, 2365
Francis Vigo, 882
Frank, 1472, 5940*b*
Frank A., 1180
Frank Albert, 1276*e*
Frank Chauncey, 1861, 2908-5, 5755
Frank Clyde, 2688
Frank Eliphalet, 2621
Frank Hilliard, 1008
Frank Hubert, 1045
Frank Russell, 1478, 2430
Frank Ward, 874
Frank Willard, 2409
Franklin, 737
Fred Blythe, 2099, 2977-74
Freddie Eliphaz, 2735
Frederic Harrison, 5962
Frederic Roger, 1437
Frederica Mortimer, 1725
Frederick, 337, 368, 650, 791, 934, 1429, 1573, 1673, 1738, 1922, 6854
Frederick Alfred, 2290
Frederick Augustus, 773
Frederick Averill, 2233
Frederick Baugh, 6000
Frederick Camp, 1710
Frederick Charles, 2949-11
Frederick Churchill, 768
Frederick Cogswell, 1775
Frederick Douglas, 568
Frederick Driggs, 3096-20
Frederick Dudley, 2861*a*
Frederick Elisha, 2488
Frederick James, 2366, 3092-93
Frederick Lathrop, 2025
Frederick Lee, 2740*b*
Frederick Melzar, 1670
Frederick Parker, 1809
Frederick Wallis, 3092-75
Fred Rendall, 3092–51
Frederick Roger, 2374
Frederick William, 1623
Frederick Woodford, 2210
Fred Lincoln, 1306*l*
Friend, 440, 1917
Fronie Eloise, 6660
Fronie Pauline, 3064-13
Gale Blair, 4608
Garry, 639
George, 424, 692, 985, 2274*a*
George Andrews, 732
George Beale, 705, 1533, 1572, 2406
George Block, 3096-42
George Bowes, 2753
George Chappell, 3068*a*
George Clarence, 2023
George D., 1648
George Denton, 5527
George Dickinson, 966
George Frederick, 589
George Hargreaves, 3096-21
George Kelly Leonard, 1959
George Marshall, 543
George Nathan, 3077-38
George Newell, 2292, 3077-21
George Patten, 1621
George Randel, 6551-i
George Schley, 2850, 5531, 5533
George Shipley, 2683
George W., 890, 1395
George Washington, 372, 929
George White, 1453
George William, 890, 1395
George William Mitchell, 565
Georgiana, 1715
Gerald Blair, 4607
Geraldine Margaret, 2849*a*
Gertrude, 2092-77
Gertrude Lewis, 2454
Gertrude Mary, 1945*j*
Gertrude May, 1244
Gertrude Porter, 2105
Gertrude Rebecca, 2542
Gertrude S., 2710
Gertrude Shelden, 3075
Gilbert, 1968
Gilbert Brown, 963
Giles Van Ness, 2894
Ginnette, 427, 428
Gladdis Adelia, 3029-7
Gladys, 3066*b*
Gladys Ruth, 1276*h*
Glenna Thomas, 2963
Gould Camp, 866, 1384
Gould Tilden, 2426
Grace, 1204, 2490, 2860
Grace Ashbel, 2108
Grace Carter, 1960
Grace Colman, 1739
Grace Mary, 541
Grace Elizabeth, 1881
Grace Foster, 3068*b*

Grace Jean, 2659
Grace Louise, 5530
Grant Turner, 2535
Granville, 710, 1480, 2435*a*
Granville Egbert, 2429, 3096-46
Granville Elisha, 2477
Granville Leroy, 2177
Granville Moody, 601
Groome, 1859
Groome Boothe, 2905-91
Guy Gibben, 6200
Halsey Eugene, 2662
Hamilton Lockett, 2853*b*
Hannah, 40, 64, 105, 295, 348, 374, 657
Hannah Knapp, 695
Hannah Maria, 647, 858, 1452
Harlan Colman, 1740
Harlow, 1308
Harold Arlington, 2240, 2296
Harold Cruver, 2761
Harold Mulock, 3119*a*-50
Harold Richard, 4601
Harriet, 347, 471, 641, 703, 1046, 2764, 3133-1
Harriet Abbey, 1767
Harriet Agnes, 2643
Harriet Anna, 2336
Harriet Camp, 2550
Harriet Collins, 1547, 1563
Harriet Dana, 1331
Harriet Deming, 1370
Harriet Ellen, 251
Harriet Esther, 1401
Harriet Frances, 2479
Harriet Frear, 3033
Harriet Maria, 1531
Harriet May, 3131
Harriett Augusta, 758
Harriett Eliza, 855
Harriet Maria, 848
Harriet Romelia, 2749
Harrison Cole, 1191
Harry, 2155, 2237
Harry Aultman, 5950
Harry Frank, 3032
Harry Mandeville, 2407
Harry Ray, 3096*a*
Harvey, 221, 323
Hayes Benjamin, 1706
Helen, 3092-65
Helen Christina, 2739
Helen Colton, 2034
Helen Durrell, 1574
Helen Elizabeth, 3092-81, 4682, 6152
Helen Fitch, 2960
Helen Grace, 2980*d*
Helen Grace Matilda, 3133-9
Helen Katherine, 3034
Helen Louise, 7199
Helen LuRene, 3123-67
Helen Maria, 831, 831*a*
Helen Marie, 2843*a*
Helen Matilda, 1366
Helen Moran, 7027
Helen Norris, 2453
Helen Roxanna, 2623
Helen Sylvia, 2291
Helen Virginia, 3096-41
Helena (Alena), 118
Heman, 332
Heman Alonzo, 761
Heman Charles, 1714
Henrietta Augusta, 1826
Henrietta Newton, 230
Henrietta Osborn, 1664
Henrietta Wakefield, 570*a*
Henry, 367, 404, 439, 649, 730, 2364, 2905-37
Henry A., 2739*b*
Henry Adolphus, 3064-14
Henry Augustus, 935
Henry Boardman, 2335
Henry Chauncey, 1849*k*
Henry Clark, 3092-54
Henry (Harry) Cram, 1731
Henry De Witt, 1777, 2768*c*
Henry Edgar, 916, 1916
Henry Eliphalet, 770
Henry H. Garrett, 567
Henry Hawley, 2242*b*
Henry John, 2491
Henry Lathrop, 2973
Henry Lincoln, 1056
Henry Martyn, 824
Henry Newton, 391, 831*b*, 832, 836, 896, 1896
Henry Packwood, 499
Henry Rea, 853
Henry Shannon, 881
Henry Smalley, 1427
Henry Trumbull, 1928
Henry Tucker, 1742
Henry Ward, 871
Henry William, 507
Herbert Clewell, 1535
Hester, 51, 70
Hezekiah, 13, 19, 68, 177, 413, 955
Hibbard Ethelbert, 1961
Hiram Malotte, 592
Hobert Ford, 1213
Hope, 2787
Horace, 476
Horace Belden, 3036
Horace Clifford, 1155
Horace Greeley, 1945*n*, 2489
Horace Madden, 2963-9
Horace Miller, 1276*z*-iii
Horace Taylor, 511

Horace Winston, 1764
Howard Gregory, 2408
Howard Hull, 3077-16
Howard J., 1203
Howard Kirk, 2174-29*a*
Hubbard Newton, 212
Humes Houston, 2101
Ida Belle, 615, 1306
Ida Lea, 2622
Ila, 6560
Inez Augusta, 2667*a*
Ira Abdulla, 1184
Ira Day, 926
Ira Devin, 1174
Ira Person, 522
Irene Blodgett, 2864
Iretta Maude, 1216
Irma Frances, 2914*b*
Isaac, 264, 272
Isaac Duren, 596
Isaac Newton, 382, 612*f*
Isabel Richardson, 2737
Isabella Keeney, 2975
Ivan, 2164
Ive Minetta, 1855
Izetta May, 1306*r*
Jabez, 7, 33, 365
Jabez Hamlin, 845, 1803, 2831*b*
Jackson, 7501
Jacob Davis, 2097, 2977-69
James, 2642, 2765*a*
James Bourbon, 1344
James Buchanan, 948*d*
James C., 1201
James Clarence, 1289
James Doyle, 6658
James Eddie, 1305
James Eddy, 1291
James Edgar, 2271
James Edward, 2174-28*a*, 5280
James Elisha, 3119*a*-52
James Emerson, 564
James Ernest, 3064-25
James Freeman, 1219
James Hardy, 3064-12
James Harvey, 223
James Henry, 544
James Horace, 249
James Kirk, 1276*x*
James Martin, 2572
James Montegue, 1333
James Munroe, 757, 758
James Palmer, 1941
James Patrick, 1770
James Post, 5224
James Ralph, 6680
James Riley, 2096
James Theodore, 508*a*
James Thomas, 1625
James Thweatt, 2830
James Truman, 611
James Tucker, 1773
James Walker, 612*a*
James Wright, 3092-82
Jane, 6806, 7051
Jane Adeline, 1945*m*
Jane Alice, 4777
Jane Ann, 401
Jane Electa, 1712
Jane Eliza, 889
Jane Underwood, 1571
Janet Lee, 4785
Jared Newton, 2805
Jared Potter, 406, 930
Jean, 6006
Jean Campbell, 1772
Jean Deluser, 2174-28*b*
Jeanette Alice, 3119*a*-51
Jeanette Wallace, 2768*a*
Jeanne Maud, 4784
Jeannette Morgan, 1143
Jefferson, 461, 463
Jemimah, 287
Jennie Alice, 2809
Jeremiah Derastus, 214
Jessamine Blanche, 2661
Jesse Rollin, 1179
Jessie Anna, 2810
Jessie Mae, 1276*c*
Jimmie, 3066*d*
Jo Kleber, 1276*z*
Joan, 4723
Joan Zeth, 6079
Joanna, 583*a*, 1280
Joe Lynn, 6653
Joel Lyman, 222
John, 1, 2, 15, 54, 90, 123, 158, 178, 188, 200, 201, 304, 411*a*, 497, 660, 685, 688, 702, 898, 905, 1061, 1147
John Arthur, 2806
John Baldwin, 101
John Beale, 1539
John Benjamin, 914
John Bernard, 3029-13
John Chauncey, 464
John Clement, 1149
John Cooke, 1940
John Cutler, 390, 891
John Dixwell, 2029
John Eddy, 2047
John Edgar, 974, 7851
John Elihu, 420
John Eliphalet, 790, 2628
John Evarts, 1599, 7028
John Granville, 3096-62
John Hall, 402
John Hatch, 2239
John Henry, 537
John Howard, 1276*y*
John Hunt, 939

John Jacob, 1474, 2420
John Layfield, 2841*a*
John Lindsley, 1109
John Lord, 472
John M., 583*b*-i
John McLarin, 5308
John Martine, 3096-23
John Newton, 395
John Nuton Claudius Buchanan, 247
John Pratt, 988
John Randolph, 216
John Roland, 5072
John Rossel, 398
John Rowan, 1398
John Schley, 1810
John Sherman, 6482
John Smalley, 648, 715, 716, 2570, 3123-44
John Stephen, 1458, 1459
John Stow, 3131-1
John Thompson, 2157
John Tully, 186, 196
John Vincent, 3092-85
John Wesley, 610
John Williams, 2975-75
Joseph, 5, 14, 26, 86, 110, 217, 274, 286, 634, 647*g*
Joseph Adolphus, 1390
Joseph Bates, 219
Joseph Beckett, 3029-9
Joseph Benton, 602
Joseph Edward, 1396
Joseph Frank, 7030
Joseph Freeman, 536
Joseph Haskell, 2549
Joseph Henry, 255, 1693
Joseph Hotchkiss, 233
Joseph Insull, 3096-48
Joseph Lucius, 203
Joseph Parker, 847, 1814
Joseph Pope, 2851, 5534
Joseph Raymond, 6557
Joseph Thompson, 897
Joseph Truette, 6650
Joseph Tryon, 1368
Joseph Warren, 500
Josephine Ann, 584, 2977-67
Josiah, 6, 37
Juanita Arlene, 3098-20
Juanita May, 2963-11
Judson, 1408
Julia, 664, 1426, 1434, 1456, 1537
Julia Agnes, 2403
Julia Ann, 919, 920, 1332
Julia Augusta, 2963-10
Julia Edgarina, 1927
Julia Elizabeth, 2734
Julia Fenn, 2804
Julia Hanna, 5286
Julia Helen, 1924
Julia Margaret, 2356
Julia Pomeroy, 907
Julia Vorile, 1880
Julian Hill, 2435*b*
Junius, 205
Karen Mary, 7026-i
Karolyn Bradford, 1144
Kate, 2632
Kate Vera, 6681
Katharine (Katherine), 49
Katharine Cary, 2743*b*
Katharine Cowles, 1515
Katharine Elizabeth, 6481
Katharine Fauntleroy, 1274*a*
Katharine Haines, 2927-10
Katharine Noyes, 2455
Katherine Mulford, 1966
Katherine Smith, 2882
Kathleen Patricia, 2963-9
Katie Millar, 2102
Kenneth Forster, 6761
King, 2167
L.E.L., 1306*e*
Laura, 343, 430, 640, 642, 987, 3133-2
Laura Ann, 678
Laura Calista, 1611
Laura D., 7212
Laura De Wolfe, 1274
Laura Eva, 2641
Laura Kellogg, 656
Laura May, 2171-50
Laura Melissa, 1521
Laura Patricia, 4778
Laura Viola, 1008, 1285
Laurie Ellis, 2817*c*
Lawrence Alexander, 2739*a*
Lee LaMonte, 1306*c*
Leila Suydam, 1944
Lemuel, 122, 298, 655
Lemuel Augustus, 2263
Lemuel Sizer, 502
Lena Alta Allard, 568*a*
Leo, 2765*b*
Leonard Austin, 2625, 3123-92
Leonidas L. Hamlin, 612*d*
Leslie Louise, 3095
Lester A., 1208
Lester Ellsworth, 1245
Lewis Alfred, 851, 1818
Lewis Arlington, 3029-8
Lewis Gates, 2770
Lilian Beatrice, 1858
Lillian Beverly, 5516
Lillian Emogene, 1153
Lillian Howard, 2788*a*
Lillian Isabell, 2174*k*
Lily Sophora, 1302
Lincoln Leon, 1830
Linda Bell, 539
Lindsley Farrow, 2977-66

Lizzie M., 2230*s*
Lois, 36, 43, 67, 116, 267, 284, 2744-2
Lois Ebeline, 1541
Lois Hinsdale, 1745
Lois Lavina, 2941
Lois Rathbone, 619
Loise Jerdean, 6652
Loren, 2165
Loretta May, 3077-39
Lorna, 2927-7
Lou Ella, 2686
Louie Isaac, 2160
Louis Hamlin, 2817
Louis Turpin, 2831*a*, 5287
Louisa Clarke, 1053
Louisa (Dudley), 732, 738
Louise, 1435, 3092-84
Louise Angeline, 1335
Louise Augusta, 2198
Louise Dolly, 1374
Louise Elizabeth, 2740
Louise Hart, 1578
Louise Thweatt, 2827
Lucie Emeline, 588
Lucius, 725
Lucius Harvey, 1379
Lucius Hebard, 959
Lucius Wadsworth, 1372
Lucy, 257, 315iv, 371, 373, 407, 431, 706, 1307, 1388, 2905-32
Lucy Alsop, 875
Lucy Ann, 626, 829, 1385
Lucy Bishop, 691
Lucy Buckland, 1564
Lucy Chauncey, 1854
Lucy Esther, 2748
Lucy Gertrude, 2714-10, 2936
Lucy Josephine, 250
Lucy L., 5940*a*
Lucy Vesta, 700
Ludella Etta, 2234
Ludella Miriam, 3028
Luella May, 2171
Lulu May, 1283
Lulu Ward, 2802
Luman, 314iv, 633
Luther Cogswell, 2268
Luther Ethen, 6661
Luther Holly, 817, 1770
Luther Jack, 3064-7
Lydia, 30, 94, 115, 185, 208, 275
Lydia Ann, 844, 1816
Lydia Bushnell, 492
Lydia Elizabeth, 248, 5518
Lydia Ganzie, 931
Lydia Kinney, 570*c*
Lyman, 218
Lyman Hamlin, 2817*a*
Lyman Walter, 1614
Lynn Melzar, 2665
Mabel, 118*a*
Mabel Elizabeth, 1890
Mabel Hyatt, 2329
Madison, 489, 1115
Maggie A., 1200
Maggie Bell, 2828
Maggie Lou, 2841
Maggie Van Cott, 2404
Mahlon Hewitt, 2028
Major Wilber, 1828
Malinda, 2768*c*
Margaret, 2607*b*, 2626, 2743*a*, 2765*d*, 3090*b*, 3092-52
Margaret Ann, 4794
Margaret Anne, 5279
Margaret Beach, 3077-31
Margaret Brown, 2276
Margaret Elizabeth, 4783
Margaret Hunt, 2456
Margaret Louise, 2104
Margaret Marie, 7759
Margaret Shipman, 953
Margaret Tilton, 1340
Margaretta, 1019
Margie Mae, 2998-52
Maria, 260, 475, 623
Maria Chappel, 2274
Maria Finette, 246
Maria Nancy, 483, 490
Maria Tracy, 872
Maria Wadsworth, 2284
Marial May, 2977-73
Mariam Chappell, 3072
Marian Isabelle, 3077-37
Mariana, 2963-8
Marielouise, 2046
Marilyn Jean, 4605
Marilyn Joyce, 6081
Marion, 3119*a*
Marion Augusta, 1005
Marion Campbell, 1771
Marion (Mary) Harriet, 501
Marion Jeannette, 7001
Mariquita Elisa Anita, 1860
Marjorie, 2744, 3071
Marjorie Jean, 5961
Marjorie Ruth, 6563
Mark Clarendon, 3133
Mark Clayton, 2631
Mark Melville, 1639
Margaret Wood, 2977-68
Martha, 17, 87
Martha, 83, 377, 646, 681, 6002
Martha Ann, 392, 774
Martha Anna, 894
Martha Catherine, 2977-75
Martha (Patty), 150
Martha Eldon, 6659
Martha Eliza, 2949-10

Martha Elizabeth, 1955
Martha June, 2963-12
Martha Luma, 2269
Martha Maria Bancroft, 231
Martha Newton, 400
Martha Pomeroy, 789
Martha Seward, 1728
Martha Strong, 1511
Martin, 121, 290
Martin Dayton, 645
Martin Kellogg, 760
Martin Winfield, 605
Marvin Roy, 1276*g*
Mary, 32, 39, 89, 97, 163, 289, 333, 425, 583*c*, 631, 714, 731, 977, 982, 986, 1475, 1542, 1576, 1914, 1963
Mary Abbie, 3064-8
Mary Abigail, 1397
Mary Alice, 1831, 2150
Mary Alletta, 1667
Mary Amelia, 604, 2171-1, 2171-8
Mary Almira, 954
Mary Ann, 181, 422, 532, 662, 666, 748, 6553
Mary Anna, 3029-11
Mary Averill, 1361
Mary Bacon, 835
Mary Beale, 305, 677
Mary Boutwell, 562
Mary Cutler, 385
Mary Daniels, 1150
Mary Dennison, 1114
Mary De Witt, 1774
Mary Dickinson, 968
Mary E., 597
Mary Eliza, 878, 1522, 1534
Mary Elizabeth, 396, 763, 897*b*, 900, 1641, 1882, 1894, 2266, 3068
Mary Ella, 2881
Mary Ellen, 1276*z*-iv, 1695
Mary Emeline, 612*b*
Mary Esther, 907, 908
Mary Fannie, 1934
Mary Frances, 1306*a*, 1339, 2738
Mary Gallond, 1605
Mary Greenwood, 2278
Mary Hannah, 1669
Mary Hine, 3123-41
Mary Jane, 609, 1457
Mary Jeanette, 3119*a*-54
Mary L., 2230*r*
Mary Louisa, 1926
Mary Lydia, 827
Mary Matthews, 775
Mary Mulford, 886
Mary Noyes, 1510
Mary Olive, 1692
Mary Pauline, 2171-51
Mary Phebe, 1789
Mary Polly, 441
Mary Ray, 859
Mary Richardson, 1732
Mary Robbins, 1424
Mary Schley, 2842
Mary Sophia Arnold, 2908-4
Mary Swift, 1756
Mary Twili, 6561
Mary Van Riper, 1107
Mary Velma, 1287
Mary Vesta, 697
Matilda, 411
Matilda Ann, 593
Matthew Beale, 303, 1454, 1473, 2419, 3096-22
Mattie Elizabeth, 1869
Mattie L., 1292
Maud, 1306*j*
Maud Jenett, 583
Maude, 2877
Maude Dell, 3132
Maude Lathrop, 2974
Max Albert, 2361
Max Arthur, 2664-2
Max Barnett, 3092-79
Maxwell Gades, 600, 1290
May, 1873
May Ethel, 2811*a*
May Howard, 1622
Mehitable (Mehetable), 38, 193
Melzar, 736
Melzer Merick, 2435
Mena, 577-1*a*
Mercy Hannah (Mary), 410
Merrell Whitney, 2540, 3119*a*-53
Merrill Maxie, 6700-2
Mildred, 2751
Mildred Florence, 2197
Mildred Rose, 2368
Miller Mulford, 1965
Mills, 1407
Milo Bogarth, 2169
Milton Albertia, 2684
Minnie Alice, 2171-4
Minnie Elva, 1154
Minnie Grace, 1187, 1238
Minnie Hunt, 1943
Minnie Myrtle, 1276*b*
Minta Katherine, 1276*z*-ii
Miranda, 225
Miranda Fanette, 566
Miranda May, 540
Mispah Otelah, 6552
Molino May, 1962
Mollie Amanda, 3060
Monterey, 5535
Murris Alford, 6700
Myrtle, 2927-8
Nancy, 262, 403, 442, 620, 699, 915
Nancy Allen, 1852

Nancy Ann, 607
Nancy Christina, 1279
Nancy Jean, 7053
Nancy Margaret, 1342
Nancy (Mary), 182
Nancy Louisa, 213
Nancy Smalley, 712, 1420
Nancy Wadsworth, 679
Nano, 2962
Nathan, 53
Nathan Hart, 1405
Nathan Hunt, 269
Nathan Mills, 2297, 3077-47
Neil Lynn, 7782
Nell Nicholas, 6227*a*
Nelle Ida, 2859
Nellie, 1755
Nellie Delosse, 1276*f*
Nellie Elizabeth 2040
Nellie Ferrell, 2803
Nellie May, 1181
Nelson, 948*c*, 961
Nettie Rose, 2171-54
Newell Robinson, 956
Newton, 149, 361
Newton Hubbell, 1400
Newton Lee, 570*d*
Newton Parker, 842
Noah, 948*e*
Nola Cole, 5942
Nola M., 1206
Nora May, 1176
Normadell, 4611
Norman Wilson, 2275, 3072*a*
Olga, 2299
Olga Riddle, 6655
Olive Blanche, 2707
Oliver, 661, 1556
Oliver Russell, 1450
Oliver Stone, 1338
Oliver White, 1460
Opal Medessa, 2893
Ophelia Antoinette, 1795
Ora, 1145
Orramel, 495
Orville, 2977-72, 6656
Orville Frederick, 2171-3
Orville Holly, 1762, 2750
Orville Wheeler, 570
Oscar Adolphus, 2267
Oscar Arthur, 6558
Oscar Columbus, 1392
Oscar Edgar, 3064-9
Oscar Leslie, 3061
Osie M., 1199
Ovie Pearl, 6654
Pamela, 754
Pamelia A., 1645
Parana Scranton, 1106
Parna Virginia, 2093
Parnell (Parke), 187
Patricia Marye, 6201
Patrick, 1915
Paul Robert, 2295
Pauline, 1624
Pauline Katherine, 3077-40
Pauline Patten, 2607*a*
Pearl, 1242, 2162
Percival Wilcox, 2722
Peter, 409, 915*a*
Peter Clark, 3092-94
Phebe Alice, 2098
Phebe Amelia, 1113
Phebe Evelyn, 2977-70
Philander, 684
Philander Boyd, 254
Philander Rathbone, 624
Philip, 2157*a*, 3096-27
Philip Edward, 1806, 2829, 5277
Philo Day, 918
Polly Mygatt, 1557
Powell, 2937
Priscilla, 63
R. Trall, 1945*l*
Rachel Frances, 2742
Ralph, 636
Ralph Abraham, 6004
Ralph Edward, 3029
Ralph Emerson, 1276*k*
Ralph Kinney, 3121, 7026
Randall, 1918
Randolph, 912
Ray, 3066*e*
Ray Jennings Mott, 2624
Raymond Baldwin, 3123-66
Raymond George, 2667
Raymond Green, 7780
Raymond Leonidas (Leonadus), 1306*p*
Raymond Plympton, 3063
Raynor Doyle, 1277
Reavis Dean, 7804
Rebecca, 22, 84
Rebecca Jane, 1386
Rebecca Smalley, 717, 1607
Reuben Freeman, 535
Rex Grady, 3065
Richard, 75, 466, 923
Richard Edmond, 2293, 3077-22
Richard Freeman, 1211
Richard Starr, 2538
Richard Traxell, 2171-53
Robert Alton, 3064-27
Robert Bernard, 3077-35
Robert Bradley, 3090
Robert Brenner, 2539
Robert Bruère, 3092-87
Robert Buntin, 879
Robert Carter, 1023
Robert Clark, 1406
Robert Condit, 1769

Robert Crum, 2211
Robert Duncan, 1343
Robert Edgar, 5940
Robert Franklin, 3119*a*-55
Robert Hargreaves, 3096-24
Robert Harry, 1868
Robert Henry, 2763
Robert Hyatt, 1569
Robert Joseph, 7031
Robert Leon, 7502
Robert Lynn, 4609
Robert Newton, 3075*a*
Robert Rudolph, 7758
Robert Sheldon, 2289
Robert Taylor, 3092-55
Robert Vance, 4683
Robert Winston, 5059
Robinson Adare (Adair), 2914*a*
Rodolphus Eugene, 514
Roger, 131, 296
Roger Burrell, 2354
Roger Mills, 1821
Roger Newton, 135, 638
Roland Deming, 3029*a*
Rollin, 531
Rollin Horner, 524
Rollo Noller, 2755
Rosanna, 696
Roxa, 281
Roy Boyle, 1276*w*
Roy Horace, 577-4*a*
Roy Lee, 2174-29
Royal, 1205
Royal Frederick Lewis, 701
Royal Merwin, 2943
Ruby, 1276*u*
Ruby Hill, 2980
Ruby Winston, 1766
Rush Orrin, 1183
Rush Whittier, 528
Russell, 2433
Russell James, 2171-5
Russell Noble, 2106
Ruth, 10, 16, 55, 321, 2240, 2296, 2878, 3092-50, 5104
Ruth Anna, 2714-9
Ruth Caroline, 4785*a*
Ruth Dolly, 323, 629
Ruth Hatch, 2296
Ruth Mary, 3096-25
Ruth Mira, 2355
Ruth Pamela, 3120
Sadie Bell, 2125, 2199
Sadie Ellen, 2712
St. Clare, 2033
Sally, 103, 188, 201, 278, 285
Sally Amelia, 1387
Samuel, 12, 24, 31, 42, 72, 79, 96, 108, 132, 154, 270, 277, 360, 473, 1796, 2569
Samuel Averill, 1612
Samuel Crocker, 766
Samuel Edwin, 2337
Samuel Ferdinand, 510
Samuel Gay, 880
Samuel Gilbert, 380, 381
Samuel Goodrich, 820, 1780, 2772
Samuel Hart, 694
Samuel Insull, 3096-47
Samuel Joseph, 147
Samuel McIntyre, 1017
Samuel Theodore, 1156
Samuel Waterhouse, 445
Samuel Williams, 192
Samuel Woodford, 1341
Sarah, 11, 23, 26, 45, 48, 50, 88, 113, 134, 162, 166, 330, 408, 412, 621, 756, 989, 1425, 1566
Sarah Adaline, 2327
Sarah Adelaide, 509
Sarah Ann, 429, 932
Sarah Augusta, 1662
Sarah Chittenden, 1921
Sarah Clarissa, 1642
Sarah Deming, 1363
Sarah Elizabeth, 860, 936, 2265, 2544
Sarah Emma, 1303
Sarah Gurnsey, 713
Sarah Hyatt, 1575
Sarah Ida, 2264
Sarah Jane, 849, 1284
Sarah Johnson Cogswell, 1391
Sarah Jones, 924, 925
Sarah Kirtland, 949
Sarah Kirtley, 2201
Sarah Lincoln, 1418
Sarah Lois, 2687
Sarah Lord, 474
Sarah Maria, 637
Sarah Rowena, 2980*a*
Sarah Scoville, 1893
Sarah Victoria, 1142
Sarah Virginia, 1804
Sarah Winfred, 2657
Seward Clinton, 1734
Sewell, 625
Sheldon, 293, 643, 647*b*
Sheldon Camp, 635
Sherlock, 917
Sherman Newell, 2242*a*
Shirley, 6853-1
Shirley Mae, 2174-28
Sidney Smith, 1785
Simeon, 533
Solomon, 331
Solomon Sherman, 753
Souther, 2927-6
Squire Lee, 1637
Stanley Edgar, 5951
Stephen, 3, 21, 27, 73, 77, 92, 104

Stephen Benjamin, 577-2*a*
Stephen Leonidas, 1306*k*
Stephen Lord, 5071
Stephen Ludlow, 599, 612*c*
Stephen Martine, 3096-26
Stephen Tidd, 2611
Stuart Gordon, 2789*a*, 5209
Submit, 107*a*
Sue, 6901
Susan, 418, 472, 1422
Susan Amanda, 2542*a*
Susan Augusta, 950
Susan Ballard, 3096-42*a*
Susan Bell, 2939
Susan Boyle, 232
Susan Chappell, 2279
Susan Clarke Arnold, 2908-3
Susan Edna, 2705
Susan Elizabeth, 967
Susan Eustis, 885
Susan Florinda, 1399
Susan Laytin, 2547
Susan Maria, 1002, 1057
Susan Tilden, 2428
Susannah, 133, 156, 161, 315, 364, 387
Susie Belle, 1956
Sylvester Monroe, 1288
Taber Hart, 3077-44
Temperance, 18, 52
Thadiaus Eugene, 579
Thalia Judson, 865, 1388
Theodore, 937, 2769, 5100
Theodore Baynes, 2744-1
Theodore Edward, 4797-9
Theodore Hinsdale, 776
Theodore Lee, 2473
Theodore Pomeroy, 1912
Theora Rawls, 5532
Thomas, 109, 818
Thomas Bloomfield, 1643, 3133-6
Thomas Charles, 5221
Thomas Clark, 2808
Thomas Dunn, 2927-11
Thomas Eugene, 7850
Thomas Frederick, 1820
Thomas H., 7213
Thomas Harry, 2640
Thomas Jefferson, 263
Thomas Norton, 2457
Thomas Pitts, 504
Thomas Tucker, 349
Thomas Turner, 575
Thurlow Weed, 777
Timothy, 1403
Tommie Myrtle, 6700-1
Ursula, 443
Ursula Louisa, 2950
Vernon Kennard, 1286
Vernon Everett, 2177*a*
Vigo, 1871
Vincent, 2765*c*
Viola Margaret, 5055
Virgil Eucerus, 1829
Virginia Ruth, 2544*a*
Walter, 948*b*, 1052, 2975-70
Walter Bell, 1275
Walter Edmund, 2706
Walter Edward, 1866
Walter Gleason, 2977-77
Walter Hubbell, 2283
Walter Jasper, 2100
Walter Lincoln, 2363
Walter Rose, 682, 1512
Warren Walton, 6005
Washington, 598
Watson, 726, 1675
Watson Guy, 2658
Wayne Averill, 6478
Weller, 2633
Weller W., 1640
Wellington Wheatcroft, 3077-46
Welsh, 2765*a*
Welthea Chapman, 206
Wesley Ashbel, 2980*b*, 6227
Wiley Perry, 2816
William, 112, 194, 345, 366, 444, 460, 618, 711, 722, 1215
William Americus, 2095
William Arthur, 2024
William Augustus, 658, 1476, 2040*c*, 2427, 3096-40
William Bacon, 1788
William Beale, 1446
William Bradford, 6900
William Chauncey, 379, 876, 1040
William Chester, 2277*a*
William Clarence, 1743
William Edwin, 2861
William Egbert, 877
William Elton, 6700-3
William Erastus, 487
William Eugene, 1671
William Eustis, 895
William Friend, 1001
William Frost, 2027
William Gilbert, 414
William Gillespie, 1110
William H., 1186
William Harvey, 1177
William Henderson, 957
William Henry, 529, 590, 841, 1337, 1565, 1807, 1812, 2541
William Hickox, 577
William Hurlbert, 1964
William Kerwood, 399
William Marion, 608
William Mills, 850
William Minikin, 595
William Newton, 1870
William Noel, 3077-20

William Richmond, 6559
William Samuel, 1819
William Sanford, 1634, 2612
William Seward, 779
William Sheldon, 340, 2294
William Sutherland, 1304
William Wallace, 707, 1532
William Wheelock, 542
William Wirt, 2627
Willie Elma, 3064
Willie Quick, 1942
Willie S., 1650
Willis Savage, 2568, 3123-43, 7050
Wilson Denning, 2233
Winefried Ione, 1278
Winfield Scott, 587
Winfred Hamilton, 2723
Winifred, 2049, 6657
Winifred Wakelee, 5105
Zebulon Grant, 583*b*
Zera, 3066*a*
Ziner or Zina, 426
Zorah Pearl, 2174-29*b*
Zylpha Cady, 2863

GENERAL INDEX OF NAMES

Other Than

WHITTLESEY-WHITTELSEY

Abbe, Anna Nye, 2460*c*
Burr Reeve, 1515
Elisha Whittlesey, 2460*b*
Elizabeth Nye, 2459
Frances Whittlesey, 2460
Katharine Cowles, 2460*a*
Martha L., 1149
Thomas, 1515, 2458
Abbott, Allien Virginia, 2756*b*
Cornelia (Cornella) Eliza, 1864
James Oswald, 2756*b*
Rev. Larmon Worston, 1864
William, 118*a*
Abeling, Laurence, 3123-81
Mary, 3123-81
Abercombie, Comm.-Gen., 376
Abraham, Herman, 4702
Ackerill, Nellie Eliner, 2119
Thomas, 2119
Ackerman, Ina Finlay, 2420
Peter Christie, 2420
Ackley, Abbie, 638*g*
Abby, 1363
Chester, 638*b*
Dolly, 638*h*
Eliza, 638*d*
Fanny, 638*i*
Hezekiah, 287
John, 638*c*
Mary, 638*e*
Sally, 638*f*
Seman, 638*a*
Ackroyd, Jane, 2002
Adair, Billy Roger, 2998-88*a*
Thomas Warren, 2177-22, 2998-88
Adams, Alexander G., 2208
Frank Newton, 2208
Martha, 536
Minnie, 2435*a*
Sally, 789
Adbert, Nannie Sperry, 2230*b*
Ainsworth, Mary, 1475
Akroy, Rebecca Ann, 1211
Albright, Mary Brownlee, 1777
William B., 1777
Albro, Carol Elizabeth, 6152-i
Edward Jaynes, 6152
Edward Whittelsey, 6152-ii
Dr. Merlin Zeno, 6152
Alden, Abigail, 820
"Betty" (Elizabeth), 178
Ebenezer, 820
Isaac, 820, 850
John, 178, 820, 850, 1778
Joseph, 820, 850
Priscilla, 850
Rebecca, 850
Alexander, Emily, 1470
Isabella, 2649-6
Alford, Elizabeth Gridley, 2960
Alison, Alexander, 3096-82
Alexander Gerrish, 6950
George Gerrish, 6951
Allan, Jean Chisholm, 3123-80
Allen, Arthur Williams, 3059
Benjamin, 97
Catharine, 2326
Charles Morse, 2975-41
Elizabeth, 670, 2975-41
Elizabeth Shuard, 870
Frank Peck, 2570
Joseph, 1586
Joshua Julian, 870
Josiah, 870
Mary, 3064-6
Mehitable, 850
Morse Shephard, 2975-41
Ruby Thomas, 2570
Samuel, 850
Ursula McCurdy, 1929
W. C., 2978
Maj. William, 870
Allerton, Amelia, 1916
Alling, Charles Henry, 2045
John, 938
Kenneth Slade, 2045
Mary, 303
Roger, 303, 938
Susannah, 938

Allison, Benjamin Franklin, 2106
Martha Francis, 2106
Allyn, Emeline Lucy, 2277
Alschuler, Sam, 3133-32
Alsop, Adelaide Beers, 2905-52
Aimee Armstead, 2905-56
Aimee Elizabeth, 1849*u*, 2905-71
Archibald Stewart, 2905-68
Armstead Thorp, 2905-59
Catherine Beatty, 1849*r*
Charles Richard, 869*b*, 1849*l*, 2905-53
Charles William Dabney, 2905-76
Chauncey De Wayne, 2905-65iii
Clara Mutter, 2905-58
Clara Pomeroy, 869*a*, 869*d*, 2905-54, 2905-64
Clark Richard, 2905-66ii
Clinton Elliman, 2905-66iii
Corinne Roosevelt, 2905-73ii
Elizabeth, 2905-62i
Elizabeth Whittlesey, 869*e*
Elizabeth Winthrop Beach, 2905-72
Elvie Inez, 2905-65ii
Ernest Benbow, 2905-66
Ethel Bernice, 2905-65iv
Faith Clare, 2905-65v
Francis Johonnot Oliver, 2905-75
Francis Oliver, 1849*x*
Frederick Chauncey, 2905-65
Gladys Content, 2905-65i
Hannah, 965
Harry Theodore, 2905-62
Henry White, 1849*w*
Jessie Margaret, 2905-63
John de Koven, 2905-74
John Fuller, 2905-62iii
Capt. Joseph Wright, 373
Joseph Wright, 869*c*, 1849-25, 2905-73, 2905-73i
Lucille, 2905-66i
Lucy Chauncey, 1849*p*, 2905-55, 2905-69
Lucy Whittelsey, 869
Margaret, 2905-62ii
Margaret Elinor, 2905-51
Mary Caroline, 869*c*
Mary Oliver, 2905-71*a*
Mary Wright, 869*f*
Priscilla, 2905-57
Richard, 168, 1849*s*, 2905-67
Robert Bainbridge, 2905-70, 2905-70i
Sarah Bernice, 2905-70ii
Stuart Johonnot Oliver, 2905-73iii
Thomas Mutter, 1849*v*
Anders, Elizabeth, 2643
Anderson, Albert Fulton, 1292*b*
Alma, 2905-41
Arthur Brooks, 2392
Anderson, Bertha, 3133-3, 3133-4
Byron Donovan, 2177-6
Byron Whittlesey, 2177-6
Catharine, 3118
Christine, 1930*o*
Curtis Edwin, 3090*b*
Donald Gaskill, 3133-39
Dorothy Reid, 3119
Elizabeth Bosworth, 3092-127
Florence Amelia, 2177-8
John Henry, 2392, 3092-128
Lois Maude, 2177-7
Lowell Brown, 3133-40
Lyman Matthew, 3133-38
Margaret Elizabeth, 3117
Margaret Louise, 3133-41
Matthew, Jr., 2653
Nelly Haigh, 2460*a*
Ruth Mitchell, 3092-129
Verna, 3133-38
Walfred, 3090*b*
William Herman, 2512
Andrews, Aaron, 931*b*, 1930*i*
Dr. Aaron, 407
Abby, 2950-7
Allan Kendall, 2950-4
Anna, 1706
Edward, 9
Elisha Whittelsey, 931*a*, 1930*m*
Eunice, 2950-8
Eunice Harriet, 1930*h*
Eunice Whittelsey, 931*c*
Fanny, 931*a*
Francis Drake, 407
George Aaron, 2950-3
Harriet Silliman, 1929
Henry Whittelsey, 1930*j*
Herrick Parker, 1930*k*
John, 931*c*, 931*f*
Lavinia, 1930*p*
Leonard, 6021
Margaret, 1781
Marguerita, 2950-5
Maria, 931*a*
Marie, 2950-6
Mary, 9
Mary Jones, 931*f*
Mary Lucy, 1930*g*
Mildred Agnes, 6022
Pamela, 326
Rev. Samuel, 42
Sarah, 514
Sarah Louise, 1930*l*
Sarah Whiting, 931*d*
Sherlock, 1929, 1930*r*
Velma, 2998-75
Wadsworth, 1930*s*
William, 931*f*
Andrews' History of New Britain, 325

Andrus, Caroline Whittlesey, 2452*b*
Davis W., 1505
Jessie Fish, 2452*a*
Angel, Hannah, 966
Angell, Clinton Charles, 2160*a*
Frederick Charles, 2160*a*
Col. Israel, 53
Angevine, John, 1353
Annie Wright Seminary, 234
Ansoll, Phyllis Alta, 2174-58
Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, 233, 310, 337, 360, 693, 1391
Archer, Lydia G., 406
Armacost, Grace, 2826
Armitage, Alma, 2943
Armstrong, George W., 1737
Louisiana, 576
Margaret Elinor, 869*b*
Thomas, 869*b*
Arnold, Amanda Ellen, 2914
John, 634
Richard James, 1861
Rubina, 360
Susan Clarke, 1861
Wealthy, 634
Arnold's attack upon New London, 92
Arnold's Quebec Expedition, 28
Arnold's treason, 124
Arthur, Ashel Strong, 235
Thomas, 235
Ashley, Chaussa, 892
Josephine, 3092*a*
Ashton, 1094
Martha, 1288
Askren, William Fern, 2171*k*
Atherton, Catherine, 25
Maj.-Gen. Humphrey, 25
Atkinson, Charles Whittlesey, 3082
Fanny Marina, 2731
Ilse, 3081
James DeForest, 3084
John Laidlaw, 2320
Mary, 3078
Olliday, 276
Vesta, 3083
William, 2320
William Guernsey, 3079
Winifred, 3080
Atlee, Jennie, 1777
Attfield, Sophia, 3132
Atwater, Abigail, 931*f*
Betsey, 409
Catherine, 936
Charles J., 1578
William Whittlesey, 2548
Aultman, Henry, 2940
Lettie May, 2940
Austin, Alanson, 922
Catherine Eliza, 922
E. Everett, Jr., 3096-1
Harriet L., 922
Maria C., 1017
Matilda, 320ii
Avenge, Louise, 2944
Averill, Alice Byington, 2439
Arthur, 2440
Arthur Hoyt, 672
Augustin, 344*j*
Chester, 670, 1483, 2437
Chloe, 344*d*
Dolly, 344*e*
Dolly Betsey, 718
Eliphalet, 344*b*
Elisha, 344*i*
Frederick, 344*k*
Garra, 668
Harriet, 667
Harriet Evelina, 1488
Heman, 344*c*
Horace, 344*l*
Isaac, 129
John, 674
John Chester, 1486, 2442
Julia Pomeroy, 2438
Lucretia, 2049
Maria White, 1489
Mary Beale, 671
Mary Elizabeth, 2436
Mary White, 1485
Matilda, 673, 675
Nathaniel Perry, 305
Patience, 129
Patience Matilda, 344*b*, 628
Perry, 344*a*, 344*f*
Col. Perry, 129, 628
Robert Garra, 1482
Roger, 318, 672, 2441
Roswell White, 1487
Samuel, 129, 344*g*, 718
Samuel Roger, 318ii
Sarah, 669
Sarah Averell, 318*i*
William, 129
Avery, Edmund W., 428
Eleanor, 3027-24
Elroy, 6458
Hannah, 495
Harry, 3027-23
Rev. Henry, 3027-23, 3027-24
Roxie, 981
Ruth, 6457
Avey, Daniel, 266
Nancy, 266
Axtel, Isabel Wood, 906
Ayer, Amelia Ann, 1031
Andrew, 1033
Charles, 1029

Ayer, Edwin, 1024
Ezra Clark, 1027, 2044
Hannah, 452
Harriet Angeline, 1034
Isabel, 1032
John, 452
Lydia, 1030
Marie Louise, 1025
Mary Jane, 1028
Mary L., 470, 1025
Sarah Crampton, 2044
Thomas, 452
Travis, 452
William Travis, 452, 1026
Ayres, Adeline, 886
Ellen, 2149
Thomas K., 417
Babbett, Lucy, 1864
Babcock, Eliza, 2297
Mary, 2385
Sarah E., 1985
Silence, 2297
Babson, Edward, 1052
Louise Stanwood, 1052
Backus, 562, 563
Rev. Simon, 33, 337
Bacon, Anne Wood, 3092-111
Ashel, 363
Eliza Whittlesey, 2394
Elizabeth Mitchell, 3092-110
George Wood, 2384
James G., 1509
John Russell, 2395
John W., 1449
Josiah, 2384
Leverett W., 1449
Lucy Ann, 755
Mary, 363
Mary Louise, 2981-17
Norwal Foster, Jr., 2117, 2981-18
Rev. Dr., 44, 49
Samuel, 755
Sarah Watson, 2393
Badger, Constance, 2977
Ernest, 2063
Fred, 2062
Helen, 6452
Henry Clay, 1083
Jennie Marie, 1087
Joseph, 1081, 1086
Rev. Joseph, 481, 310
Kate, 2064
Lord Sterling, 1080
Margaret, 2976
Mary Eliza, 1082
Nicholas De Everaux, 1085
Maj. Peaslee, 481
Peasley, 1079*a*
Theodore, 2061
William Whittlesey, 1084
Bahr, Conrad, 2855
Elizabeth E., 2855
Bailey, Euphemia, 3087
Jason Jackson, 1276-9
Phebe Altea, 834
S. K., 250
Bainbridge, Robert, 1849*x*
Sarah Ranger, 1849*x*
Baird, Alice, 2112
Annie Leigh, 5282
Archer Morton, 5281
Hugh, 2831
James, 1630
James Douglas, 5285
May Hugh, 5284
Morton W., 2831
Philip Whittelsey, 5283
Theodosa Irvin, 1630
Baker, 273
Jane Ninans, 963
Dr. Joseph, 892
Mary, 2501, 2974
Mary Devotion, 892
Phoebe, 1657
Sally, 413
Sarah, 303
Balch James Bird, 2638
Severens, 2638
Balcome, Estella, 2633
Grace C., 2633
Morsik, 2633
Baldridge, Elizabeth Hildreth, 6101
James Alexander, 6100
James Ramsey, 2970-32
Baldwin, Andrew David, 2905-30
Anne Whittelsey, 909
Rev. Burr, 687
Charles Albert, 2612
Elizabeth Keen, 687
Emeline, 2893
Frederick, 82
George Horace, 3059
Georgia Mae, 2612
Helen Porter, 910
Jane, 327
John, 400
Julia Ann, 1277-5
Kathryn Tomlinson, 2905-30
Martha, 327, 632, 911
Mary, 659
Moses Harrison, 400
Nathaniel, 400
Theophilus, 327
Balhring, Elizabeth, 2609
Ball, Dorothy, 125, 1376
Nancy Fessenden, 618
Nathan, 618
Sally Bell, 2649-7
Ballinger, John J., 3092-127

Ballou, Charles Brown, 6468
Sally Gibbs, 6468-i
Ballowe, Hamlin Ford, 7604
Lewis Redd, 7605
Miles Cyril, 5238, 7603
Robert Anderson, 5238
Sarah Hines, 7606
Balock, Ida, 1803
Lyman Hall, 1803
Bancroft, Clarkson, 561*d*
Flora, 2360
Horatio, 561*c*
Truman, 561*c*
Tyler, 225
Banks, Eliza, 1788
Barber, Daisy Bell, 1277-8
Joseph (Samuel, Thomas), 2960
Mindwell, 2960
Barberry, John, 2723
Barbour, Anna Youngs, 3030
Ansel S., 459
Bertha, C. J., 2227
Henry Whitman, 2241
Hervey Louise, 2952
Hervey Thomas, 1932
Dr. James Hervey, 1932
Bard, Charles, 5940
Gladys Fay, 5940
Bardolph, 25
Barkeloo, Helen, 939
Barker, Simon L., 429
Barlow, Belle, 2302
James, 2302
Barnaby, Leander, 2937
Mary, 2937
Barnar, Olive, 1177
Barnard, Anna Estelle, 2975*b*
Eugenia Davison, 2975*a*
Everett Pusey, 3092-54
Gertrude Colby, 1975*c*
Henry, 2060
Martha June, 3092-54
Barnes, Abigail, 497
Beatrice Edith, 1277-2
Bert Philander, 1277-5
Betty Jean, 2174-66
Blanche Burnette, 1277-4
Donald Eugene, 2174-63
Edgar L., 1277-3
Eunice Ann, 344*f*
Gilbert Clyde, 2174-68
Harry Berton, 2174-62
Helen Maxine, 2174-69
Jonathan, 873
Julius Steele, 651
June Darlene, 2174-67
Kenneth Wayne, 2174-65
Laura, 651
Laura Elizabeth, 2328
Mae Pauline, 1277-7
Barnes, Margaret, 266
Marion Whittlesey, 2174-64
Mary Jane, 2174-71
Maude Indiana, 1277-6
Patricia Louise, 2174-70
Phebe, 648
Phineas, 344*f*
Ralph Boyd, 1277-1
Selah, 648
Thomas, 578
Barney, Ebenezer Danforth, 938
Elizabeth Hunt, 1936, 2959
Eunice Whittelsey, 1938
Frances Bishop, 1939
Ida, 2958
Samuel, 938
Samuel Eben, 46, 409, 938, 1937
Barnhart, Sarah, 1617
Barr, Alpheus, 3064-8
Joseph, 3064-8i
Robert Earl, 3064-8ii
Barringer, Audry Marguerite, 7091
Morris Robert, 7089
Nat, 3123-88
Richard Ivan, 7090
Barrons, Capt. Timothy, 37
Barrows, Elizabeth Porter, 2856
Barstow, Ezekiel Hale, 2242*c*
Louise Whittlesey, 3039
Nellie Clark, 3038
William Hale, 2242*c*
Bartholomew, Hannah, 86
Bartlett, Anna, 1823
Carolina Louisa, 1625
Henry T., 1625
Bartow, Hannah, 129
Bash, Ethel, 2180-1
Bason, Richard, 1181
Bassett, Ebenezer, 938
Fanny Almira, 444
Sarah, 938
Bassette, Maud, 1180
Bastian, Susan Ann, 2779
Bates, Ann, 491
Catherine, 1800
Isaac, 94
Kenneth Lamar, 7087
Leslie Humphrey, 3123-87
Myrtle, 3123-84
Rolland Leslie, 7088
Samuel, 491
Batten, Cora, 2906
Batterson, Maude, 3123-83
Battle of Bull Run, 873, 874, 959, 1017
Battle of Bunker Hill, 28
Battle of Gettysburg, 1017, 1084
Battle of Groton Heights, 90
Battle of Hastings, 1945
Battle of Long Island, 28, 693
Battle of Shiloh, 693

Battleton, Matilda Isabel, 2205
Baugh, Maj. Joseph L., 2949-11
Mary Emma, 2949-11
Bayliss, Arline, 2953
Charles Edward, 1933, 2956*a*
Dorothy, 6064
Elizabeth, 2956
Elizabeth Anne, 6060
Eric Whittelsey, 5058
Eunice Whittelsey, 2956*b*
Frederick Whittelsey, 6066
James Edward, 1933
Kenneth Hunt, 2955, 6061
Raymond Whittelsey, 2954
Sally, 6059
Welden Cushman, 6065
Baynes, Jessie Niles, 1742
Thomas E., 1742
Beach, Caroline, 344*j*
Elizabeth Winthrop, 869*c*
Harriet, 2527
Hun Carrington, 1849-25
John Wickliffe, 2293
Lucy Walkley, 2293
Myrtle B., 1276
Phebe, 854
Polly, 344*j*
Reuben, 309
Beachum, James Robert, 2830
Maurine, 2830
Beacken, Jane, 817
Beadle, Mary Harriet, 2644
Thomas M. (T.), 1646
Beal, Jane, 1955
Beale, George, 123
Mary, 123
Matthew, 123
Beall, Elmer, 2177*a*
Kittie, 2177*a*
Bean, Oscar Lee, 1276*k*
Ruth Lee, 1276*k*
Beard, Martha, 327
Beardon, Frieda, 2977-69
Moses, 2977-69
Beardsley, Anne, 939
Daniel, 939
Hattie C., 1844
Mary, 939
Beasley, Emily Frances, 3061
Beatty, Nancy, 625
Beaufort, Lady Joan, 12
Beaumond, Mary, 76
William, 76
Beauregard, Gen., 254, 693, 1017
Bebb, Gov. William, 2297
Becker, Della, 1742
Beckett, Clara, 2240
James, 2240
Beckham, Allen Judson, 2266
De Witt, 3059-27
Beckham, Herman I., 3059-26
Homer Grover, 3059-25
Beckwith, Angeline Marion, 589
Angenora, 966
George Henderson, 2127
Muriel Cann, 2127
Bedel, Col. Timothy, 37
Beebe, Norman F., 1348
Ruth M., 320
Beecher, Emily F., 776
Beedel, Gov. M., 37
Beeler, Calphurnia, 1945
Charles, 1945
John Colston, 1945
Beers, Elizabeth Gould, 1849*l*
Ella Tuttle, 1788
Hannah, 409
Henry Judd, 1849*l*
Beeson, Martha, 1725
Mary Jane, 1277-5
Moses Harrison, 1277-5
Behrns, Charles, 4767
Charles Edward, 2734
George, 2734
Isabelle Frances, 4768
Robert Henry, 4766
Belasco, David, 1479
Belben, Muriel Mildred, 2674
Belden, Agnes Whittlesey, 1439, 1441
Barbara, 3092-95
Charles Whittlesey, 2370
Chloe, 703
Cornelia Hale, 1440
Dwight Mason, 2371
Grace May, 2047
Harold Edward, 2372
John Mason, 1433
Joshua, 1433, 1442
Rev. Joshua, 122, 297
Joshua Herbert, 2369
Joshua Mason, 652
Julia, 1443
Lemuel, 651*a*
Mary Elizabeth, 1438, 3092-97
Stoddard Mason, 3092-96
Belford, Anna, 3019*a*
Thomas H., 3019*a*
Bell, Abigail, 1141
Agnes McKenzie, 2905-62
Dorothy, 2499
Richard, 577
Theodore G., 1140
Bell (Belle), Lilian, 577
Belle, Dora, 3123-84
Bement, Mary, 1118
Phyllis Juanta, 3133-17
Bemis, Mrs. Rosette R., 228
Benbow, Jessie, 1849*w*
Benedict, Jesse, 638*f*
Mary, 916

Benedict, Rinda, 638
Susan, 2495
Benjamin, Dus, 2995
Grace, 2744-2
Bennett, Delia, 577-4*a*
Diana Pratt, 6315
Emma, 2242*b*
Esther Wayland, 2990
Garry Warren, 6763
Jennie Adelle, 1023
Johanna Pratt, 6316
Johnson, 2995-2
Joseph H., 315v
Mary, 939
Robert Treat, 6762
Robert Warren, 3077-17
Samuel E., 2995-2
Dr. William, 1023
Benson, Sarah, 1820
Bentley, Abigail, 816
Elizabeth, 832
Inez Clare, 2905-65
Benton, James, 668
Jerusha, 668
Mary, 668
Berkley, Anne, 12
Bishop, 44
Elizabeth, 1
Sir John, 1
Sir William, de, 12
Berkshire, Dorothy, 104
Bernan, Janet, 1411
Berridge, Lottie, 2079
Berrien, Frank Dunn, 1894
Frank Whittelsey, 2927-4
Leonard Budd, 1894
Mary Elizabeth, 2927-5
Stephanie, 5863
Berry, Clarence Arthur, 2171
Clarence Kenneth, 2998-21
James Doker, 2171
Mathilda Jane, 2981
Maude, 2756*a*
Theora Darlene, 2998-20
Bertram, John Russell, 5103
Best, James, 2220
Beswich, Agnes Virginia, 1306*h*
Alice Maria, 1306*g*
James, Jr., 612*b*
Lena Ray, 1306i
Betourney, Eva Regina, 5543
Beyea, Amzi, 2739*a*
Caroline Elizabeth, 2739*a*
Bickerstaff, Charles, 2833
Eula May, 2833
Biddle, Ella F. B., 2786
Bidgood, Elizabeth, 3009-53
John, 3009-53
Bierce, Eunice, 1538
Bigelow, Frances, 1672
Bigod, Roger, 12
Bilkert, Anna Margaret, 3027-31
Bill, Esther Marie, 1276-15
Billard, Clayton Goodnough, 2129
Ella L. Whittlesey, 1129
Fanny Whittlesey, 1125, 1126
Georgianna S., 1131
Herbert Denton, 1127, 2128
Joseph D., 492
Joseph Denton, 1130
Maria Whittlesey, 1128
Billau, Charles, 3092-105
Margaret, 3092-105
Billings, Susie, 2543
Bingham, Eliza, 1708
Birdsong, James E., 2821
Birnie, William A. H., 3096-41
Bisgood, Anthony, 3092-110
Bridget, 3092-110
Bishop, Lucy, 308
Bissell, Almine, 337
Asa Hezekiah, 1051
Benjamin, 2043
James Garnet, 2758
Lewis Horace, 1766
Mary Elizabeth, 2042
Ruby Harriet, 2757
Sanford R., 1766
Blackner, Emma Jane, 1395
John P., 1395
Blair, Fannie Janet, 1670
George K., 1670, 1671
Governor, 873
Martha, 1109
Mary Elizabeth, 1671
Blakeman, Alexander Noel, 1979
Helen Wright, 2970-30
Isaac, 1979
Mary Elizabeth, 2970-32
William Hildreth, 2970-31
William Nelson, 1979
Blakeslee, Asoph Humiston, 511
Julia Emma, 511
Martha, 946
Blanchard, Lorane A., 1834
Violet, 587
Bledsoe, Annie, 1276*c*
Blish, Frances, 3042
Bliss, Amy, 1317
Ann, 98
Anne, 5
Carol Joan, 4680-i
Frances S., 1437
Hepzubah, 342
Irving Harcourt, 4680
Martha June, 4680-ii
Mary Eliza, 1625

Block, George, 2427
Helen Sylvester, 2427
Blodgett, Daniel, 850
Deborah, 850
Jane, 1785
Capt. John, 850
Samuel, 850
Samuel Washington, 850
Susan Miranda, 850
Blomely, Marion, 3092-36
Ralph Edwin Horace, 3092-38
Blood, James U., 1312
Bloomfield, Elizabeth, 2116
Blount, Asbury Blackburn, 2843*a*
Harmon Asbury, 2843*a*
J. Frank, 3064-17
John Franklin, 3064-17ii
Margaret Mamie, 3064-17i
Mary Martha, 3064-17iii
Willys Graham, 3064-17iv
Blythe, Andrew Hays, 2083
Martha Ann Butler, 1109
Samuel, 1109
Boakes, James Henry, 5982
James Parkin, 7751
Boardman, Rev. Charles A., 632
Elizabeth G., 372
Joseph, 372
Mrs. Sadie, 1696
Boatman, Alfred Lawrence, 2180-43
Bernard Oliver, 2180-42
Donald Eugene, 2180-44
Esther Jane, 2180-46
George Albert, 2180-45
Lester Henry, 2180-47
Roy C., 1306*s*
Bochman, Marie Elizabeth, 2759
William, 2759
Bodman, Alice Maconda, 6292
Charlotte Maconda, 2995
Clara Luella, 6290
Emily Nash, 2993
George Minot, 6289
George Pratt, 2992
Joan Whittlesey, 6306
John Morgan, 6287
John Oramel, 6307
John Whittlesey, 2994
Joseph Day, 2140, 6291
Karolyn Bradford, 6295
Lewis, 2140
Mary Emily, 6305
Mary Pratt, 6288
Oramel Whittlesey, 6294
Priscilla May, 6303
Winston Whittlesey, 6304
Bogarth, Emma, 1179
Bohling, Atwell L., 3015
Atwell Loomis, 6424
Boland, Ellen, 2149
Bolgiano, Roland, 2761
Ruth Ault, 2761
Bolin, Elinora, 2980*c*
Bollinger, Eliza Ann, 1917
Ellen, 1915
Thomas, 1917
Bond, Miranda, 486
Bonnell, Florence Elizabeth, 3027-30
Booker, Abigail Frances, 1299
Elizabeth, 1300
George, 607
Henry, 607
John M., 1301
Mary Lutitia, 1298
Samuel Henry, 1297
Booth, Joanna, 939*d*
Reuben, 303
Boothe, August George, 1859
Marie Henrietta, 1859
Mary, 1808
Booz, Lillian Dale, 2845
Bordin, Delphina, 1814
Borger, Jorisen, 409
Borst, David Wellington, 4737
Georgiana Whittlesey, 4738
Homer Wiltsie, 2725
Mary Jane Wilson, 4739
Wellington Lyle, 2725
Bostwick, Amanda P., 2027
Arthur, 939
Charles, 705
Clara M., 402
Eunice, 343
John, 939
Lois, 939
Lois Rebecca, 705
Nathaniel, 939
Boswell, Hannah Roe, 737
William, 737
Bottsford, Clement, 659
Caroline Eliza (Elizabeth), 1449
Dr. Russell Baldwin, 659
Botwell, Mary Louisa, 1400
Boulter, Amie Jane, 1276*l*
Bouma, Doris Margaret, 3027-43iii
Dorothy Jean, 3027-43iv
Richard Benjamin, 3027-43ii
Robert T., 3027-43
Robert Warner, 3027-43i
Bounds, Dora J., 2272
Thomas R., 2272
Bourne, Abigail, 832
Shearjashub, 832
Boutwell, Martha, 226
Meyer, 226
Bowen, Erastus, 1637
Martha, 1637
Sarah, 1307
Bowers, Frances, 2909

Bowes, Alice Smith, 1763
Robert N. W., 1763
Bowker, Mehitable, 2297
Silas Day, 2297
Bowman, Charles Preston, 2077
Bowns, Howard Sidney, 1437
Box, Celia Jennett, 2741*b*
William R., 2714*b*
Boyd, Ora, 2174-52
Boyken, Emma, 2833
Boyle, Emily, 3092-33
Bradford, Cecil George, 3096-20
Governor, 249, 826
Helen Elizabeth, 3096-20
Malinda, 249
Ralph B., 6452
Robert Badger, 6452
Bradlee, Elizabeth L., 2048
Bradley, Abraham, 135
Delia Barnes, 2328
Elsie E., 6153
Helen, 6287
Jane, 388
Robert Barnes, 2328
Bradshaw, Brownie, 3064-27
Bragaw, Abram, 1758
Caroline Watrous, 1758
Bragg, General, 254, 536
Brainard, Angela, 907
David, 44
Branch, Clarissa, 313*b*
Dolly, 313*a*
Stephen, 313
Stephen, 313*c*
Brandt (Thayendanegea), 128
Brannon, Nora, 5940*b*
Branshot, Elizabeth, 1
Branson, Dale Robert, 2175-16
Derias Lester, 1277-11
Dorothy Marie, 2175-17
Orville Lester, 2175-15
Otis P., 1277-11
Veril Wayne, 2175-14
Brayton, Betty Barbara, 4998
Bruce Benjamin, 2744-2
Louis Frederick, 2744-2
Breckinridge, Sarah Pope, 1877
William L., 1877
Breese, Emily Thornton, 2297
James Thomas, 2297
Brenner, Sarah Catherine, 1565
Brents, Caroline, 1769
Brewer, Ella Jane, 1651, 1654
Ira, 1654
Brewster, Daniel, 667
Emma Barton, 2607
Jonathan, 360
Martha, 1426
Mercy, 818
Millicent, 2744-13
Brewster, Paul W., 2744-13
Ruth, 360
Simeon, 818
Elder William, 360
Bridge, Helen, 3133-30
Bridgeman, Rev. M., 413
Bridgman, Anastasia, 41
Edward, 41
Laura, 905
Brier, Louise, 1548
Briggs, Mabel R., 2788*a*
Octavia, 717
Samuel, 319iii
Brimlow, Morgan, 5573
Brind, Anne, 732
Brinsmade, Daniel Elliott, 856
Frederick Augustus, 856
Briscoe, Chesleigh Horton, 2523
George Hanson, 1554
Harold Janvier, 2521
Dr. James Hanson, 1554
Philip Coverdale, 2522
Bristol, Alfred Whittlesey, 2524
Beverly Ann, 6153-i
Clara M., 402
Clarence Andrew, 6153
Clarence Gordon, 6153
George Whittlesey, 2525
Gordon Foster, 6153-ii
Hiram Warren, 1557
Uriah Sanford, 1557
William Henry, 2288
Brock, Ann, 1638
Brockway, Hannah, 2960
Brodell, Ann, 488
Bronson, Clarence Whittlesey, 3046
Esther, 206
Harriet Amelia, 2256
Howard Logan, 3045
Ira Virgil, 1385
John, 670
Lewis Hollister, 3047
Martha Augusta, 2253, 2262
Mary Ann, 2254
Walter Whittlesey, 2255
William, 1385
Brook, Priscilla, 2747
Brooking, Frances Vivian, 845
Virginia, 1805
Brookner, Myra O., 2230*l*
Brooks, Byra Wilhelmina, 3036
Byron Powhatan, 3036
Clarence Adelbert, 2807
Eliza M., 1937
Eugene, 2807
Harvey, 1139
Jessie, 2392
John Whittelsey, 5219
Loraine Evelyn, 5220
Robert L., 1

Broughall, Anna, 2936
Brouse, Norwood, 2078
Brown, Alfred Epps William, 1805
Alice Julia, 5214
Alice Maconda, 6336
Allen Nelson, 2242*b*
Ann Marie, 5543-i
Arthur, 2729
Avery, 1578
Benjamin, 789
Carolyn, 2729
Catherine Helen, 2744-14
Chad, 789
Charles E., 2801
Charles Samuel, 5211
Charlotte, 1578
Clara G., 2950-4
Cornelia Livingston, 891
Cyrus M., 1578
Daniel, 663, 789
David Chester, 1754
Dorothy Escott, 2649
Dorothy Jean, 7096
Edward, 2862
Edward Brooking, 5272
Edward Theodore, 2862
Capt. Elijah, 113
Elizabeth, 1523
Elvira S., 1242
Elwin Fayette, 2306
Emily, 736, 2242*b*
Emily Schley, 2825
Emma Amelia, 2366
Ernest Alfred, 1805
Ethel Belle, 1158
Fae Pearl, 6450
Fanny Pomeroy, 1752
Fanny Whittlesey, 2415
Francis Arber, 1649
Rev. Francis Berkenshaw, 1649
Francis Harmar, 2646
Francis Richard, 1707
Frederick Whittelsey, 5543
George Rufus, 2996*d*
George William, 3123-91
H. H., 1638
Hannah, 123, 124, 264, 818
Harry, 2615
Hayward B., 5151-ii
Hazel Belle, 5213
Helen, 2415*a*
Isabel Ann, 6337
Jane Elizabeth, 1156
Jay J., 2801
Jenny, 1457
Jeremiah, 789
Jesse, 789
Josephine, 4692
Judah Ann, 1769
Julia Noyes, 2414*a*
Brown, Julia Whittlesey, 1470
Lafayette, 1158
Leyman, 663
Lois Virginia, 5543ii
Margaret, 2653, 3092-55
Mary, 789, 948*c*
Mary Dudley, 2648
Mary Jane, 2480
Mary T., 862
Mary Whittlesey, 1753
Mercy, 113
Nancy Nelson, 6335
Nancy Parker, 5275
Nellie Ethel, 5210
Norma Marie, 5273
Olive I., 2306
Dr. Orlando, 789
Orlando Cobden, 2744-13
Paul Ernest, 2826
Phoebe, 181
Rebecca, 632
Richard Harvey, 3123-91
Robert, 3092-55
Robert Edward, 5545
Roger Whittelsey, 5544
Roswell, 663
Roswell White, 663
Ruie Henry, 2853*b*
Deacon Samuel, 113
Sanford, 663
Viola Edith, 2729
Virginius Elholm, 2826*a*
Whittelsey Lewis, 5212
William, 1707
William Kirkpatrick, 2647
William P., 3201
Zoe Vivian, 5274
Browne, Alta May, 3104
Earle Prentice, 3103
Garland, 3108
Guy Carleton, 3102
Hazel Jury, 3107
Irma Spokane, 3105
John J., 2505
Nina Florence, 2568
Ulbert Dane, 3106
Brownell, Albert Judson, 1467
Betsey, 303
Charles Holly, 1468
Edward Franklin, 1465
Grove Lawrence, 662, 1463
Maria Louisa, 2230*i*
Mary Whittlesey, 1462
Russell Botsford, 1466
William Augustus, 1464
Bruce, Nellie, 2636
Robert C., 1710
Susan Eckles, 1710

Bruère, Dr. John Ernst, 2363
Louise Jeanne, 2363
Bruner, Bertha Anna, 1212
Henry, 1212
Brunner, Bertha Eleanor, 1276-1
Caroline Elizabeth, 577-2
George, 246
Henry, 246
Hocking Hunter, 577-4
Hortense A., 577-3
Mabel, 1276-2
Mary A., 577-1
Brush, Sarah Jarvis, 2413
Bryam, Ebenezer, Jr., 820
Phebe, 820
Bryan, Anna Marie, 2702
Elizabeth Hollingsworth, 25
June Dean, 2702
Martha, 42
Samuel, 42
Susannah, 42
William James, 2702
Bryant, Frederick L., 3133-22
Mary Louisa, 988
Sheldon J., 988
Buck, Mehitable, 39
Buckbee, Betsey, 665
Buckingham, Ambrose Whittlesey, 78ii
Cornelius, 78iii
Daniel, 3
Elizabeth, 78v
Eunice, 78iv
Henry, Duke of, 12
Margaret, 78
Stephen, 78
Stephen, 78i
Rev. Thomas, 25, 69, 78
Buckland, Chester Averill, 1559, 2534
Comfort Starr, 1561
Ellen Joslyn, 2532
Frank Johnson, 2531
Granville, 2526
Henry Whittlesey, 1558
Kittie Lewis, 2533
Lucy C., 2528
Lucy Whittlesey, 2530
Ralph, 706
Ralph Kent, 2529
Ralph Pomeroy, 1560
Stephen, 706, 2527
Buckley, A. M., 303
Caroline H., 303
Ida Mary, 22300
Nannice, 3064-10
William M., 22300
Buckmeister, Sarah, 387
Budd, Barbara, 6464
Budd, James, 3027-26
Wesley, 6463
Buel, Sarah Whittelsey, 15
Gordon, 87
Buell, Armah, 735
Samuel, 1
Bugbee, Asa, 1371
Julia Annette, 1371
Bulkley, Clarindon, 2971
Daisy M., 2971
Bull, Amelia Isabel, 2126
Ellen Ellis, 1121
Elmer Graham, 2986-27
Ezra Alonzo, 1120
Ezra Carman, 2127
Ezra Clark, 491
Harriet Newell, 1119
Maria Whittlesey, 1118
Martha Louisa, 1123
Phebe Jeannette, 1122
William Edward, 1124
Bullock, Anna (Anne) Newton, 1390
Elizabeth, 1389
Capt. James, 2263
Lemuel, 1390
Buntin, Elizabeth V., 382
Bunting, Frank E., 5926
Burbank, Marie Violet, 2905-51
William Oliver, 2950-33
Burch, Charles, 1695
Chauncey Randal, 1695
Eliphalet, 1695
Burchell, Marguerite, 3027-40
Robert L., 3027-40
Burd, David Quentin, 2998-12
John Sedgewick, 2158, 2998-10
William, 2158
William Whittlesey, 2998-11
Burdick, Rev. Charles Rollin, 1335
Bureaux, Ann, 2960*a*
Burger, Daniel, 409
Elizabeth, 409
Peter, 409
Burgess, Franklin Lyman, 3027-8i
George Franklin, 3027-8
Harry Frost, 3027-8
Burghardt, Arthur Whittlesey, 2560
Edward S., 1609
Elizabeth Fairchild, 2559
Erastus, 1609
Karl, 2558
Burket, Louis Miller, 2914*b*, 5786
Burkett, Ann, 2651
Burkhart, Calvin, 570*l*
John Connor, 1255
Burnett, Sarah E., 1351*b*
Burnham, Curtis Crawford, 6150
Dixwell Treadway, 6151
Frederick C., 2972
Harriet, 662
Herbert Dwight, 2972
Mary Carolyn, 6151-i

Burnside, Gen., 539, 1017
Burpee, Adeline, 2536
Burrall, Eliza, 650
Jabez, 650
Burrell, Anna, 2230*o*
Burroughs, John, 94
Burt, John I., 1129
Milton Whittlesey, 2130
Burton, Clara Hill, 5700
Bush, Ada Jane, 6572
Charity, 402
Jennette, 992
Bushnell, Abigail, 422
Francis, 178
Hezekiah, 178
Ida E., 1937
Jemima, 178
John F., 1028
Johnson J., 1937
Lydia, 19, 198
Katherine, 1022
Mary, 194
Rebecca, 19
Sarah, 178
William, 19
Butler, Andrew, 2661-3
Arland, 3133-55
Catherine, 1143
Elihu, 398
Elizabeth, 114
Florence, 3133-56
Col. John, 128
Lavina, 2682
Martha, 398
Ralph, 3133-54
Dr. Sawtell A., 763
William G., 769
Col. Zebulon, 128
Butler (Betts), Nathaniel, 66
Butter, Ann Eliza, 1212
Butterfield, William E., 2115
Butterworth, 2949-11
Patience, 129
Butts, Calvin, 1689
Charles H., 2693
Edward F., 1691
Harriet E., 1690
Henry Abbott, 1687
James Dascomb, 1686
Lorenzo D., 2696
Rev. Lorenzo Dow, 748
Mary Olive, 1688
Maude, 2694
Ruth L., 2697
T. Frank, 2695
Byers, Beaverly Jean, 7092
Ernest, 3123-88
Marjory, 4695
Cable, Nancy Narcissus, 2765
Cadwell, Adelbert John, 2667
Cadwell, Ethel Alice, 2667
Cady, Elizabeth, 108
Etta Belle, 1252
Jessie Louise, 1250
Jessie May, 1251
Julius L., 570*a*
Simon Kingsbury, 570*a*
Caldas, Helena, 3124
Caldwell, Irene, 2837
James D., 2837
Sarah Ann, 539
Calhoun, Corinne Harmon, 1900
Harry Stephen, 1306*n*
John, Jr., 612*e*
William James, 1900
Calkins, Charles Dale, 2576
Obed Hitchcock, 2250
Called Malcolm, Jane Anna Christie, 2143
Callender, Benjamin, 894
Isadore E., 1933
John Belcher, 894
Mary Hubard, 1889*c*
Richard Belcher, 1889*b*
Sarah Elizabeth, 1889*a*
Came, Alice, 2996*b*
Camp, Abigail Whittlesey, 400, 797
Alice M., 2380
Almeda, 1651
Anna, 315, 339, 371
Caroline, 1445*a*
Carter Corson, 2610, 3123-64
Charles Eliphalet, 1627
Charles Lewis, 2608
Charles MacLeod, 3123-60
Rev. Charles Whittlesey, 721, 733
Charlotte Caroline, 799, 802
Daniel, 289
Dorothy Elizabeth, 2609
Edgar Whittlesey, 327, 1630
Eliza Minerva, 794
Eliza Webster, 2376
Enos, 327, 343, 632
Enos Ralph, 806
Esther, 342
Eunice Emeline, 804
Frances Augusta, 801
George Sidney, 800
George W., 1628
Gideon, 808
Gould, 632
Grace, 2381
Henry, 807
Henry William, 795
Homer, 654, 793
Isaac, 286, 327, 638*j*
James Kellogg, 760
Joel, 327, 341
John, 33, 760

Camp, Jonah, 632
Col. Joseph, 760
Juliette Maria, 796
Katharine Whittlesey, 2377
Laura, 1445
Laura Kellogg, 2378
Lemuel Whittlesey, 1444
Lily Caroline, 1621, 1626
Lydia F., 1599
Martha, 1782
Martin, 638*k*
Mary, 327, 2379
Mary Ann, 632
Mary E., 1629
Mary Robbins, 2383
Mary (Polly), 286
Nancy Jean, 3123-61
Nathan, 342
Nathaniel, 400
Nicholas, 286, 327, 760
Orville Charles, 3123-65
Rebecca, 304
Rebecca Ann, 805
Samuel, 286, 327, 638
Samuel Orlando, 803
Sarah, 33, 327
Susan, A., 760
Susan Laura Ann, 798
William, 327, 342
William Homer, 1631
Campbell, Alexander Sloan, 3092-35
Amasa Brainerd, 1361
Benjamin, 337
Charles, 1361
Duncan James, 3092-35
Edward, 1361
Emma Wood, 817
Frank E., 2927-8
Grace R., 2215
Helen Amanda, 2230*f*
James, 1361
Janie, 1361
Jesse, 1361
Julia, 1736, 1748
Lura A., 1361
Margaret B., 2202
Mary Elizabeth, 2230*g*
Robert, 337
Thomas Jefferson, 817
Campbell-Whittlesey house, 337
Canfield, Diana Louise, 1368
Elizabeth, 327
Rebecca, 327
Thomas, 327
Cannell, A. E. Maud, 1267
Alfred Whittlesey, 1269
Arthur Whittlesey, 1270
Charles, 571
Charles William Hickox, 1268
Edith Winfred, 1271
Cannell, Mary Jamison, 1266
Canniff, Elizabeth, 409
Cannon, Elizabeth Ann, 1448
Eric, 3066*f*
Lemuel F., 2273
Canterbury, John Bunyon, 2981
Russell Boyd, 6230
Samuel L., 2981
Card, Maria L., 914
Sylvester, 914
Carlisle, Linda, 2176
Carlton, Lavinia, 1276
Carman, Edward Howard, 5530
Ella J., 1124
James, 1641
James Henry, 1641
Joseph Francis, 5530
Lewie Clayton, 2634
May, 2635
Thomas, 1124
Carmen, George Washington, 665
Joseph, 424
Permilia, 665
Carmer, Elmer, 2664-1
Inez, M., 2664-1
Carnahan, Cora, 2981*a*
Carpenter, Adolphus, 1607
Della L., 577*d*
John F., 577*d*
Josephine, 2970-31
Marion Edith, 2554
Mary, 2875
Myron Jay, 1607
Oliver Carlyle, 2553
Ralph Basil, 2552
Sarah, 129
Samuel, 129
William, 129
Carr, Betsey Winagar, 1638
Hartman, 1638
Horace C., 2631
Mary, 823, 2631
Carrington, Edward, 133, 896
Henry, 350
Mary, 350*a*
Roberta, 2681
Sarah, 896
Carroll, Lurena, 2272
Mae M., 2872
Carson, Maria L., 1853
Mary Ann, 1824
Patricia Ann, 6256
Robert N., 2986-24
Robert Nickerson, Jr., 6255
William Carley, 2986-24
Carter, Arie, 958
Cane J., 958
Durden Brown, 359
Edward Landon, 2453
Ezekiel Cornelius, 5536

Carter, Fletcher Woodward, 3013, 6420
Frances Ruth, 3015
Helen, 3096-75
Landon Edward, 2453
Jesse Woodward, 2202
Maria, 791
Mary, 791
Mary Elizabeth, 1816
Mary Marguerite, 3014
Roberta Hamilton, 1631
Samuel, 446
Welthea Ann, 446
William Alexander, 1631
Dr. William Martin, 2202
Cartright, Catherine, 943
Caruthers, Annie E., 612*g*
James, 612*g*
Case, Bertha Mabel, 2625
Emma Louise, 2242*b*
Lucian Barber, 2625
Sidney, 2242*b*
Cassidy, Ann M., 2472
Cassity, Melvin Frank, 2998-128
Castator, Amelia, 269
Caswell, Deacon Julius, 318
Cater, Mary, 3087
Catlin, Thomas, 135
Cattle, Alice, 2419
Caudel, Elizabeth Ellen, 2742
Chadeayne, Daniel, 1336
Imogene, 1336
Chadinedes, Caroline Elizabeth de, 6833
Jean de, 6833
Chadsey, Emma Adelaide, 3089
Chadwick, Adeline Lay, 993
Capt. Daniel, 433
Fear, 618
Capt. Walter, 433
Chadworth, Sir John, 360
Lady Margaret, 360
Chalker, Abraham, 178
Jacob, 67
Jemima, 178
Sarah, 63
Chamberlain, Abigail, 387
Alice, 773
Lucy, 1000
Ruth B., 988
Chambers, Dora May, 2570*c*
Chamliss, Elizabeth, 2837
Champion, Henry (Harry), 410
Hezekiah Whittelsey, 940
John Henry, 941
Capt. Roswell, 410
Sarah, 2960
Thomas, 29, 2960
Champlin, C. G., 1422
Chance, William, 3064-11
Chandler, Charles Henry, 356
David R., 959
Elizabeth, 359
George, 358
Harriet B., 959
Col. Joel, 327
John, 134, 352
Mary, 355
Mary William, 2400
Samuel, 357
Sarah, 351
Susannah, 353
William, 354
Chapin, Laura, 2905-78
Phene Eliza, 1746
Chapman, Abigail, 5
Anne, 2473*a*
Benjamin, 441
Capt., 1
Elizabeth Jane, 1560
Ezra, 185, 456
George W., 1539
Henry, 1010
Hester, 168*d*
Horace, 441
Ichabod, 185
Isaac, 98
James Reuben, 1527
Jedidiah, 98
John H., 1527
Louisa, 1814
Lydia, 424
Maria, 272
Mary, 98, 459, 1010
Mary Ellen, 2335
Nathan, 3
Nathaniel, 185
Rachel, 185
Robert, 5, 98, 185
Sarah S., 2335
Sherman, 458
Sophia, 457
Tabitha, 98
Wealthy, 98
Deacon William, 441
Chappel, Ellis, 966
Ezekiel, 966
Chappell, Ezra, 634
Maria Arnold, 634
Mary, 6001
Chapple, Alfred, 3132
Arline Janice, 7197
Arthur, 3132
Mary Louise, 7198
Charlson, Fred Wilkins, 2171-50
Margaret Louise, 2171-50ii
Patricia Ann, 2171-50i
Chase, Betsey, 100
Martine, 1328

Chauncey, Catherine, 360
Charles Alsop, 2905-36
Clara Alsop, 1849*l*
Duncan Cryder, 2905-35
Edith, 2905-37ii
Egisto Fabbri, 2905-37
Col. Elihu, 360
Emily Howland, 2905-38
family, 12
Frederick, 1849*n*, 2905-33
George, 12
Helen, 1849*o*
Henry, 12, 869, 1849*k*, 2905-37i
Israel, 12
John, 12
Lucy Alsop, 1849*h*, 1849*i*
Nathaniel, 12, 360, 869
Richard Alsop, 1849*m*, 2905-34
Sarah, 12
Sir William, 12
Cheney, Abiah, 99
Barbara, 6802
Caroline Whittelsey, 1783
Charles William, 3088, 6803
Harold Warren, 3088
Isaac, 99
Polly, 99
William, 830, 1782
William Hutchinson, 830
William Whittlesey, 2780
Chesley, Charles, 1931
Janet, 2951
John Henry, 1931
Chester, Dorothy, 41, 760
John, 41
Capt. John, 41
Leonard, 41
Stephen, 41
Sir William, 41
Chichester, Mary A., 1122
Childs, Albert Walter, 2048
David Bradlee, 2048
David Whittlesey, 2975-77
Emeline, 1554
Fanny, 779
Sarah, 1111
Thomas, 1111
Chipman, John, 366
Lydia, 366
Chisholm, Peter, 431
Chitman, Thomas, 83
Chittenden, Daniel, 1823
George LeRoy, 4760
Mary, 1823
Polly, 422
Sally, 402
Wava Elizabeth, 4760
Choate, J. W., 3064-12
Marjorie, 3027-27
Mary P., 3064-12
Christian, Amy, 6571
Archer, 1806
Bonnie Mae, 6576
Charlcie Wynne, 6572
Charles Win, 3063*a*
Clarence Whitfield, 6573
Dorothy Ruth, 6575
Edith Lamerle, 6574
Lela Ethel, 6570
Sarah Archer, 2828
Christopher, Richard, 3
Chubb, Corinne Roosevelt Robinson, 2905-73ii-iii
Hendon, 2905-73ii, 2905-73ii-i
Percy, 2905-73ii, 2905-73ii-ii
Church, Edwin R., 2729
Elizabeth, 966
Elizabeth T., 2729
Churchill, Caroline, 335
Claffey, Margaret, 2802
Claflin, Alan Avery, 2996
Virginia, 2996
Clap, Rev. Thomas, 337
Temperance, 337
Clark, Abigail, 491, 2034
Adrian Ives, 1598, 1613
Alfred, 939*c*
Ann, 649
Asenath, 306
Bessie, 6550
Betsy Averill, 2570*b*
Calista Allen, 2750*i*
Chloe B., 488
Cordelia, 2770
Dan, 714
Dan Whittlesey, 2570*a*
David Eliphalet, 2570*d*
Elbert, 1594
Elisha, 1798
Elizabeth, 76, 491
Emily Caroline, 2627
Emily M., 494
Ephriam, 693
Eri Richardson, 2627
Eunice Goodnough, 2242*c*
Frances, 1595
Frances Fedora, 1593
Grace, 2905-66
Hannah, 693
Harriet Cornelia, 235
Harrison, 2570*h*
Hattie Taylor, 1486
Herbert D., 2871
Hezekiah, 643
James Eliphalet, 1596
James Smalley, 1590
James Whittlesey, 2570*c*
John, 1, 76, 491
Capt. John, 693
John Henry, 2570*j*

Clark, Laura Frances, 2570*e*
Margelia Elizabeth, 1798
Mary, 413
Mary Hood Nehen, 235
Mary Jane, 2755
Matthew Henry, 1597
Rebecca Smalley, 1591
Rosanna, 693
Rufus, 488
Lieut. George, 327
Ensign George, 327
Sarah, 327, 410, 491
Solomon Robbins, 235
Sylvia, 643, 1387
Walter Lyman, 2570*f*
William Averill, 2570*g*
William H., 1486
William Whittlesey, 1592
Clarke, Anna, 1877
Betsey, 454
Charles Ezra, 448, 453
Cornelia, 1039
Edwin, 451
Elizabeth Alice, 1035
Ezra, 184
Frances Grace, 1038
Henry, 450
John, 453
Juliette Smith, 1037
Louisa, 452
Margaret, 2744-16
Martha Owen, 2927-26
Mary Louise, 1036
Minnie Sophia, 1861
Nathaniel Danforth, 455
Norris J., 2744-16
Rebecka, 3
Samuel, 447
Thomas Ludlow, 2927-26
Clatterbuck, Marvin B., 2977-68
Clay, Henry, 310
Clayton, Richard, 698
Cleaveland, Capt. Joseph, 818
Clement, Phebe Jane, 862
Clements, Laura Leona, 3061
Thomas Jefferson, 3061
Cleveland, Bridget, 818
Jessie Beatrice, 5302
Clewell, Adelia Harriet, 701
John Henry, 701
Clifford, Georgia A., 1849*c*
Clifton, Sir Rogert, 360
Clinch, Alice, 2149
Frederick, 2149
Lawrence, 2149
Nicholas, 2149
Clind, Elizabeth, 773
Cline, Susan, 2877
Clingan, Dr. Hewitt B., 765
Clinton, Claude Ernest, 3123-67
James Samuel, 3123-67
James Whittlesey, 7055
Clover, Constance, 6122
Robert Neil, 2970-41
Willis Hatch, 2970-41
Clow, Janet McLaren, 824
Clucas, Charles, 1883, 2923
Edward Welch, 2920
Helen Devotion, 2922
Henry, 1883
Sewell Melcher, 2921
Coad, Gerda, 2767
Marion, 2766
William Tucker, 1771
Willma, 2768
Coan, Catharine, 1823
Cobb, Jacob, 2369
Mary, 2369
Susannah, 850
Cobden, Arthur B., 1754
Catherine Bess, 1754
Hannah Matthews, 5151-i
Isabel Morrison, 5151ii
Richard, 5151
Cochran, Clayton Melvin, 2174-60
Clifford Henry, 2174-59
Harold Maxwell, 2174-57
Otto Edwin, 2174-58
Theodore L., 2174-61
Walter Melvin, 1277-4
William Henry, 1277-4
Coe, Frank Carder, 2977-1
Hannah, 820
Harriet L., 2627
Susannah, 938
Coffin, Charles Porter, 991
Sarah Lay, 991
William, 991
Coffman, Kittie E., 1710
Cogswell, Almira, 319i
Amarylis, 314ii
Ann, 319iii
Anna, 316, 318
Augusta Whittlesey, 2260
Charlotte C., 818
David Chester, 786
Dolly, 313
Edward, 123, 124, 818
Eliza, 314vii
Emeline, 317ii
Emerson, 319
Esther Robbins, 315viii
Etta Louise, 3027-6
Eunice, 317i
Evaline, 319ii
Fanny Abigail, 314ix
Fanny Isabella, 787*b*
Frances Susan, 784
Frederick Whittlesey, 781

Cogswell, George Seymour, 315x, 1375
Hannah, 123, 312
Harriet, 320i
Isaac Hatch, 319iv
James Mason, 818
John, 124, 313, 320
Julia Maria, 314viii
Laura, 315v
Lucy Elizabeth, 867
Maria Holly, 315ix
Maria Jane, 787
Martha Pomeroy, 783
Mary, 315vi, 339
Mary Ann, 314i, 317iii, 785, 787*a*
Mary Elizabeth, 2261
Mason Whittlesey, 320ii
Nathaniel, 317, 818
Roger, 311, 633
Roger Newton, 865, 1388
Ruth, 314iii
Ruth Ann, 315ii
Sarah, 315i
Sarah Ann, 866
Sarah Johnson, 314iv, 633
Stephen, 315, 315iv, 339, 371, 1388
Susan, 315vii
Theodore Sedgwick, 314vi
Thornton Henry, 2262
William, 124, 314, 633, 818
Col. William, 818
William Camp, 315iii, 338
William Egbert, 782
William Johnson, 314v
Coit, George Mumford, 2415*a*
Mercy, 818
Richard Mumford, 2415*a*
Cole, Alice R., 2938
Amelia Jane, 531
Blanche A., 3068*a*
Calvin, 282
Cornelius Dissoway, 2345
Edward Allen, 2339
Experience, 643
John, 531
Mary Collins, 2345
Rebecca, 1831
William, 643, 2938
Coleman, Clara Jane, 2992
Clara Louise, 4762
Frances Emily, 776
Harlan, 776
Coley, Mary, 327
Collier, Bessie Lee, 2132
Edna G., 2131
Edward G., 1131
Collins, Anna Stratton, 2503
Benjamin, 703
Charles Edward, 2424
Elisha Whittlesey, 1545, 1546
Eliza J., 534
Collins, Ellen Whittlesey, 2504
Emma Dickinson, 2501
Frederic, 1547
Josephine, 2424
Lucy Maria, 1544
Lyman, 2502
Dr. Lyman, 703
Paul Brown, 2500
Phillip, 2499
Rebecca, 691
Colman, Alice Bliss, 2589
Amos Ebersol, 2590
Dorothy, 2593
John, 1617
Leila Corinne, 2588
Myron Homer, 2592
Ruth, 2591
Sarah Calista, 2587
Thomas Homer, 1617
Colston, Charles, 1945
Susan, 1945
William, 1945
Colt, Sarah, 452
Colter, Frances Foster, 2466
Colton, Sarah, 1004
Colwell, Harriet Rogers, 2424
Comstock, Ada, 2792
Ann, 1003
Clarence, 2791
Cromwell B., 1795
Daniel Edwards, 1795
Daniel Wesley, 2790
Edwin Burt, 2800
Frank Charles, 2795
Henry Newton, 2794
Hettie, 2799
Ida, 2793
Jennie, 2797
Jennie Lucinda, 2798
Mary, 1615
Minnie May, 2796
Nancy, 1371
Zephina, 318i
Conant, Alice, 2486
Edward Mason, 2483
Ellen Whittlesey, 2484
Manly, 1538
Paul, 2482
Philo Bierce, 1538, 2487
Ruth Julia, 2485
Condit, Rev. Aaron, 347
Caroline Holley, 813
Hannah Maria, 812
Harriet Whittlesey, 810, 811
Isabella Borland, 814
Mary Tucker, 809
Robert Aaron, 815
Rev. Robert Woodruff, 347
Condon, Mary Ann, 600
Sarah E., 269

Conger, 2230*f*
Alice, 6451
Conkey, Helen Valura, 2174-59
Conklin, Charity, 2970-41
Clara Emma, 1276*g*
Faith, 2970-42
Gamaliel, Jr., 421
Henry William, 976
William Eugene, 1985
Connell, Stephen, 1945*k*
Conner, Annie, 897*a*
James Leland, 570*n*
Jane Johnson, 570*m*
John, 231
John Henry, 570*o*
Kate Whittlesey, 570*l*
Connor, Mary Agnes, 6466
Converse, 2041*d*
Alfred Lewis, 2402
Cook, Abbie Ann, 939*g*, 1945*c*
Albertina, 2675
Arthur M., 2910
Catherine, 2435*b*
Celia Nancy, 1945*c*
David Herries, 1945*h*
Edith Baldwin, 1945*b*-ii
Elizabeth, 1393
Erwin, 2230*f*
Eugene Wesson, 1945*f*
Fannie, 2230*f*
Francis, 820
Frank V., 2649-12
G. D., 6651
George B., 1266
Georgiana, 939*f*
Jane, 820
Joanna Booth, 1945*a*
John Frederick, 1945*d*
John Strong, 939*b*
Joseph, 939*c*
Margaret Strong, 939*a*
Mary Elizabeth, 1945*b-i*
Mary Whittelsey, 939*c*, 1945*i*
Myra Frances, 2174
Samuel McClosky, 1945*g*
Thomas Morris, 939*h*
Dr. William, 163
William Augustus, 409*a*, 939*d*, 1945*b*
Cooke, Leila, 1935
Mary, 2960
Samuel, 12
Sarah Margaret, 1525
Thomas Burrage, 936
William, 281
William G., 936
Cooley, Austin B., 3019
Charles Doane, 5929
James Nelson, 5929
Joyce, 7752
Coombs, Valoala, 3133-6
Coon, Rowena, 2106
Cooper, Abigail, 116
Elsie Mae, 1706
George R., 1706
Copeland, Anna Louise, 2283
Cornelia E., 2283
Philander W., 2283
Copley, Luther Cecil, 2455
Cordillo, Remo Pasquale, 5103
Cornelius, Catherine, 869*b*
Cornell, Charles Chandler, 2649-19
Corning, Deacon Ezra, 683
Huldah, 683
Cornwall, Jane, 12
John, 12
Sarah, 707
Cornwell, Cornelia E., 712
Cortelyou, Agnes, 638
Russell, 638
Sarah, 638
Cothren, "History of Ancient Woodbury," 337
Cotton, John, 25
Coulter, Arthur Whittelsey, 2041*b*
James Edward, 2041*a*
James Robert, 1047
Covert, Alice Brockett, 1846
Cowan, Martha Lucinda, 1753
Cowat, Mary, 391
Cowe, Stephen, 84
Cowgill, Nancy, 1627
Cowles, Almira Canning, 690
Ann, 1406
Dwight Whittlesey, 2358
Harriet Elizabeth, 3092-60
Henry Chandler, 2357
Henry Martyn, 1428
Mary, 306
Nancy, 648
Rev. Pitkin, 690
Cox, Claud Randall, 1232
Cora A., 2508
Essie Maud, 1231
Gen., 693
Hazel Erna, 1235
James, 541
Joseph B., 1233
Lottie Maria, 1234
Malinda Ruth, 249
Rowena, 2106
Ruth Edna, 1236
Samuel E., 541
Thomas Washington, 249
Crabb, Douglas, 7081-i
Ernest, 7081
Myrtle, 7081-ii
Crabby, Mary Frances, 1301
Craig, Catherine Ogden, 5583
George, 219
Hannah, 219

Craig, Ida Bell Painter, 2649-7
James Reid, 2882
John F., 2882
John Whittelsey, 5582
Louise, 5581
Maria E., 219
Cram, Ambrose, 770
Ellen, 931*c*
Isabel, 770
Crampton, Eugenie, 1027
Crane, Carlos E., 2703
Clarence Whittlesey, 2704
Cynthia, 414
Dan Chatfield, Jr., 3096-103
Etta, 5580
George Homer, 2956*b*
Henry Ralph, 2702
Kenneth Munson, 2956*b*
Lona Olive, 4680
Orin, 1692
Stephen, 344*d*
Crater, Florence May, 583*e*-ii
John P., 583*e*
Tunis, 583*e*
Craven, Alfred, 2568
Charles E., 2787
Emily Henderson, 2568
Lawrence, 2787
Richard, 5203
Crawford, Averil, 3064-19
C. M., 3064-16
Earl, 3064-20
Ellen, 1734
Lloyd, 3064-15
L. Napoleon, 2269
Maggie Blanche, 3064-17
Norman, 3064-18
W. H., 275
Crenshaw, Lucille Howell, 2789*a*
William Thomas, 2789*a*
Crispe, Julia Emma, 5929
Crittenden, Elizabeth Shepherd, 1714
Rose, 2971
Crocker, Mary, 334
Croft, Phebe, 939
Crofut, Margaret Gage, 3096-40
William E., 3096-40
Crompton, Eugenia Barnes, 2044
Cromwell, Louise, 2775
Crosby, Abigail, 1361
Marie, 6007
Cross, George Cheny, 1161
Harriet Ella, 1163
Jennie Louise, 1164
Kate Bennet, 1160
Lucy Whittlesey, 1162
Mary Wells, 6054-i
Norton Murdock, 6054, 6054-ii
William H., 517
Croswell, Rev. Harry, 409
Crow, John, 966
Sarah, 966
Crowder, Ruth, 1276*k*
Crowell, David Adams, 3123-54
James Whittlesey, 3123-53
Kenneth Leland, 3123-55
Thomas Irving, 2607*a*, 3123-52
Crum, Julia A., 1343
Cruver, Austin, 1768
Edith M., 1768
Cryder, Clara Alsop, 2905-44
Esther, 1849*n*
Frederick Chauncey, 2905-39
Helen Beatrice, 2905-43
Henry Chauncey, 2905-42
John, 1849*o*, 2905-41
Mary Alsop, 2905-40
William Wetmore, 1849*o*, 2905-41
Cullom, Leonard, 612*a*
Margaret M., 612*a*
Cullum's Military Dictionary, 233
Culver, Betsey, 2801
Cummings, Comfort William Allen, 5970
Cunard, Mary, 1239
Cunningham, Dr. John Sumter, 3092-45
Lyman, 1
Nancy Tucker, 222
Currie, Janet Thompson, 2915
Mabel, 2744-1
Curtis, Alva, 328
Charles Whittlesey, 6804
Cornelia Bradley, 6805
Eleazier, 826
Elizabeth, 33
Henry B., 698
Rev. Lucius, 826
Thomas, 12, 33, 826
William Woodside, 3089
Zebulon, 826
Cushman, Howard, 1305
Katherine M., 1675
Mary Frances, 1305
Cutler, Ann, 155
Fidelia, 1577
Jennie S., 1836
Sarah, 387
Cutter, Harriet Newell, 2257
Ramsey, 7075
Daggett, Lillian, 2649-15
Dailey, Dr. James M., 2087
Dalton, 1111
Dana, 566
Rev. James, 49, 44, 134
Hon. Samuel Whittelsey, 168
Danford, Emma J., 2977-1
Danforth, Lydia, 76
Nicholas, 76

Daniels, Clement, 499
Laura Maria, 2398
Mary Alice, 499
Danner, Capt. George, 577*c*
Katherine A., 577*c*
Darcy, Lord, Earl of Rivers, 300
Darrow, Sarah, 2905-79
Darymple, Effie Belle Clayton, 1088
Daugharty, Fanny Ellen, 542
James, 542
Davenport, Lillian Lucy, 2159
William Edgar, 2159
Davidson, Annie Leigh, 2831
Edward Richard, 2211
Harriet Walton, 2211
Nell, 5292
Davie, Humphrey, 25
Sir John, 25
Robert, 25
Davis, 566
Ada May, 3001
Addie, 6561
Allen Naham, 2190
Alystine Elsworth, 2194
Arthur Henry, 2191
Charles A., 3000
Charles F., 1315
Cora Elnora, 3002
Cyrell Willis, 2195
Earle Warden, 2736
Edgar Clarence, 2192
Edith Gertrude, 3003
Elice Webster, 3004
Elizabeth Wilson, 4770
Elmer Arista, 2196
Evelyn Mae, 4769
George, 1321
Hon. George L., 939*f*
George Orson, 2188
Georgetta, 2706
Gurdon, 1317
Hubert Naham, 2193
John, 569
Leo Lodessa, 3133-21
Louisa, 1314
Luca Phidelia, 3005
Lucien Eugene, 2161
Lydia, 1775
Lyman, 1320
Marcia, 1319
Margaret May, 2894*b*
Marion E., 2999
Martha, 2365
Mary Elliott, 1085
Milton, 1316
Nahum, 620
Orson, 1318
Rachel Phidelia, 2189
Ruth A., 755
William, 1322
Davison, Christopher C., 1082
Eugenia Badger, 2060
Davisson, Susan Adaline, 1276-12
Daw, George W., 2722
Georgena Giselle, 2722
Dawson, Dorothy Louise, 6480
Edward Thomas, 3029-10
Day, Dr. James L., 1867
Rev. Jeremiah, 305
Maria L., 914
Martha L., 1390
Martha Lamott, 568
Rachel, 269
Sylvester H., 568
Thomas, 303
Dayton, Lorana, 290
Mary, 347
Dean, Katherine Sperry, 5105
William D., 5105
D'Eath, 1945
Deatherage, Alice, 1945
Isaac, 1945
James Hardin, 1945
John, 1945
William, 1945
de Beaufort, Sir Edmund, 12
Lady Margaret, 12
Debusk, Isaac, 600
Phoebe Ann M., 600
DeCamp, Ralph, 1644
William, 1644
Decker, Charles N., 3009-51
Kathryn J., 3009-51
Rosa, 2177-23
Dee, Lucy, 422
Dees, Alice Germain, 6557
Degge, John R., 1710
Mary Fanny, 1710
De Haven, Margaret, 2203
Reuben, 2203
de Koven, Mary Charlotte, 1849-25
DeLancy, Mary Effie, 2977-51
Susie Lillard, 2977-52
Delaney, Albert Edward, 3123-90
Gail Patricia, 7095
William Joseph, 3123-90
Delliker, Julia Wildman, 1480
De Loach, Mattie, 2836
de Mello, Edgard Gemac Pereira, 3130
June Whittlesey, 3130
Deming, Agnes Cornelia, 2717
Anna Scranton, 2719
Caroline, 760
Charles Whittlesey, 2718
George Scranton, 1712
Helen Caroline, 2720
Elizabeth, 33

Deming, John, 121
Levi Sage, 1712
Norman Webster, 2721
Norman Whittlesey, 4704
Paul Howland, 4703
Sarah, 121
de More, Thomas, 1945
Dennington, Albert Newell, 2885
Dorothy Alice, 5584
Dennison, Abigail, 488
Col., 128
Elizabeth, 488
George, 488
Gideon, 488
Jedediah D., 488
Jeremiah C., 488
Mary Louisa, 488
Samuel, 488
William, 488
Denton, Bessie Walker, 2849
Richard Watson, 2849
Deoson, Katherine, 1945*m*
de Ronville, Hutel, 41
Derwent, Edmund, 1693
Sophia Jane, 1693
Desmond, Francis Philander, 1662
William, 1662
de Stafford, Lady Anne, 12
Humphrey, 12
Detillian, Charles L., 2072
Grace M., 2072
Deusner, Octave, 2082
Devereux, Robt., Earl of Essex, 1
Devin, Sarah, 525
Devotion, Ebenezer, 892
Lucy, 892
Dewey, Daniel, 265
Mary, 185
DeWitt, Clinton, 2470
John, 818
Mary Huntington, 818
De Wolf, Mary, 181
De Wolfe, Frederick Stanley, 576
Louisiana, 576
Dibble, Abraham, 114, 116
Asa, 968
Ezra, 514
Harriet Whittlesey, 1984
John Augustus, 968
Josiah, 16
Lydia, 114, 116
Minnie M., 514
Sarah, 514
Dickerman, Esther, 3068*a*
Fred Wheeler, 3068*a*
Dickey, Betsey, 570*b*
Dickinson, Andrew Bray, 1544
Ann, 420, 493
Anor, 2495
Frederick De Wall, 2496
Dickinson, Gertrude Harriet, 3099
Guy, 2498
Harriet, 2497
Orlando B., 1544
Dietschler, Arthur Edward, 4762
Lois, 4762
Dillman, Nancy Florence, 2873
Dippe, Louise, 3036
Disbrow, Josephine, 2794
Dixon, Cynthia L., 940
Doane, Fanny, 832
Dobell, Agnes, 41
John, 41
Dobring, Edward, 2905-56i
Karen, 2905-56i
Priscilla, 2905-56i
Dodd, John W., 1783
Dodge, Ann, 2905-79i
Frederick, 2905-79i
Mariquita W., 2905-79i
Nina A., 2714*b*
Dodson, Rachel, 2663
Doerr, Harold Francis, 2656
Helen Francis, 3133-42
Jacob, 2656
Nancy Louise, 3133-43
Richard Lyman, 3133-44
Dolton, 268
Donnell, Maria June, 2842
Donnelly, 916
Donovan, David H., 519
Mary Ella, 1168*a*
Dorr, Frank S., 2468
Dorrance, Lieut.-Col., 128
Doty, Mary Ellen, 1577
Rev., 638*h*
Theodore, 1577
Doud, Mildred E., 3123-89
Dougherty, Miller, 3031
Dove, Alpha, 2473*a*
Arthur J., 3123-82
Carol Lamoin, 7075
Edwin, 3123-82
Ivon, 7077
Jack, 7077-i
Jerry, 7077-iv
Joan, 7077-iii
Lamar, 7076
Willie, 7077-ii
Dowd, Russell, 409*y*
Sally, 2106
Downer, Mersha, 1401
Downes, William H., 314vii
Downs, Annie Elizabeth, 2242*a*
Samuel Hopkins, 2242*a*
Drake, Admiral Sir Francis, 41
Drew, Madeline Merica, 2851
Drewett, Alice, 41
Ione, 41
Richard, 41

Drullinger, Elizabeth Ann, 595
Jacob, 595
Dudley, Augustus Bartlett, 1823
Cinderella, 738
David, 1
Edward, 1
family, 1
Jared, 1823
John, Duke of Northumberland, 1
Sir John Sutton, Lord, 1
John Duncan, 5557
Joseph, 1823
Landon Alfred, 1823
Landon Ordway, 5556
Lee Alfred, 2868
Lewis, 738
Linsley Whittelsey, 2867
Louisa, 732, 738
Mary, 179, 1823
Reuben Linsley, 1823
Robert (Earl of Leister), 1
Roger Knapp, 2869
Ruth, 1, 1823
Squire Thomas, 1
William, 1, 738, 1823
Duff, Lucille, 2998-127
Nona Belle, 2998-126
Paul McBride, 2180
Shirley Stewart, 2998-128
Duffield, Albion William, 2319
Archie Milton, 2316
Mattie Belle, 2318
Wilda Marie, 2317
William Milton, 1416
Duffrin, George Francis, 5228
George Grant, 5228
Dugan, Frances Houston, 2853*b*
Richard Bewley, 2853*b*
Dulin, Emily L., 2643*f*-v
Dumas, Rosa, 2986-23
Dummer, Phebe Hotchkiss, 938
Dunbar, Keturak, 842
Duncan, Agnes Mary, 5570
Elizabeth, 625
Henry, 303
James, 625
Paul, 5572
Dunham, Sarah, 1444
Dunlap, Almira, 583*a*-i
Robert, 583*a*
Dunn, Daniel H., 897*a*
Henry Herbert, 2171-4
Herbert Charles, 2171-4, 2998-26
Kate Cecilia Darcey, 897*a*
Melvin Wayne, 2998-30
Naomi Alice, 2998-29
Richard Lee, 2998-28
William Lloyd, 2998-27
Dunne, Garret Barry, 2460
Ulysses, 3096-80
Dunne, Ulysses Joseph, 2460
Dunning, Charles H., 2983
Elizabeth, 377
Julius, 377
Duplanti, Amelia (Aurelia) R., 537
P. Leon, 537
Du Puy, Mary Amelia, 2621
William Henry, 2621
du Quesnay, Philip Mercier, 3092-120
Durand, Mary Lois, 3009-51
Durant, Elizabeth, 5
Durfee, Mary Harriet, 2073
Ralph Van Rensselaer, 2072
Stanton Eugene, 2071
Van Rensselaer, 1096
Durkee, Col., 128
Dusenburg, Sarah Agnes, 1474
Dustin, Henry, 3035
Leslie Bertrand, 3035
Dutchen, Pierpont Edwards, 5701
Dutton, Berenice Helen, 6151
Rosa, 2714-9
DuVal, Edward Willet, 874
Sarah Elizabeth, 874
Du Vall, Bettye Patricia, 2174-25
Frances Juanita, 2174-23
Jenelle, 2174-26
Jesse, 1276*f*
Marion, 1276*f*
Virginia Fern, 2174-24
Duvall, Harry James, 2078
Wilma, 3123-92
Du Vernet, Charles, 1114
Charles Madison, 2116, 2981-16
Charlotte Frances, 2115
Margaret Christian, 2117
Mary Louise, 2114
Peter H., 1114
William Bloomfield, 2981-15
Dwight, Anna, 296
Pamela, 670
Sibyl, 296
Col. Simeon, 296
Timothy, 123
Dyer, Capt. Christopher, 53
Dymond, Rachel, 495
Eames, Benjamin, 2905-78
Lawrence Waldo, 2905-78
Waldo Chapin, 2905-78
Early, Catherine C., 1533
Earnsberger, Gay, 1277-7
Easter, Charles Whittlesey, 4692
Edward Keep, 4693
Frank Keep, 2712
Frank Kenn, 4695
Olivia Sarah, 4694
Richard Cyrus, 4696
Eastman, Mary Reed, 2328
William Reed, 2328

Easton, Margaretta Whittlesey, 2975-45
Dr. Thomas, 2040*f*
Thomas Chalmers, Jr., 2040*f*
Eaton, May Viroque, 2211
Gov. Theophilus, 327
Eaves, Sam Houston, 6570
Sammie Beth, 6570-ii
Shirley Ann, 6570-i
Walter, 6570
Ebersol, Alice M., 2603
Alice Whittlesey, 1616
Amos Myers, 719
Calista Elisabeth, 2605
Calista Whittlesey, 2577
Calistus Shuey, 1619
Charles Eliphalet, 2575
Elisabeth Louise, 1620
Ella Corinne, 1617
Elmer Tryon, 2573
James Arthur, 2578
James Clark, 1615
Joseph, 719
Joseph Whittlesey, 2604
Leila Haddasa, 1618
Louis P., 2602
Mary Louise, 2576
Samuel Burdette, 2574
Eccles, John Risley, 2570*e*
Eddy, Caleb, 1056
Elford Baldwin, 2373
Elford Welles, 2373
Lillian, 1056
Mary, 3092-98
Roger Whittlesey, 3092-100
Virginia, 2361
Rev. W. W., 812
Welles, 3092-99
Edgar, Vance, 1276*b*
Edmond, Belva Helen, 1405
Edmundson, Martha, 1630
Edward I, King of England, 360
Edwards, David J., 6001
Frederick Whittlesey, 7800
Hannah, 146
Rev. Jonathan, 146
Llewellyn A., 6001
Lucinda, 1795
N. M., 1521
Suzanne, 7801
Effey, Mary Ella, 3037
Egan, Marie Frances, 1535
Mary, 1535
Michael, 1535
Eggleston, Edna Bradley, 2567
Lily Adele, 2242
Elam, John Henry, 2914*a*
Ruth Anna, 2914*a*
Elder, Margaret, 1638
Elderkin, John, 52
Nancy, 409*u*
Susan, 1979
Eldridge, Carrie Etta, 3070
Elee (Ely), Rose, 2807
Eliot, Rev. John, 327
Ellefson, Elfrida, 4780
Elliman, Charles Benbow, 1849*w*
Elizabeth, 1849*w*
Elliot, Anne, 47
Elliott, Arthur Milton, 2171*u*
Charles Paddock, 1713
Clarence Carl, 2171*w*
Elsie Louise, 2171*x*
Ethel, 2171*s*
Ethel Bell, 1247*c*
Grace, 907
Hannah Averill, 2399
Iris Esther, 2171*v*
James, 545
James Milton, 1247*a*
Jesse, 907
Joel Roy, 1247*b*
John, 1713
Rev. John, 43
Kissiah, 606
Samuel Willis, 907
Wallace William, 2171*t*
William A., 545
Ellis, Abby Loomis, 1819
Arnold Eugene, 2177-8
Gideon, 724
Maj., 1404
Randel, 2177-8
Salfira, 724
Walter, E., 2177-8
Ellsworth, Mary Ellen Jane, 1945*n*
Ely, Daniel, 88
Elizabeth, 360
Col. John, 360
Emerson, Edward, 124
Elizabeth, 124
John, 124
Joseph, 124
Martha, 124, 818
Mary, 124
Hon. Ralph Waldo, 124
Ruth, 124
Thomas, 124
Emmitt, Arthur, 3027-38
Elsie, 3027-38
England, Mary Emeline, 2538
Englis, Charles Mortimer, 2374
Ruth, 2374
Enlow, Abraham, 1146
Eliza, 1146
Eno, Mary, 896
Enos, Lucy, 931*a*
Ensign, Catherine Cowles, 3009-55

Enzeroth, Mabel Leota, 2178
Matilda, 1297
Peter, 1303
Epps, Mary, 1597
Escott, John Henry, 732
Sarah Ann, 732
Esselstyn, Henry W., 2421
Henry Whittlesey, 1475
Willard A., 1475
Estes, Ellen, 3064-13
Leona, 6570
Estey, Florence, 2135
Etherage, 1945
Eubanks, Abbie D., 6703
Arthur, 3066
Claude Sims, 6702
Jesse Otho, 3066
LeRoy, 6704
Eustis, Chamberlain, 387
Charles William, 883
Francis T., 884
Joseph, 387
Thomas, 387
William T., 387, 392
Evans, Amanda Melvina, 2267
Andrew Willis, 2845
Columbus, 948*c*
Eugenia, 5537
Isaac Walker, 1276*c*
James Garfield, 1276*c*
James Park, 2174-13
Julia Cornelia, 948*c*
Lillian Beverly, 2845
Minnie, 2744
Vera Ruth, 2174-12
Everett, Henry, 1288
Lillie Leona, 1288
Susan, 309
Dr. William, 309
Everhard, Ernest H., 1543
I. Stoligh, 1543
Everts, Mary, 194
Ewing, Armintha, 6558
Charles, 2906
Cornelia, 2906
Eyman, Henry B., 2501
Homer Edmund, 2501
Eyre, Catherine, 12
Robert, 12
Faber, Cinderella, 738
Elizabeth, 738
Lewis, 738
Failing, Alexander, 2173*e*
Edward Josiah, 1256
Frederick Ellison, 1259
Henrietta Chase, 1260
James, 570*m*
James F., 2173*d*
Failing, Jean, 2173*b*
John Conner, 1258
Kate Whittlesey, 1257
Mary, 2173*c*
Fair, Florence, 3027-46
Fairchild, Arthur Whittlesey, 1610
Daniel, 2566
Deacon Daniel, 717
Emma Louise (Louisa), 1609
Grace Ide, 2564
Louise Whittlesey, 2563
Nellie Rebecca, 2561
Rebecca Octavia, 1608
William Stone, 2562
Fargo, Cornelia Antionette, 1653
Ella E., 1666
Orange T., 1666
Farley, Guelph, 1825
Rebecca Isabel, 1825
Farmer, Donald Eugene, 7555
Glover Watson, 5057
Farnham, Mary, 1892
Farnsworth, Emeline, 1407
Farnum, Lucy, 135
Farquhae, Jean, 1625
Farrell, Charles Thomas, 1616
Ivy Elizabeth, 2585
James Bertren, 2582
James Ernest, 2583
Lillian Eveline, 2581
Myrta Calista, 2579
Rosalie Corinne, 2580
Royal Whittlesey, 2584
Thomas Stanley, 2586
Farrington, Margaret, 2208
Farrow, John, 2097
Josephine Ann, 2097
Pearl Elsie, 2097
Fauntleroy, Catharine Knox, 233
Thomas Turner, 233
Fear, Ann Swan, 2242*a*
Featherston, Eddie, 2955
Feight, Horace Harries, 1276-1*i*
Howard Washington, 1276-1ii
John Edward, 1276-1
John G., 1276-1
Fell, Rebekah, 251
Feller, Edwin P., 2123-85
Erwin Lee, 7084
Guy S., 3123-85
Wayne Alvin, 7083
Felt, Annie Shepard, 1759
Carl Alfonso, 2198, 3009-55
Carolyn, 6411
Diane, 6410
Dudley Pomeroy, 2744-16
John A., 2198
Mary Whittlesey, 1760
Mildred Whittlesey, 3009-56
Morgan Whittlesey, 2744-15

Felt, Oliver, 792
William Nelson, 792
William Pomeroy, 1758
Fenn, Benjamin, 42, 842
Edward W., 2254
Horace, 2348
Jerry Lincoln, 2348
Julia Ann, 842
Martha, 42
Phyllis, 3092-45
Fenner, Sarah, 76
William, 76
Fennes, Charles, 1
Fenney, Lewis Harvie, 2454
Fenno, Fred E., 2219
Ferer, Benjamin Beatty, 3034
Benjamin Henry, 6485
Charles Frederick, 6487
Edmund Foltz, 3034, 6483
John Newell, 6486
Philip Whittlesey, 6484
Ferrel, Henrietta Maria, 1796
Robert, 1796
Ferris, Catherine, 3027-35
Grace, 409
Ferry, Benjamin, 1118
Dorothy Stanley, 2985
Edwin Sterling, 2119
Grace Marion, 2983
Harriet Jeanette, 2984
Louis Stanley, 2120
Margaret Lillian, 2986
Mary Ella, 2982
Newell Simmons, 2121
Commander Noah T., 76
Philander, 1118
Ferry at Saybrook, 1, 3, 80
Ficke, Anna Frances, 5530
Fickle, Mary Jane, 2200
Fiegelist, Harold A., 2171-51
Field, Frances, 2421
George, 2421
Jonathan Edwards, 1483
Margaret, 1878
Mary Stuart, 1483
Fields, Mary Frances, 1830
Fifield, Emily, 3092-104
Katherine Syms, 3092-103
Walter, 3092-102, 3092-104
Fillmore, Clarence Jared, 2138
Jared A., 2138
Maconda Morgan, 2987
Oramel Whittlesey, 2988
Finch, Ferebee LaFayette, 2844
Jennie J., 2072
Fincher, Charlotte Josephine, 3063
William A., 3063
Finlay, Ina, 2420
Finley, Claude Nickolas, 2977-50
Edwin Whittlesey, 2977-51
Finley, Elston Knoley, 2977-52
Emma Katherine, 2977-50-ii
George R., 2093
John T., 2093
Martha Mattie, 2977-54
Mary Magdaline, 2977-53
Parma Pinkley, 2977-50-i
Roselee, 2977-50-iii
Thelma Averill, 2977-51-i
Finner, Betty, 2765*c*
Finney, Harry Whitiny, 2454
Fish, Caroline E. Whittlesey, 1508
Caroline Elizabeth, 1503
Charles Frederick, 1507
Eliphalet Whittlesey, 1502
Elizabeth, 1509
Ferdinand, 2718
Florence Whittlesey, 2452*e*
George Brewster, 1504
George Horton, 683, 2452*d*
Mary Eliza, 1505
Martha, 1506
Miller, 683
Nellie Stacey, 2452*c*
Pauline Florence, 2718
Fisher, Cecil May, 2981
Darius, 2108
Eliza, 682
Frances Whittlesey, 2981*b*
Frinda, 948*c*
Helen Childs, 2981*a*
Herman, 619
Mary Griffiths, 1849-29
William, 1087
William B., 2108
Fisk, Joseph E., 1823
Rebecca, 1823
Fiske, Andrew, 2990
Augustus H., 2990
Fitch, Beth, 5076
Elizabeth Tinker, 1393
Eunice E., 1647
Floyd E., 5076
Francis W., 1393
Rev. James, 112
John, 112, 309
Mehitable, 112
Nathaniel, 112
Susan, 309
Thomas, 112
Fithin, Phoebe, 181
Fitz, Charlotte, 2174*c*
Francis, 1273
Louise De Wolfe, 2174*b*
Walter Scott, 1273, 2174*a*
Fitzalan, Lady Elizabeth, 360
Fitzhugh, Martha, 1316
Flanders, Julia E., 2878
Fleming, Alwilda (Nickey), 531
Caroline, 760

Fleming, James, 531
William Beaty, 1276*m*
William Earl, 1276*m*
Fletcher, Christopher Eckles, 2205
Clayton William, 6428
Eliza, 2570*i*
Frances Whittlesey, 2208
George Rathbone, 2203
Harold Keith 3019*a*
Helen May, 3019
Henry Whittlesey, 2206
Jack Keith, 6427
James Elsworth, 3018
Juanita Gladys, 6426
Leslie Ward, 3019*b*
Louise, 1276*o*
Maggie Frances, 3016
Martha Ann, 3019*y*
Mary Luda, 2202
Nellie Kate, 2209
Phyllis Charlene, 6430
Robert Trader, 3019*y*
Thomas Jefferson, 3017, 3019*c*, 1339, 2207
William Henry, 3019, 6429
Willie Leo, 2204
Flood, Elizabeth, 2542*a*
Flowers, Emiline, 2149
George, 2149
Floyd, Alice Goudelock, 1803
John Buckner, 5940*a*
Mary Louise, 7763
Otto S., 5940*a*
Richard Powell, 7762
Robert Whittlesey, 7761
Flynn, Ellen, 2502
Thomas, 2765*d*
Fobart, Veronique, 537
Fogwell, David R., 2745
Fontyn, Mary, 939
Foore, Frank, 2540
Sarah B., 2540
Foot, Millicent, 722
Foote, Charles Raymond, 2464
Charles Whittlesey, 1524
Daniel Elisha, 2040*d*
Ethel Pearl, 2949-11
Harriet Rosanna, 2463
Herbert, 2949-11
Horace, 696
Mary, 33
Nathaniel, 33
Robert Beswick, 2462
Ruth, 2465
Dr. Thomas C., 2040*d*
Forbes, Claude L. M., 2728
Grace Lowell, 2996*c*
Force, Gen., 693
Ford, Elizabeth Neill, 5233
Emily Schley, 2815
Ford, Frances Vivian, 5236
George Henry, 2813
George Milton, 1801
Hamlin Whittlesey, 2814
Helen Redd, 5239
Katherine Neill, 5234
LeRoy Sutherland, 1801
Mary Lewis, 5238
Sarah Hines, 5235
William Redd, 5237
Forman, Ann, 693
Fornham, Susan Elizabeth, 1875
Forster, George F., 3077-16
Irene M., 3077-16
Fortin, Alfred, Joseph, 7027
Foss, Helen Lucy, 3092-109
Martin I., 3092-109
Foster, Barbara Whittelsey, 6153
Benjamin Whiteley, 1211
Eleanor, 1211
Harry, 2974
Dea. James, 716
James Riley, 2274*a*
Lydia, 716
Mary Elizabeth, 2274*a*
Roxianna, 466
Walter Carhart, 2974
Fowle, Anna Caroline, 832
Henry, 832
William Bentley, 832
Fowler, Abraham, 194
Chloe, 194
Grace, 409
Jane, 1475
Fox, Edward K., 3029*b*
Mary Weaver, 3029*b*
Franca, Rita Augusta Fereira, 2626
Frances, Amy, 1843
Francis, Arthur Frank, 2174*b*
Franklin, Jonathan, Jr., 66
Frazer, Margaret, 344*j*
Freeman, Emma, 3092-51
Kittie White, 2027
Richard, 2027
Freese, Edwin Williams, 1819
Fannie Hall, 1819
French, Everett, 756
Irvin, 756
Josephine, 1707
Mary, 363
Mary Nell, 1708
Sarah Betsey, 96
Sarah Gertrude, 1709
Wilbur Hiram, 1849
Frey, Donald Snively, 5791
Friend, Allan B., 2118
Frisbie, Dorothy Louise, 3123-43
Fritz, Sophia M., 2259
Frohman, Daniel, 1479

Frost, Aaron, 482
Almira, 1093
Emma, 1001
Frances A., 1091
Fred A., 1089
Mary A., 1092
Mary Esther, 2065
Mehetable E., 1090
William Whittlesey, 1088
Fry, Conrad Dickinson, 3100
Conrad John, 2497
Edith Elin (Alin), 1568
Isaac, 1568
William E., 2497
Fulham, Hon. Francis, 366
Mary, 366
Fuller, Agnes Lilian, 2905-62
Beula, 149
George Franklin, 2905-62
Gilbert, 2066
Lucy E., 2970-50
Mary Jane, 2678
Fullerton, Baxter P., 2907
Baxter Tracy, 5754
Hugh Mitchell, 2907
William Simpson, 5753
Fulton, Catherine, 720
Dr. J. A., 2361
Margaret Virginia, 2361
Funk, Elma Elvina, 3029*a*
Fyfe, Hiram, 947
Thelma Marcell, 5075

Gabel, Forrest Raymond, 2998-87
Raymond, 2177-21
Thelma Fern, 2998-86
Gaines, John Lyle, 6082
Lyle Dudley, 2963-8
Gale, Ida, 2665
Galeener, Mary, 592
Peter, 592
Gallond, Mary, 716
Gallup, Martha, 2953
Galucia, Elizabeth F., 2956*a*
Galusha, Edwin A., 2649-11
Frances, 2649-11
Gardiner, Dorcas, 789
Gardner, David, 966
Hannah, 864
Sarah, 966
Garnsey, Peter, 325
Sarah, 325
Garrard, Millie, 2820
Garrett, Agnes Iveagh, 2998-4
Ida May Stevens, 2994
Sylvester Sharpless, 2151
Garrigan, Ellen, 1945
John, 1945
Thomas, 1945
Garrison, Catherine Francis, 3095-10
James, 1294
Garvey, Mary Ann, 2941
Gaskill, Abram, 1652
Anna Myrtle, 2652
Bryon Lyman, 2654
Charles Robbins, 1657
Clara Winfred, 2651
Cornelia Irene, 2649-18
Cornelia Jane, 2649-6
Della Alice, 2656
Emily Augusta, 2650
Evelyn Beryl, 2649-19
George, 1652
Jacob, 1665
Louise Helen, 2653
Lyman Hooper, 1665
Mary Eliza, 2649-5
Samuel Hooper, 1657
Sarah Cornelia, 2655
Gaston, Olive E., 2570*f*
Gates, Annie (Anne) Pearl, 2836
Charles Edwin, 5293
Charles Marion, 5298
Cornelius Whittlesey, 2837, 5304
Edward Newton, 5289
Ernest Schley, 2834
Ernest Sheldon, 5295
Eula Elizabeth, 5291
Dr. George, 1266
Helen Francis, 5306
Hope Hull, 1808
Jack Evans, 5297
John Frederick, 2840
Lucile, 5299
Lucilius Numa, 1808
Lucilius Sheldon, 2832
Marjorie Numa, 5305
Nell, 5300
Philip Cleckley, 2839
Robert Henderson, 5301
Robert Hope, 2835
Sarah Frances, 5294
Vivian Carlton, 2833, 5292
Vivian Estelle, 5290
Warren Williams, 2838, 5307
William Pierce, 5296
Gaunt, Prince John of, Duke of Lancaster, 12
Gay, Cora, 2912
Gaylord, Alice, 25
Experience, 343
Hugh, 25
Gayno, Catherine Jane, 1762
Gearing, Asel Barnard, 2950-40
Edward, 2950-40
Grace Christina, 6023
Lee Barnard, 6024
Gee, Alice, 2145
Geiber, Louise, 2756*b*
Geistweit, Carol Christine, 4776
Harold Nash, 2739

Geistweit, Margaret Helen, 4774
Sarah Elizabeth, 4775
William Henry, 2739
Gentry, Lulu Orwa, 2768*b*
George, Elizabeth, 1801
Germain, Alice, 6557
Germany, Billington Holmes, 6561-i
Charles Joseph, 6561-ii
Sam, 6561
Gerott, Baron, 1686
Gerren, Dorothy Dean, 7758
Gerrish, Esther Whittlesey, 3096-82
George Chester, 2461
Vallorous Gage, 2461
Gibbons, Elsinda, 2977-69
Gibbs, Ami Darius, 1478
Annie Elizabeth, 1478
Dorothy Reed, 6468
Edward Hanford, 2230*i*
Eleanor Louise, 6467
Florence Pfarr, 6469
Gresham, 1324
Hannah, 367, 368
Harley Stuart, 6466
Harvey Stuart, 3027-28*b*
Louise Maria, 3027-28*a*
Ralph Whittlesey, 3027-29
Gibson, 638*e*
Agnes, 1715
Robert, 2986
Sarah, 1889*b*
Gienwahtoh, 128
Gifford, Nelson, 942
William, 12
Gilbert, Burton, 791
Charles Richard Alsop, 2905-6lii
Chauncey McLean, 2905-61, 2905-6li
Harriet F., 1977
Howard, 2913
Joseph, 1323, 1327
Leona Mable, 2171*j*
Lydia, 69
John, 69
Maria Carter, 791
Mary Howell, 2913
Uri, 1849*u*
William Alsop, 2905-60
William Eaton, 1849*u*
Gilham, Ada Alice, 6021
Gill, Charles Stanley, 2977-65
Walter Crabin, 2977-65
Gillespie, Catherine P., 487
William, 487
Gillett, Fred Borland, 2908-05
Susanne, 2908-5
Gillette, Albert Herman, 2171-2
Anna Reed, 1998
Edward F., 1998
Harold Fay, 2171-2
Helen Virginia, 2998-23
Gillette, Lucile Fay, 2998-22
Gillis, Lucinda, 869*f*
Gilman, Amelia Ann, 3035
Gilsen, Caroline, 2689
Girton, Luther, 2616
Glaser, Carol Harry (Henry), 2715
Carol Lowry, 4698-17
Mary Nell, 4698-16
Glasscock, Elva K., 2986-22
Gerald A., 2986-22
Gleason, Eliza, 1001
Emily Margarette, 2100
Joseph, 2100
Susan Marie, 2905-70
Tinnie Rebecca, 2461
Glover, Hannah, 161
Harriet Elizabeth, 1655
Henry, 1317
Sarah Campbell, 1317
Goddard, Abigail, 409*j*
Isabel, 3028
Godown, Charles William, 1306*q*
George, 1306*q*
Goertz, Edith Miriam, 2826*a*
Dr. P. S., 2826*a*
Gold, Asst. Gov., 327
Deborah, 327
Goldbrandsen, Florence, 5586
Ragnar Parnamon, 5586
Gomellon, Hunter Frances, 2905-90
Goodell, Electa, 2330
Gooding, Carrie, 1414
Peter, 1414
Goodloe, Benton Harte, 577*e*
Florence, 577*e*
Sally Ann, 577*f*
Goodman, Everett Sylvester, 2947
Henry, 2947
Jettie Agnes, 5970
Goodnough, Minnie, 1127
Goodrich, Abigail, 360
Rev. Elizur, 360
Eunice Florence, 527
Jerome B., 527
Mary, 826
Rev. Samuel, 360
Goodspeed, George Edward, 3028
Isabel Penelope, 6475
Jennie Maud, 2610
Josephine Whittlesey, 6476
Goodwin, F. Spencer, 2034
Francis, 2034, 2415, 3096
Hannah, 337
Helen, 3096-1
James, 2415
Louise, 2370
Lucy Morgan, 3096-3
Mary, 3096-2
Hon. Ozias, 337
Goodyear, Ann Maria, 1041

Gordon, Alexander, 315ix
Frank Moore, 3009-56
James F., 3009-56
James Stuart, 1787
Jessie, 1787
Gore, Cassie, 3064-9
Gorham, Mercy, 488
Goslee, James Samuel, 2074
Goss, Ambrose Seaton, 1919
Clara Louise, 5963
Clarence, 1849*f*
Daniel, 1919
Ernest Ambrose, 2945
Florence Joyce, 5965
Leonard Joyce, 5964
Leonard Whittelsey, 2944
Mabel C., 1255
Wilbur Cheney, 2946
Gossett, J. W., 1313
Goudy, Marie, 1539
Gough, Elizabeth, 573
Gould, Adeelaide, 2435
Adelaide, 1154
Anna, 632
E. R. L., 2435
Elizabeth, 2507
Rev., 1470
Susan, 1476
Gourley, Olive Bernice, 2171*t*
Gouslog, Bessie Rebecca, 3092-75
Graff, Albert Orson, 2186
Daniel D., 1314
Wilton Ratcliffe, 3096-2
Graham, Anne E., 2973
Hilda Alston, 2954
James, 2643*e*
John, 2643*d*
John F., 2973
Lionel Henry, 2954
Robert, 1645-2
Granberry, Elizabeth, 1804
Granger, Ella Chapman, 1539
Frances Harriet, 1849*u*
Grant, Anna, 108
Betsey Emily, 5539
Charles Sewell, 2853*a*
Ephraim, 108
family, 108
Francis Marion, 2853*a*
Gen., 693, 1677, 1977
Mary M., 5228
Matthew, 108
Roswell, 108
Samuel, 108
Susanna, 108
Grauson, Sarah, 2100
Graves, Charles Edwin, 2641
Charles Gilman, 2641
Charles Whittlesey, 3133-11
Thomas Edwin, 3133-10
Gray, Alice Diantha, 2664-2
Anna, 1778
Charles Chauncey, 2927-21
Claribel, 5544
Sir Edward, 1
Elizabeth, 1
James Knowles, 5901
Martha Whittelsey, 1901
Pauline, 2136
Rachel, 1902
Smith, 897*b*
William Calhoun, 2927-20, 5900
William Holder, 897*b*, 1900
Green, Bertha, 2894*a*
Emily, 1665
George I., 1527
Jennie, 3064-25
Sanford M., 1527
Greene, Benjamin W., 1688, 2690
Elmer, 2689
Mary, 1688
William, 1688
Greenwood, Addie, 1874
Anne Breckinridge, 2919*a*
Annie Louise, 2916
Charles Whittelsey, 1877, 2919*b*
Jennie Mulford, 1876
Margaret Gretchen, 2918
Mary Whittelsey, 2915
Moses, 886, 1875, 2917
Moses Merritt, 886
Ruth, 2919
Walter, 2914*d*
Walter Eichelberger, 1878
Gregory, Charles M., 802
Julia, 660
Mary Marcia Maria, 314vi
Samuel R., 1087
Sarah, 1380
Grice, Frank Ellifeson, 4780
Gridley, Elijah, 295
Elizabeth, 2960
Esther, 643
Samuel, 643
Griffin, Olivia C., 1696
Terence, 1696
Griffing, Eunice, 78ii
Griffith, John Cuyler, 2635
Tunis Darcey, 5581
Griggs, Arline Bayliss, 6054
Charles Edward Bayliss, 6057
Chauncey Wilton, 2953, 6055
Milton Wright, 2953
Theodore Wright, 6056
Grimball, Sarah Robert, 409*r*
Grimes, Thompson, 1347
Grinnell, Jemima, 178
Daniel, 178
Griswold, Anne, 135
Darius, 1366

Griswold, Sarah, 5
Martha, 63
Margaret, 78
Grogan, Lelia Oma, 3123-66
Grohl, Jennie H., 2500
Groome, Anna Allen, 870
Charles FitzRoy, 870
Dr. John, 870
Dr. Samuel William, 870
Grotz, Ellen, 2177-25
Grounds, Florence, 2682
William, 2682
Grover, Laura, 3123-82
Grubb, Anna Maria, 1930*i*
Burt Ira, 1228
Elno L., 1227
Ford Sorrick, 1230
Glen Vernon, 1229
Harvey F., 540
John, 540
Guernsey, Carrie Electa, 2320
Charles Whittlesey, 2321
Rev. Jesse, 1418
William Lloyd, 2322
Guery, Margaret, 2757
Guest, Lenore Adale, 3092-31
Guilford, Sir Edward, 1
Jane, 1
Guillou, Alfred, 2607
Cynthia, 3123-51
Frances, 3123-50
Rene, 2607
Gumbleton, Catherine Ormond, 2460
Gumbert, Louisa, 1306
Gunn, Amanda Louisa (Louise), 521
Amos B., 206
Anne, 325
Ella Theresa, 519
Esther, 206
Harriet Stewart, 516
Linus, 206
Lucy Bronson, 518
Mary Whittlesey, 517
Reeve Chipman, 520
Gurnell, Clair, 2171*h*
Dorothy, 2171*g*
Earl W., 2171*e*
Elizabeth, 2171*f*
Floyd N., 2171*d*
George W., 1240
Howard, 2171*i*
Guseman, Beulah Louise, 2998-76
Carl Howard, 2998-75
Ethel Esther, 2998-72
Harry Sterling, 2177-16
Leila Elizabeth, 2998-74
William Roy, 2998-73
Gushard, Elizabeth, 2940
Gustafson, Aron, 5213
Joan Elizabeth, 5213ii
Robert Allen, 5213-i
Gustafson, William Henry, 5213
Gustin, Jemima, 966
Gwin, Tryphena, 1634
Hadley, Harriette Louise, 2714
Haff, Cornelia, 2040*d*, 2040*f*
Sarah, 1666
Haffner, Kenneth Louis, 2174 50
Hagg, Mary, 2850
Hale, Dorothy Iris, 2980*c*
Mary Elizabeth, 652, 1433
Nathan Whiting, 652
Sarah Jane, 87
Capt., 85, 155
Carrie Laura, 2171-3
William Roscoe, 2980*c*
Haley, Mary Lewis, 3049
Hall, Charles, 5074
Damaris, 140
Dudley Whittlesey, 2975-81
Elihu, 43, 141, 145
Eliza Adams, 1084
Emma, 144
Eunice, 142
Frederick Whitney, 2050
Henrietta Throop, 6800
Henry Throop, 3086
Henry Whittlesey, 2975-82
Hezekiah, 137
J. Dudley, 2050
Joel Edward, 993
John, 12, 43, 46, 47, 139
John Baley, 1084
Lois, 47, 136
Lucy, 47, 143
Luther, 1093
Mary Ann, 1339
Nicholas Street, 139
Philip Farrington, 2975-76
Samuel, 12, 43, 47
Sarah, 138
Susannah, 46
Walter M., 2746
Wesley M., 5074
Whitney Whittlesey, 2975-80
Hallberg, Lawrence, 2135
Margaret, 2135
Hamilton, Elizabeth Barbara, 2649-10
Elizabeth Robinson, 2649-10
John, 2649-10
Kate, 2937
Mary Eliza, 1631
Morgan, 2937
Hamlin, Amy Whittlesey, 2111
Decater, 1113
Helen Grace, 2110
Hon. Jabez, 42
John, 3
John Whittlesey, 2981-12
Lillie Josephine, 2109
Monroe Carlin, 1113
Robert Reid, 2981-11

Hamlin, Tyrrell Latham, 2112
Hammond, Lillian G., 3048
Maria, 837
Hanbrock, Alfred, 2177-7
Larry Dean, 2177-7
Hancher, Anthony D. Rankin, 1874
Martha Rankin, 2914*c*
Hand, Elizabeth, 51
Esther, 643
Rebecca, 256*a*
Handall, Julia, 1395
Hanes, Ester, 542
Hanker, Rev. A. Denver Rankin, 1874
Hanks, Catherine, 2353
Oliver P., 2353
Hanlenbeck, Betsey, 855
Hanna, Julia Moore, 2831*a*
Hansen, Allen Ray, 7208
Arthur, 3133-4
Caroline, 1277-2
Clara Ida, 1213
Daniel Benjamin, 3133-3, 3133-4
David Arthur, 7206
Doris Evalyn, 7201
Eleanor Bertine, 7202
Glenn Oliver, 7200
Hilda Loraine, 7209
Howard Loran, 7203
Laura Marjorie, 7205
Muriel Cora, 7204
Oliver, 3133-3
Richard Earl, 7207
William, 1213
Harding, Amy, 2297
Capt. Frank, 2041
Harold Mitchell, 2975-60
Richard Frank, 6161
Robert Lyle, 6160
Hardy, Ellen, 1754
Helen, 5151
Hargreaves, Ellen Ruth, 2419
George, 2419
Harlan, Davis Langdon, 2905-51ii-i
George D., 2905-51ii
Harlow, Caroline Eliza, 1902
Martha Louise, 6559
Harmar, Mary, 1649
Harmox, Alice, 1900
Harms, Matilda, 2826*a*
Harned, Asher, 1122
Curtis Whittlesey, 2986-23
Herbert Whittlesey, 2986-21
James Henry, 1122
Joan Whittlesey, 6250
Mildred Louise, 2986-24
Robert Ellsworth, 2125, 2199, 2986-22
Harnett, Katharine Maria, 2150
Lawrence, 1143
Harnett, Maurice Lawrence, 1143
Muncie Lawrence, 2150
Harper, David Dawson, 5583
Harrell, Eliza, 1803
Harries, Eunice, 1276-1
Harris, Anne, 76
Barbara Fay, 2174-51
Clare Matilda, 2171-4
Edward McDonald, 1745
Ella, 2868
Ezekiel Andrew, 2820
Frances C., 2960
John Garrard, 2820, 5270
Laura Ann, 2627
Mary C., 2540
Rachel, 966
Seward Whittlesey, 2744-5
Thomas, 1745
Walter Frances, 5271
Wilmina, 3064-14
Harrison, Alice Jane, 2943
Clarles Albert, 1985
Edward H., 2905-79
Gen., 310
Grace Sarah, 3027-32
Henry Charles, 3027-33
James H., 2905-79
John Leman, 3027-30
Lillian Mumger, 1985
Lydia, 400
Margaret, 2981
Margaret M., 2905-79
Marvin Bradley, 2230*k*
Marvin Clinton, 3027-34
Nellie Viola, 2888
Paul Wilberforce, 3027-31
President, 310
Robert, 2943
Rollin H., 1611
Hart, Abigail, 1141
Allen Wilkinson, 6226
Altemus Eliza, 2034
Amelia Whittlesey, 3055
Bertha Cowles, 1406
Charles Ernest, 1292*a*
Charles Whittlesey, 2258, 3056
Cornelia Belle, 1292*b*
Elizabeth Fieldsend, 3051
Ellen Clarissa, 2257
Esther Maria, 643
Ezra Thomas, 2572
family, 643
George Washington, 2102
George William, 2102
Gould Whittlesey, 2259
Humes Houston Whittlesey, 2978, 6225
Ina Mae, 1292*c*
John, 643, 711
Capt. John, 643

Hart, Deacon John, 643
John B., 604
Louisa Ely, 711
Mary, 1371
Nathan, 1378, 1387, 3050
Deacon Nathan, 643
Phillip McPherson, 3054
Raymond Blackburn, 3052
Capt. Reuben, 693
Richard, 669
Ruth, 2572
Ruth Evelyn, 3057
Col. Samuel, 309, 604
Solomon, 643
Stephen, 693
Deacon Stephen, 643
Deacon Thomas, 693
Sergeant Thomas, 693
Titus, 643
Uri William, 1406
Vesta, 309
Wallace Marion, 3053
Harte, Gladys, 2213
Hartford, John, 2149
Kate, 2149
Hartzog, Edwin, 3029*a*
Phyllis Claire, 3029*a*
Harvey, Anna Emily, 1659
Anna Grace, 2649-12
Blanche Eurid, 2649-3
Charles Howard, 2649-13
Clarinda, 1657
Cornelia, 1658
Darwin Glover, 2649–14
Edwin Lee, 2649-8
Edwin Whittlesey, 1651
Effie Mabel, 2649-1
Elizabeth Hamilton, 3133-22
Ellen J. Brewer, 1651
Ernest, 2649-4
Eugenio Kincaid, 1655
Frank Buell, 1653
Harlow Williamson, 2649-10, 3133-23
Harriet Isabella, 1660
F. J., 1031
Henry Harrison, 2649-15
Herbert Anson, 2649-7
James Hawley, 1654
James Phillips, 2649-11
Leonard, 735, 1656
Leonard Allen, 2649-2
Leonard Joshua, 2649-16
Lyman Eugenio, 2649-17
Martha, 1652
Medad, 735
Roy McCullon, 2649-9
Haskell, Abraham, 716
Eliza, 2769
Eliza Gallond, 716
George, 716
Haskell, Lucy Maria, 698
Mark, 716
Nathaniel, 716
Roger, 716
Hastie, Helen L., 528
Hastings, Arthur Dempsey, 1276
Hugh, 337
Marguerite Cecilia, 1276
Oscar H., 814
Hatch, Alice Louise, 2970-41
Anna Wadhams, 1381
Calvin, 630
Dr. Jethro, 314iii
John, 631, 1367
Laura Adelia, 3027-7
Mary Camp, 1382
Mary Deming, 1383
Noah Wadhams, 1406
Nora Belle, 1406
Sarah Adelia, 1368
Sheldon Whittlesey, 1380
Tryphena, 830
Virgil B., 3027-7
Hatheway, Anne, 296
Anson S., 2275
Ashel, 296
Bertha, 2275
Samuel, 296
Hauffler, 104
Hauser, Emeline, 1932
Hawkins, Anthony, 303
Mary, 693
W. Leslie, 2905-61
Hawkes, Adam, 124
Ann, 124
Susannah, 124
Hawks, Martha M., 223
Hawley, Asa, 1371
Hon. Charles, 303
Naomi, 1371
Sarah Almira, 3027-8
Hayden, Benjamin, 850
Caroline, 850
John, 850
Nehemiah, 850
Rev. Dr., 693
Thomas, 850
Hayes, President, 755
William A., 1833
Hayward, Emily Gertrude, 2994
Hannah, 820
James J., 2994
Head, Rosella, 981
Heath, Flora Elizabeth, 1733
Mary Ann, 219
Reuben, 219
William Augustus, 1733
Hedges, Rebecca O., 3040
Heeren, Mary Willis, 2998-132
William, 2180-2

Heide, Clara, 2998-3
Heimer, Thomas, 2998-106
Held, Ida G., 2849
Helman, Minnie, 2661-4
Hemmings, Nancy, 577*c*
Henderson, Abigail, 2950-40
Annie Laurie, 2835
Bernard Haymon, 2977-54-v
Christian Farmer, 1114
Clinton Edgar, 2977-54-ii
Cullen D., 2835
Daniel, 2977-54
Daniel Fay, 2977-54-iii
Frances Finley, 2977-54-iv
Marguerite Inez, 2977-54-i
Hendric, Ann, 658
Hendricks, Hon. Thomas A., 1110, 1111
Hendry, Elizabeth, 1306*a*
Henghst, Sophia, 2960*a*
Henijon, Catherine, 409
Henning, Judge Alfred, 376
Henry, Andrew Jackson, 2271
Ella Lee, 2271
Lydia M., 2950-3
Henry, King of England, 360
Herbert, Charlotte Weeks, 3092-120
Emily Whittlesey, 3092-119
Frederick Davis, 2388, 3092-121
John Mitchell, 3092-122
Mary, 354
Sidney Pembroke, 3092-123
Wilbur Fish, 2388
William Fisk, 3092-124
Hermes, Louise, 2980*b*
Nicholas Barnhart, 2980*b*
Hern, Emma, 2722
Herron, William Andrew, 2916
Hersey, Abbie J., 529
Alice J., 542
Ruth, 850
Sarah Elizabeth, 894
Herwig, Alice Marie, 5074
Charles Whittlesey, 5075
Darlene La Vonne, 5075
Gwendolyn Lucille, 5076
Henry Frederick, 2762
John, 2762
Hewett, Capt., 128
Hewins, Charles H., 2452*a*
John Foster, 2452*a*
Hewitt, Florence, 1978
Heyer, Elizabeth, 2986-36
Hibberd, Capt. J. M., 2927-7
Frederick Hyde, 2927-7
Hickok, Mary, 682
Hickox, Alice Warner, 572
Frances Whittlesey, 571
Frederick Fauntleroy, 574
Josephine Amanda, 573
Hickox, L. S., 632
William Warner, 232
Hicks, C., 2838
Emma, 1699
Hidden, Martha, 568
Higgins, Louise, 3009-50
Lucie May, 1738
Mercy, 410
Ruth, 727
Thomas L., 1738
William A., 3009-50
Hildebrand, Henrietta, 1930*k*
Dr. William, 817
Hildrith, Charles Whittlesey, 1977
Elizabeth Alsop, 1979
Frederick, 1982
George Howard, 1978
Rev. James, 965
James Albert, 1980
Mary Rutgers, 1981
Patrick Gould, 965
Theodore, 1981
William Henry, 1976
Hilgenberg, Lester, 2998-76
Hill, Agnes, 2476, 2615
Caroline, 2613
Charles Raymond, 1222
Clarence Milton, 1221
Ebenezer, 1480
Emma Matilda, 2816
Frances, 2614
Frank Nelson, 1226
General, 693
John, 539, 1248
John August, 2816
John Gould, 2955
Joseph Caldwell, 539
Julia Delacour, 1480
Kittie Amelia, 1224
Margery, 495
Mary, 1635
Mary Bell, 1225
Mary F., 1248
Nelson Wright, 1279
Stella Gould, 2955
Sylvia, 643
Theresa, 2616
Thomas, 1635
Timothy, 1945*m*
Willie, 1223
Hillard, Arthur, 2351
Elias Brewster, 1426, 3092-39
Emily Brewster, 2348
Fanny Seymour, 2350
Frederick Whittlesey, 2345, 3092-36
Helen, 3092-37
Helen Linsley, 2346
John, 3092-40
John Theodore, 2352

Hillard, Marion, 3092-38
Martha, 2344
Mary Robbins, 2347
Moses, 1426
Thomas Kerr, 3092-41
Walter Scott, 6837
William Selden, 2349
Hillman, Harry Miles, 2998-95
Hills, Chauncey, 2040*a*
John Wood, 2040*a*
Katherine, 2975-40
Marjorie Chapin, 2975-41
Hillyer, Drayton A., 572
Hine, Adelaide, 978
Charles Daniel, 2016
Daniel, 1000, 2018
Edith Caroline, 2021
Ellen Whittelsey, 2017
Grace Eleanor, 2022
Laura, 2019
Mary, 2567
Rev. Orlo Daniel, 1000
Roderick Whittelsey, 2020
Hinkley, Abel, 495
Mary, 495
Hinrod, Ralph B., 2663
Sarah E., 2663
Hinman, Capt. John, 123
Hinsdale, Ann, 41, 337
Bissell, 337
Mary, 127
Samuel, 41
Rev. Theodore, 337
Hinton, Mary Ann, 544
Hitchcock, Ada, 1594, 3092-33
Alden, 1651
Angelina Martha, 1157
Emma Augusta, 1651
Esther, 939
Jane, 1918
Lydia A., 750
William A., 3092-33
Hite, Benson Clark, 2714-9
Clayton Whittlesey, 4698
Howard Jay, 2714-9
Hitt, Emma Augusta, 2240
Hobart, Adam, 850
Avis, 850
Benjamin, 850
Caleb, 850
Hobby, Jane Hendric, 658
Hobgood, Cornelia, 2843
Hobson, Minnie Wilson, 2454
Hodge, Sarah, 770
Hodgson, Aaron, 1618
Arthur Stanley, 2599*a*
F. Willard Ray, 2600
James Ernest, 2595
Karl Whittlesey, 2597
Laura Calista, 2599
Hodgson, Lewis Crawford, 1618
Lewis Irving, 2594
Nellie Corinne, 2596
Robert Eliphalet, 2601
Victor Aaron, 2598
Hoffenden, Ruth C., 2905-58i
Hoffman, Arnold Smith, 2905-79ii
Dr., 1002
E. R., 6450
Pearl Ellen, 6450
William H., 2905-79ii
Hogan, Euphemia, 2040*d*
Howard Whittelsey, 2040*g*
Margaretta Whittlesey, 2040*f*
Mary Frances, 2040*e*
Thomas Garvin Francis, 1019
Hogen, Andrew, 2535
Nellie May, 2535
Hoien, Edna Blanche, 7026
Hoit, Samuel, 1141
Holbrook, Franklin, 1595
Holcomb, Barbara, 1259
Cecil Roger, 1256
Marjorie, 1256
Holden, Cornelius Herbert, 2740
Daniel Pecock, 606
Emma Frances, 1293
Florence Elizabeth, 4780
John, 606
Louisa, 1295
Mary Roseann, 1296
Sarah Jane, 1294
William J., 2740
Holland, Mary Elizabeth, 1645-5
Hollards, Carol, 5964
Holleran, Mary A., 2994
Holley, Amelia Whittlesey, 1471
Angeline, 1008
John Milton, 314i
Rev. Platt Tyler, 664
Hollings, John Spencer, 2648
Hollins, Louise, 2905-42
William Morris, 2905-42
Hollister, Electa, 710
Holly, Caroline, 349
Holm, Marie, 2664-1
Holman, Comfort, 716
Holmes, Ann, 1430
Anna D., 3027-44
Martha Ann, 2960*a*
William H., 1934
Holt, Catherine, 25
Edmund, 25
Henry Clay, 2469
John Bradford, 3096-104
John Washburn, 2469
Sarah Hines, 2814
Holton, Sarah, 127
Deacon William, 127

Holtrey, Carlton, 5291
E. M. 5291
Homes, Martha Matilda, 2625
Hone, Joanna, 1849*k*
Hood, Arabella P., 444
Elizabeth, 1357
General, 254
John, 3037
John Leo, 3037
Hooker, Dorothy, 41
family, 41
Gen., 874
John, 693
Mercy, 1371
Rev. Thomas, 41, 643, 693, 727
Rev. William, 43, 161
Hooper, John Francis, 2905-75
Natalie, 2905-75
Hoover, Katherine, 3059*a*
Hope, James, 2476
Jane Ann, 2476
Hopkins, Bertha, 727
Fanny, 1669
Georgiana, 3123-90
Hannah, 1544
Henry, 920
J. L., 2201
Jane, 670, 727
John, 670, 727
Mary, 670
Samuel, 727
Stephen, 670
Hoppin, Charles Alsop, 1849-29
Clara Alsop, 1849-26
Edward, 2905-77
Eliza Louise, 2551
Elizabeth Alsop, 1849-30
Elizabeth Lewis, 2905-79, 2905-77i
George F., 1849-27
George H., 869*d*
George Washington, 869*c*
Joseph Wright, 1849-28
Lucy Alsop, 2905-78
Mary Mahan, 2905-77
Thomas Lewis, 1607
Washington, 2905-77
Hopson, Kenneth Charles, 2998-74
Horn, John Steed, 2666
Louise, 2666
Marjorie, 2649-20
Horne, Betty, 5290-i
Herman, 5290-iii
Hermon, 5290
Vivian, 5290-ii
Horner, Almira, 214
Lady Jane, 12
Sir John, 12
Hornor, Julia Somerville, 3097
Martha Jane, 3098
Thomas Craven, 2480
Hornor, William Mallory, 2480
Horr, Flora E., 2188
Horsford, Gertrude, 2990
Horton, Bryson Dexter, 3092-75
Isaac, 1784
Lillian M. (Howard), 1784
Mary, 479
Miriam Lavina, 3092-75
Hosford, Harriet, 1524
Hosking, Emma, 2306
Hoskins, Aline Janet, 5226
Harold Graham, 5226
Maude, 2787
Percy Marshall, 5226
Hosmer, Clemence, 127
Esther, 78
Jane S., 1023
Hotchkiss, Annie Maria, 2041
Barbara Jane, 4999
Benjamin Kelley, 1744
Frederick Thornton, 1041
Lemuel, 101, 414
Mary Loring, 2332
Nancy, 101
Penelope, 101
Russell Wadsworth, 2744-4
Stephen, 1041
Walter Russell, 1744
Hottenstein, Margaret Mary, 2497
Houchens, Barbara Lee Senter, 2177-18
Barbara Winford, 2175-9
Charles Francis, 1277-8
Charles Henry, 581
Elton Boyd, 2175-10
Frances L., 581
Francis Wilbur, 1277-10
Helen Lucile, 1277-11
Ilene Frances, 2175-7
Jean Elizabeth, 2175-11
Kenneth Charles, 2175-8
Leslie Boyd, 1277-9
Martha Marene, 2175-12
Phyllis Madlin, 2175-6
Ray Marion, 1277-13
Roy Mann, 1277-12
Wendell Wayne, 2175-13
Willard Stanley, 2175-5
Houghton, Frederick Hunton, 2536
Hiram, 2536
Hoult, Martha Fieldsend, 2258
House, Eliza Jane, 1305
Houston, Dr. Samuel, 1110
Sarah Hopkins, 1110
Hovey, Charles James, 2075
Howard, Albert, 1295
Bertha, 2177-18
Betty Madeline, 2998-90
Carol Rachel, 4792
Clara Florence, 2177-17
Cornelius, 1295

Howard, Eliza, 1652
Frederick Whittlesey, 4791
Herbert Austin, Jr., 2743
Jesse Gertrude, 2177-16
Sir John, 360
Katherine Elizabeth, 4790
Lady Margaret, 360
Lena, 2177-19
Mary Ann, 704
Mary Elizabeth, 2177-15
Capt. O. H., 612*a*
Ola Blanche, 2177-21
Ruth Amanda, 3133-23
Unifred Lee, 4793
Virgil, 2177-23
Willis Edgar, 2177-20
Zeta, 2177-22
Howe, Lucy Jane, 3029-10
Howell, Algenia, 1098
Cora, 2789*a*
Howett, Clara Maude, 880
Judge E. L., 880
Howland, Emily Aspinwall, 1849*k*
Hope, 366
Samuel Shaw, 1849*k*
Howlett, George, 5942
Glen Leroy, 5942
Hoyt, Ann Whittelsey, 5201
Benjamin, 1141
Charles E., 1746
Charles Lyford, 2786
Elizabeth, 1141
Emily Marguerite, 1746
Emma Audrey, 1533
Jean Lawson, 5202
John, 1141
L. D., 1533
Lester Francis, 2786
Mary, 628
Simon, 1141
Susanna, 1141
Virginia, 5200
Hubbard, Agnes Mitchell, 2998-50
Annie Eliza, 2835
Bruce Gunn, 1171
Carlisle La Compte, 2176
Edward L., 2176
Elsie May, 1156
George W., 521
Ida, 1052
Jane, 1379
Jared Foote, 1156
Louise, 1170
Maj., 1404
Mary, 132
Martha, 168*c*
Richard Carlisle, 2998-51
Sterling Johnson, 1052
William Newton, 1169
Hubbell, Amos, 638
Charles, 508
Edgar Gaylord, 3029-7
Esther Ann, 638
Everett, 508, 1813
Fannie, 508
George, 508
George Coffin, 3029-7
Floyd Hotchkiss, 2846
Hannah, G., 203
Harry, 508
Jane, 508
John P., 508
Lester, 508
Lewis Bennett, 1813
Rebecca Jane, 2848
Silas, 508
Walter Whittelsey, 2847
Hudson, Florence Matella, 1800
Samuel, 1800
Sarah Anne, 1527
Huet, Margaret, 2998-4
Huffman, Aida, 3064-10
Ashley, 3064-10
Ida Ellen, 2177
Huggins, Harvey, 695
Philander C., 827
Hughes, David, Jr., 6469
Katherine, 1770, 2765*b*
Lawrence Arthur, 6469-i
Mary, 1713
Margaret, 1770
Patrick, 1770
Hulbert, Rachel Ann, 1660
Hull, Alice Sharer, 2518
Beulah M., 2290
Elizabeth, 27
Ernest Newton, 2520
Frederick William, 2517
George M., 1553
Helen Amelia, 2516
Henry Whittlesey, 2515
Josiah, 27
Mary Louise, 2519
Merab, 404
Minnie, 1890
Nathan Augusta, 2290
Thomas, 27
Hulse, Cornelia Louise, 1791
Parmenas B., 1791
Hulst, Ellen, 1453
Peter, 1453
Humbert, Dr. William H., 950
Humberton, Edward, 12
Humes, Agnes, 1110
Hummer, Sarah Ann, 525
William, 525
Humphrey, Florence May, 1157
George Washington, 1157

Humphrey, Milton, 896
Sarah, 896
Humphries, Eula, 6005
Hunkins, Abiah, 99
Hunn, Alice Whittlesey, 2001
David Edward, 2970-66
David Lathrop, Jr., 987
Harriet Elizabeth, 2970-66
Herbert Judson, 2002
Herbert Lacy, 2970-65
Jessie Sexton, 2000
Kate Evelyn, 2002*a*
Hunt, Betsey, 409, 915*a*
Charlotte, 1825
Chauncey, 1248
Clemence, 127
Delle Pearl, 1248
Edward, 409
Fanny, 689, 1469, 1492
Frederick, 409
Henry, 1825
Joel, 1469
John, 127, 403, 409
John E., Jr., 1531
Jonathan, 127
Lewis Whittlesey, 2475
Martha, 127
Mary, 127
Nehemiah, 409
Obadiah, 409
Ralph, 409
Ruth, 111
Thomas, 409
Vesta, 497
Wallace Whittlesey, 2474
Hunter, Dexter, 1747
Dorothy, 104
Guy, 6451
Janet, 6452
Capt. Joseph, 104
Mary, 104
Mary Alice, 2667
Mary Seelye, 1747
Hunting, 1042
Huntington, Christopher, 63
Col., 28
Harriet, 818
Gen. Jedidiah, 818
Ruth, 63
Gov. Samuel, 892
Hurd, Cornelia Virginia, 510
William L., 2950-7
Zoa, 2661-2
Hurlbert, George C., 2567
Jennet Pond, 2567
Hurlburt, Dela Eva, 2977-66
Hurst, Josephine, 1945*b*
Lucius Caswell, 2544
Nancy Owen, 3119*a*-63
Roscoe Patterson, 2544, 3119*a*-64
Hurst, Ruth Dudley, 3119*a*-62
Huse, Martha, 2673
Hussey, Arthur Duncan, 2213
Cyrus, 1345
James Whittlesey, 2212
Lois Harte, 3019*k*
Stephen, 1345
Husted, Eliza, 1641
Harrison Hoyt, 2495
William Harrison, 2495
Huston, George Louis, 2179
Henry W., 1091
Margaret Anita, 2998-125
Marion, 2179
Hutchings, Elizabeth, 452
Hutchins, Edith Julia, 2429
Dr. J. H. 2396
Hutchinson, Barbara, 5215-i
Donald Sloan, 5215
Flora, 3088
Gertrude Louise, 1525
Dr. James Bingham, 1525
Margaret, 2739*a*
Hyatt, Esther, 1419
Virginia, 709
Hyde, Elizabeth, 181
Mary Ann, 2159
Hypes, Cornelia Allen, 2277
William Henry, 2277
Igo, Elizabeth, 1151
Imbrie, Janet Currie, 5791
Margart Woods, 5790
Mary Greenwood, 5789
Susan Elizabeth, 5792
William Morris, 2915, 5793
Imel, Betsy, 2643*f*
Ingalls, Ina Louise, 5544
Roscoe C., 5544
Ingersoll, Rev. Samuel B., 387
Ingham, Abigail, 178
Betsey, 966
Ebenezer, 178
Elizabeth M., 966
Joseph, 178
Samuel K., 1030
William, 178
Ingraham, Annie Elizabeth, 1137
Harriet, 464
Herbert, 1135
Capt. John, 420
John Dickinson, 493, 1134
John Rogers, 1133
Julia Trumbull, 1138
Louisa, 420
Lucy, 181
Mary Jane, 1136
Maryette A., 472
Mather, 1132
Insull, Grace, 2429
Joseph, 2429

Iregemba, Mirian, 3027-44
Thomas S., 3027-44
Isbel, Margaret, 2818
Isgrigg, Viola, 1306*s*
Isham Albert Keep, 1159*a*
Ralph, 516
Ives, Isabel M., 904
Winifred, 2927-26
Jacobs, Ite (Ida), 939
Seytie, 939
Jackson, Abigail, 129
Alvin, 275
Andrew, 275, 658
Dan, 4621
Ebenezer, 619
Edith Lyle, 1276-14
Elizabeth, 37, 850
Fannie, 275
Fitch Chapman, 1311
Gladys Vena, 4691
Hannah, 129
Harriet Virginia, 2815
Henrietta Cole, 1313
Herman Hart, 1310
James William, 577*f*
Jill, 4621
John, 129
Joseph Goodloe, 1276-15
Lois Ellen, 1312
Martin, 275
Mary, 2415
Mary Alsop, 2034
Mary Elizabeth, 2829
Mary Goodloe, 1276-15
Merton, 4691
Robert Edward, 577*f*
Samuel Spafford, 1309
"Stonewall," 1084
William, 1645-7
Jacobs, Mattie Ellen, 2161*a*
Jameson, Emily Virginia, 2820
Ernest Augustine, 2822
Fannie Whittelsey, 2821
George Ford, 2823
Guy Mortimer, 2824
James Milton, 2818
Philip Hamlin, 2819
Thomas, 1804
Tyrus Thomas, 1804
Jaquess, Alfred Garrison, 2076
Alice Belle, 2077
Ann Phebe, 2091
Charles Lindsley, 2080
Elizabeth Rachel, 2075
Garrison, 1106, 1109
Helen Amelia, 2078
Henry Edwin, 2090
Henry Merrett, 2081
Horace Garrison, 2088
James Smith, 2092
Jaquess, Jonathan Smith, 1106
Mary Catherine, 2074
Mary Parna, 2087
Thomas Cope, 1108
Thomas Julius, 2089
William Thomas, 2079
Jay, Laura B., 2506
Jeffo, Mary Adella, 2641
Jenkins, Angelina, 1749
Jane D., 583*b*
Percy Bissell, 2040
Jenks, Ponella, 411*a*
Jennings, Daniel, 708
Elizabeth Ann, 708
Isaac Lamson, 2471
John Gould, 2471
John Lamson, 3096-105
Nellie, 2457
Walton, 3096-106
Jennison, Harriet, 1247*b*
Lois Estella, 1247*b*
Rufus, 1247*b*
Jensen, Frederick, 3133-31
Jeralds, Chester Wilbur, 3029-6
John Tuttle, 2235
Thomas Wilbur, 2235
Jeter, Frank, 2986-23
Rose Elizabeth, 2986-23
Jewell, Charles Alexander, 1470
Pliny, 1470
Jewett, Capt., 28
Joanes, Lieut., 1
John, Belinda Wise, 577
Johnson, 2171*g*
Abigail, 304
Adelaide, 1985*h*
Agnes, 1985*f*
Amaryllis, 314, 633
Amos, 344*g*
Benjamin, 824
Betsey, 344*g*
Charles, 425
Charles William, 615
Deacon Cyrus, 288
Daisy Dean, 6003
Edward, 1985*e*
Edwin, 583*d*-ii
Ella Francis, 2085
Esther, 2023
Frances Marie, 4697
Fred S., 3123-43
Henry E., 583*d*
Humphrey, 41
Ida Margaret, 3027-33
Deacon Isaiah, 285
John, 41
Col. John, 128
Kittie Lois, 1561
Laura E., 583*d*-i
Mary Alice, 3123-43

Johnson, Matilda, 1868
Mehetabel, 41
Moe, 2995-2
Mollie B., 2643*j*
Paul Stoddart, 2713
Leona Pearl, 1306*s*
Levi Arthur, 1036
Maria Louisa, 824
Mary, 1985*g*
Morris, 1306*s*
Ralph William, 2714
Sarah, 311
Solomon R., 425
Solomon Whittlesey, 978
Statira, 2960
William Penn, 1700
Johnston, Caroline, 3096-20
Ernest Dewitt, 2740*b*
Jessie Victoria, 2740*b*
John A., 1809
Mattie A., 1809
Jones, Chloe, 172
Clarissa, 176
Daniel, 29
Eliakin, 64, 173
Ethel, 3018
Frances Lightfoot Lee, 2744-3
Georgianna Pauline, 1885
Gideon, 32
Gomer, 3092-107
Hannah, 174
Harriet L., 3009-51
Josiah, 23, 33
Lydia, 26
Marilyn, 6887
Mary, 1945*l*
Mercy, 177
Priscilla, 19, 441
Richard Peter, 2744-3
Sally, 214
Sarah, 160, 441, 1491
Sylvester, 175
Walter Robert, 501
Joscelyn, Lillian, 2050
Joslen, Elias H., 710
Ellen E., 710
Journeay, George, 2772
Ruby Constance, 2772
Joyce, Florence, 2944
Michael, 2944
Judd, Elizabeth, 693
John, 693
Lois, 125, 1376
Judson, Abigail, 127
Ann, 853
David, 127
Rev. David, 303
family, 303
Hannah, 303
Capt. James, 303
Judson, John, 127
Joseph, 127, 303
Joshua, 303
Mary, 303
Nancy, 782
Samuel, 303
William, 127, 303
Julian, Fred, 1182
Kahnweiler, Simon, 2776
William S., 2776
Kaney, Frances, 1272
Kasson, Linda, 1471
Kaufman, Mary, 701
Kearns, Elinor, 897*b*
Keeler, Cornelia, 372
Keen, Cornelia, 687
Ida May, 1292*a*
Keeney, Sarah, 2138
Keep, Albert, 516
Anna Belle, 2712
Chauncey, 516
Lucy Gunn, 1159
Kerr, Jennings B., 576
Laura Emeline, 576
Keith, Ann, 344*k*
Kellar, Adele, 2995-1
Edith, 2768*c*
Kelley, Catherine, 2862
Charles Everitt, 6631
Emma Louise, 1744
George V., 1437
Ione, 41
Mary Bliss, 1437
Kellogg, Albert, 2619
Ann, 760
Austin, 2620
Col., 1404
Dorothy, 41
Electa, 332
family, 41
Frank, 2617
George, 2618
Henry L., 1445
Hiram, 1636
Jemima, 652
Joanna, 41
Joseph, 41
Laura, 302
Capt. Martin, 41, 332, 760
Sarah, 693
Kelly, Aaron, 601
Caroline (Carolyn) Hale, 2171-3
Dana Arthur, 2905-52
Dana Robineau, 2905-52ii-i
George, 955
Maggie J., 601
Robert, 2111
Robert Howard, 2111
Sarah E., 955
William Cobb, 2171-3

Kelsey, Charles, 1031
Hannah Sanford Tuttle, 448
Isabella, 478
Martha, 409*v*
Samuel, 409*x*
Keltie, Josephine, 3133-34
Kendall, Anna C., 1930*i*
Clara E., 1993
Mary Elizabeth, 6732
Nancy Charlton, 6733
Reece P., 1930*i*
Theodore August, 3068
William Augustus, 3068
Zebedee A., 1993
Kennard, Elizabeth, 599
Thomas, 599
Kennedy, Cynthia, 6332
Elisabeth Morgan, 6333
Ellen, 1429
F. Lowell, 2996*c*
Frank Lowell, II, 6331
Harry Whittlesey, 6858
Sargent, 2996*c*
Vernon Fowler, 2092-77, 6857
Kenney, Harriet Taft, 1248
Kent, Ann, 706
Keogh, Charles E., 2105
Kerr, Fred Conover, 2893
Garrett Bonum, 2893
Marion Josephine, 5589
Kerrigan, Julia, 2744-13
Kerwood, Ann, 158
Ketchum, Capt. Daniel, 415
Hannah Louisa, 2177-27
Joseph, 278
Kever, Margaret Melissa, 4691
Kidder, Kathleen, 2534
Kielhorn, Christian, 3067
Eloise Whittlesey, 6730
Loyd Vineyard, 3067
William Vineyard, 6731
Kilbone, Michael, 1829
Sabina, 1829
Kilbourn, Almira, 693
Elisha, 953
George, 693
Joseph Sampson, 1948
Sophia, 693
William Humbert, 1949
Kilbourn, "Litchfield Biographies," 337
Kilburn, Emily A., 2415*a*
Hepsey, 306
Kilby, Almira, 504
Kimball, LeVaun, 2905-70
Matilda Louise, 2110
Susan Ford, 3092-55
Kimberly, Dr. Liberty, 164
King, 422
Aaron, 248
Alice G., 1004
King, Blair Addison, 6752
Blanche, 2558
Carleton Wright, 6750
Charles, 1276*h*
Clinton William, 3133-20
Cornelia Lincoln, 3133-31
Dorothy Harriet, 6751
Emily Anne, 3133-27
David Lyle, 3133-30ii
Ernest Gaskill, 3133-30
Evelyn Louise, 3133-29
George Washington, 3064
James, 3064
Jean Frances, 3133-20
John, 3076
Julia, 1883
Lowell Gaskill, 3133-28
Lyle Addison, 3076
Marcia, 3076
Mildred Louise, 6753
Paul Clark, 3133-30-i
Philip Burke, 3096-75, 3096-75i
Rinaldo, 1004
Sarah, 127
Seth, 127
Thomas, 2651
William David, 2651
William Wilson, 3133-20
Winifred Clara, 3133-32
Kinmonth, Isabell, 545
Kinney, George, 2549
Nancy, 228
Nellie Leona, 2549
Kinsman, Alice Seymour, 6882
Katharine Stevens, 6879
Laura Camp, 6880
Mary Roberts, 6881
Osgood Stevens, 3092-103
Kinzly, Pauline, 2734
Kirby, Edith M., 5927
Harriett (Harriette), 2714
Minnie, 1643
Olive, 331
Richard, 1643
William C., 2714
Kirkham, Mary Atwood, 2020
Kirkland, Florence M., 2292
Kirkpatrick, Mary Jane, 1825
Kirkwood, Isabella, 2109
Kirtland, Abner, 409*b*
Ambrose, 59, 60
Asa, 1023
Charles, 61
Charles W., 2216
Clarissa, 912
Daniel, 61*a*
Dorothy Mann, 3026
Hannah, 441, 491
Hester, 69
John, 17, 69, 76, 491

Kirtland, Lydia, 69, 76
Martha, 57
Martin, 58
Nathaniel, 69, 76
Ozias Holmes, 1022
Parnell, 76
Samuel, 17, 56
Sarah, 177
Temperance Buckingham, 69
Kise, Jane, 958
Kitchner, Hannah Louisa, 2177-29
Klakanp, Elizabeth, 2887
Klasinn, John Fullard, 2873
Mae Claressa, 2873
Klatt, Mary, 2177-30
Kline, Laura Lafever, 3034
Kling, Caspar, 1703
Margaret Seville, 1703
Knaggs, Clara Maria, 1532
Knapp, Agnes (Lee), 724
Ebenezer, 227
Elizabeth Jane, 1364
Fanny, 249
Hubert H., 2866
John Jacob, 1822
Lucy Luthera, 227
Rudolph Whittelsey, 2865
Salman, 1364
William Johann, 1822
Kneerim, Arthur, 3092-52
Knevals, George, 967
Knight, Benjamin Franklin, 2108
Knolles, Sir Francis, 1
Lettice, 1
Knott, Cornelia Hobgood, 5313
Mae Whittelsey, 5312
Rufus Flemming, 2843
Rufus Henry, 2843
Knowles, Lucius James, 2927-20
Sarah M., 2927-20
Knowlton, Abraham, 716
Aurelia Jane, 4736
Comfort, 716
George Willard, 1038
Wilbur Clark, 2723
Knox, Lily E., 1930*k*
Robert H., 1930*k*
Koch, Annie, 2073
Koehler, Eliza, 701
Nathaniel, 701
Koeth, August M., 1731
Ella Valentine, 1731
Kotz, Christina, 1542
Daniel, 1542
Eleanor, 2494
John George, 1542
Margaret, 2493
Krack, Ann, 2979
Krentz, Beatrice Harriet, 5053-1
James Edward, 5053-2
Krentz, John Allan, 5053-3
Joseph George, 2748
Joseph Whittlesey, 5052
Julius J., 2748
Winnifred Frances, 5053
Krueger, Augusta, 2488
Kuebel, Catherine Elizabeth, 1452
Kuhn, Eleanor, 3096-21
Kune, Eunice, 317
Kunz, Carl Frederick, 2743*b*, 4796
Elizabeth Ann, 4795
Robert Lee, 4797
Kyle, Joseph Washington, 3064-26
Kitty, 3064-26
Lacy, Benjamin W., 1517
Harriet Ann, 2002
Thomas J., 2002
Lambert, Aldea, 2160*a*
Lamberton, Capt. George, 2495
Lambertson, Elizabeth S., 2995-3
W. E., 2995-3
Lammey, Jessie L., 1952
Lammon, Sarah Ann, 2230*d*
Lamont, William James, 2252
Lamson, Lillian, 2471
Lane, Dorothy, 850
Jane (Tomlinson), 638
John, 638
Zella, 2970-65
Langdon, Jessie Dyson, 2905-51i
Margaret Adelaide, 2905-51ii
Webster C., 2905-51
Langley, Lorena Dixon, 2824
La Perrotiere, Hugh Fielding, 1276-10
Lapham, Grace Edna, 7085
Large, Hannah (Long), 2
Simon, 2
Larkin, Eliza, 1141
John, 1141
Larson, Ellen, 1277-6
Larse, 768
Lydia C., 768
Martha, 768
Lascelles, Annettio, 536
Richard, 536
Lash, Hugh Morrison, 1534
Jacob, 1534
Last, Cornelia, 2421
Lathrop, Ethel, 4701
Isabel, 1001
Mary, 1726
Samuel B., 1001
Sybil, 376
Submit, 987
Latimer, Erastus, 761
Eunice Cordelia, 761
Law, Anne, 47
Gov. Jonathan, 47

Lawrence, Anna, 409
Byron Victoria, 6551
Elizabeth Bailey, 3087
Helen, 3027-22
Henry Haydoch, 3087
Ira M., 6551
Isaac, 409
Sarah, 114, 116
Lawton, Mary, 27
Walter V. W., 893
Lay, Adeline Whittlesey, 433
Aurelia, 438
Daniel, 437
David, 181
Evelyn, 435
Evelyn Harriet, 436
James, 422
John, 181
Marietta Ingraham, 434
Mary Eliza, 976*a*
Minerva, 409*t*
Oliver Ingraham, 181
Richard Henry, 976*b*
Robert, 1
Sarah Ann, 432
Steuben, 409*i*
Sylvia, 409*s*
Walter, 976*b*
William, 1, 422
William Henry, 422
Leach, John Wesley, 2106
Miranda, 480
Nellie, 2106
Willia M., 2047
Leamy, Alan, 2998-4
Alan Huet, 2998-4
Learned, Harry Clifton, 2657
La Verne Clifton, 3133-45
Leavenworth, Charles, 743
Daniel, 1365
Eben, 741
Rev. Ebenezer Isaac, 330
Heman, 744
Lorenzo Whittlesey, 740
Martha, 746, 747
Mary, 745
Sarah Elizabeth, 742
Leavitt, Charles O., 1532
Clara M., 1532
Christopher Pratt, 6329
Lydia, 850
Richard C., 2996*b*
Thomas Whittlesey, 6330
William Sanborn, 2996*b*
LeBaron, Love, 3029-7
Leddick, Penelope J., 2231
Lee, Abigail, 194
Alice, 2905-73ii
Fitzhugh, 724
Lee, Gen., 1017, 1677
Hannah, 181
Henry, 724
John, 181
Jonathan, 194, 305
Mary, 194
Nora, 2977-65
Rebecca, 400
Richard H., 484
Salome, 361
Sarah, 181
Capt. Stephen, 181
Thomas, 181
Leech, Aramita (Araminta), 483
Leeds, Alice Whittlesey, 4618
Benjamin Ingersoll, 2673
Edmund Ingersoll, 2673, 4616
Elizabeth Huse, 4617
Leese, Myrtle, 2207
Leffingwell, Abigail, 376
Aimee Gilbert, 2905-49
Alice Glencairn, 2905-50
Alsop, 2905-45
Christopher, 2905-48
Christopher Starr, 1849*r*
Douglas, 2905-47
Mary Mutter, 2905-46
Leger, Emile A., 2579
Legg, Bennette, 1733
Leggett, James, 273
Leiserson, Charles Frederick, 6300
Joseph Lee, 6297
Mark Whittlesey, 6301
Philip Day, 6302
Ruth Bodman, 6299
Sarah Eleanor, 6298
William Avery, 6296
William Morris, 2993
Leitheiser, Byard G., 6002
Mary Virginia, 7802
Robert Lyell, 7803
Leland, Elizabeth, 1827
Leonard, Annie, 2643*f*-iv
Charles Otis, 2643*f*-xii
Charlotte, 2643*f*-x
Edward Sumner, 954
Edwin Hezekiah, 1952
Eliza Ann, 1761
Elizabeth Whittlesey, 1951
George Hebard, 1954
Harriet Lincoln, 1953
Harry Franklin, 2643*f*-i
Henry Drake, 1930*o*, 2950-41
John, 954
John Sumner, 1950
Joseph Marion, 2643*f*
Lillian Bell, 2643*f*-vii
Louis Imel, 2643*f*-viii
Lucius D., 2960
Mabel Clara, 2643*f*-ix

Leonard, Mary Lyuna, 2643*f*-iii
Norman Blair, 2643*f*-xi
Sarah, 458
Sarah Ann, 2643*f*-vi
Sarah Whittelsey, 2950-40
Shirley Baldwin, 2643*f*-v
William Kensington, 1930*n*
Willie, 2643*f*-ii
Le Sourd, Jane, 1286
L. Curtis, 1286
Lester, David, 1457
David Allen Whittlesey, 3095-101
David Howard Russell, 3095-10
David S., 1457
Whittlesey DuBois, 2412
Levercome, Mary, 3121
Lewis, Alden Joseph, 1734
Aita, 3133
Alvina, 2776
Benjamin, 270
Charles Smith, 1849-29
Dana Brewster, 6286
Elizabeth, 497, 1849-29
Gustav, 3133
Ida, 3133
Jane, 366
Laura, 651
Marion D., 583*c*
Mary, 181
Mary Ellen, 1734, 2072
Roseanna, 270
Sarah Ann, 1923
Warren W., 2991
Warren Woodruff, 6285
Ley, James, 1
Lightburn, Benjamin, 104, 251
Benjamin Willey, 577*d*
Catherine, 1276-10
Frances Whittelsey, 2174-32
George Hansford, 1276-8
Grace Whittlesey, 1276-7
Horace Whittlesey, 577*c*
Joanna Ellen, 577*b*
Joseph Andrew Jackson, 104, 251
Joseph Benton, 1276-12, 2174-31
Luther Grant, 577*e*
Luthie Goodloe, 1276-11
Mary Davisson, 2174-30
Mary Josephine, 1276-13
Mary Rebekah, 577*f*
Mary Ruth, 1276-9
Lillard, Joseph B., 2981
William F., 2981
Lillie, Charles Herbert, 1514
Linberg, Alfred, 512
Kate, 512
Susan, 512
Lincoln, Abraham, 693, 310, 790
Lindquist, Clara, 2681
Lindsay, Agnes, 2344
Elisha, 543
Mary Elizabeth, 543
Lindsey, Alabama E., 2813
Anne Elsie, 1194
Edmund, 532
Elbert Ray, 1198
John Merton, 1192
Lulu, 1193
Mira Gertrude, 1196
Stephen Leroy, 1197
William Henry, 1195
Lindsley, John, 194
Rhoda, 2338
Link, Dr. Eugene C., 2
Eugenia B., 2768*b*
Linsley, Catherine, 2006
Gertrude Waite, 2005
Marian Van Epps, 2007
Miriam, 1823
Dr. Reuben, 1823
Randolph, 992
Seldon Randolph, 2008
Thomas H., 992
Lippoth, John J., 5233
Lisle, Frank Phineas, 2998-50
List, Henry, 948*b*
Jenny, 948*b*
Little, Anna, 1778
Arthur W., 2975-40
David H., 773
Ephraim, 1778
Joseph Doty, 2975-40
Julia, 773
Leon George, 3077
Marjorie, 6154
Nancy, 726
Livermore, Lieut. John, 366
Sarah, 366
Livingston, L. H., 1043
Melissa, 2643*g*
Lloyd, Rev. William, 2221
Lyman, Charlie Louise, 2206
Loane, Mary Elizabeth, 896
Richard, 895
Lockett, Cullen Bettie, 1814
Dr. Hamilton, 1814
Lockwood, Jerusha Rebecca, 707
Mary, 991
Stanley Clayson, 707
Logan, Helen, 2255
Long, Daisy, 2179
Hannah, 2
Loomis, Alice, 773
Betsey Ingham, 966
Burton Goodrich, 2146
Daniel, 966
Deacon Daniel, 773
Dexter A., 973
Edgar Austin, 2939

Loomis, Elizabeth, 27
Francis Bolles, 966
Hannah, 634
Harvey, 2939
Joel, 966
Deacon John, 773
John, 966
Joseph, 27, 773, 966
Mary Lee, 6002
Ramona Belle, 5943
Deacon Samuel, 773, 966
Loop, Augustine Bushnell, 1514
Lillian Adele, 1514
Lord, Abigail, 181
Lois, 497
Mary, 2759
Richard, 181
Sarah, 192
Lovaas, Louise, 6750
Lovejoy, Halsey Riley, 3027-20
Hannah, 1469
Helen, 6452
John, 6450
Jonathan E., 3027-20
Theodore, 6451
Lovelace, Florence, 3123-91
Loveland, Charles Alvin, 2359
Horace, 2359
Lowary, James Franklin, 2177-17, 2998-79
Mabel Blanche, 2998-78
Swoda Ruth, 2998-77
Lowe, Barbara Morris, 6886
Melville Morris, 3092-106
Sarah, 2369
Lowell, Jane A., 483
Lowie, Mary, 2927-1
Lowrey, Bessie, 2447
Charles, 1491, 2452
Daniel, 676
Edward Whittlesey, 1495, 2449
Elizabeth Anna, 2448
Elizabeth Whittlesey, 1494
Ellen, 1493
Frederick, 2446
Henry, 1492
Romeo, 676, 678
Thomas, 676
Lowry, Andrew Gibson, 1708
Francis Brown, 2716
Irvin French, 2716*a*
Sarah Gertrude, 2715
Walter B., 1708
Lowther, Carl Francis, 1276-14
Luckett, Margaret E., 1689
Thomas, 1689
Virginia, 1689
Lucy, Charles Warren, 2110
Eldon Whittlesey, 2981-10
Roscoe Warren, 2110
Ludewig, Eunice, 3013
Ludlow, Charles, 594*c*
Phoebe, 594*b*
Ruth, 594*c*
Stephen, 267
Luquser, 1760*e*
Lutman, Jane, 1, 1823
Luttrell, Sir Andrew, 360
Lady Elizabeth, 12, 360
Lyddy, Mary Louise, 1143, 2150
Patrick, 1143
Patrick Henry, 1143
Lyden, James Warren, 2174-50
Lydon, Harriet Frances, 1277-13
James, 1277-13
Lyle, Elizabeth Louise, 2905-62iii
Dr. James McCampbell, 2905-62iii
Lyman, Charlie Louise, 2206
Charles Phelps, 2230*d*
Edward Phelps, 2230, 3027-6
Elihu, 47
Evelyn Marie, 3027-8
Henry Lemmon, 3027-7
John, 43, 47
La Mira Augusta, 1525
Laura, 2643*f*-xii
Luther Franklin, 1525
Mary, 43, 47
Norman Charles, 3027-9
Col. Phineas, 41
Richard, 43
Lynch, A. J., 2762
Lyon, Benjamin, 693
Emerson, 739
James, 693
Mary E., 693
Lyons, James, 104
Mary, 104
Nancy, 104
Nathaniel, 501
Virginia, 104
Lytle, Lester Lewis, 2950-28
Margaret Genevieve, 2387
Maberry, Alice, 6005
G. H., 6005
Mabey, Walter Joseph, 1944
McAllister, Cassie Humphrey, 1823
McArdle, Thomas, 2888
Thomas Harrison, 2888
McBarron, Ruth E., 2435*a*
McCall, Joseph B., 3092-31
Lenore Adale, 3092-31
McCarroll, Frank Taylor, 1945*m*
James Lash, 1945*m*
McCarty, Gladys May, 3027-9
McCaull, Donald Mitchell, 3092-113
Robert Nelson, 3092-113
McClellan, Gen., 693
McClelland, Charles, 1299
Elizabeth, 661

McClernon, James, 1878
Katherine Irene, 1878
McCollom, John O., 813
McCollum, Ellen, 3029-8
Mary Frank, 1860
Pressly William, 5580
William Edward, 5580
William Pressly, 5580
McCook, Mary Elizabeth, 3064
McCord, Kyle A., 6006
McCormick, Ada Beatrice, 2180*b*
John W., 1306
Stuart (Stewart) Boldman, 1306
Zelma Leona, 2180*a*
Zepha Louisa Catharine, 2180
McCoy, Katherine Loreno, 2407
Maj. Milton, 577-3
William, 1323
McCracken, Clara Luella, 2992
Sidney Allyn, 2992
MacCubbin, Harry Ross, 2826
Norma Grace, 2826
McCue, Joseph Cornealius, 1217
Mary Cornelea, 2612
McCulloh, Alexander Hamilton, 1523
Alice E., 1523
McCurdy, Jane, 531
McCutchan, Mae, 2950-41
McCutchen, Joseph B., 2675
Lillian, 2675
McDade, Alexander Jackson, 3014
H. Wilford, 3014
Jane Carter, 6421
Marguerite Campbell, 6423
Mary Francis, 6422
McDaniel, Joe Ella, 3064-7
Leo Lester, 5055
Lester Eugene, 7550
McDonald, Mary Elizabeth, 2817*a*
McDonnell, Helen, 2963-9
James Walter, 2963-9
McDowell, Gen., 1017
MacFarlane, Lillian, 3068*b*
McFatter, Curtis Wayne, 6710
Edith Florence, 6707
Leon Dair, 6708
Margaret Ellen, 6709
Mattie Ann, 3065
Thomas Wayne, 3066*d*
MacFayden, John Robert, 3123-81iii
McGehee, Alice, 2849
McGinley, Laura, 2927-20
McGraw, Barbara Whittlesey, 6402
Catherine Helen, 3009-54
Curtis Whittlesey, 3009-52
Donald Cushing, 3009-52, 6406
Elizabeth Murtland, 6404
Harold Whittlesey, 3009-50, 6400
Helen June, 6405
McGraw, James H., 2197, 3009-51 6403
John Louis, 6407
William Higgins, 6401
McGrew, Beverly Jeanne, 3119*a*-65
Raymond Lewis, 2544*a*
McGuire, Emma Adelaide, 1276*g*
W. D., 1276*g*
McHattan, Stella, 3092-108
McHattee, 2093
McHenry, Thelma, 3019*b*
W. C., 3019*b*
Machmer, Mary Ada, 3068
McIntire, Eunice Ilene, 2649-16
McIntyre, Euphemia Morgan, 445
Mary Larkin, 354
Mack, Mansfield E., 2710
Thomas Whittlesey, 4690
McKenzie, Kenneth, 2905-49
McKewdry, Eliza J., 1784
McKinley, Ascenith, 1241
Lucretia, 1247*a*
Margaret, 3096-102
President, 755
Wallace Davidson, 1247*l*
McKittrich, Marjorie, 2927-4
McKnight, Mary, 1527
McKown, Alice Campbell, 4786
Elizabeth Jean, 4787
Frederick Whittlesey, 2741*b*
Henry Story, 4788
James, 1736, 1748
Mary Campbell, 4789
Samuel Campbell, 1736, 2741*c*
McLain, Susan Rebecca, 1550
McLarin, Frances Estelle, 2841*a*
R. H., 2841
McLaughlin, Rev. Daniel D. Tompkins, 1462
Edward L., 1462
Edward Tompkins, 2413
Lawrence Brownell, 2414
Lillian, 2668
MacLeish, Andrew, 2344, 6830
Archibald, 2344, 3092-33
Brewster, 6834
Isabel Marjoribanks, 3092-35
Kenneth, 3092-34, 6833
Lenore Guest, 6832
Martha Louise, 3092-30
Mary Hillard, 6835
Norman Hillard, 3092-30
Rodenck, 6831
William Hitchcock, 6836
MacLeod, Hannah, 2608
MacMahon, Jeannie, 1256
McManaman, Alva, 594
Jane, 594
McMellon, Ola, 1276*e*

McMicken, Burnet E., 3133-27
Wyllie, 3133-27-i
McMillan, Alta, 2654
McMillen, Martha, 577-2*a*
Sarah, 577-4*a*
McMillian, Thomas, 1276*t*
McMurtey, Mollie, 955
McNair, 563
Margaret L., 2230*n*
McNeil, Caroline, 934
McNeilly, Charles, 2727
Margaret Jane, 2727
Macpherson, Ella Marion, 1407
Jean, 1407
John, 1407
Macrum, Emily, 2360
James W., 2360
Madara, Nancy, 2960*a*
Madden, John, 1945*n*
May Ellsworth, 1945*n*
Magee, Dorothy Jane, 3090
Frank Ogden, 3090
John, 2757
Joseph Francis, 2757
Lewis Bissell, 5069
Marguerite Bissell, 5068
Magill, Ann Magdalen, 233
Col. Charles, 233
Maginnis, Agnes Iveagh, 2146
Annie Elsie Tully, 2041*c*, 2139
Arthur Whittlesey, 2147
Charlotte Maconda, 2148
Edward, 1141
Edward Iveagh, 2998-3
Emeline Alice, 2998
Helen Whittlesey, 2998-1
Jeannette, 2152
Jeanette Morgan, 2998-2
John Thomas, 1141, 2149
Katharine Clara, 6346
Margaret, 2151
Ora Maconda, 2138
William Henry, 1143, 2150, 2997
Mahan, B. F., 2276
Robert Adonis, 2342
Mahler, Ida Ann, 2397
Maier, Matilda Caroline, 2756*c*
Main, Mary, 2531
Majors, Jesse Stevenson, 2975-60
Jessie R., 2975-60
Mallen, Lillian, 2978
Mallom, Abigail, 789
Mallory, Hannah (wid.), 41
Samuel, 41
Manchester, Nellie Eloise, 2738
Mandeville, Phebe Ann, 1454
Manly, Mary, 1607
Mann, Alvin, 626
Alvin Eugene, 1351*b*
Alvin Teeple, 2214
Mann, Bessie, 3020
Blanche, 2220
Earl Edward, 2225
Edith, 2224
Edson McKenna, 2228
Edward Augustus, 1351*a*
Edward Wheeler, 2226
Edwin Dickens, 2229
Elton, 2230
Emily Maria, 1347
Eugene Whittlesey, 2227
Florence, 2223
Frances, 3025
George Albert, 2274
George Alvin, 3021
George Nelson, 2274
Gertrude, 3022
Lucy Whittlesey, 2218
Lysle, 2230*a*
Mabel, 2217
Margaret, 3024
Mary Inez, 2216
Mary Jane, 581
Mary Louisa, 1350
Myrtle, 2219
Norman Beebe, 2215
Samuel Harlow, 1351
Sarah Grace, 2221
Viola Amelia, 1348
Walter, 2222, 3023
Walter Scott, 1346, 1349
Willis Whittlesey, 1351*c*
Manners, Charles Robert, 1674
Thomas Rusell, 1674
Manning, Emma Rose, 2628
Mans, Engeltje, 409
Mansfield, Burton, 1936
Clarissa, 912
Ira, 912
Jesse M., 1936
Mary Beach, 913
Richard, 12
Manspeaker, Jeanette, 2540
Mantle, Elizabeth, 1052
Marion, Anna, 4704
Marsh, Chauncey, 804
Mabel, 2996
Sidney Harper, 2769
Winifred, 2769
Marshall, Alice Maud, 2673
Amon Foster, 1672
Caro Nelson, 2676
Charles Burr, 2670
Donald McCutchen, 4624
Dorothy Lillian, 4625
Fanny Maria, 2672
Frank Whittlesey, 4622
Franklin Pitts, 2669
Franklin Whittlesey, 4627
George Frothingham, 2671

Marshall, Henry Foster, 2668
Henry Norton Foster, 1672
John Sinclair, 731
L. Arrabelle, 1646
Margaret, 2997
Marion Aars, 4626
Muriel Alice, 4621
Paul Henry, 4619
Paul Moody, 2674
Richard Foster, 4615
Robert Foster, 4620
Robert A., 577-1
Stephen Samuel, 2675, 4623
Martin, Charlotta Genevine, 1889*b*
Eugene, 1889*b*
Hannah, 1614
James Fergus, 1614
Reuben B., 315vii
Martindale, Catherine, 249
Martine, Agnes, 1474
Stephen, 1474
Mason, Dr. Claiborne Rice, 1274
Emma L., 3027-41
Frederick De Wolf, 2174
James Tate, 1274, 2174*d*
Capt. John, 1
Dr. Lowell, 495
Mary Virginia, 2174*c*
Sarah, 387
Massey, Marion, 2741*c*
Massie, Helen Louise, 6483
Masters, Jane, 2297
John, 2297
Lydia, 2297
Minnie, 1770
William, 1770
Maston, Yuhannah, 452
Matheny, Allan DeWayne, 2905-65ii-ii
Anne Clare, 2905-65ii-iv
Dickie Bruce, 2905-65ii-iii
Keith Alton, 2905-65ii
Kent Alton, 2905-65ii-i
Mather, Alice J., 1379
Almira Whittlesey, 493, 1139
Azariah, 12, 25
Cotton, 25
Dr. Elisha, 199
Elizabeth, 25, 199
family, 25
George W., 1379
Gertrude Emily, 1140
Increase, 25
Jemima, 410
John, 25, 410
Margaret, 25
Nancy, 711
Penelope, 101
Rev. Richard, 25
Capt. Roger, 460
Rev. Samuel, 25
Mather, Samuel Rogers Selden, 199 494
Thomas, 25
Timothy, 25
Matheson, Elizabeth Ann, 7750
Matieuse, Anna, 948*b*
Mattes, Bernard, 2998-3
Meta, 2998-3
Matthews, Alfred Harrison, 2084
Annie Laurie, 2111
Catherine Elizabeth, 2082
Eggleston, 1107
George W., 1930*g*
John Thomas, 2085
John V., 2777
Joseph Perry, 1107
Mary Steele, 5151
Parna Louisa, 2083
Pauline Rebecca, 2998-97
Wiley S., 2777
William Azariah, 2086
Mattock, Capt., 327
Mauldin, Lassie E., 2839
Maverick, Abigail, 76
Anne, 76
Elias, 76
Rev. Elias, 76
Margaret, 76
Maxwell, Emily Louise, 2960*c*
Ruba, 2996*e*
T. Wolfe Tone, 1945*i*
May, Martha Cherry, 882
Judge William N., 862
Mayflower, 360, 366, 628, 727, 820 850 1778
Means, Capt. John A., 697
Mary, 720
Mearimán, John, 12
Medinger, Mary Louise, 1276*r*
Meese, Christopher, 219
Elizabeth, 219
Megginners, Alice C., 2980
Meharg, John, 1567
Meier, Laura, 3133-33
Meigs, Lucy, 421
Melashen, Martha, 955
Mendell, Clarence Whittlesey, 3087
Elizabeth, 6801
Ellis, 2326
Elsie, 3086
Katharine Antionette, 3088
Mendes, Edward Stanley, 2411
Emanuel A., 1456
Leslie Whittlesey, 2410
Meny, Florence, 1945*f*
Meredith, Dorothy Terressa, 2457
William Luffard, 2457
Merick, Edith, 2425
Eldridge G., 1475
Eldridge Gerry, 2424

Merick, Maria Fowler, 2422
Mary Whittlesey, 2423
Melzar F., 1475
Merrell, Henry Halleck, 2451
Julia Brown, 2450
Walter S. (L.), 1493
Merrick, Albert W., 1166
Bessie, 1167
George E., 518
Mary, 1165
Robert, 1168
Sarah, 1920
Merrill, Isaac Lincoln, 5151i
Merriman, Caleb, 676
Phebe, 676
Sarah A., 897
Merritt, Jane, 444
Ruth Emily, 2963
Mertz, Lucile, 3027-35
Peter H., 3027-35
Merwin, Lucy Lavina, 1918
Royal, 1918
Metzen, Edward Bryan, 2744-1
Mary Ann, 2744-1
Meyer, Albert, 3123-81i
Clara May, 3123-81i
Viola, 3123-81i
Meysenburg, Sallie Carr, 2998-1
Middlebrook, Clarina, 2230*c*
Middleton, Mary Ann, 789
Nathaniel, 789
William, 789
Milan, Nola, 2841*a*
Miles, Anne, 46
Annie, 5238
Belinda C., 1356
Charles Stevens, 570*b*
David, 350*a*
Evelyn M., 3092-121
Joseph, 570*b*
Katherine, 46
Mary, 49
Richard, 46
William Augustus, 1518
Milhoan, Samuel Andrew, 2950-32
Millar, Helen, 2002*b*
John MacKenzie, 990
Mary Lay, 2003
Millard, Mary Clapp, 1557
Matthew D., 3068*b*
William MacFarlane, 3068*b*
Miller, Alma Lenore, 2977-1
Alvah Strong, 1750
Caroline, 3031
Caroline H., 1707
Catherine, 189
Cleveland, 577-4*a*
David A., 1306*p*
Rev. David E., 3029-5
Elizabeth Gray, 2927-25
Miller, Ella May, 2706
Emerson, 2950-6
Emma, 2975-60
Francis Edwin, 6467
George Washington, 1902
Geraldine Brock, 6004
Grace E., 3077-16
Harry, 1750
Helen Marie, 3029-5
Jack Whittlesey, 3098-20ii
James, 3031
Jeremiah (Jeremia) Sadie, 1306*p*
Katharine, 1897
Kleber, 577-4*a*
Lawrence, 2998-107
Louis Harlowe, 1902
Ludlow, 5925
Malcolm Gray, 2927-27
Mary, 874, 1859, 3014
Mary Martha, 1187
Mildred, 5951
Peggy Louise, 3098-20i
Philip, 874
Richard Whittlesey, 2927-28
Robert Davis, 6751
Robert Thomas, 2706
Samuel Blake, 3098-20
Sarah, 570*f*
Sarah Deliah, 1277-4
William Harlowe, 2927-26
Millering, Bessie A., 2649-14
Mills, Abigail, 366
Anna Cook, 820
Rev. Edmund, 366
Edward, 820
Jabez, 820
John, 366
Maria S., 361
Mary Elizabeth, 3027
Myron W., 2217
Peter, 366
Rev. Thornton Anthony, 820
Millsap, Ronald Ferguson, 1276*z*
Ronald Joseph, 1276*z*
Minard, Abiathas, 442
Nathan, 442
Sarah Amelia, 1012
Miner, Jesse, 632
Phebe E., 1315
Sarah Augusta, 632
Minor, Cornelia, 2328
Jesse, 1931
Mary, 488
Solomon Benedict, 1931
Minott, Lloyd Addison, 2172
Mitchell, Abigail Farrand, 856
Ashel W., 784
Caroline, 2907
Carrie Tilden, 2384
Dorothy, 2392

Mitchell, Eleanor, 2386
Frederick Burbank, 2389
Frederick Hawley, 2390
Gen., 693
George, 224
George William, 561
Hannah, 820, 1283
Henry Zehring, 1448, 2390
Jane Whittlesey, 2388
Leslie, 2387
Melissa Whitney, 3092-125
Mildred Whittlesey, 2385
Patience, 127
Rachel, 1711
Ruth Hobby, 2391
William Bell, 1448, 3092-126
Mix, Charles Emerson, 1921
Eldridge Monroe, 2949
Emeline, 914
Franklin Whittelsey, 2948
Hattie Hazel, 5973
Helen Irene, 5972
Joseph, 914
Nathan Spencer, 1921
Sadie Winans, 5971
Mixter, 563
Molines (Mullens), Alice, 178
Priscilla, 178, 850
William, 178, 850
Mollison, Caroline Whittlesey, 1760*c*
Gilbert, 811, 1760*b*
Harriet, 1760*a*
Jeanette, 1760*d*
Mary Isabella, 1760*c*
Monroe, Emma Agnes, 2947
Frederick, 1920
Henry Beebe, 1920
Moody, Alexander, 986
Mary Rosalind Whittlesey, 1999
Moore, Abigail, 366
Anne, 870
Catherine, 682
David, 643
Eliza (Fisher), 682
Everett Lee, 2950-8
Frank Lawrence, 5700
Grace Agnes, 1945
Hattie Bell, 2989
Henry, 682
James, 1945
Col. Job, 870
Jonathan, 366
Capt. Judah, 366
Margaret, 815
Martha, 1826
Martha Williams, 1376
Martin, 1945
Mary, 643
Mary Lowry, 2718
Bishop Richard Channing, 870
Moore, Ruth, 1371
Sybil Cogswell, 5700-i
Thomas, 1945
William Dallon, 5700, 5700-ii
Moran, John, 3121
Mary Helen, 3121
Morelli, Antonio, 7601
Antonio Roberto, 5236
Giulia Gaddi, 7602
Moreton, Mary, 2260
Morey, James Walter, 1884
Morgan, Anna, 1758
Anne Whittelsey, 7620
Annie Mariah, 601
Caroline G., 583*d*-iii
Charlotte Maconda, 495
David, 583*d*
Gen., 755
George Washington, 2844
Helen Elizabeth, 2768*c*
James, 495, 693
John, 693
Capt. John, 495
John Irvin, 2844, 5314
Mary E. (Lyon), 693
Robert Pitt, 2768*c*
Robert Whittelsey, 5315
Samuel, 495
Col. Theophilus, 495, 693
Timothy, 495
Morley, Ada, 1562
Mary Ruth, 2177-6
Morningstar, George, 2073
Jacob Herman, 2073
Morris, 271
Elias Brewster Hillard, 3092-47
George Lownes, 2350
Mary, 3064-11
Mona, 6662
Theodore Hollingsworth, 2350, 3092-46
William Taylor, 3064-11
Winifield, 3064-11
Winifield Taylor, 6663
Morrison, Charles B., 3027-41
Mary J., 3027-41
Susan, 1534
Morse, Beryl Gray, 2664-2
John, 2957
William, 2664-2
Mortimer, Ann Elizabeth, 2632
Mary, 2499
Moseley, Capt. 123
Sarah Ann, 1385
Mosier, Louis B., 1951
Moss, John, 303
Joseph, 303
Mary, 303
Ulyssa, 1612
W. S., 3064-17i

Moulton, Antionette, 832
Ebenezer, 832
Marie Antionette, 832
Mowbray, John, Baron, 360
Lady Margaret, 360
Sir Thomas, 360
Mueller, Clara Marie, 2761
Muhs, John, 2488
Louise, 2488
Mulford, Benjamin Watkins, 963
Hervey, 388
Jane Bradley, 388
Sarah Ann, 963
Mullen, Katherine, 2740
Mulock, Joseph, 2537
Julia Laura, 2537
Kathryn, 2537
Mumford, Anna Oliver, 2744-10
Emma Lelia, 3123-66
George Elihu, 1749
George Wythe, 3123-66
Norman Winthrop, 1749
Philip Sidney, 2744-9
Mundy, Azariah, 583*a*
Munger, Ann Isabel, 1985
Emily Melvina, 1823
Munn, Mary P., 948*b*
Munson, Anna, 676
Emily A., 1151
Isaac, 1151
Lucy, 1151
Waitstill, 676
Murdock, Louis Henry, 2073
Sterling Everett, 2977-1
William Durfee, 2977-2
Murphy, Charles E., 1282
Elijah, Jr., 593
Elizabeth, 2713
Lawrence, 143
Lulu J., 1792
Murray, Gertrude E., 2177-20
Murtland, Elizabeth, 3009-52
Musgrave, Melissa, 1277-11
Musgrove, Ruby, 2515
Music Vale, 495, 1141, 2138
Musser, John, 2762
Loy May, 3123-89
Mattie Mabel, 2762
Richard Lee, 7094
Mutter, John, 869*f*
Dr. Thomas Dent, 869*f*
Myers, Catherine, 2149
Clarence M., 2643*f*-vii
Mygatt, Comfort Starr, 310
Ellen, 1569
Polly, 310
Nash, Emily C., 2140
J. W., 2643*b*
Jno. Parks, 2851
Josie, 2851
Nash, Mary, 303, 938
Thomas, 303
Neal, Alice Bodman, 6308
Charles Beebee, 2995
Charles Thomas, 2995
Charlotte Virginia, 6310
Jennie, 2643*c*
Margaret Thomas, 6309
Neall, James Francis, 2927-22
Newitt Jackson, 1901
Robert Whittelsey, 2927-23
William Gray, 2927-24
Nehen, Mary Hood, 235
Nehring, Auzra, 2656
Neill, George Hale, 2813
Katherine Hamilton, 2813
Nelson, Charles Allen, 2878
Elizabeth, 1677
Esther, 3133-39
George E., 2878
Helen, 5580
Lillian, 2145
Lovina, 2412
William Towns, 2145
Nestle, Jane, 2942
Nettle, Rena Victoria, 1221
Nettleton, Amy Augusta, 2262, 3043
Arthur Irving, 3042
Edna Alice, 3044
Harriet Amelia, 3041
Henry Selden, 2253, 2262
Lloyd Henry, 3040
Nevers, Jennie S., 1004
Roderick, 1004
Neville, Lady Anne, 12
Sir Ralph de, K. G., 12
Newberry, Andrew T., 3027-5
Elizabeth M., 3027-5
Newcomb, Susannah, 850
Newell, A., 1092
Frances Almira, 2068
Harriet Atwood, 1371
Harriet Hope, 2069
Harriet Warner, 1405
Helen Ayres, 2067
Isaac, 1371
Rev. Israel, 828
Meig Alice, 2066
Roger S., 1371
Samuel, 1371
Seth, 2070
Simeon, 1371
Thomas, 1371
William Emerson, 1405
Newhouse, Ida, 2290
Mary, 104
Newkirk, Sarah Jane, 1845
Newman, Frances, 2744-17
John Everett, 2744-17

Newton, Albert Read, 2307
Rev. Alfred, 644
Alfred Latimer, 2304
Alfred Whittelsey, 1410, 3077-53
Bruce Frederick, 3077-51
Edith, 2305
Edward Beman, 2309
Edward Sheldon, 1411
Frederick Whittelsey, 2302
George Cheney, 2306, 3077-52
Harriet Scudder, 1413
Henry Martyn, 1409
Henry Read, 2308
Janet Elizabeth, 2311
Martha, 44
Martha Sophia, 1412
Olive Brown, 3077-55
Ralph Eels, 2303
Ralph James, 3077-50
Robert Sinclair, 2301
Hon. Col. Roger, 42
Samuel, 42
Sarah Proudfit, 2300
Susanna, 42
Walter Buel, 2310
William Fayette, 3077-54
Nicholas, Jonathan, 22
Mary, 71
Nichols, David Phillip, 673
Ilo Floss, 2180-2
James William, 1306*a*
Joe Whittelsey, 2180-1, 2998-131
Joseph Wallace, 1306*a*
Marietta, 1490
Mary, 303
Mary Elizabeth, 2739
Paul Bash, 2998-130
Tyson Gabriel, 2180-3
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 2151
Nickey, Benj. F., 531
Nightingale, Rebecca, 850
Niles, Dr. John O., 1496
Patty, 1012
Noakes, James H., 5928
Noble, Glenn Arnold, 6050
Isaac, 2273
Luma, 3066*h*
Theodore F., 1526
Walt Elden, 3066*g*
William Sneed, 2273
Noe, Earl John, 4701
Harry S., 2717
Helen, 4699
John J., 2717
Josephine, 4702
Mary Wilcox, 4700
Noel, Geraldine, 2292
York, 2292
Nolan, Gladys, 3066*g*
Noller, Augusta Pauline, 1764
Gottlieb, 1764
Noonan, Annette Walworth, 2302
Fred G., 2303
Norman, Rev. W., 2297
Norris, Abbott Lyman, 2912
Barbara Abbott, 5763
Cornelia Abbott, 2913
Florence, 1512
Jane Whittelsey, 5761
John, 698
Lucy Chauncey, 1865
Lyman Decatur, 875
Margaret Abbott, 2911
Margaret Ellen, 5760
Maria Whittelsey, 1863
Mark, 875, 1864, 5762
Dr. William, 570*f*
North, Abi, 712
Northrup, David, 684
Grant, 805
J. P., 2831*a*
Roberta Hanna, 2831*a*
Norton, Asahel Wellington, 1946
Arthur, 1498
Charles Jewell, 2418
Clinton Scot, 2964
Cornelia Dean, 1496
Edward Whittlesey, 2417
Eliphalet Whittlesey, 1497
Elizabeth Caroline, 5064
Emeline Harriet, 682
Ephraim Bailey, 2756*c*
John, 1371
Jonathan Fowler, 507
Lot, 681, 682
Dr. Lucien Hervey, 1471
Lucien Holly, 2416
Margaret Marilyn, 5066
Martha Strong, 1499
Mary, 194, 681
Miriam, 507
Myrtle, 3123-87
Overton Perry, 2756*c*, 5065
Polly, 507
Sarah, 1371, 1500
Susan Whittelsey, 2965
Thomas Lot, 1501
William Wellington, 2966
Nott, Clark, 1011
Nourse, Charles Cameron, 3123-62
Clinton C., 2609
Dorothy Elisabeth, 3123-63
Lawrence Balhring, 2609
Noyes, 44
Anna Sophia, 1492
Eben, 689
Ebenezer, 1469, 1492
Fanny Hunt, 1469
Helen M., 689

Nulf, Ralph Allen, 6560
Nutt, Sarah, 1568
Nye, Elizabeth Swift, 1515
O'Brien, Ethel Lulu, 5218
Mattie Esther, 5215
Ralph, 5216
William J., 2802
William Samuel, 5217
O'Byrne, Lieut. Jarratt, 2149
John, 2149
Kate, 2149
Robert, 2149
O'Daniels, Alex Richard, 2177-25
John Richard, 2177-25
Leland Otis, 2998-97
Raymond Serle, 2998-96
Zenna Roseanne, 2998-95
Odone, Francis, 3095
Gladys Ardelle, 3095ii
Leslie Whittlesey, 3095i
O'Donnell, Rachel, 2949-12
O'Dowd, Mary, 1143
Offenbacher, Katheryn, 2950-31
Ogden, Nancy, 1627
O'Haver, Dr. James K., 383
Ohmen, Charles Robert, 3077-42
Katherine Ruth, 3077-41
Leon Alfred, 2240, 2296
Minnie Dwight, 3077-43
William Frederick, 2296
Olcott, Abigail, 869
Olds, Persis, 320
Oleson, Loraine, 6200
Oliver, A. J., 6572
Anna Rebecca, 1750
Bobbye Ruth, 6572-i
Evelyn Audrey, 2744-8
Francis Johonnot, 869*c*
Frederick Whittlesey, 1747
Harriet Seelye, 1749
J. J., 6572
James Omniston, 1746
Katherine Hinsdale, 1748
Mary, 337, 1751
Mary Alsop, 869*c*
Mary Frances, 1751
Maryanna Hunter, 2744-7
Patsy Janet, 6572-ii
Russel W., 1276-2
Ruth Audrey, 2744-6
William, 780
William Seelye, 780
Ordway, Madge H., 2867
Orr, Alethea Mae, 2177
Henry, 2177
Osbon, Sarah, 43
Osborn, Gilbert Edward, 3058
Hannah, 400
Harriet Lyman, 3096-103
James Muir, 2467
Osborn, James Walton, 3096-101
Margaret, 3096-100
Sally, 736
Walton Orville, 3096-102
William O., 2467
Osborn (Osborne), Marjorie, 3058
Osborne, Caroline, 934
Elizabeth Jane, 2981-18
Minott, 934
Osmun, Alvah W., 3009-54
Edward Allen, 6408
Jean Whittlesey, 6409
John E., 3009-54
Otis, Harvey Whittlesey, 2649-20
Hillmon William, 1659
Overdorff, Collins Altemus, 2894*b*
Fern N., 2894*b*
Oviatt, Daniel, 392
Rev. George A., 392
Owen, Grace K., 1930*j*
Harriet, 5226
Owens, Ruth, 409
Owsley, Ida Mae, 3019*b*
Oyster, Rachel, 2937
Pabodie, Elizabeth, 1778
Lydia, 178
William, 178
Pabst, Rose Anna, 1213
Paca, Elizabeth, 895
Paddock, Alice Whittlesey, 3092
Elbridge E., 2330
Florence, 2401
John, 2330
Mary Elizabeth, 3091
Page, Ella Maria, 1847
Jennie, 1495
Moses Webster, 864
Paine, Christian, 577-4*a*
Lenna, 577-4*a*
Painter, David M., 2960*a*
Henrietta Madara, 2960*a*
Joseph, 2960*a*
Lydia, 2643*f*-i
Palmer, Chloe L., 1993
Ida Louise, 1117
John, 1117
Mary, 789
Pardee, Lydia, 858
Pardue, Katharine, 2919*b*
Park, Dr., 1046*g*
Ralph Emerson, 2174-12
Parker, Almina, 3027-21
Caroline Sherwood, 931*b*
Clifton C., 1277-7
Donald William, 2744-17
Elizabeth, 1945
Emory, 1759
Frances Pomeroy, 2744-17
Fred Harold, 2998-70
Gary Dean, 2174-80

Parker, George, 3027-21
Hannibal Clinton, 1277-7
Henry, 3027-21
Herrick S., 931*b*
James Warren, 2370
Jane, 227
John, 12
Joseph Bartin, 5584
Mary, 6453
Nancy, 365
Oliver Frank, 2177-15
Ralph Parke, 2998-71
Rita Pauline, 2174-79
Susan, 1945
Thomas, 1945
Velma Louise, 2370
Vernon T., 3064-26
Willard, 6453
William Emory, 1759
Parkin, Betty Ann, 7750-i
George, 2936
Helen Mildred, 5928
Margaret Clara, 5926
Ruth Lucille, 5929
Sydney Edgar, 5927
Walter Stephenson, 2936
Walter William, 7750
Parks, Catherine, 2353
Charles, 586
John Shields, 1960
Mary Annarie, 1960
Parmalee, Lyman, 853
Mary Ann, 853
Parmelee, Elizabeth, 409*c*
Mary, 968
Parrish, Edith, 2549
Parry, Cora Gould, 3122
Joseph, 3122
Parson, 3027-28ii
Parsons, Adeline, 948*c*
Ann, 320
Cora Abi, 2249
Hannah, 663
Isaac, 948*c*
Margaret Elizabeth, 2905-56
Lieut.-Col. N., 123
William Cryder, 2905-56
Partin, Ida, 3064-5
Paschal, Eva Irene, 2120
Pascoe, Marta R., 2970-51
Pasley, Sisley (Cecilia), 409
Patrick, Elizabeth, 608
Thomas Eugene, 5152
Patten, Actor (Hector), 720
Ann Augusta, 720
George Ferguson, 720
John, 720
Julia, 219
Thomas, 720
Patterson, Barbara Ann, 5585-i
Donald Rae, 5586
Edward Louis, 2711
Frank Burdett, 2887, 5585
Isaac D., 638*d*, 1358
John E., 2887
Katherine Selma, 5586-i
Louisa Marcena, 1358
Lydia, 116
Mary Frances, 2711
Mercy, 113
Minnie E., 2544
Patricia Rea, 5586-ii
Patton, Augusta, 2606
Catharine, 2606*a*
Rev. Cornelius, 1624
Marjorie Marie, 2175-14
Mary Louise, 702
Vivian, 3098-25
William Weston, 1624
Paul, Mary Lownes, 2350
Paulus, Mary, 3119*a*-50
Payne, Carolyn Dutton, 6151
Frances Jean, 6665
James LeRoy, 3064-13, 6664
James Monroe, 3064-13
Lloyd, 1595
Sarah, 305
Stephen, 305
Peal, Alfred Christopher, 2398
Catherine Elizabeth, 1454
Charles Kemper, 2397
Edward, 2399
Frank Beale, 2401
Jacob, 1452
John Adam, 1452, 1454
Phebe Ann, 2396
Seymour, 2400
Peale, Elizabeth G., 633
Pearson, Judith, 1930*l*
Katherine McKee, 2744-16
Peck, Anna, 693
Benjamin, 64
Elidah, 294, 634
Freda Marjorie, 1897
George, 261
George Eliada, 647*i*
George Wellington, 1837
Harris, 945
Henry Deming, 647*d*
James, 647*f*
James G., 1591
Jasper, 410
Rev. Jeremiah, 693
Mary, 1111
Mary Allerton, 2986-27
Moses, 693
Orlando Haines, 1897
Polly, 2348
Rhoda, 693

Peck, Sarah, 410
Sarah Maria, 634, 647*g*
Sheldon Whittlesey, 647*e*
Peet, Julia Maria, 2905-37
Roccilania, 1367
Penn, Grace, 2765*a*
Pennell, Isabel, 2669
John, 1830
Louise G., 1830
Pennington, Elizabeth, 543
Pepper, Bertha Ellen, 2141
John, 2141
William, 2984
Perkins, Bruce Hamilton, 5001
Charles Cornelius, 1800
Charles D. R., 844
Ida Lydia, 2812
Jane Ann, 1799
John Chester, 5000
John Russell, 1753, 2744-12
Lewis Burr, 1799
Margaret Whittlesey, 2744-11
Perkins (Perkinson), Virginia, 2777
Perry, Anthony, 129
Austin, 672
Charles Harold, 2173
Charlie Dean, 1248
Chauncey, 314ii
Elijah M., 224
Emily, 672
Evelyn Mary, 2172
Flora Ellen, 1249
Florence Julietta, 2173*a*
John, 561*a*
Juliette Arthur, 561*a*
Martha Cherry, 882
Mary, 672
Nathaniel, 129
Patience, 129
Pet H., 1803
Wiley J., 1803
Pershing, Gen., 2918
Peterson, Clara, 2681
Henry, 410
Johanna, 2816
Mary, 410
Peter, 2681
Petrino, 3123-81
Sarah, 410
Pettee, Peggie, 3096-21
Robert Orsen, 3096-21
Pettyjohn, James Robert, 2755
Rose May, 2755
Pfarr, Lillian May, 3027-29
Pfeiffer, Charles, 2106
Lillie May, 2106
Phalen, Elizabeth, 2905-37
Phelps, Catherine Gurley, 1048
David, 468
Edwin Ward, 1399
Phelps, Elizabeth Alice, 1050
Erastus, 1400
Eva Josephine, 1049
Florence Louise, 1051
George Edwin, 2281
Mary Rebecca, 1400
Nancy Emily, 1482
Susan Whittlesey, 2280
Phillips, Alonzo, 2103
Cordelia, 3123-85
Fred Brinson, 6002
Hannah, 303
Jerome Summerfield, 6002
Laura Josephine, 1950
Mary, 124, 727
Samuel, 124
Rev. Samuel, 124
Sarah Louise, 2274*a*
Hon. Wendell, 124
Phipps, Ada L., 2570*j*
Phitbrick, Mary Kennedy, 869*e*
Pickens, William Caragan, 2831*c*
William Samuel, 5288
Pickett, Charles Whittlesey, 1849*g*
John, 12
John M., 867
Louisa Marcena, 5702
Marie Sperry, 5700
Mercy, 360
Sarah Newton, 5701
Walter Mason, 2905-30, 5703
Pierce, Alice Winfried, 589
Frances, 2834
John William, 589, 2834
President, 310
Pierson, Bethnel, 269
Cornelia E., 269
W. P., 809
Pifer, George M., 2485
Pilcher, Halon Emry, 6003
James, 2067
Juanita Lucille, 6003
Pinkley, Emma Irea, 2977-50
Nola L., 2977-50
Peter, 2977-50
Pitkin, Caroline D., 1768
Temperance, 337
Rev. Timothy, 337
William, 337
Gov. William, 337
Pitman, Charlotte, 2452*a*
Pitt, Percy Milburn, 1271
Pitts, Dolly Walker, 1778
Pixley, Ann, 114
David, 114, 116
family, 114, 116
Thomas, 114, 116
William, 114, 116
Plantagenet, Lady Margaret, Duchess of York, 360

Platt, Maude Louise, 2374
Sarah Newton, 2905-30
Plimpton, Florence W., 1784
Willard, 1784
Plumb, Elleanor O., 264
Harriet H., 1609
Joseph, 264
Plumbe, Dorcas, 43
John, 43
Poindexter, Harry Kellar, 2995-1
Henry Pratt, 6312
Henry T., 2995-1
Jane Adele, 6311
Mary Elizabeth, 6314
William Kellar, 6313
Poirier, Camille, 2387
Fleanor Jean, 3092-116
Margaret Lytle, 3092-117
Otto Arthur, 2387, 3092-118
William Camille, 3092-115
Polhamus, Mary, 599
Pollard, Alonzo Wilder, 1885
Anna Welch, 2924
Elise, 2926
Frederick Wilder, 2925
Marshall Spring Perry, 1885
Pauline, 2927
Thomas Francis, 2980*a*
Thomas Jay, 2980*a*
Pomeroy, Ebenezer, 127
Eleazur, 168
Eltweed, 127
family, 127
John, 1371
Julia, 398, 670
Martha, 127
Mary, 127, 168
Mary Wyllis, 168
Medad, 127
Quartus, 127, 670
Rachael, 1371
Samuel, 12
Sarah, 127
Capt. Seth, 127
Thaddeus, 670
Pomroy, Deacon Medad, 12
Pond, Shirley Mason, 3092-96
William Russell, 3092-96
Ponsonby, Lord, 2297
Poole, 161
Pope, Ann, 1083
John, 2905-65i
Poppins, Martha, 3092-50
Porter, Abigail, 168, 622
Alpheus, 1383
Anna Elizabeth, 2251
Elizabeth, 1619
Evalina Maria, 2252
George, 2960*a*
Jennie, 2790
Porter, Joanna, 366
John, 303, 400
Mary, 108, 3063
Mary Florence, 2250
Romanta, 1381
Rose, 303
Sarah, 303, 2960*a*
Sheldon Hatch, 2249
Post, Emma Christiana, 2808
George T., 2808
Hannah, 119
Hannah Amelia, 1124
Hezekiah, 40, 120
Jared Wilson, 1935
Margaret, 1146
Susan Talcott, 2957
Temperance, 488
William Wilson, 1935
Pott, Sallie, 1949
Potter, Andelusia, 3086
Neeltjie Eleanor, 409
Sarah, 2107
Powell, Arthur, 1276*v*
Bomar, 1276*u*
Power, 1912, 1913
Powers, Carolyn Stickney, 2647
Francis A., 941
Marion, 2647
O. W., 2647
Richard F., 2764
Prann, Chester W., 1985*b*
Prather, Aaron, 608
Mahalah Catherine, 608
Mary Ann, 1295
Pratt, Alice Maconda, 2140
Alice Nelson, 2996*d*
Andrew, 76
Bela Lyon, 2143
Benjamin, 491
Bertha Maconda, 2995-4
David, 63
Dudley, 2996
Elisabeth Morgan, 2996*c*
Elizabeth, 76
Elizabeth Brereton, 2995-1
Ethan, 426
Eveline, 426
George, 1142
George Oramel, 2995-3, 6317
Gertrude, 2142
Helen Malcolm, 2996*b*
James Alton, 6633
Jared, 491
Jessie Margaret, 2608
Joan, 76
Joanna, 6325
John, 9, 69, 428
Lieut. John Clark, 491
Louisa (Lucinda), 169

Pratt, Lydia, 7, 69, 76
Dr. Mark, 314ix
Mary, 9
Matthew, 6326
Minot Tully, 2145, 2996*e*, 6338
Minot Whittlesey, 2996*a*
Nancy, 447
Oramel Whittlesey, 2141
Phebe, 171, 491
Priscilla, 170
Rachel, 447, 6328
Ray Ross, 2608
Samuel, 63, 491
Sarah Whittlesey, 2995-2
Sherwood Lambertson, 6318
Susan, 6327
Susie Warren, 2144
Thomas, 76
Capt. Timothy, 430
William, 1, 69, 76
Capt. William, 491
Lieut. William, 63, 76, 491
Pray, Dudley, 2143
Helen Lugarda, 2143
Preston, Ambrose, 1307
Bennet S., 837
Bennett Edward, 2789*b*
Bennett Hammond, 1792
Charles Lawson, 1793
Daniel, 1307
Edward Whittelsey, 1791
Helen, 2181
Henry Nathaniel, 1790
Herman, 2182
Mary, 676
Myrta, 2184
Nathaniel, 837
Ransom, 2183
Sarah, 1766
Prettyman, Mary Ellen, 2141
Price, Betsey, 708
Gen., 254
Priepot, Edward, 2177-27, 2177-29
Ethel, 2998-71
Jennie, 2177-27
John Henry, 2177-29, 2998-117
Leslie Elvert, 2998-115
Warren, 2998-118
Wilma Winifred, 2998-116
Prince Thomas, Earl of Norfolk, 360
Probert, Mary Jane, 2725
Profitt, John, 12
Prudden, Julia M., 2045
Prudding, Rev. P., 327
Pryor, Abigail Frances, 610
Timothy, 1293
William, 610
Pulsipher, Elizabeth, 1642
Punn, Lilian, 2460*c*
Purdy, Josephine, 2302
Pusey, George L., 2581
Putnam, Will (Lucinda), 1248
Putney, Mary Frances, 2744-3
Quick, Marie Florence, 3090
Rabbe, Regina, 3027-31
Radcliff, Julia, 781
Radway, James, 129
Sarah, 129
Rainey, William, 1005
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 41
Ralph, James Egbers, 1292*c*
Ramsey, Cornelia C., 453
Randall, Almeron William, 2613
Catherine Louise, 3123-69
Jennie Eliza, 1001
Mabel, 3123-68
Randles, Celia Agnes, 2950-3
Samuel, 2950-3
Ranger, Sarah, 1849*x*
Rankin, Annie Christina, 2137
Elizabeth Diane, 2986-36
Elizabeth Gray, 2986-38
Florence Julia Peabody, 2986-37
George Douglas, 2135, 2986-35
George Scott, 1138
Jane, 1462
Julia Ingraham, 2986-39
Laurence Hallberg, 2986-36
Margaret Almira Esty, 2986-34
Mather Ingraham, 2136
Rochell (Rachell), 1276*x*
Ranney, Dr. Ambrose S., 1730
Arthur W., 1162
Ransom, Fannie M., 1149
Harriet Aurora, 2621
Henry G., 1149
Rapine, Ann Elizabeth, 379
Rathbone, Huldah, 277
Raurls, Mary Katherine, 3066
Raussherrbeck, Ida Hilda, 2744-17
Rawls, Theora Lanier, 2850
William, 2850
Raymond, John, 1
Raynor, Jacob, 234
John, 234
Rea, Abby, 367
Hannah, 368
William, 367
Read, Albert Nathaniel, 1411
Amelia Geraldine, 1411
Reade, Edward K., 1087
Reading, Mary S., 1015
Reckmeyer, William Therlo, 3133-13
Redd, Helen Holt, 2814
William, 2814
Redding, Sarah Ann, 2127
Redfield, Elizabeth, 446
George, 665

Reed, Benjamin Bartlett, 6421
Clara, 5702
Eleanor Whittlesey, 2975-78
Elizabeth, 1998
John Averill, 2049
Michael, 6421
Newton Luther, 2049
Sarah, 577-4
William G., 1998
Winslow Whittlesey, 2975-79
Reeder, Highland, 2950-2
Leland Parker, 1930*h*
W. A., 1930*h*
Reeve, Howard D., 2530
Reeves, Catherine, 1143
Theressa G., 2214
William (or Michael), 1143
Reid, Ella, 2112
Florence Pauline, 2514
Grace Hoyt, 2512
Homer C., 1551
Ida, 2834
Margaret Marion, 2905-68
Mary Virginia, 2513
William, 1711
Dr. William C., 2112
William Henry, 1711
Reider, Alfred S., 891
Cornelia Livingston, 891
Reilly, Arthur, 2542*a*
Louis W., 2542*a*
Reinbach, Carolyn Louise, 2908-05
Reisinger, James, 577-4*a*
Laura, 577-4*a*
Rendal, Wellmette, 541
Resley, Arthur Dare, 1276*p*
George E., 577-3*a*
George Ernest, 1276*o*
Horace Ernest, 1276*l*
James Whittlesey, 1276*s*
Joseph Lightburn, 1276*tt*
Kathleen Eleanor, 1276*t*
Linda Louise, 1276*m*
Mary Dare, 1276*l*
Nettie Clare, 1276*n*
Patrick Ernest, 1276*o*
Walter Louis, 1276*r*
Reycke, Hendrick, 939
Reynolds, Henry J., 1711
Joseph P., 103
Juliet (Juliette), 235
Wolcott, 403
Rhoads, Josiah Thomas, 2543
Rhode, C. J., 2765*a*
Helen Irene, 2765*a*
Rhodes, Harriet, 2973
Rice, Anna, 2885
Catherine, 358
Edith Lelia, 2883
Edward Rea, 2886
Rice, Elizabeth, 425
Harriet Chapin, 1052
Henry, 1826
Hiram, 1826
Kate Alta, 2887
Lena Ethel, 2884
Mabel, 2946
Maj., 1404
Rich, Sir Nathaniel, 1
Robert L., 1
Richards, Asaph, 128
Clarinda, 128, 329
Eliphalet, 128
Elizabeth, 25
James, 25
John H. D., 1565
Mary May, 1565
Richardson, Ira A., 698
Mary, 770
Mary Elizabeth, 2287
William Russell, 1276*a*
Richmond, Abigail, 1778
William, 1778
Rickie, Edward, 3123-81ii
Riddle, Caroline, 6459
Dennis, 6465
Eva Mary, 3027-21
Frances, 3027-26
Grace Campbell, 3027-25
Harrison Warner, 3027-27
Helen Augustus, 3027-20
Jesse Erwin, 3027-24
Laura Whittlesey, 3027-23
Lawrence, 6455
Otis Brainerd, 3027-22
Otis Charles, 2230*g*
Priscilla, 6460
Robert, 6456
Ridell, Amy Wadsworth, 3075
Archibald, 2280
Edwin Archibald, 3074
Eva, 2177*a*
Frank Rockwell, 2280
George Phelps, 3073
Ridings, Herbert Sibson, 4764
Johnson, 2731
Percy, 2731
Robert Lyndford, 4765
Ries, Nellie A., 1952
Riffle (Riffel), Alice Reeves, 2176
Emanuel M., 1283
Frances, 2175
Thomas Mitchell, 1283
Riggs, Mary Beecher, 3058
Riley, Sarah, 1351
Rinehart, Lucy, 2975-40
Robbins, Albert Whittlesey, 2970-51
Charles Kendall, 2970-50
Cynthia, 1369
Edward Alden, 2970-52

Robbins, El'en Sarah, 1992
Esther, 361
Eva, 1991
Frederick Alonzo, 1993
Frederick Augustus, 983
Hannah, 332, 652
Harry Hayes, 1998
Hayes, Jr., 2970-60
Ione, 1997
Katherine Louise, 1995
Lady Toby, 1514
Loring Griswold, 1514
Mary, 650
Mary S., 1444
Mary Vallonia, 1514
Rosalie, 1994
Samuel, 361
Unni, 1444
Zina Whittlesey, 1996
Roberts, Frederick Walter, 2180*b*
John W., 2877
Lady Ann, 2297
Maggie, 2830
Mary, 392
Robert L., 2877
Susie, 2788
William, 392
Robertson, Helen Rogers, 1979
James Regan, 1945*m*
Robineau, Elizabeth Helene, 2905-52iii
Germaine, 2905-52i-i
Henry Maurice, 2905-52i
Pierre, 2905-52
Priscilla Madelaine, 2905-52ii
Samuel Edouard, 2905-52
Robinson, Ann, 1823
Caroline, 1868
Corinne Douglas, 2905-73
Elizabeth, 1618
Elizabeth M., 413
George W., 1868
Harriet Kennedy, 2345
Irene, 850
Josephine, 1645-5
Kay Marguerite, 6222
Leslie Emily, 6221
Leslie St. C., 2977-76
Newell, 413
Patricia Anne, 6220
Peter, 2239
Rosemary, 6223
Sadie Elizabeth, 2239
Thomas, 303
Rocco, Clara, 3027-34
Roche, Charles, 1306*j*
Rochester, Thomas, 337
Rockwell, Lucy Ortentia, 2280
Rockwood, Charles G., 2894*a*
Donald McNeil, 5592
Eugene Whittelsey, 5590
Rockwood, Florence Jane, 5593
Neil Dowe, 2894*a*
Robert Keith, 5594
Ruth Elizabeth, 5591
Rodgers, John Ashmead, 6303
Roe, Sarah M., 737
Rogers, Dale Harrison, 5575
Dewey Orlando, 2875
Elizabeth, 1778
Francis Marion, 2829
Harrison D., 2875
John, 1778
Mary, 789
Sarah, 1337
Thelma, 2829
Thomas, 1778
Roll, Elias, 1284
Roll of Battle Abby, 12
Rolston, Isaac, 1945
Mary, 1945
Roma, Margaret, 3029-9
William, 3029-11
Romaine, Charlotte, 1645-1
Rood, Rev. Anson, 662
Gladys B., 2905-52i
Roop, Mertie Elizabeth, 3133-5
Root, Diadamina, 1371
George F., 495
Mary, 344*b*
Susan Cordelia, 2956*b*
Rose, Martha, 308
Walter, 308
Roseborough, John Arber, 3133-17, 3133-17i
John Calhoun, 2649
Joseph Dudley, 3133-18
Joseph Gist, 2649
Rosenthal, Bette, 6080
Cecil N., 2962
Emil Julius, 2962
Ross, Carrie, 1697
Minnie, 1770
Rosselle, Charles Henry, 2643*g*
Flora Brown, 2643g-i
Frank Siegal, 2643*j*
Harry Bird, 1645-3
Hugh, 2643*g*-ii
Julius, T. S., 2643*i*
Lillie, 2643*h*
Mary Bird, 2643*f*
Sidney, 2643*g*-iii
Rosseter, Col. David, 114
Rothlisberger, Edward L., 1276-13
Mary Virginia, 2174-33
Roulette, Leon, 3016
Rouse, Albion C., 646, 2313
Charles Albion, 1415
Ethel, 2314
Eva Lucretia, 2312
Henry Newton, 1414

Rouse, Martha Dayton Lorain, 1416
Ruby Nola, 2315
Rowan, Nancy, 636
Rowe, Sarah, 296
Rowell, Caroline Blair, 6053
Charles Augustus, 2951
Elizabeth Chesley, 6050
Jean Whittelsey, 6051
Martha Whitmore, 6052
Parker Whitmore, 2951
Ruck, Elizabeth, 5942
Rudiger, Edward Joseph Henry, 2979
William Frederick, 2979
Rundle, Christine, 3093
George Mortimer, 2394
Marguerite, 3094
Runyan, Minerva, 594
Runyon, Florence A., 2570*g*
Russell, Abigail, 1823
Alger S., 3123-86
Harold Leance, 7085
Jane, 2950-41
Leonard Nelson, 7086
Nelson C., 3123-86
Ryan, Charles, 1642
Dessalee (Desalee), 2868
John Austin, 2636
John J., 2868
Kate Lee, 2637
Ryder, Jane, 1453
Rykert, Mary, 1336
Sackett, Deacon Clark, 697
Sadler, Milton, 2491
Ruby C., 2491
Safford, Rachel Milnier, 570*a*
St. Clair, Helen A., 538
Raymond A., 2171-51
St. Gaudens, Augustus, 2143
St. John, Benjamin, 2338
Isaac, 2338
Royal Upson, 3092-20
Salm, Dorothy, 7077
Saltonstall, Rebecca, 409*n*
Sir Richard, 76
Sampson, Florence Whittlesey, 2967
Grace Susan, 2968
Joseph C., 951
Martha E., 1946
William Beecher, 2969
William Langdon, 1947
Sands, Emma, 2092
Sandwith, Perry John, 6753
Sanford, Abigail, 178
Annie Marie, 6705
Clarissa, 722
Edward, 443, 1015
Ellen A., 1014
Frances A., 1013
Mary, 33
Sanford, Samuel, 443
Victor G., 3066*a*, 6706
Vinius W., 1890
Sangle, Agnes, 1033
Sargent, Ada Sarah, 2570*d*
Theodore F., 1575, 2546
Thomas W., 2546*a*
Virginia, 2546
Sarles, Agnes Bowen, 2909
Gov. E. Y., 2297
Rev. Jessie E., 2909
Saunders, Forest, 2375
George Carl, 3092
Savage, Ada Josephine, 1612
Mercy, 727
Willis S., 1612
Sawdon, Sarah Jane, 2102
Saxton, Edith, 3027-36
Say, Robert, 76
Say and Seal (Lord), 1
Sayles, Daniel Webster, 2189
Iva May, 3006
Myrtle, 3008
Vera E., 3007
Scanlon, Mary, 2295
Schafer, John William, 5529
Robert James, 5529
Robert Whittelsey, 5529
Scheerer, Lois D., 3009-51
William, 3009-51
Schley, Ann Maria, 846
Emily Ann, 845
Philip Thomas, 845
Rebecca J., 847
Schmitz, Wilhelmina, 2296
Schoeneicke, Cornelia Salome, 2363
Schovill, Clarissa, 411*a*
Lemuel, 411*a*
Schrecker, Barbara, 1645-6
Schroeder, Edward, 2640
Eliza Margaret, 2428
Sophie, 2640
Tillie, 2640
Schroth, Christina, 1731
Schuester, Mollie, 1007
Schuhart, Mary, 2643*f*-i
Schultz, Charles L., 1306*d*
Schumpert, Mary Frances, 3019*y*
Schuyler, General, 85
Scoefield, Alvira, 2649-11
Scott, Elizabeth, 966, 3019*a*
Capt. Martin, 693
Mary Ann, 1389
Thomas, 966
Walter Irving, 1891
Scovel, Dwight, 1945*k*
Dr. Louis, 1945*k*
Scoville, Arthur, 2960
Barbara Jeane, 2998-16
Charles Dabney, 6078

Scoville, Edward Eugene, 2998-17
Ezekiel, 2960
Florence Marie, 2161
Fred Whittlesey, 2161*a*
Fred William, 2998-18
Frederick Winthrop, 1176
J. M. L., 897
John, 2960
Joseph Hopkins, 2960
Levi, 2960
Louis, 2960
Mary Alzada, 2960
Morton William, 2960, 6075
Rachel, 2960
Ralph de, 2960
Richard, 2960
Robert, 2960
Robert Whittelsey, 6076
Sarah Alathea, 897
Stephen, 2960
Thomas, 2960
William, 2960
William Harris, 2960, 6077
William Wallace, 2960
Scranton, Caroline, 1712
Emeline, 2947
Capt. Ichabod, 194
John, 194
Capt. John S., 194
Parna, 194
Theophilus, 194
Scrope, Lady Eleanor, 360
Searles, Mary E., 1741
Sears, Anna Belle, 994
Bertha Evelyn, 996
Cushman Allen, M.D., 436
Stephen, 436
Viola Rose, 2107
Walter Chadwick, 995
William, 2107
Secor, Ella, 1130
Secrist, Mannie Louise, 3029-5
Sedam, Isaac, 939
Jacob, 939
Ryck, 939
Sedgwick, Deacon Benjamin, 670
Elizabeth Mason, 670
Johanna, 670
Maj.-Gen. Robert, 670
Samuel, 670
Hon. Theodore, 670
William, 670
Seeley, Julia E., 773
Sarah, 2495
Seelye, Harriet, 780
Segrave, John, Lord, 360
Selby, Eliza Alice, 702
Melissa, 694
Thaddeus, 694
Selden, Adeline Chadwick, 991
Annie Sears, 2012
Eliza Lynde, 990
Elizabeth, 199
Katherine Hart, 2011
Rachel, 2010
Richard E., 432
Samuel Hart, 432
Sarah, 992
William Hilliard, 994, 2009
Selleck, Bernard, 3095*a*
Merle Elizabeth, 3095*a*-i
Selwand, Daniel, 2495
Elizabeth, 2495
Semley, George, 2747
George B., 2747
Senterry, Mary Arabella, 2357
Servers, Frances Mayne, 2665
John Franklin, 2665
Settlemier, Martin Rhine, 2362
Sadie, 2362
Severens, Carrie, 2639
Franklin, 1642
Henry F., 1642
Mable, 2638
Seward, Capt. Amos, 309
Betty Jean, 2998-105
Carroll Wilbur, 2998–104
Charles Henry, 2177-26
Christine, 2177-24
Clinton, 1296
Daisy Grace, 2177-28
Edith Selma, 2998-99
Estella, 2177-25
Glenn Rex, 2998-98
Harry Glenn, 2177-27
Iva Maude, 2177-29
Jennie Lee, 1276*x*
Rev. John, 693
Lulu Gertrude, 2177-31
Mary, 194
Mary Louisa, 2998-100
Otis Ray, 2998-102
Ruth Marjory, 2998-101
Thelma Pauline, 2998-103
Velma Zenythe, 2177-30
William, 194
Sexton, Charles, 939
George, 939
Melonna, 939
Sarah, 939
Seymour, Alice Whittlesey, 3092-103
Charles Webster, 6884, 3092-105
Frederick, 1039
Jane Billau, 6885
John Deming, 2377
Joy, 1276*p*
Katharine, 3092-106
Lemuel Camp, 3092-104
Lois Camp, 6883

Seymour, Mary, 3092-107
Nancy Fifield, 6876
Polly, 724
Rachel, 315
Richard Kellogg, 6878
Robert Camp, 6877
Robert Foss, 6890
Robert John, 3092-109
Romanta, 314viii
Ruth Welles, 3092-108
William, 2377, 3092-102, 6875
Shackell, George, 573
George Thomas, 573
Stanley Whittlesey, 1272
Shafer, Frank C., 2105
Shailor, Adelaide, 264
Louis, 264
Shaler, Damarius, 727
Shannon, Clarence Barnett, 2744
Samuel T., 2744
Sharpe, Bridgetta, 41
Clement A., 2396
Janet Carol, 5214-i
Mary, 41
Nicholas, 41
Schuyler M., 5214
Shaw, Ambrose Bancroft, 1688
James Birney, 1955
James Byrne, 1955
Marian, 2692
Sarah C., 1688
William, 1688
William D., 2691
Sheap, Edward Ellsworth, 2632
Joseph Henderson, 2632
Shearer, Agnes, 2652
Sheather, Hannah, 27
Mary, 5
Sheetz, Isabel, 3027-20
Sheffield, D. F., 2068
Shelden, Mary Jeanette, 2283
Sheldon, Benjamin, 127
Caroline P., 1003
Daniel, 1003
Isaac, 127
Jane Ann, 916
Josiah, 916
Phebe, 127, 670
Susan Albina, 319iv
Thomas, 127
Wealtha, 570*f*
Shepard, Adaline, 1083
Almira, 792
Carol, 2975-41
Nancy C., 542
Odell, 2986-38
Otis, 1083
Soloman T., 542
Lieut.-Col. Tim, 376
William Odell, 2986-38
Sheperd, Mary Lincoln, 1247*l*
Shepherd, Frances Mary, 3096-77
Frank, 2457*a*, 3096-78
Helen Spencer, 3096-79
Sheppard, Eva Jane, 544
Samuel D., 544
Shepperd, Christina, 592
Sheridan, Gen., 1677
Sherman, Catherine A., 315iii
Elijah, 338
Lucius Adelno, 2324
Lucius Whittlesey, 3085
Renal Alvin, 2661
Robert Alvin, 3133-46
Sarah, 331
Sherman's march, 251, 693, 720
Sherwood, Caroline, 931*b*
Herbert Francis, 3048
John, 2257, 3048-i
John Cotter, 2257
Margaret, 76
Mary, 2995-3
Nathan Hart, 3049
Sarah Eleanor, 4760
Shields, Harvey Lewis, 2980
James H., 2980
Shilling, Jacob Frederick, 1923
Sarah A., 1923
Shimmon, Catherine E., 750
Shipley, Sarah Lovina, 1677
Thomas Lewis, 1677
Shipman, Ann, 73
Azubah, 415
Henry, 413
Margaret, 413
Shirley, Damarius, 727
Maj.-Gen. William, 41
Sholes, Phebe, 1962
Shoosmith, Elizabeth, 2972
Shore, Alfred, 1150
Edwin, 1150
Edwin Whittlesey, 2159
Fannie Whittlesey, 2158
Henry Whittlesey, 2998-14
John Whittlesey, 2998-13
Richard Burton, 2998-15
Shriver, Marietta, 2998-73
Shuey, Elizabeth, 719
Shullingerbarger, Barbary, 607
Shulters, Jane A., 483
Shuman, Florence Gertrude, 1512
Septimus Justin, 1512
Sibson, Carolyn Louise, 2731
Clarence Whittlesey, 2727, 4760
Frederick, 1725
Frederick Thomas, 2729
Frederick William, 4761
John Gaylord, 2730
Jeanette Elinor, 4763
Martha Lydia, 2728

Sibson, Ralph Whittlesey, 4762
Thomas, 1725
Sickle, George, 5940*b*
Leola, 5940*b*
Silders, Emily, 976*b*
Sill, Anna, 181
John, 181
Simmell, Anna, 583*b*
Simmons, Elizabeth Shannon, 2362
Ichabod, 1119
Mary, 850
Moses, 850
Ruth, 1427
Zaire, 2108
Simms, Henry, 2997
James Eliot, 2997
Mary Emma, 2997
Robert Garnett, 2997
Simons, Roxanna, 1637
Simpkin, Cora May, 1478
Simpson, Charles Ewing, 5751
Clarke Norris, 2908
Elizabeth Whittelsey Wallin, 2908*b*
Euphemia (Effie) Allan, 3123-80
Henry M., 1860
John Thomas, 3009-55
Lillian, 1846
Mariquita Clarke, 2907
Marjorie DuVal, 2908*a*
Ruby, 3009-55
Capt. Thomas, 37
Tracy Whittelsey, 2906, 5752
William Cameron, 3123-80
William Haskell, 1860
Sims, Edmund, 2997
Mary Ann, 2997
Mary Bessie, 2126
Richard, 2997
Thomas, 2997
Sinclair, Mary Agnes, 1409
Singleton, Mary, 2853*a*
Sizer, Lemuel, 202
Sally, 202
Skee, Mabel, 426
Skeels (Skeils), Abigail, 128
Skeils (Skeels), Abigail, 128
Skelton, Jennie, 2489
Skiel, Abigail, 329
Skiles, Jane O'Connor, 6055
Skinkle, Charity, 2622
Skinner, Alice Leland, 1785
Dr. Calvin, 1785
Edward H., 2231
Elizabeth S., 2173
Martha Addie, 2980*b*
Mary, 756
Penelope Rosetta, 2231
Skipp, Mary, 366
Skirm, Thomas Headley, 4720
Skjöld, Selma Josephine, 5586
Slater, Dean Wilson, 2171*q*
James Burdette, 2171*m*
James E., 1242
James Paul, 2171*p*
Lois Elvina, 2171*n*
Oscar Wilson, 1242
Ruth Eilene, 2171*o*
Slaughter, Mary A., 1810, 1811
Sleeth, Rachel Ann, 1286
Sloan, Marion, 3092-35
Mary Ann, 2727
Smalley, Benjamin, 325
Rev. John, 296, 325
Nancy, 296
Rebecca, 296, 325
Smiley, Bryon George, 2643
Florence Louise, 3133-13
John B., 2643
Louise Elenor, 3133-12
Smith, Abbie Lee, 6633
Ada Sue, 6718
Alan Thompson, 5788
Alice G., 1004
Amelia, 1764
Aroline, 2275
Augusta M., 1343
Barney, 1508
Benjamin, 1277-2
Benjamin Thomas, 2174-51
C. M., 1760*a*
Caroline Augusta, 942
Caroline Mitchell, 3092-113
Catharine, 834
Chauncey G., 1004
Clarence Bishop, 2435*b*
Clarence Nelson, 2452*g*
Cora, 5940
Deborah Beardslee, 3092-114
Dexter W., 570*c*
Dudley Tyler, 4628
Ebenezer, 39
Edgar Chesswood, 1984
Edmund Beardsley, 2385
Edward Hawley, 1402
Eligh Richmond, 3064-7
Eliot Tyler, 2678
Eliza B., 2808
Elizabeth, 181, 453
Elmer John, 2914*c*
Esther Lillian, 2174-53
Eunice, 643, 647*b*
Eunice S., 2435*b*
Eva Bethel, 3064-7
Fanny, 690
Floyd, 2998-72
Frances Almon, 1810
Frances H., 1507
Fred Elbert, 1962
George Fish, 2452*f*
George Leonard, 3133-20

Smith, Deacon Gideon, 292, 643
Guy James, 1277-2
Harriet May, 1896
Henry, 2765
Herbert W., 2890
Hester Jane, 945
Ida Belle, 1276*f*
Isaac Swift, 943
Jacob, 1239
James Henry, 2649-6
James Odist, 6630
Jamie Harvey, 3133-21
Jirak, 411
Joann, 6716
John Bert, 2174-55
John Henry, 2649-6
John I., 1343
Rev. John Nelson, 1239
John Wallace, 2914*c*
Johnny Harris, 6634
Joseph, 1917
Joseph Gaylord, 2385
Katherine Painter, 1791
Gen. Kirby, 2263
Laura Ovie, 6631
Lee, 3064-6
Lorenzo Bard, 1962
Luthur Gay, 6632
Lydia, 39
Lydia Emma, 1811
Mabel Alberta, 2174-50
Marie, 264
Martin W., 1810, 1811
Mary, 701, 1306*q*
Mary Babcock, 3092-112
Mary Boardman, 1624
Mary Eden, 906
Matilda Salomes, 947
Mercy, 1894
Merle L. Whittlesey, 2174-52
Mildred Isabell, 2890
Minerva, 2491
Minerva Kirtland, 948
Minnie, 2061
Mira, 2905-79ii
Myrn Mildred, 2174-54
N. Russell, 2412
Nancy Nevada, 5086
Polly, 1106, 1109
Polly J., 2756
Rayburn Lester, 3066*h*, 6715
Robert Bruce, 946
Robert Henry, 5085
Robert Wayne, 2174-56
Comm. Samuel, 96
Sarah Whittlesey, 944
Capt. Sidney, 834
Simeon Blood, 2678
Stella Steele, 2412
Smith, Col. Stephen R., 896
Susan Beaver, 1917
Theodore Lord, 1402
Victor Burton, 3066*h*
Victor William, 6717
William, 2765
William Harris, 3064-6
Sneed, 2273
Snell, Harriet Boardman, 1421
Samuel, 1421
Snider, Byron John, 3133-33
George, 2652
Gordon Gaskill, 3133-36
Grace Gaskill, 3133-37
Joan Marion, 3133-34
John, 2652
Mabel Alice, 3133-35
Nancy Lee, 3133-33
Robert George, 3133-34
Snodgrass, Robert Beecher, 2610
Snow, Elbridge Gerry, 1817
Frederic Elkanah, 1817
Snyder, Arlene Leora, 3123-85
Dorothy Viola, 3123-88
Edna May, 3123-83-i
Eleanor Marguerite, 7082
Helen, 7081
Howard H., 3123-89
Hugh Leance, 3123-89
Ivan Howard, 7093
Ivon L., 2623
Leland Alonzo, 3123-83
Leonard Earl, 3123-84
Lulu Isabelle, 3123-82
Margaret Evelyn, 3123-83-ii
Marguerite, 3123-86
Melvin Lee, 3123-83-iii
Mollie Swan, 3123-87
Society for the Preservation of Landmarks in Western New York, 337
Soderberg, Laura Elizabeth, 5213
Soldiers' Home, 233
Somers, Grace, 3009-56
Somerville, James, 1537
Somes, Elizabeth T., 2654
Sommers, Ethel, 577-4*a*
Sontum, Louise, 5940*a*
Soque, Bridget A., 1537
Sorrick, Hannah, 540
South, Bertha May, 1277-8
Joseph, 1277-8
Sally, 219
Souther, Harrison Phipps, 1896
Myrtle, 1896
Southmayd, Clara Stanley, 2719
Jane Jessup, 896
Southworth, Elihu Bates, 466
Philura, 466
Spalding, Francis R., 2114

Sparks, Betsey, 128
Frederick Brown, 2950-30
Mary, 1639
Speary, Mary, 939
Spees, Mary M., 1306*p*
Speke, Lady Anne, 12
Sir George, 12
Sir Thomas, 12, 360
Spencer, Elizabeth, 185
Gen., 28
James Herbert, 3092-50, 6850
Joseph, 1531
Lillie, 2025
Lucy, 1796
Mary Sophia, 1531
Robert Whittlesey, 6851
Sarah Ann, 953
Sylvester, 454
William, 2025
Sperry, Agnes Caroline, 2230*c*
Amy M., 1353
Ann, 6853
Clare, 6852
Cornelia, 5105
David, 190
Dolly Maria, 629, 1355
Ellen, (Nellie) Louisa, 2230*d*
Flora, 1354
George, 1359
Harriett, 1360
Helen, 3092-51
Horatio G., 1352
Jane, 508
Jane E., 1813
Jared, 1356
Marie Patterson, 638*d*, 1849*g*, 2230*c*
Moses, 939
Orlo, 1357
Samuel, 3092-51
Walter Deming, 1358
Willie Sherman, 2230*b*
Wilmot, 344*e*, 627
Sperry (Speary), Mary (Polly), 939
Spicer, Charles Chester, 257
Sponsel, Christina Dora, 2960
Spooner, Elizabeth, 2297
John, 2297
Mary, 716
Sprague, Lieut. John, 850
Jonathan, 850
Susan, 850
William, 850
Spurr, Ann Jane, 692
Derrick L., 692
Squires, Debora (Deborah), 319
Stacey, Nellie Kellogg, 1507
Stafford, Charles Wesley, 1827
Denzel Rae, 2890
Ella Maud, 2889*a*
Stafford, Gloria Louise, 5588
Henry, 1827
Lincoln Harlow, 2889
Mary Arlowene, 5587
Vera Leona, 2888
Stainthorpe, Catherine, 1693
Stanford, Perlie Louise, 2610
Stanley, Amon, 712
Anna, 693
Arthur Whittlesey, 1579, 1582
Capt. Caleb, 337
Catherine Rebecca, 1586
Elizabeth, 337
Ella, 1589
Flora, 1588
James Augustus, 1585
Janet, 3096
Julia Calista, 1581
Mary Eliza, 1587
Sarah, 125, 1376
Sarah Elizabeth, 1580
Thomas, 693, 712
Thomas Henry, 1584
Thomas Porter, 1583
Stannard, Alice E., 1985*b*
George R., 1985*c*
James H., 1985*a*
Richard H., 976*a*
Sylvia, 440
Stanton, Amasa, 485
Amelia Whittlesey, 1096
Hannah Marie, 1097
John W., 485
Col. Joseph, 53
Orville Herbert, 1098
Stapfer, Marcelle Helene, 2905-52
Star, Mellisa Caroline, 2711
Starks, Charles Franklin, 1660
Edwin, 1651
Elfreida M., 1698
Henry Harvey, 2649-21
Lois Sophia, 1651
Melzar Whittlesey, 1660
Starr, Ethel, 707
Sarah, 707
Susannah, 350
Stearns, Edith, 2838
Samuel James, 2838
Stebbins, Baxton, 223
Edward, 1759
Eunice, 1759
Helen Maria, 223
Lucy Atkins, 1759
Martha M., 223
Steel, Rachel, 39
Steele, Amanda, 826
Bessie Whittelsey 2856
Dewey B., 2981*a*
Dorothy Bradford, 2858
Edward Walter, 2855

Steele, Elizabeth Bradford, 5540
James, 727
John, 826
John Gillespie, 6232
Joseph Andrew, 2981*a*
Joseph William, 6231
Marian Emily, 2858*a*
Mary E. T., 1781
Parma Grace, 6233
Ruby Elizabeth, 2854
Ruth Vivian, 2857
Thomas, 1781
Truman Bradford, 1816
William Walter, 1816
Stephens, 70
Sterling, Albert Newell, 1063
Alice Viletta, 1104
Alma Canfield, 314v
Almira, 482
Alphonso, 479
Azariah Whittelsey, 480
Bryan Dickinson, 1062
Caroline Amelia, 1075
Caroline Leach, 1074
Charles Josiah, 1076
Charles Ward, 1105
Coralin Iola, 1100
Eliza, 481
Esther Mehetable, 1077
Eugene Spencer, 1068
Everington Dunreath, 1101
Fanny, 484
Frances Eliza, 1072
George Horton, 1064
George Perkins, 486
Harriet Leach, 1079
Horace Greeley, 1103
Jonathan Samuel, 1066
Julia Amanda, 1073
Lowell Allen, 1095
Lydia Elizabeth, 1078
Mary Alice, 1070
Mary Ariminta, 1102
Mary Jane, 1071
Mercia Mehetable, 485-Evi
Minta, 1094
Orleana Elizabeth, 1065
Rosaltha Eustutia, 1099
Samuel, 193
Samuel Perkins, 483, 490
Wallace Myron, 1069
William Alphonso, 1067
William Burroughs, 478
Sterns, Marion Harriet, 1158
Sterry, Alice Whittlesey, 2041*d*
Annette Rebecca, 1046*b*
Annie, 2041*f*
Caroline Amelia, 1046*f*
Edward Augustus, 464*a*
Sterry, Frank William, 1046*d*
George Edward, 1046*c*
Harriet, 1046*g*
Iveagh Hunt, 2991
John A., 1046*a*
Ora Maconda, 2989
Ora Maconda Whittlesey, 2989
Ruth Dudley, 2990
Thomas Hunt, 2041*c*
Tully Whittlesey, 1046*e*, 2041*e*
Stevens, Abiah, 2495
Dorothy Elizabeth, 4761
Emma, 2870
George Morrow, 3092-76
Deacon Hamlin, 1985*d*
Harriet, 1525
Ida M., 2994
John Werner, 3092-76, 6855
Katharine, 3092-103
Margaret Lasalle, 2233
Mary Chapman, 1985*d*
Nancy, 6856
Nellie Althea, 1947
Samuel J., 831
Sarah, 168*a*
Stevenson, Elizabeth Martha, 1539
Mary, 1674
Steward, Martha Anne, 1277-9
Stewart, Charles, 254
Frank Eugene, 3123-49
George H., 2570*i*
Harold John, 3123-47
Indiana, 254
James Edgar, 3123-48
John William, 2570*i*
Maude, 2649-17
Susan, 3066*h*
Stickney, Prof. Austin, 1930
Stiles, Ephraim, 303
Ephraim Erastus, 736
Francis, 303
Maria, 303
Phoebe, 303
President, 44
Rachel, 303
Sarah Augusta, 736
Thomas, 303
Still, Anne, 12
Charles Augustus, 1625
Elsie Bliss, 1625
Rev. John, 12
Stillman, Barbara, 2905-58ii
Donald Edward, 2905-58i
Walter Stewart, 2905-58
Stills, Effie, 2643*c*
Stintson, Catherine, 1639
Israel, 1639
Stivers, Agnes, 1945
Stock, Matilda, 2643*j*

Stocking, Capt. Abner, 727
Albert H., 1645-6
Anne C., 2643*b*
Benjamin, 727
George, 727
Capt. George, 727
James, 1645-5
Julius, 727
Mary Jane, 1645-7, 2643*a*
Deacon Samuel, 727
Sarah Ann, 1645-3
Servilus, 1645-4
Sidney Whittlesey, 1645-1, 2643*c*
Sophia, 1645-2
Stockman, Cora Elizabeth, 2901
Effie Elizabeth, 1849
Ellis Whittelsey, 2900
Elmer Lyman, 2902
Elsie Margaret, 2903
Frederick, 1845
Frederick Williamson, 2899
John, 860
Katie Belle, 2898
Lucy May, 2904
Maud Ella, 2905
Ora Elizabeth, 1848
Salvino, 1846
Silas, 860
Silas Elmer, 1847
Stoddard, Caroline Francis, 2370
Elizabeth J., 227
family, 33
Gertrude Francis, 2370
Hermon, 662
John, 33
Jonathan, 227
Lewis Marcus, 2370
Mary, 1592
Sarah, 33
Stoddart, Burton, 1704
Emma, 1701
Frank I., 1705
Harriet Butler, 1700
Henry, 754
John Whittlesey, 1703
Leland Kling, 2714-5
Louisa, 1702
Stodder, Obed, 135
Stoke, Edythe, 2161*a*
William Garrison, 2161*a*
Stonard, Dr., 310
Stone, Annie Eliza, 2401
Deacon Chester, 370
Dorothy, 178
Edwin Chester, 862
Eliza, 125
Elizabeth, 670, 1376
Ella Mary, 1610
Fanny Maria, 1849*a*
Stone, Flora A., 1282
Harriet Whittelsey, 1849*b*
Josiah, 370
Lucy Ann, 864
Merlyn Lucille, 7025
Micajah, 624
Rev., 43
Samuel, 670
Sulda Ann, 624
Susan Whittlesey, 861
Theodore Waterbury, 3120
William Edwin, 1849*c*
Wylie Ward, 3120
Stoors, Aaron Putnam, 801
Stopford, William Almond, 3092-119
Storrs, Alan Whittelsey, 5542
Edwin Bradford, 5541
Edwin Wright, 2856
Grace Helen, 2750
Richard Arnold, 2856
Story, Henry Grafton, 2741*c*
Louise, 2741*c*
Sarah, 25
Stout, Grace, 624
Hannah, 939
Stow, Ariadne Corinne, 2628
Charles Henry, 2628
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 481
Straight, Abbie Keziah, 1367
Henry, 1367
Strang, Lucy, 2661-4
Stratton, Alfred Ritzell, 2507
Alice Virginia, 1553
Anna Whittlesey, 2505
Charles Henry, 2506
Clarence Howard, 2508
Clarence Melville, 3116
Cora Vivian, 3115
Edna Mary, 3112
Edward Sweedy, 2510
Elizabeth Brier, 2509
Ethel Mary, 3111
Flora May, 2511
Harriet Alice, 1552
Henry Granville, 1550
Howard Browne, 3113
Howard Whittlesey, 1548
Julia Mygatt, 1554
Leah Evelyn, 3110
Lucy Jane, 1546, 1549
Polly Amelia, 1551
Rolland, 3114
William, 704
Rev. William Obadiah, 704
Street, Anne, 46
Caleb, 161
Mary, 46
Rev. Nicholas, 46
Rev. Samuel, 46

Streeter, Winifred, 3027-42
Stode, Julian, 25
Strombeck, Josephine, 2914*a*
Strong, Abbie (Ann) M., 409*a*
Abigail, 12
Adonijah, 342
Alta, 3029-6
Bell, 1750
Deacon Benjamin, 308
Charles, 12
Fanny, 338
Elder John, 12
Martha, 2303
Mary, 127, 1376
Nettie, 3009-50
Ruth, 1823
Stephen, 342
Theodoria, 235
Thomas, 1823
Stroud, Lydia Malvina, 577-2*a*
William Henry, 577-2*a*
Stroup, Mary, 2149
Strouse, Katherine, 2938
Stuart, Adele, 2919*a*
Ann, 1483
Dorothy M., 3027-28ii
Edward Grant, 3027-28i
Edward W., 2230*h*
Frederick Harvey, 2230*h*, 3027-28
Helen Maria, 2230*i*
Dr. Sylvanus, 1362
Stufflebeen, Lucina, 2239
Suary, Carrie Blanche Orpha, 2740*b*
Sudder, Maud, 2136
Sullinger, George Washington, 1735
Sullivan, Gen., 53
Capt. Thomas V., 377
Suth, Lora, 2099
Sutliff, Milton, 530
Sutere, Pauline, 720
Suydam, Andrew Van Middleworth, 939
Emily Adeline, 939
Suydam (Sedam), Peter, 939
Swain, Charles E., 1849*a*
Swartz, Ira M., 2580
Swazey, Sarah Elizabeth, 1931
Sweet, Ezra Smith, 824
Maria Louisa, 824
William W., 2533
Sweezey, Hannah, 123
Sweigert, George, 1298
Swett, Charlotte, 1696
Frank W., 570*c*
Swift, Athelda Muriel, 3027-32i
Cynthia, 1117
Edmund R., 791
Gladys Elaine, 3027-32ii
Lloyd Harrison, 3027-32iii
Swift, Mary, 366
Mary Wadsworth, 791
Mildred, 3092*b*
Perry Clayton, 3027-32
Philo, 311
Wayne Bradley, 3027-32iv
Zephaniah, 366
Swunk, Elvin Harley, 2998-120
John, 2177-31
Marilyn June, 2998-119
Sykes, 1004
Benjamin, 189
Catherine, 189
Sylvester, Helen, 2427
Symmes, Elizabeth, 76
Symonds, Mary, 1825
Ruth, 124
Taber, Amaziah, 2297
Charles William, 2297
Joseph, 2297
Philip, 2297
Ruth Jean, 2297
Thomas, 2297
William, 2297
Wing, 2297
Taft, Bertha, 2643*f*-viii
Edith Lockwood, 2905-37
Enos Nelson, 2905-37
Mary Agnes, 2174-62
Talcott, Maria, 1921
Marin, 2293
Susan, 1935
Tally, Louisa Jane, 2762
Tanner, Orcelia, 1862
Tapp, Edmund, 25
Jane, 25
Tarlton, Charles, 1337
Laura, 1337
Tarr, Sally, 860
Tate, Margaret, 2986-24
Taylor, Anna (Annie) Miranda, 628
Asenath, 263
Bess, 2180-3
Charles, 1154
Charles L., 1154
Daniel, 25
Delia Maria, 2770
E. C., 1154
Edward, 303
Ephraim, 2770
family, 25
George Theobald, 1427
Gertrude S., 1741
Horace, 204
J. B., 2839
J. J., 1580
Julia, 1486
Mary Eliza, 1427
Mattie, 25

Taylor, Orine, 2839
President, 310
Rev. Reuben, 632
Richard G., 1741
Rilla, 204
Seth M., 628
Welthea M., 204
Tebyricá, Austin Whittlesey, 3126
Corina Whittlesey, 3130
Irvino Whittlesey, 3129
José P., 2626
Luiż Whittlesey, 3124
Margarida Whittlesey, 3128
Mario, 3125
Ruy Whittlesey, 3127
Teel, Alexander, 1916
Margaret Caroline, 1916
Teeple, Mary A., 1349
Teetzel, Adelaide E., 2963
William Yates, 2963
Teft, Joseph, 260
Tell, Laura, 1922
Tenny, Charles, 2287
Laura Carlton, 2287
Terrell, Catherine Maria, 1356
Harvey P., 1354
Terrill, Huldah Maria, 1365
Timothy, 1365
Terry, Lydia, 1
Pet H., 1803
Thayendanegea (Brandt), 128
Thayer, Aris, 850
Chapman Whittlesey, 3096-110
Susan Louisa, 2274
Winfred Aaron, 2473*a*
Thelander, Anna May, 2649-9
Thomas, Aretas Whittelsey, 1836
Benjamin Morris, III, 6345
Blanche Eleanor, 2977-53-i
Carena Loretta, 1832
Carr M., 2998-1
Elizabeth Ann, 1945*l*
Ella Cornelia, 1835
Ernestine, 2772
George E., 2977-53
Gen. George H., 536, 1343
Guy Eugene, 2977-53-ii
Hannah, 720
Ida Exine, 1834
James, 854
Dr. James, 720
James Monroe, 854
Jannette Eliza, 2570
Jeivell, 3066*c*
John, 2942
Leila May, 1838
Mary Ellen, 2905-75
Medora Beach, 1837
Morris St. Palais, 2998-1
Thelma, 2977-53-iii
Thomas, Velona Elvira, 1833
William, 1945, 2942
Thomason, Anne Lois, 2817*a*
William Pona, 2817*a*
Thompson, Agnes Whittlesey, 2153
Ann, 670
Anthony, 327
Bridget, 488
Cleo Marion, 2171*k*
Cordolia, 2297
Edward Ridgely, 1146
Elizabeth, 124
Florence Whittlesey, 2154
Frank, 2950-41
Henry C., 1149
Hezekiah, 344*j*
Hugh, 2297
John, 670, 2297
John Post, 1146
Katherine, 2914*c*
Kattern, 327
Lillie A., 1149
Lloyd A., 1241
Marion Francis, 1241
Mary, 2297, 2535
Mary Cooke, 2297
Merwyn Lloyd, 2171*j*
Nancy, 2882
Phillis, 124
Rebecca, 2960
Revina, 2950-41
Rev. William, 124
Thomson, Arthur Drew, 2788*a*
Donald Spencer, 5208
Henry C., 2788*a*
Robert Bruce, 5206
Warren Russell, 5207
Thorinley, Capt., 1446
Thornton, Ada Jean, 6551
Lady Emily, 2297
Merrick, 6022
Thorp, Clifford Webster, 2171*x*
Edgar, 3092-108
John Gilbert, 3092-108
John W., 1578
Joyce Ann, 2171*x*
Katharine Seymour, 6889
Marguerite Semple, 6888
Priscilla, 1849*t*
Rev. Willard Brown, 1578
Threlkeld, Cora Irine, 1814
John, 1814
Throop, Nellie, 3027-38
Thurber, George Nelson, 2404
Thurston, Col. Charles M., 233
Mary, 233
Thweatt, Julia M., 1806
O. T., 1806
Tibbals, John, 312*b*
Mary Ann, 312*a*

Tibbals, Capt. Nathan, 312
William, 312*c*
Tibbet, Capt., 123
Tibbets, Lois May, 1016
Tibbits, Ella Georgiana, 1787
Tibiricá, 2626
Ticknor, Anna Whittelsey, 1849*f*
Arthur Anderson, 2460*a*
Benjamin, 864
Clara, 1849*e*
George, 864, 1849*d*
Rev. Joseph Almon, 2460*a*
Katharine Abbe, 3096-81
Tidd, Sarah G., 1634
Stephen B., 1634
Tidwell, Dorothy, 6700
Marjorie Ellen, 6700-i
Tiek, Mary, 2762
Tiffany, Anna Esther, 2198
Charles David, 2768*a*
Harold Stedman, 2768*a*
Jean Wallace, 5089
Mary Moyer, 2768*a*
Tigner, Charles, 3119*a*-50
Josephine Louise, 3119*a*-50
Tilden, Caroline Benton, 1476
Hon. Henry A., 1476
Tillie, Elizabeth, 366
John, 366
Tillman, Elizabeth Whittlesey, 2779
Fanny Kellogg, 2778
Hannah Pettet, 2777
James William, 823
Margaret Andrews, 2775
Mary Steele, 2776
William, 823, 1781
Tillotson, Harriet, 6152
Tillson, Anna Marie, 2986-22
Timms, Harvey Mann, 2365
Irene Belle, 2365
Titus, Marion Elizabeth, 3123-44
Sylvanus Asa, 3123-44
Tobias, Ann R., 2631
Tocker, Eliza Jane, 976
Todd, George T., 891
Mary Elizabeth, 891
Toles, Maude Ophelia Drake, 2649-21
Tolman, Barbara, 6734
Elijah, 3070
Percy Eldridge, 3070
Phyllis, 6735
Tomany, Patricia, 4693
Tomlinson, Alice, 303
Ballesluba, 303
Caroline, 1363
David, 638
Eliza, 1352
Henry, 303
Jane, 638
Tompkins, Harriet Rosanna, 1528
Louis Whittlesey, 1529
Myron, 699
Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1945*i*
Torson, Elizabeth Wallin, 5758
Harry A., 2910
Thomas Wallin, 5759
Towne, John, 1832
Towner, Olive, 859
Townsend, Justin, 726
Mariak N., 728
Philomela, 726
Tracey, Daniel, 376
Margaret, 1945
Samuel, 376
Tracy, Abbie Verne, 5571
Andrew John, 5570
Andrew Waterman, 1824
Bertha Nellie, 2875
Cecil Mae, 5573
Dana Colfax, 2873
Dwight Burrell, 2872
Dr. Ebenezer, 376
John Boyd, 2874
Lemuel Faulkner, 2870
Loren Eugene, 5574
Mary Dellie, 2871
Ruth Robeson, 2876
Sarah Lathrop, 376
Waterman Burrell, 1824
Trader, Hattie Bell, 2205
John W., 2205
Traverse, Susan, 1945
Travis, Cannon, 2268
Hannah, 452
Saphronia Lee, 2268
Treadway, Alice, 499
Corrine Elizabeth, 5536
Frederick, 2023
Ida Wynnette, 5240
James Lloyd, 2852
John, 2817*c*
Joseph Earl, 5538
Laurie Evelyn, 5241
Louise Johnson, 2023
Theo Foley, 2852, 5537
Treat, Blanche Irene, 3133-20
David, 858
Eveline Maria, 1839
Florinda Gertrude, 1841
Frederick Whittelsey, 1840
Hannah (Anne), 25
Hannah Maria, 1403, 1842
Lieut. James, 41
Jemima, 41
Richard, 25
Hon. Robert, 25
Robert Marcus, 858
Tremelling, Robert, 3133-35

Trott, Honour, 25
Joanna, 25
John, 25
Richard, 25
Robert, 25
William, 25
Trowbridge, Rev. Caleb, 376
Caroline Wheeler, 896
Charles S., 2912
Doris, 2912
Frederick Hayes, 896
Hannah, 44
Helen Elizabeth, 3009-53
Jerusha, 2495
John, 2495
Reuben, 2495
Samuel, 2495
Sarah, 376
Thomas, 2495
William, 2495
True, James W., 1277-9
Mary Ann, 1277-9
Truesdale, Dr. Jackson, "Canfield in Early Times," 310
Trumbull, Alma Ingraham, 2134
Gov., 693
Harriet Champion, 1930
Henry Champion, 925
Jonathan, 123
Hon. Joseph, 925
Lyman, 1136
Mae, 2133
Tryon, Frederick, 1615
Hannah, 79
Joseph, 628
Maria Washburn, 1615
William, 628
Tucker, Lavinia, 2997
Mary, 130
Thomas, 130
Tuller, Elizabeth, 369
Tulley, Elizabeth, 76
family, 76
John, 2, 76
William, 76
Tully, Col., 81
Polly, 1022
Tupper, Arthur Raymond, 2681, 4629
Carlton Whittlesey, 2682
Cynthia Louise, 4632
Eleanor Virginia, 4630
Francis Wheeler, 1676
Francis William, 2679
Georgia Louise, 2678
Henry Dudley, 2680
Luella, 2677
Marjorie Luella, 4631
William R., 1676
Turkington, Elizabeth, 1829
Turner, Alice Uella, 1562
Eugene C., 2643*f*-iii
Grant Bradley, 1562
Inez Bradshaw, 3064-27
Theodore, 3064-27
Turnham, Sarah Louise, 577-3*a*
Turpin, Annie Huggins, 1806
Annie Julia, 5276
Louis Archer, 2828
Louis Washington, 1806, 2828
Turrell, Sarah, 129
Tuthill, Maria, 397
Tuttle, Ann, 303
Augusta, 939*h*
Evelyn Marie, 3123-81ii
Helen Shirley, 3123-80i
Jerome Bonaparte, 2622
Jerome Lee, 3123-80
Lewis Ray, 3123-81, 3123-81i
Lois Ruth, 3123-81i
Ruth Vernette, 3123-81iii
Salmon, 2622
Sarah Louise, 1776
William, 1788
Tyers, Jean Elizabeth, 2768*b*-ii
Richard, 1776, 2768*b*, 2768*b*-i
Richard Robert, 1776
Robert DeWitt, 2768*b*-ii
Tyler, Caroline Boardman, 3096-45
Cornelius Boardman, 2428
David, 3096-44
John, 3096-43
Lavinia, 404
Mason Whiting, 2428
Tyner, Katherine Parker, 2525
Underwood, Orea, 1277-13
Unrule, Ann, 2962
Upham, Stuart Wadsworth, 2180*a*
Upson, Charles Hopkins, 1420, 2331, 2332
Clifford Whittlesey, 3092*b*
Elizabeth, 2572
Ellen Evelyn, 2340
Frederick Platt, 3092*a*
Grace, 2342
Henry, 2334
Jerusha, 1420, 1423
Julia Whittlesey, 2339
Laura, 2333
Louise, 2338
Marion, 2343
Mary Whittlesey, 2330
Samuel, 1423, 2341
Thomas, 1420, 1423
Urban, John Lee, 1276*w*
Mamie Lee, 1276*w*
Utley, Dwight, 1647
Ella Louise, 2645
William Ross, 1647

Vail, Rocenna Belinda, 875
Sarah, 2359
Valentine, 1532
John, 944
Van Antwerp, Zilpha, 2729
Van Baren Switserlt, Hans Jacobszen Harty, 939
Vance, Dora F., 1930*r*
Joseph, 749
Susan, 749
Vanderberg, 2264
Vanderwater, 366
van Duersen, Sarah, 154
Capt. William, 150
Van Fleet, John Bellis, 3059*a*
Mary, 3059*a*
Van Meuw Jork, Geertie Lamberts Mol, 939
Van Ness, Giles Peter, 855
Peter, 855
Van Riper, Mary Post, 487
Van Scoy, Rebecca Maria, 1008
Timothy, 1008
Van Steinwyk, Ella May, 2444
Gysbert, 1490, 2443
Walter Charles, 2445
Van Voorhees, Isaac, 939
Varnum, Gen., 53
Veatch, Charles, 2643*a*
Veazey, Emily, 436
Vedder, Ann Catherine, 935
Veitch, Elizabeth, 874
Verdin, Elisabeth, 1614
Vernaskas, Mildred Ann, 2975-70
Vick, Fred Cyrus, 2738
Fred Wilbur, 2738
Grace Jean, 4772
Henry Whittlesey, 4771
Laura Irene, 4773
Villian, Mary J., 2643*f*-viii
Vincent, Elizabeth Ann, 5232
George Woodrow, 5226
Helen May, 5229
Joseph, 1430
Leroy Whittelsey, 5227
Loraine Emily, 5230
Owen Harding, 5228
Paul E., 2811
Paul Harold, 5225
Robert Edward, 5231
Sarah Holmes, 1430
Vineyard, Anna, 3067
Vinton, Louise, 2905-77
von Beszelinyi, Desiderius Beszedita (Baron), 3128
von Ockel, Wanda, 3125
von Reuter, Barbara, 2744-4
von Wedel, Dr. Hasson O., 5235
Voorhees, Jane, 939
Sarah, 939
Vosburgh, Cornelius, 1726
Dumonte Ralph, 2733
Ethel Whittlesey, 2732
John Lathrop, 1726
Voss, 931*a*
Vowell (Hooker), John, 41
Robert, 41
Vowley, Charlotte, 2171-2
Wade, Ann, 409*m*
Elizabeth, 5
Hannah, 954
John, 5
Mary (Sharpe), 41
Rebecca, 247
Wadhams, Ada Frances, 2895
Edith Ray, 2897
Edwin Ray, 1843
Frederick Eugene, 1844
Norman Towner, 859
Ray Elbert, 2896
Samuel, 859
Sarah, 631
Wadkins, James Thomas, 2836, 5302 5302-i
Jerry Lanston, 5302-ii
Marion, 2836
Virgil Lanston, 5303
Wadsworth, Alice Emily, 2248
Daniel, 1376
Ellen, 1945*k*
Ellen Ruth, 2247
Grace Lucretia, 2244
Hezekiah, 125, 1376
James, 1376
James Robert, 2246
John, 306, 1376
Maj.-Gen., 310
Nancy E., 306
Nathaniel, 125, 306, 1376
Robert Strong, 2243
Ruth, 125
Seth, 1376
Theodore, 306
Timothy, 306
William, 125, 306, 1376
Waggoner, Chandler Whittlesey, 3133-25
Chauncey William, 2649-18
William Gaskill, 3133-24
Wagner, Frances, 3123
William Rufus, 2550
Waite, Alan Whittlesey, Jr., 3058, 6501
Albert Allen, 2260
Evelyn Buckingham, 3059
Rev. Foster Russell, 2260
Jerusha, 2260
Nancy, 433
Roger Thornton, 3059*a*
Russell, 2260
Ruth-Evelyn, 6500

Waite, Stephen Van Fleet, 3059*a*-i
Wakefield, Dana, 229
Duron Whittlesey, 570*f*
Henrietta Chase, 570*g*
Henry Leland, 570*j*
Horatio Buel, 570*h*
Leland H., 230
Lucy Ellen, 570*i*
Lucy Miller, 1254
Martha Conners, 1253
Mary, 570*k*
Wakelee, Abner, 1778
Louisa Amanda, 1778
Wakeley, Ann, 1363
Walden, Douglas Whittelsey, 5309
Helen, 5311
Henry Grady, 2842
Henry Mitchell, 2842
Joseph Whittelsey, 2927-3
Lucile, 5310
Mary Annette, 5311-1
Percy T., 1893
Sarah Scoville, 2927-2
Waldo, Cornelius, 124
Hannah, 124
Loren A., 1049
Rebecca, 124
Waldsworth, Mary, 3027-5
Wales, Louise Myrtis, 1806
Walker, Abigail, 939
Albert, 779
Alexander, 3027-25
Charles Henry, 1536
Clara Jane, 779
E. Allen, 3027-25
Elizabeth, 6461
Elizabeth Hoppin, 2905-79ii
Elvira M., 214
Frances Ann, 1931
George Lewis, 1254
Grace, 43
Hannah, 43
Joseph F., 315viii
Jennie, 1985*a*
John, 43
John Tempest, 2905-79, 2905-79i
Julia Williams, 2481
Loa, 214
Louis Miriam, 2480
Lyman, 1536
Margaret Frances, 2918
Mary, 2320, 2916
Mary Jane, 522
Sally, 214
Sheldon, 6462
Willard J., 522
Walkley, Edwin Nelson, 2448
Wallace, Elizabeth, 391, 2970-32
Gen., 693
Jeanette, 1775
Wallace, Mary, 1113
Robert, 1775
Waller, Comfort, 126
Elizabeth, 2357
Martha, 320
William, 1
William A., 2357
Wallin, Frances Sarles, 5756
Franklin Bogue, 1862
Franklin Whittelsey, 2909, 5757
Orcelia Elizabeth, 2910
Van Arthur, 1862
Walsh, Abby Cecelia, 1769
Lillian, 5585
Walter, Andrew Aaron, 2941
Alexander William, 2941
Helena, 3127
Walters, William Wellington, 2148
Walther, Mary Elizabeth, 2855
Walthup, Aopeliza Jane, 576
Walton, Edwin Augustus, 2466
Ethelwyne, 2467
Florence La Mira, 2468
Gertrude Letitia, 2469
Gladys, 2471
James Morris, 697
John Whittlesey, 1525
Dr. Lucius Clark, 697
Margaret Whittlesey, 2470
Waramaug Academy, 1384
Ward, Alfred Chauncey, 2719
Amelia, 3009-54
Gen. Artemus, 376
Clarissa Lucretia, 684
Clem, 1277-7
Helen Stanley, 4720
J., 684
Lottie, 3120
Maria, 376
Willis Lord, 2719
Warder, Charles T., 3012
Jesse W., 2200
Jessie W., 3011
Joseph, 2200
Katherine, 3012*b*
Laura M., 3010
Lizzie B. John, 3012*c*
Margaret B., 3012*a*
Warner, 638*g*
Andrew Clinton, 2230*l*
Arthur Clinton, 3027-38
Caroline Tomlinson, 2230*k*
Catharine B., 1936
Charles Campbell, 2230*n*
Chester McNair, 3027-42
David Rea, 5597
Edward Clinton, 3027-36
Edward Whittelsey, 5595
Elizabeth Ann, 3027-41i
Elizabeth McNair, 3027-42ii

Warner, Emma Lincoln, 2230*p*
Eunice, 939
Florence Halford, 3027-45
Fred, 3027-40ii
Frederick Milton, 3027-40
George Wilberforce, 2230*o*
Harvey James, 1831
Henry Chester, 3027-35
Isaac, Jr., 1831
Jabez Ichabod, 1363
James Christopher, 3027-37
John, 1363, 3027-35
John Chester, 2230*m*, 3027-46
John Francis, 3027-39
John Theodore, 3027-46i
Leman Ackley, 1363
Louise, 3027-35ii
Margaret Alice, 5596
Margaret Diane, 3027-42iii
Margaret Whitney, 3027-43
Myra Alice, 3027-35i
Nancy, 3027-35iii
Patricia Fair, 3027-46
Rea Andrew, 2894*b*
Robert Leman, 3027-41
Robert Wilberforce, 3027-44
Rogene Annette, 3027-42i
Ruth, 3027-40i
Susan Jane, 3027-41ii
Virginia Elizabeth, 3027-44i
William Herbert, 3027-38
Warren, Annie, 1778
Arthur Wellesley, 2986-35
George F., 1581
Janet, 2927-1
John B., 2927-1
Marion Elizabeth, 2986-35
Richard, 1778
Sarah E., 1627
William Daniel, 6552
Warriner, Lewis, 964
Washington, Gen. George, 26, 85, 124, 155, 233, 818, 1384
John, 577-4
Sarah E., 577-4
Wastall, John, 1
Waterhouse, Ann, 183
Hannah, 68
Jacob, 3
Waterman, Edgar M., 2989
Edgarda, 6276
James H., 2989
John Irville, 5702
Louisa Marcena, 5702-i
Ora Maconda, 6275
Orville Dennett, 5702
Waterous (Waterus), Abraham, 3
Rebecca, 3
Watkins, Edgar W., 2538
Mary Elizabeth, 2538
Watkins, Rachel W., 1738
Watrous, Lydia (Bushnell), 19
Watson, Frances, 789
John, 789
Sarah, 1449
Wattles, Ann M., 1324
Harriet E., 1323
Herbert S., 1328
Homer P., 1326
Lucretia, 1325
Mary Jane, 1327
Sarah L., 1330
Wallace E., 1329
William, 621
Way, Ana Laura, 1643
Eleazer, 7
Gilbert, 1643
Harriet, 1643
Lydia, 7
Weaver, Barbara, 3092-53
Florence E., 3029*b*
Maria, 246
William Merritt, 3092-53
Webb, Ann, 1745
Col. Charles, 53, 85
Charles Albert, 3087
Katharine, 3087
Mary Emma, 2997
Weber, Dr. Gustave, 1466
Webster, Agnes Shotwell, 727
Eliza E., 1444
John, 127
Gov. John, 727
Mary, 127
Philo, 1444
Rachel, 1381
Seviah Hart, 761
Wedel, Hasson Otto von, 5235
Helen Louise von, 7600
Wedge, Bridget, 818
Weed, Hannah, 1141
Jonas, 1141
Margaret Frances, 5794
Nathan Herbert, 2918
Newell Phipps, 2918, 5795
Weeks, Charlotte Amelia, 2388
Chloe Salane, 1406
Elizabeth, 25
Weiant, Edward Baughart, 2233
Elizabeth, 2233
Weidiman, Eugenia, 2722
Weidmeyer, George, 1300
Weinmann, Margaret Vernet, 2040*g*
Weis, Clara M., 2483
Welch, Anna Edward, 1886
Daniel, 892
Elise, 1885
James, 892
James Edward, 892
Jenny, 1887

Welch, Jonathan Ashley, 892
Mabel, 1889
Mary Baker, 1883
Mary Jane, 522
Moses Cook, 892
Reba Stevens, 1888
Susan Eustis, 1884
Thomas, 892
Weld, Hannah, 370
Welden, George H., 2956*a*
Natalie, 2956*a*
Weller, Peter, 1638
Susan Janette, 1638
Welles, Abigail, 2377
Mary, 2373
Rebecca, 303
Sarah, 41
Gov. Thomas, 41, 303
Welling, Hannah, 922
Wellington, Nell, 3017
Wells, Fannie C., 534
Hannah, 122
Harry, 2985
Robert, 122
Thomas, 303
Wallace Russell, 2251
Wells, Fargo & Co., 1111
Welsh, Abby Cecelia, 1769
Agnes, 12
George, 12
Jeremiah, 1769
Welton, Julia, 344*k*
Welty, George, 2949-12
George Donald, 6007
John, 6008
Louis, 2949-12
Nancy, 1925
Peter, 6007-i
Susan, 6007-ii
Werden, Adason, 2815
Charles Whittlesey, 1519
Frank A., 2815
Georgiana, 1518
Helen, 1517
Henry, 691
Dr. William, 691
Werner, Belle, 3092-76
Wertheim, Diana Hunt, 2722
Jacob, 27
Wesaix, Henry Ernest, 2126
Herbert Arthur, 2986-25
Herbert Walker, 2126
Mae Carman, 2986-25
Wescott, Rev. Isaac, 1046*a*
Louisa Clymena, 1046*a*
Wesley, 1
Wessell, Edward, 2177-30
John, 2177-30
West, Amanda Melvina, 2267
Laura Ann, 3064-12
West, Mary, 108
Naomi Lee, 2328
Dr. Nathan Plymptin, 2267
Sarah S., 2335
Hon. Zebulon, 108
Western, Ethel, 2977-66
Guy, 2977-66
Wetherell, Eliza Ann, 841
Wetmore, Lucy, 146
Mary Wright, 1849*o*
Seth, 146
Wheat, Almeron, 2627
Laura, 2627
Wheeler, Abyah Clement, 1930*l*
Amanda, 1676
Clarence Oliver, 2905-62
David Warren, 1930*l*
Delia M., 1351*a*
Donald Alsop, 2905-62ii-i
Elizabeth, 2905-62ii-ii
Eunice Harriet, 2950-32
Henry Hale, 2950-31
Henry Oliver, 2905-62ii
Herrick Andrews, 2950-29
Huldah, 2467
Jonathan, 187, 472
Marion, 5582
Marjorie Grace, 2950-33
Mary Caroline, 2950-28
Sarah Louise, 2950-30
Wayne, 3123
Willie Bernice, 6657
Whetstone, Candice, 2937
Whipple, Martha, 3019*a*
Polly, 109
Whitaker, Matilda Adeline, 2495
Whitbeck, Rev., 939*a*
White, 25
Ann Eliza, 665
Daniel, 773, 966
Judge Dyer, 156
Ebenezer Russell, 303
Elihu, 344*b*
Elizabeth, 773, 966
Eunice, 344*b*
family, 303
Frances C., 1762
Hannah, 303
Jacob, 665
James, 303
John, 938
John J., 1762
Bishop John, 628
Katherine, 2295
Levant E., 2614
Mary, 303, 966, 1670, 1671
Mary D., 672
Mary F., 1710
Mary W., 1548

White, Michael, 2295
Robert J., 583*c*
Roswell, 672
Susanna, 938
Deacon Thomas, 303
William, 628
Whitfield, Rev. Henry, 1
Elizabeth, 44
Hannah, 44
Joseph, 44
Martha, 42
Mary, 337
Col. Samuel, 69
Whiting, Sarah, 407
Whitman, Melissa, 2390
Whitney, Frederick Hawley, 2390
Grace, 2390
Whittemore, Mame B., 959
Whittier, Ann, 216
Jeremiah, 216
Whittington, Edith May, 3123-44
Whittlesey piano, 495, 497, 499
Wicks, Harriet Jane, 3122
Wier, Robert, 2109
William Kirkwood, 2109
Wightman, Capt. Asa, 410
Wilbraham, Annie F., 1151
George, 1151
Wilcox, Amaret Aurora, 694
Anna Emily, 1675
Charles E., 2014
Edwin, 999
Edwin A., 999
Henry Clay, 2015
Mary, 422, 2717
Mary Crittenden, 1714
Rollin E., 1675
William Walter, 1714
Wilcoxson, Esther A., 1419
Levi, 1419
Wild, J. Ruggles, 2637
Mary, 850
William, 850
Wildman, Mary, 672
Wilkin, Louise, 2970-31
Theodore Samuel, 2970-31
Wilkinson, Charles, 1890
Charles Edward, 1889*a*
Cottie, 2978
John, 300
Willard, 300
Rollin H., 1890
Willey, Madge Marie, 1276*s*
William, Mariette, 673
William the Conqueror, 12
Williams, Gen. A. S., 824
Capt. Abraham, 497
Arabella, 1645-6
Catherine, 1345
Charles, 497
Williams, Charles Anthony, 5060
Charlotte Eugenia, 2975*a*-i
Dora Nevada, 1769
Dorothy, 2047
Rev. Elisha, 41, 44
Elizabeth, 80
Francis H., 2047
Rev. George, 2788
Harry, 1012
James P., 2756
John Stephen, 2756
John Thomas, 1853
Joseph Carson, 1853
Capt. Josiah, 375
Kenneth, 5205
Lillian Eleanor, 5204
Marcia Merinda, 497
Margaret, 1747
Margaret Copp, 2040*a*
Margaret Hadley, 5314
Martha, 127
Mary Josephine, 577*e*
Capt. Nathan, 497
Nelson N., 1012
Owen B., 1769
Peggy, 400
Robert Lee, 4781
Ruth, 2970-52
Sarah, 15
Sarah Estelle, 2040*a*
Theo Paul, 2740*a*
Virginia Louise, 4782
William, 376
William Kenneth, 2788
Williamson, Mary Isabella, 1845
Rose Alpha, 2666
Willis, Mary C., 907
Willoughby, Elizabeth, 442
Wilman, Mary, 1543
Wilmerrling, Mary, 5529
Wilsey, Charles, D., 1728
Wilson, Barbara Ellen, 2980*a*
Charles Greenwood, 5797
Wilson, Eva Ellen, 3123-67
Elizabeth, 770
Elizabeth A., 391
Emaline, 3123-86
Frances, 3133-20
Gibson Walter, 1715
Grace, 2180-4
Horace Hayden, 2779, 5153
Isabel Elvina, 542
James, 1925
James Caswell, 2919*a*, 5796
John, 770, 1715
John Bradley, 2230*c*
John Burr, 2230*c*, 3027-5
Joseph, 1306*b*
Leah Belle, 2180-5

Wilson, Leroy Walter, 3027-5
Lou Mary, 2941-12
Margaret, 1917
Matthew, 1306*b*
Olga, 2661*a*
Raymond Whittlesey, 2726
Ruth Agnes, 2725
Sperry Melville, 3027-5*a*
Susanne B., 5152
Thomas Edwin, 2919*a*, 5798
Welty Jacob, 1925
Whittlesey, 2724
William, 391, 2779
William Breckenridge, 5799
William Kahnweiler, 5154
Winans, H. E., 2948
Sadie, 2949
Winchel, Mary Ann, 891
Winchell, Lucinda, 1662
Windsor, John Edward, 2551
Winegar, Alma Harriett, 2747
Charles Frederick, 2756*b*, 5063
Elisha Dana, 2756*d*
Ella Beatrice, 2745
Frank Ferdinand, 1761
Gladys Pearl, 2756*e*
June Carol, 5062
Marion Alice, 2746
Ruby Emegene, 2756*c*
Samuel C., 1761
Samuel Ellis, 5061
Samuel James, 1765
Samuel Spurgen, 2756*a*
Wing, Margaret, 2297
Mary, 2297
Stephan, 2297
Winslow, Atrestia, 2028
Jennie A., 2028
Lydia, 716
Miriam, 1536
Nelson, 2028
Ruth, 1056
Winston, Reuben A., 816
Ruby Estella, 816
Winthrop, Gov. Fitz John, 25
John, 41
Margery, 41
Wise, Howard Edward, 2174-23
Jefferson, 1211
Nellie Maud, 1211
Wissman, Louise Theressa, 2905-42
Witherell, Hannah, 773, 966
Withey, Annie, 2354
Isaiah, 2354
Lucy Ann, 2354
Wittenmyer, Eliza, 1763
Wolcott, Albert, 1782
Col., 826
Cornelia Martha, 1782
Prudence, 516
Wolff, Emma, 2748
Wollen, Jeanne, 43
Wood, Amasa, 905
Caroline, 2384
Laura Bridgman, 905
Maria, 1046*a*, 1150
Mary A, 935
William Parker, 2981-17
Woodbridge, Mary, 337
Rev. Thomas, 337
Woodcock, Charles Crosby, 2366
Edith Marian, 2366
Woodford, Mary, 127
Woodin, Sarah W., 3027-7
Woodrow, Clifford Trimble, 2775
Cornelia Tillman, 5105ii
David Trimble, 2775
William Tillman, 5105, 5105ii
Woodruff, 693
Ann, 135
Caleb Murray, 2914
Caroline Margaret, 5785
Chauncey Whittlesey, 1699
Eunice, 1817
Franklin, 1892, 2927-1, 5862
Harvey, 751
Henry Sylvester, 1892
Herbert Raymond, 5784
Jacob, 135
Jane, 5860
Luce, 135
Lydia, 135
Marion Daggs, 2914
Phoebe, 610
Ruth, 135
Solomon Curtis, 1698
Virginia Warren, 5861
Woods, Ellen, 1945
Margaret Frances, 1875
Robert Kay, 1875
Woodward, Ellsworth, 2069
Experience, 127
Mary, 337
Woodwell, Elizabeth, 3009-52
William E., 3009-52
Woodworth, Frank Goodrich, 2340
Woolf, Benjamin L., 1277-6
Benjamin Thomas, 2174-72
Clifford Boyd, 2174-78
Delmond Alonzo, 2174-73
Mabel Mildred, 2174-75
Marie Estella, 2174-74
Raymond E., 2174-76, 1277-6
Robert Douglas, 2174-77
Woolfolk, Mary Moore, 1274
Woolworth, Albert, 948*a*
Alice, 948*a*
Clara, 948*a*
Edward, 948*a*
Eugene, 948*a*

Wooster, Anna, 315x
Gen., 85, 123, 155
Philo M., 315i, 315ii
Worden, Nancy Arabella, 1478
Works, Grace, 2649-2
Worthington, Rev. William, 360
Wright, Abby, 622
Abel Stuart, 769
Abigail, 409*f*
Agnes Tenny, 3076
Almira, 1798
Alta Dell, 2661-3
Amelia, 409*g*
Arthur Perry, 2956*b*
Arund, 3133-64
Augustus, 409*c*
Benjamin, 51, 112*e*, 168*d*, 769
Blossom, 3133-47
Catherine, 409*w*
Charles, 409*n*
Charles Henry, 1401
Clarence Arthur, 3133-63
Cornelius, 112*d*
David, 51, 168*c*, 409*j*
David Eugene, 7210
Delores Jean, 7211
Donald, 3133-50
Doty, 409*v*
Edward, 168*b*, 409*u*
Eliza, 409*y*
Elizabeth, 51
Emory, 3133-49
Esquire, 693
Eunice Whittelsey, 6063
Flora Elain, 3133-62
George, 1401
George Samuel, 2287
Gouverneur, 409*q*
Hannah, 168*f*
Harriet, 693
Hester, 168*e*, 409*b*
Hiram, 769
Huldah, 112*c*
Irene Curtiss, 227
Jacob, 168*a*
James, 18, 62
James Richards, 1430
James William Willis, 3133-5
Jennie Louise, 2288
Jedidiah, 409*s*
Jesse, 409*d*, 409*r*
Job, 409*p*
Josiah, 30
Katherine, 168*b*
Lillian E., 2670
Lois, 3133-58
Louise Whittlesey, 3077
Lucy, 1430
Lucy Ella, 1407
Wright, Lyman Harry, 2661-4
Lyman Spencer, 1669
Margaret, 1919
Marguerite, 3133-52
Martha, 409*i*
Martin, 112*a*
Mary, 409*k*
Mary Ann, 409*z*
Mary Lou, 3133-61
Mildred Ardith, 3133-60
Nancy, 1444
Nathaniel, 409*e*
Olive Lucretia, 2084
Oramel, 409*t*
Paul, 112*b*
Rebecca, 409*h*
Roland, 3133-57
Russell, 409*l*
Samuel, 622
Sarah, 409*aa*
Sela Goodrich, 1407
Sophia Louise, 1730
Spencer, 3133-48
Suzanne Bayliss, 6062
Temperance, 168*g*
Thomas, 409*o*
Virginia Bell, 3133-59
William, 168*b*, 409*m*, 1669, 3133-51
William David, 3133-5
William Eugene, 2661-2
Zorah, 1276*w*
Wycoff, J. R. L., 787*a*
Wylie, Kate, 2574
Wyllis, Mary, 168
Wyllys, Col., 28, 146
Mabel, 337
Wyndham, Sir John, 360
Lady Margaret, 360
Lady Majory, 360
Sir Thomas, 360
Yale, Thomas, 12
Yarnell, Harry, 2701
Howard J., 2699
James E., 2698
Mary O., 2701
Robert S., 1690
Yaw, Lucy A., 1643
Yeager, Charles, 2460*c*
Lois-Ann, 2460*c*
Paul Leslie, 2460*c*
Yeldell, Alice Marion, 2905-90
B. O., 2905-90
Yoe, Arthur J. (F.), 2177-28
Claude, 2998-110
Cynthia, 2998-111
Deloris, 2998-112
Esther, 2998-109
Jane, 2928-114
Lorna Eudora, 2998-107
Madeline, 2998-106

Yoe, Mary, 2998-113
Pansy, 2998-108
Youmans, Bert E., 2543
Donald Whittlesey, 3119*a*-60
John, 2543
John Stuart, 3119*a*-61
Young, Ella Cady, 1820
Frances Margurite, 2905-61
Henry, 1820
Mary A., 533
Youngs, Abbie M., 1024
Carrie E., 1024
Constant, 1369
Daniel, 1369
Harriet Whittlesey, 2241
Youngs, Jemima, 452
Martha L., 1027
Judge Thomas, 452
Wilfred Daniel, 2242
Zeigler, Gena, 2843*a*
Zent, Harold Walter, 3098-25
Walter Watson, 2492
Zeth, Jacob B., 2960*á*
John Lowry, 2960*a*
John Ulrich, 2960*a*
Marian P., 2960*a*
Martin Van Buren, 2960*a*
Zike, Fannie B., 2905-52i
Zinn, Lamar S., 1276*n*
Margaret Jane, 527

INDEX OF MILITARY SERVICE

Soldiers Named Whittlesey-Whittelsey

Revolutionary War

Asaph, 128
Charles, 85, 155
Charles Hart, 202
Chauncey, 146
Chester Thomas, 252
David, 68, 127
Duren, 28
Eliphalet, 41, 126
Ezra, 114
Hezekiah, 19
John, 2, 90, 123
Joseph, 26
Joseph Henry, 255
Josiah, 37
Lemuel, 122
Martin, 121
Nathan, 53
Roger Newton, 135
Samuel, 96
Stephen, 92

War of 1812

Charles, 415
Chauncey, 376
David, 628
Deming, 630
Elisha, 310
Heman, 332
Henry, 439
John Lord, 472
Parnell (Parke), 187

Crimean War

Charles Egbert, 384
William Chauncey, 379

Mexican War

Col. Charles, 693
Joseph Adolphus, 1390
Joseph Hotchkiss, 233
Ralph, 636

Civil War

Albert, 1430
Alfred Newton, 1404
Azariah Theophilus, 1111
Col. Charles, 693
Charles Bates, 204
Charles Boardman, 1394
Charles Courtland, 525
Charles Edward, 512
Charles Henry, 887, 958, 1667
Chauncey, 890*a*
Cyrus Lorenzo, 755
David Haskell, 1601
Ebenezer Tracy, 873
Edward Lyman, 1825
Elihu Butler, 906
Eliphalet, 720
Elisha, 816
Frank Ward, 874
Frederick, 1429
George White, 1453
George William, 1395
Henry Boardman, 2335
Henry Eliphalet, 770
Henry Martyn, 824
Henry Rea, 853
Hiram Malotte, 592
Horace Taylor, 511
Isaac Duren, 576
James Emerson, 564
James Theodore, 508*a*
James Walker, 612*a*
John Eliphalet, 790
John Evarts, 1599
John Lindsley, 1109
John Rowan, 1398
John Smalley, 716
John Wesley, 610
Joseph Freeman, 536
Joseph Hotchkiss, 233
Lemuel Augustus, 2263
Leonidas L. Hamlin, 612*d*
Lucius Hebard, 959
Luther Holley, 817
Maxwell Gades, 600
Newton Hubbell, 1400
Robert Buntin, 879
Robert Duncan, 1343
Rollin, 531
Samuel, 1796
Samuel Averill, 1612
Samuel Ferdinand, 510

Samuel McIntyre, 1017
Stephen Ludlow, 599, 612*c*
Thomas Bloomfield, 1643
Timothy, 1403
William Beale, 1446
William Eustis, 895
William Henry, 529
William Miniken, 595

Spanish-American War

Charles Bacon, 1787
Clarence Edward, 2711
Ellison Cullom, 1306*f*
Henry, 2905-37
Humes Houston, 2101

World War

Austin Cruver, 2759
Carl Blair, 2666
Charles Barney, Jr., 2960*a*
Charles Frederick, 2664-1
Cornelius Sheldon, III, 2845
David Lyman, 2567
Derwent Stainthorpe, 2708
Edward Babson, 2044
Evarts Jay, 3122
George Chappell, 3068*a*
George Schley, 2850
Glenn Thomas, 2963
Granville Leroy, 2177
Harold Cruver, 2761
Horace Belden, 3036
Humes Houston, 2101
James Thweatt, 2830
Max Albert, 2361
Percival Wilcox, 2722
Philip Edward, 2829
Ralph Edward, 3029
Raymond George, 2667
Raynor Doyle, 1277
Robert Bradley, 3090
Robinson Adair, 2914*a*
Roland Deming, 3029*a*
Stuart Gordon, 2789*a*
Thomas Norton, 2457
Vernon Everett, 2177*a*
Walter Bell, 1275

Soldiers of Intermarrying Families

Revolutionary War

Averill, Col. Perry, 129
Cogswell, Maj. William, 124
Kellogg, Capt. Martin, 41
Kirtland, Martin, 58
Pixley, David, Jr., 116
Scoville, Capt. Ezekiel, 2960

War of 1812

Champion, Henry, 410
Fisher, Herman, 619

Mexican War

Davis, Gurdon, 1317
Orson, 1318
Zeth, Jacob B., 2960*a*

Civil War

Allen, Arthur Williams, 3059
Badger, William Whittlesey, 1084
Blakeman, Alexander Noel, 1979
Booker, George, 607
Bristol, Hiram Warren, 1557
Brown, Orlando, 789
Buckland, Chester Averill, 1559
Cogswell, Capt. Stephen, 315
Comstock, Daniel Edwards, 1795
Davison, Christopher C., 1082
Deming, George Scranton, 1712
Dickinson, Anor, 2495
Felt, William Nelson, 792
Gaskill, Lyman Hooper, 1665
Gibbs, Edward Hanford, 2230*i*
Greene, Benjamin W., 1688
Hamlin, Monroe Carlin, 1113
Harned, James Henry, 1122
Harvey, Franklin Buel, 1653
James Hawley, 1654
Hildrith, Charles Whittlesey, 1977
George Howard, 1978
Hill, Joseph Caldwell, 539
Holden, Daniel Pecock, 606
Hussey, Cyrus, 1345
Ingraham, John Dickinson, 493
Jewell, Charles Alexander, 1470
Leonard, Henry Drake, 1930*o*
Joseph Marion, 2643*f*
Lightburn, Brig.-Gen. Joseph Andrew Jackson, 251
Marshall, Henry Norton Foster, 1672
Means, Capt. John A., 1525
Miles, Charles Stevens, 570*b*
Newton, Henry Martyn, 1409
Oliver, William Seelye, 780
Paddock, Elbridge E., 2330
Sterling, Everington Dunreath, 1101
Stevens, Samuel J., 831
Stratton, Henry Granville, 1550
Tillman, William, 1781
Tracy, Andrew Waterman, 1823
Treat, Frederick Whittelsey, 1840
Tupper, Francis Wheeler, 1676
Walker, Charles Henry, 1536

Spanish-American War

Berrien, Frank Dunn, 1894
Buckland, Granville, 2526
Crane, Henry Ralph, 2702

Deming, Charles Whittlesey, 2718
Gilbert, Chauncey McLean, 2905-61
William Alsop, 2905-60
Harding, Capt. Frank, 2041
Jameson, James Milton, 2818
Langdon, Jessie Dyson, 2905-51
Lightburn, Luthie Goodloe, 1276-11
Poirier, Otto Arthur, 2387

World War

Abbe, Elisha Whittlesey, 2460*b*
Albro, Edward Jaynes, 6152
Alsop, John de Koven, 2905-74
Baird, Morton Williams, 2831
Barnes, Edgar L., 1277-3
Bayliss, Charles Edward, Jr., 2956*a*
Kenneth Hunt, 2955
Brown, Orlando Cobden, 2744-13
Camp, Charles Lewis, 2608
Copley, Luther Cecil, 2455
Crane, Kenneth Munson, 2956*b*
Crowell, Thomas Irving, 2607*a*
Curtis, William Woodside, 3089
Dudley, Lee Alfred, 2868
Eddy, Elford Welles, 2373
Failing, Frederick Ellison, 1259
John Conner, 1258
Fiske, Augustus Henry, 2990
Floyd, Otto S., 5940*a*
Gates, Philip Cleckley, 2839
Gilbert, Chauncey McLean, 2905-61
Glaser, Carl Henry, 2715
Grant, Charles Sewell, 2853*a*
Griggs, Milton Wright, 2953
Harding, Capt. Frank, 2041
Hart, George William, 2102
Howard, Herbert Austin, Jr., 2742
Hutchinson, Donald Sloan, 5215
Imbrie, William Morris, 2915
Jameson, Guy Mortimer, 2824
James Milton, 2818
Jones, Gomer, 3092-107
Kendall, William Augustus, 3068
Kielhorn, Loyd Vineyard, 3069
Leavitt, Richard Came, 2996*b*
Lightburn, Joseph Benton, 1276-12
Lillard, William Frederick, 2981
Lowry, Francis Brown, 2716
McArdle, Thomas Harrison, 2888
McGraw, Curtis Whittlesey, 3009-52
Donald Cushing, 3009-53
McKown, Samuel Campbell, 2741*c*
MacLeish, Archibald, 3092-33
Kenneth, 3092-34
Norman Hilliard, 3092-31
Maginnis, William Henry, 2997
Miller, Alvah Strong, 1750
Morelli, Antonio Roberto, 5236
Neall, Newitt Jackson, 1901
Norris, Abbott Lyman, 2912
Nourse, Lawrence Bahlring, 2609
Oliver, James Onniston, 1746
Perkins, John Russell, Jr., 2744-12
Pickett, Walter Mason, 2905-30
Poindexter, Harry Kellar, 2995-1
Reed, John Averill, 2049
Robinson, Leslie St. Clair, 2977-60
St. John, Royal Upson, 3092-20
Scoville, Morton William, 2960
Seymour, Charles Webster, 3092-105
William, Jr., 3092-102
Shields, James H., 2980
Shore, Edwin Whittlesey, 2159
Smith, Rayburn Lester, 3066*h*
Storrs, Richard Arnold, 2856
Thomas, Carr Meysenburg, 2998-1
Thomson, Arthur Drew, 2788*a*
Wallin, Franklin Whittelsey, 2909
Warner, Robert Leman, 3027-41
Robert Wilberforce, 3027-44
Wedel, Hasson Otto von, 5235
Weed, Newell Phipps, 2918
Williams, Theo Paul, 2740*a*
William Kenneth, 2788
Wilson, James Caswell, 2919*a*

Statistics of Persons Recorded in this Genealogy

Generation and approximate dates	Whittlesey-Whittelsey				Descendants of Whittlesey-Whittelsey daughters			Total in generation
	Male	Female	Intermarrying males	Intermarrying females	Male	Female	Intermarrying males and females	
First (1665–1760)	9	2	...	6	....	....	....	17
Second (1694–1793)	21	17	13	16	....	....	....	67
Third (1720–1820)	54	45	30	29	16	10	4	188
Fourth (1746–1896)	114	96	66	102	38	28	35	479
Fifth (1775–1910)	243	191	120	176	112	130	122	1094
Sixth (1816–1920)	287	310	183	189	264	288	304	1825
Seventh (1844–1930)	226	226	130	134	500	486	421	2123
Eighth (1887——)	199	156	37	41	437	417	290	1577
Ninth (1897——)	41	48	5	10	187	199	31	521
Tenth (1923——)	1	2	...	...	13	12	....	28
Total	1195	1093	584	703	1567	1570	1207	7919

Of this Book

a Limited Edition of Seven Hundred

and Fifty Copies has been

printed

THIS IS COPY

No. 718